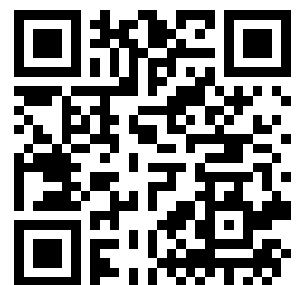

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



G.D.
Straits Settlements



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1937

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
MAY 1966
STACKS
LIBRARY

Compiled under the Orders of Government by the Department of Statistics

Published by Authority

SINGAPORE:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
BY W. T. CHERRY, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

To be purchased directly from the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, or from the Government Agents,
Messrs. KELLY & WALSH, LTD., RAFFLES PLACE, SINGAPORE.

1938

Price: \$6 or 14s. od.

Colonial Sec
Hong Kong



Gr 4

St Paul

St Paul



STANFORD UNIVERSITY

JULY 1936

STAGS

LIBRARY

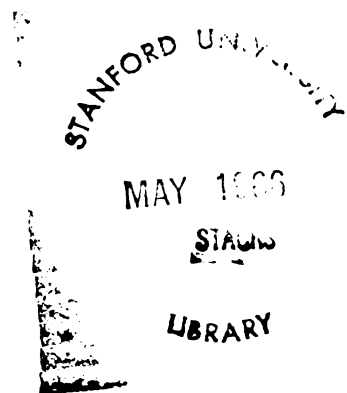


STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1937



Compiled under the Orders of Government by the Department of Statistics

GOVERNMENT OF SINGAPORE

Published by Authority

SINGAPORE:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
BY W. T. CHERRY, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1938

95995

YB4701 HAW EBVOON

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

1937

CONTENTS

SECTION	SUBJECT	PAGE
1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue	1—83
2.	Revenue and Expenditure	85—89
3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	91—203
4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments	205—206
5.	Assets and Liabilities	207—220
6.	Public Debt	221—222
7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	223—229
8.	Public Works :—	
	Singapore	231—251
	Penang	253—269
	Malacca	271—285
	Labuan	287—291
9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	293—308
10.	Political Franchise	309
11.	Councils and Assemblies	311—317
12.	Civil Establishments :—	
	Singapore Establishments	321—345, 363—454
	Penang Do.	346—356, 455—509
	Malacca Do.	357—361, 510—529
	Labuan Do.	362, 530—531
13.	Pensions	533—671
14.	Foreign Consuls	673—676
15.	Population, Vital and Housing Statistics	677—680
16.	Ecclesiastical Returns	681—688
17.	Education	689—705
18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, etc.	707—712
19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	713—719

CONTENTS

SECTION	SUBJECT	PAGE
20.	Imports and Exports	721
21.	Shipping :—	
	Straits Settlements	723—726
	Singapore	727—733
	Penang	735—740
	Malacca	741—746
	Labuan	747—752
	Christmas Island	753—756
22.	Production and Natural Resources	757—770
23.	Labour, Wages and Cost of Living	771—785
24.	Prisons	787—796
25.	Criminal Statistics	797—801
26.	Hospitals	803—830
27.	Mental Hospital	831—840
28.	Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	841—844
29.	Meteorological Observations	845—853
30.	Savings Banks, Friendly and Co-operative Societies	855—865
31.	Government House	867—869
32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Canals, Motor Services	871—916
33.	Post and Telegraph Statistics	917—924
34.	Ports and Harbours	925—941
35.	Air Services	943—952

GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Acreages under the various crops	759	22
Agricultural Statistics	757	22
Air Services	943	35
Area of Straits Settlements	678	15
Assemblies and Councils	311	11
Asses and Mules	760	22
Assets and Liabilities, Straits Settlements	207	5
Assets and Liabilities, Loan Account	220	5
Banks	715	19
Betelnuts	759	22
Birth Rate	679	15
Boards : Rural, Education, Harbour and Hospital : Revenue and Expenditure, etc.	224	7
Buffaloes	760	22
Canals	914	32
Cash Balances, Distribution of	89	2
Cattle	760	22
Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	841	28
Churches and Chapels	682	16
Coconuts	759	22
Coffee	759	22
Colleges and Universities	704	17
Colony's Investments	212	5
Comparative Yearly Statements of Estimated and Actual Revenue 1937 ...	91	3
Comparative Yearly Statements of Estimated and Actual Expenditure 1937 ...	103	3
Consuls, Foreign	673	14
Co-operative Societies in the Straits Settlements	858	30
Cost of Living	771	23
Councils and Assemblies	311	11
Criminal Statistics	797	25
Currency, Banking and Weights and Measures	713	19
Death Rate	679	15
Debt, Public	222	6
Debts of Local Bodies	223—229	7
Dietary Scales (Straits Settlements (Prison)	795	24
Duties	5	I
Duties, Index to	3	I

GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Ecclesiastical Returns	681	16
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils and Revenue and Expenditure) ...	689	17
Emigrants	678	15
Establishments, Straits Settlements	319	12
Executive Council	312	11
Expenditure, Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual ...	103	3
Expenditure in excess of the items specified in the Supply Ordinance ...	203	3
Expenditure, Recapitulation of	205	4
Exports and Imports	721	20
Export Commodities, Average Declared values of	775	23
Fisheries	761	22
Foodstuffs, Index Numbers of Cost of	778	23
Foreign Consuls	673	14
Forestry	760	22
Friendly Societies	858	30
Fruit Trees	759	22
Funded Public Debt	222	6
Gaols and Prisoners	787	24
Goats	760	22
Government House	867	31
Harbours	925	34
Horses and Ponies	760	22
Hospital Returns	803	26
Hospital, Mental	831	27
Housing Statistics	680	15
Immigrants and Emigrants	678	15
Imports and Exports	721	20
Imports and Exports by Air	952	35
Index Numbers—General Cost of Living, 1914—1937	779	23
Index : Sources of Revenue	3	1
Do. Establishment	320	12
Do. Steamship Companies, Agents, Owners and Charterers, Singapore ...	877	32
Do. do. do. do. Penang	899	32
Do. do. do. do. Malacca	911	32
Industrial Development, Summary of	770	22
Industrial Establishments and Manufactories	764	22
Investments of the Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund	218	5
Investments held by the Colony	212	5
Infantile Mortality	679	15

GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Labour Wages and Cost of Living ...	771	23
Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Councils, etc. ...	293	9
Legislation ...	293	9
Legislative Council ...	314	11
Liabilities and Assets ...	208	5
Liabilities and Assets—Loan Account ...	220	5
Licences and Certificates, Air Services ...	951	35
Lighthouses ...	934	34
Literary Institutions ...	841	28
Livestock ...	760	22
Loan Account, Assets and Liabilities ...	220	5
Manufactories ...	764	22
Market Prices of Foodstuffs, Movements in ...	779	23
Mental Hospital ...	831	27
Meteorological Observations ...	845	29
Minerals ...	763	22
Mortality—Infantile ...	679	15
Motor Services ...	915	32
Mules ...	760	22
Municipalities and other Public Bodies ...	223	7
Natural Resources ...	757	22
Navigation ...	925	34
Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund ...	218	5
Padi ...	759	22
Pensions ...	533	13
Pineapples ...	759	22
Political Franchise, Straits Settlements ...	309	10
Population, Vital and Housing Statistics ...	677	15
Ports and Harbours, Straits Settlements ...	925	34
Post and Telegraph Statistics ...	917	33
Postage Rates ...	920	33
Prisoners ...	787	24
Proclamations, Laws, Orders in Council, etc. ...	293	9
Production and Natural Resources ...	757	22
Public Debt ...	222	6
Public Works, Singapore ...	231	8
Do. Penang ...	253	8
Do. Malacca ...	271	8
Do. Labuan ...	287	8
Publications ...	707	18
Pupils ...	689	17

GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Railways	871	32
Receipts and Payments	85	2
Recapitulation of Expenditure	206	4
Revenue and Expenditure, Straits Settlements	85	2
Revenue, Comparative Yearly Statement of	91	3
Roads	914	32
Rubber	759	22
Sago	759	22
Savings Banks, Friendly and Co-operative Societies	855	30
Schools	689	17
Scientific Institutions	841	28
Sheep	760	22
Shipping and Port Facilities	925	34
Shipping Statistics, Straits Settlements	723	21
Do. do. Singapore	727	21
Do. do. Penang	735	21
Do. do. Malacca	741	21
Do. do. Labuan	747	21
Do. do. Christmas Island	753	21
Spices	759	22
Statistical View of the Progress of the Straits Settlements	vii	..
Steamship Services, Singapore, Penang and Malacca	871	32
Swine	760	22
Taxes	5	1
Tapioca	759	22
Telegraph Statistics	917	33
Tramways	871	32
Universities and Higher Colleges	704	17
Vital Statistics	677	15
Wages and Cost of Living	771	23
Water Power	763	22
Weights and Measures	719	19
Works, Public	231	8
Worship, Places of	681	16

STATISTICAL VIEW
OF
THE PROGRESS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
1881-1937

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1881-1937

Heading	YEARS									
	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	1935	1936	1937	
1. AREA	Square miles ..									
										1,356
2. TRADE:—(a)										
Total value of exports ..	\$ 69,727,776	\$ 126,305,772	\$ 266,553,270	\$ 341,241,490	\$ 414,005,070	\$ 381,363,259	\$ 471,968,495	\$ 514,088,015	\$ 701,301,869	
Exports to United Kingdom	\$ 14,414,113	\$ 24,504,509	\$ 54,227,488	\$ 85,869,107	\$ 49,065,689	\$ 52,909,130	\$ 53,298,147	\$ 33,712,353	\$ 64,425,692	
Do. to British Dominions, Possessions and Protectorates	\$ 11,483,638	\$ 17,765,629	\$ 36,026,966	\$ 101,385,325	\$ 59,478,933	\$ 53,853,758	\$ 77,602,346	\$ 87,377,874	\$ 112,633,745	
Do. to other countries	\$ 43,830,025	\$ 84,035,634	\$ 176,298,816	\$ 153,987,058	\$ 305,460,448	\$ 274,600,371	\$ 341,068,002	\$ 392,997,788	\$ 524,242,432	
Total value of imports ..	\$ 84,599,397	\$ 135,886,217	\$ 310,381,094	\$ 397,371,606	\$ 460,612,698	\$ 410,245,294	\$ 433,111,582	\$ 461,515,670	\$ 623,398,653	
Imports from United Kingdom	\$ 20,461,017	\$ 21,501,712	\$ 32,521,854	\$ 40,777,196	\$ 67,042,847	\$ 47,590,728	\$ 63,461,900	\$ 63,346,019	\$ 84,756,720	
Do. from British Dominions, Possessions and Protectorates ..	\$ 24,454,660	\$ 41,020,305	\$ 92,965,297	\$ 211,946,366	\$ 131,821,157	\$ 63,916,852	\$ 73,384,533	\$ 76,160,719	\$ 108,652,212	
Do. from other countries	\$ 39,683,720	\$ 73,364,200	\$ 184,893,943	\$ 144,648,044	\$ 261,748,694	\$ 298,737,714	\$ 296,265,149	\$ 322,008,932	\$ 429,989,721	
3. FINANCE:—										
Expenditure ..	\$ 2,355,808	\$ 4,598,978	\$ 7,315,001	\$ 9,085,389	\$ 35,430,899	\$ 46,802,558	\$ 34,764,640	\$ 33,398,912	\$ 42,038,482	
Public Debt: { dollar ..	\$ 660,857	nil	nil	\$ 68,086,731	\$ 185,272,009	\$ 154,517,317	\$ 103,443,017	\$ 77,257,303	\$ 30,000,000	
{ sterling ..	£ 77,100	nil	nil	\$ 7,943,452	\$ 21,615,068	\$ 18,027,020	\$ 12,068,352	\$ 9,013,352	\$ 3,500,000	
Revenue										
{ not assessable for Defence Contribution ..	\$ (b)	\$ (b)	\$ 208,598	\$ 2,034,414	\$ 7,091,687	\$ 3,025,719	\$ 3,584,051	\$ 3,545,564	\$ 3,797,881	
{ assessable for Defence Contribution ..	\$ (b)	\$ (b)	\$ 6,833,087	\$ 9,374,807	\$ 32,454,048	\$ 23,575,808	\$ 31,456,329	\$ 31,578,573	\$ 33,550,502	
{ total ..	\$ 2,433,822	\$ 3,826,603	\$ 7,041,685	\$ 11,409,221	\$ 39,545,735	\$ 26,601,527	\$ 35,040,380	\$ 35,124,137	\$ 37,348,383	

4. SHIPPING:—(c)

	(total	Tons	2,929,057	5,281,883	8,143,483	12,038,913	12,528,258	21,802,954	22,469,850	22,768,765	23,851,150
Tonnage cleared	to United Kingdom	..	343,942	472,064	462,864	314,109	744,542	1,453,975	1,921,214	1,416,538	1,838,445
(vessels of 75	to other countries	..	2,585,115	4,809,819	7,680,619	11,724,804	11,783,716	20,348,979	20,548,636	21,352,227	22,012,705
tons net register	British vessels	..	2,183,588	3,874,751	4,682,420	7,142,561	6,749,831	9,694,608	9,616,320	9,455,888	10,172,000
and over)	Foreign vessels	..	745,469	1,407,132	3,461,063	4,896,352	5,778,427	12,108,346	12,853,530	13,312,877	13,679,150
	(total	..	2,964,866	5,336,175	8,146,221	12,047,991	12,520,132	21,837,488	22,490,009	22,762,129	23,858,141
Tonnage entered	from United Kingdom	..	490,167	521,283	622,031	892,314	1,443,935	2,005,383	1,929,212	1,327,508	1,713,129
(vessels of 75	from other countries	..	2,474,699	4,814,892	7,524,190	11,155,677	11,076,197	19,832,105	20,560,797	21,434,621	22,145,012
tons net register	British vessels	..	2,246,293	3,920,370	4,680,758	7,135,193	6,742,027	9,692,463	9,626,917	9,459,285	10,165,906
and over)	Foreign vessels	..	718,573	1,415,805	3,465,463	4,912,798	5,778,105	12,145,025	12,863,092	13,302,844	13,692,235
Excluding Garrison and afloat	No.		421,595	501,618	558,455	702,349	868,402	1,100,724	1,119,186	1,170,425	1,248,118
Garrison and afloat	..		1,789	10,724	13,794	11,720	15,367	13,291	(d)	(d)	(d)
Births	..	No.	6,002	11,281	14,568	18,069	28,772	41,361	46,649	51,788	52,483
Deaths	..	..	9,555	17,570	22,876	33,075	28,000	27,367	28,050	29,094	27,974

6. VITAL STATISTICS:—

* \$1 = 2s. 4d.

- (a) Merchandise, bullion and coin; includes trade of the Straits Settlements with the Malay States from 1881 to 1921 inclusive; from 1922, inclusive, represents the trade of the Straits Settlements with countries outside the Malayan Registration area only.
- (b) Figures for 1881 and 1891 are not available.
- (c) Total for following ports: Singapore, Penang, Malacca, Labuan and Christmas Island. Figures for the years 1881 to 1921 are for vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over.
- (d) Population at mid-years 1935, 1936 and 1937 respectively, estimated on the basis of census (1931) + births — deaths + migrational surplus.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED**

1937

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

SOURCES OF REVENUE

CLASS I.	DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES	Items
1.	Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues	1
2.	Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified ...	2 - 38
CLASS II.	RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES	
	Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid	39 - 119
CLASS III.	RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER	
	Posts and Telegraphs (See Section 33)	
CLASS IV.	REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	121 - 130
CLASS V.	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	131 - 146

INDEX

Item	Item
Air Navigation 100	Contribution to Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme ... 145
Architectural Fees 39a	Contribution by F.M.S. on account of Joint Services ... 111
Audit Fees, Co-operative Societies 105	Contribution by Municipality towards Cost of Control of Rikisha, Penang 104
Analyses by Government Analyst ... 58	Contribution by Rockefeller Foundation towards salary of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology 99
Animals, Inspection of (Veterinary) 63	Contribution towards Salary of Assistant Curator Parks ... 47
Arms Licences 3a	Contribution towards Salary of Professor of Physiology ... 48
Auctioneer's Licences 4	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore ... 101
Authentication Fees 110	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah ... 102
Bankruptcy Estates Commission ... 39b	Contribution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme Colonial Development Fund ... 143
Beach 121	Contribution towards Vitamin Research Fund, College of Medicine, Colonial Development Fund 144
Billiards 17	Copyright 49
Bills of Health 40a	Coral, Granite, etc., from Crown Land 6
Bills of Health, Animals 63	Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners ... 51
Bill of Health, Pilgrims 40b	Currency Guarantee Fund, Part Balance 139
Bills of Sale, Registration of ... 52a	Currency Notes 50
Birth Registration 41	Death Registration 41
Boats' Licensing 5, 11b	Deeds Registration 52b
Boundary Stones, Sale of 42	Dentists' Registration 9
Brickfields 6	Deposits, Court-unclaimed ... 133
Breaking Stones 51	District Court Fees 53, 54
Burials 43	Designs, Registration of 22
Censoring Films, Fees 131	Dog Licences 29
Certificates of Competency (M.S.O.) 7	Dog—Quarantine Rules 63
„ of Engineers, etc. 14, 18	Drafts Treasury-Commission on ... 132
„ of Disinfection of Ships 81b	Drivers' (Motor Car) Licences ... 20
„ for Hides 60	Duty, Liquors 15
„ of Landing 45	„ Opium 24
„ of Load-line of Ship 85	„ Petroleum 26a
„ of Naturalisation 72	„ Stamp 33
„ of Origin 45	„ Tobacco 38a
„ Passenger Steamers' 85	
„ Petroleum, Government Surveys ... 27a	
„ Pilgrim Ships' 77	
„ of Quarantine to Pilgrims 112	
„ of Shipping Goods 45	
„ for Transport of Corpses 113	
Charts, Labuan, Sale of 44	
Children Ordinance 8	
Christmas Island 127, 136	
Companies Registration 12	
Contribution by Johore; Salaries of S. O. L. F. 46a	
Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit ... 46b	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

<i>Item</i>		<i>Item</i>	
Eating Houses, Public ...	29	Petroleum Testing, etc. ...	27b
Electric Light, Supply of ...	56	„ Inspection ...	75
Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—Land ...	14	Pharmacists Registration ...	10
Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificate—Marine ...	18	Pilgrim Brokers ...	76
Exchange—Profits on ...	135	„ Ships (M.S.O.) ...	77
Explosives ...	3b	Pilots Licences ...	30b
Factories Licensed Re-export ...	36	Plants, Seeds, Sale of ...	88
F.M.S. Export Duties, Fees for Supervision of ...	103	Police Court Fees ...	53
Films Censoring ...	131	Police for Admiralty Oil Installations ...	80
Fines and Forfeitures, Courts ...	2	Police Reports, Copies of ...	114
Fireworks ...	29	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	79
Fisheries ...	11a	Poisons ...	28
Forest Revenue ...	122	Port Dues, Labuan ...	1
Gantang Measures, Sale of, Labuan ...	87	Pounding Stray Animals ...	78
Gazette, Advertising and Sale of ...	57	Preliminary Survey Expenses ...	55
Government Buildings ...	125	Printing Presses ...	86
Government Buildings let for Profit Granite, etc. ...	126	Prisons ...	51
Grants, Registration, etc. ...	82a	Prisoners, Cost of Subsistence Recoverable ...	51
Grazing Lands ...	123	Processions ...	29
Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	59	Public Trustee, Fees on ...	106
Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	60	Quarantine and Port Health ...	81a
Housing Fees, Civil Aircraft ...	61	Receivers of Wrecks Fees ...	30c
Health, Bills of ...	40a	Rents, Land, etc. ...	124, 142
Immigration Fund, Contribution from ...	108	Rubber duty ...	31
Import & Export Office Returns, etc. Do. Publications ...	90	Rubber Dealers' Licences ...	31
Importation of Regulated Textiles, Fees for ...	35	Rubber Fund, Contribution from ...	83
Inventions ...	64	Sale of Fish ...	11c
Investments Adjustment Account, Revaluation of Investments ...	137	Sale of Manufactures ...	51
Interest ...	130, 134	Savings Bank, Management ...	120
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of ...	12	Search, Registration, etc., Deeds ...	82b
Junks-Registration of ...	13	Seconded Officers' Pension Contribution ...	89
Labour Ordinance ...	91	Second-Hand Dealers ...	32
Land Engineers, etc., Certificates ...	14	Sheriff ...	86
Land Improvement, Charges ...	74	Ships, Disinfection of ...	81b
Land Office Fees ...	82c	Ship Registration ...	30a
Land Rents, Sales, etc. ...	124, 142	Shipping Seamen ...	84a
Liquors Licences, etc. ...	16	Societies, Fees, etc. ...	91
Liquors Revenue ...	15	Statement under Textiles Quotas ...	92
Machinery ...	66	Stamp Duties ...	33
Maintenance, F.M.S. Lepers ...	67	Storage Fees, Textiles ...	93
Malay Women Teachers Training College ...	107	Stores, Sale of ...	140
Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	69	Sunday Labour Permits ...	30d
Marriages, Registration of ...	68	Supply of Seamen by Ghaut Serangs, Fees for ...	84b
Marine Court Fees ...	53	Supreme Court Fees ...	86
Marine Engineers, etc., Certificates ...	18	Survey Charges, Land ...	94
Measurement of Tonnage (M.S.O.) ...	70	Survey of Vessels ...	85
Medical Registration ...	19	Telok Ayer Rents ...	128
Miscellaneous ...	119a, 129, 141	Theatres ...	20
Motor Car Duty ...	21	Tide Tables, Sale of ...	95
Motor Cars' and Drivers' Licences ...	20	Tin Royalty, etc. ...	37
Municipal Contributions ...	71	Tobacco Duties, Licences ...	38a
Native Passenger Lodging Houses ...	23	Tobacco Duties, etc., minor receipts of ...	38a
Naturalization Fees ...	72	Tongkangs Registration ...	13
Notices re Land Rents ...	62	Traction Engines and Motor Cars Tax ...	26b
Opium Revenue ...	24	Warehouses, Textiles Licensed ...	34
Overpayment recovered ...	138	Waterfall Gardens, P., Upkeep ...	96
Passport Fees ...	73	Water Supply, Municipal payment for, Malacca ...	115
Patents Registration of ...	38b	Water Supply, Penang Hill ...	98
Pawnbrokers ...	25	Weights and Measures ...	97
Petroleum Duties, Licences ...	26a	Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contribution, etc. ...	100
		Workmen's Compensation Ordinance ...	12

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES

1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues

[1]

PORT DUES, LABUAN

Labuan Ordinance (Chapter 6) Notification No. 1333/12

On all steamers above 15 tons and all sailing ships above 25 tons entering Port of Victoria per registered ton 2 cents.

Revenue 1934, \$2,459.58; 1935, \$2,194.98; 1936, \$2,467.74; 1937, \$2,404.10.

2.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified

[2]

FINES AND FORFEITURES

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)

Revenue 1934, \$121,441.25; 1935, \$157,294.91; 1936, \$144,583.01; 1937, \$120,514.37.

[3a]

LICENCES, ETC.

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

*Chapter 196, Notification Nos. 1587/13, 948/22 and 438/23**Amended by Gazette Notification No. 45 of 9th January, 1931.**Arms*

	\$	c.
(1) For each licence to possess a gun or guns	25	00
(2) For each licence to possess a firearm for each period of 12 months ...	5	00
(3) For each licence to possess an air-gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force of the projectile in which is other than an explosive for each period of 12 months	1	00
(4) For each licence to possess a rifle, revolver or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice, for each period of 12 months	0	50
(5) For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit from the Licensing Officer, for each period of 12 months ...	0	50
(6) For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be <i>bonâ fide</i> used in the performances to be given by such company	0	50
(7) For a licence to purchase arms	0	50
(8) For a licence to export guns or arms	0	50
(9) For a licence to import guns or arms	0	50
(10) For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms	100	00
(11) For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads	20	00
(12) For a licence to possess bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear heads for each period of 12 months, per licence	0	50
(13) For a licence to repair guns and arms	20	00
(14) For a duplicate licence in lieu of any of the above licences when lost or destroyed	0	50

Note:—Provided that no fee shall be charged for a licence to possess a revolver belonging to an Army Reserve Officer.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[3b]

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

Chapter 196, Notification Nos. 519/15, 1092/15 and 437/23

Explosives

	\$	c.
(1) For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly ...	200	00
Or for every month or part thereof ...	20	00
(2) a. For every licence for shop, store or magazine for explosives, for every month or part thereof ...	10	00
b. For every licence for a magazine in any quarry to store explosives not exceeding 75 lbs. in weight at any one time, for every month or part thereof ...	1	00
(3) For every licence to deal in explosives, yearly ...	10	00
(4) For every licence to import, export or remove explosives (Police 109 F.) ...	0	50
(5) For every licence to store explosives temporarily under Rule 16, for every week or part thereof ...	1	00
(6) For every licence to manufacture gunpowder ...	25	00
(6a) For every licence to manufacture fireworks yearly (expiring on 31st December in any year) ...	10	00
(7) For a duplicate of any licence lost or destroyed ...	0	50
(8) For every permit to come alongside Government Wharves, Penang ...	25	00
(9) For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine :—		
a. Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month ...	0	20
b. Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month ...	0	10
c. Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month ...	0	30
(10) For every licence to purchase explosives except in the case of persons who hold licences to possess firearms and desire to purchase ammunition suitable for use with their licensed arms, in which case the licence shall be issued free ...	0	05
(11) For handling charges at a Government Magazine when the labour is provided by Government :—		
(a) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. or part thereof ...	5	cents
(b) Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds or part thereof ...	5	cents
(c) Other explosives per 100 lbs. or part thereof ...	10	cents
(12) For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64) ...	25	00
(13) For every additional copy of a certificate under Rules 67 and 68 ...	0	50

Revenue 1934, \$40,093.95; 1935, \$38,945.30; 1936, \$37,425.07; 1937, \$39,123.55.

[4]

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES

Chapter 198 (Auctioneers)

	\$	c.
For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence") ...	25	00
For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlements of Malacca ("Country Licence") ...	10	00
For every licence as Appraiser ...	10	00
For every licence as House Agent ...	10	00

Revenue 1934, \$1,840; 1935, \$2,345; 1936, \$2,180; 1937, \$1,805.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[5]

BOATS, LICENSING OF

Merchant Shipping Ordinance (Chapter 150)

Section 442 and Schedule J.

	\$	c.
For every cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross	2	00
For every additional ton or part of a ton	0	05
For every passenger-boat	1	50
For every fishing-boat*	0	50
For every cargo or passenger boat (Licence Book)	0	50
Revenue 1934, \$13,120.65; 1935, \$12,523.80; 1936, \$12,395.60; 1937, \$12,143.85.		

[6a]

CORAL, GRANITE, ETC.

Crown Lands Ordinance (Chapter 113) Notification Nos. 333/12 and 1299/17

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land :—

In Singapore

Laterite	5 cents per cubic yard
Sand	1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load and 40 cents in the vicinity of Town
Sand from foreshore or sea-bed within a radius of 5 miles from Johnston's Pier	2 cents per cubic foot, 40 cents per cart-load or 80 cents per koyan
Granite (rubble)	54 cents per cubic yard
Do. (squared)	5 cents per cubic foot
Do. (dressed)	6 " "
Coral	\$6 per year for one man
Shells	\$6 " "
Puddle	2 cents per cart-load
Red Earth	5 " "
Turf	40 " "

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

Singapore and Labuan revenue 1934, \$13,416.30; 1935, \$18,250.80; 1936, \$20,343.56;
1937, \$50,867.59.

[6b]

In Penang

Notification No. 334/12

For removing Sand	20 cents per cart-load
Do. Red Earth	5 " "

Penang revenue 1934, \$362.90; 1935, \$820.18; 1936, \$376.62; 1937, \$347.93.

[6c]

In Malacca

Notification Nos. 335/12 and 971/17.

For removing Granite Rubble	2 cents a cubic foot
Do. Squared Granite	5 " "
Do. Dressed " "	6 " "
Do. Coral	35 cents a koyan
Do. Sand	2 cents a cubic foot or 40 cents a cart-load or 80 cents a koyan
Do. Laterite	1 cent a cubic foot
Do. Iron Stone	$\frac{3}{4}$ " "
For burning Clay	\$5 a burning
Do. Lime	\$3 " "

Malacca revenue including brick-fields, etc., 1934, \$512.50; 1935, \$709.92;
1936, \$1,176.28; 1937, \$904.16.

* Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[7]

COMPETENCY, CERTIFICATES OF

Merchant Shipping Ordinance (Chapter 150)

Schedule B. Section 24

Table of maximum Fees to be paid by Applicants for Examinations for Certificates of Competency

	\$	c.
Master of a foreign-going ship	20	00
First mate of a foreign-going ship	10	00
Second mate of a foreign-going ship	10	00
Master of a home-trade ship	10	00
Mate of a home-trade ship	10	00
Master of local-trade ship under seventy-five tons	10	00
First-class gunner	10	00
Second-class gunner	5	00
Third-class gunner	3	00
Helmsman	3	00
First-class engineer	30	00
Second-class engineer	20	00
First-class engine-driver	15	00
Second-class engine-driver	10	00
Third-class engine-driver	6	00
Lifeboat man	1	00
Steersman	1	00

Revenue 1934, \$495; 1935, \$1,600; 1936, \$568; 1937, \$1,473.

[8]

THE CHILDREN ORDINANCE

Chapter 28

	\$	c.
For every Licence	1	00

Revenue 1934, \$27, 1935, \$57; 1936, \$59; 1937, \$187.

[9]

DENTISTS' REGISTRATION

Chapter 66, Notification No. 1612/33

	\$	c.
For registration as a Dentist	50	00
For re-registration as a Dentist	1	00
For replacement of a certificate	10	00
For Restoration fees	5	00
For Annual Retention fees	10	00

Revenue 1934, \$9,216; 1935, \$6,805; 1936, \$7,323.29; 1937, \$4,699.25.

[10]

REGISTRATION OF PHARMACISTS

Chapter 68, Notification No. 2172/33

	\$	c.
For registration as a Pharmacist	50	00
For registration as a Pupil or Student	10	00
For annual Retention Fees	5	00

Revenue 1935, \$1,645; 1936, \$415; 1937, \$700.

[11a]

FISHERIES

Chapter 146, Notification No. 653/25

Per Gear

*Amount payable
per annum*

	\$	c.
(i) Fishing stakes in water exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides or lines of stakes and screens exceeding 200 yards in length	6	00
(ii) Fishing stakes in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides	3	00
(iii) Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 40 yards in length	3	00
(iv) Seine nets without pockets and not over 40 yards in length	1	00
(v) Drift nets	2	00
(vi) Shrimp nets, large (Sungkor)	2	00
Do. small (Rawa)	1	00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

<i>Per Boat</i>						\$ c.
(vii) Lift nets (tangkol)	...	...	...	...	...	1 00
(viii) Long lines unbaited (rawei)	...	...	...	...	...	6 00
(ix) Long lines baited (rawei umpan)	...	...	...	...	...	2 00
(x) Sunk wicker or net traps (Bubu, Lukah, etc.)	...	...	...	...	...	2 00
<i>Per Man</i>						
(xi) Crab traps	...	...	...	...	...	1 00
(xii) Shell-fish	...	...	...	...	...	0 50

Revenue 1934, \$9,851; 1935, \$9,585.50; 1936, \$8,885; 1937, \$9,013.50.

[11b]

*Fishing Boats, Registration of—Revenue 1934, \$3,105.50; 1935, \$3,005;
1936, \$2,722.50; 1937, \$2,442.75.

[11c]

SALE OF FISH

Sale of fish 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil; 1937, \$1,428.06.

[12]

COMPANIES

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, REGISTRATION OF, ETC.

Companies Ordinance (Chapter 151), Schedule A

TABLE B.

(Sections 258, 270).

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

I.—By a Company having a share capital

	\$ c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000	50 00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50 with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital, that is to say :—	
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 up to \$25,000	10 00
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000	2 50
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$500,000	0 50
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per \$5,000 or part of \$5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3 00
For making a record of any fact by the Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3 00

II.—By a Company not having a share capital

For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	50 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100 with an additional fee of \$2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	100 00

* Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	3	00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3	00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3	00

Notification No. 47/26

For registering under section 96 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923, any mortgage or charge created by a company—		
Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed \$2,000	5	00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10	00
For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 96 (8) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923—		
Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed \$2,000	5	00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10	00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 97 of the Companies Ordinance, 1923	3	00
For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—		
For each inspection	0	50

Notification No. 48/26

For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar	0	50
For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company	3	00
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words	0	25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid, which has been supplied by the person requiring the same with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words	0	10

Section 290 (9)

For registering any document required by Section 290—		
For each document	3	00

Rules made by the Chief Justice, 1st December, 1915

Table A [see under Supreme Court [89]].

TABLE B.

Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 246 of the Ordinance	0	50
Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 100 words or figures	0	25
Every application by a Committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account	10	00
Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account	20	00
Every application under section 246 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account—		
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10	0	50
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10	1	00
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$100	2	00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

TABLE C.

I. On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the Company and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders) :—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	1 per cent.
On the next \$950,000	„	„	...	½ „
On the next \$4,000,000	„	„	...	¼ „
On the next \$5,000,000	„	„	...	⅛ „
Above \$10,000,000	„	„	...	⅙ „

II. Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—

(a) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the Company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b) Where a winding-up order is made but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000	...	...	...	...	\$ c.
	...	...	...	...	5 00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000	...	...	...	...	2 50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	1 per cent.
On the next \$200,000	„	„	...	½ „
On the next \$750,000	„	„	...	¼ „
Above \$1,000,000	„	„	...	⅛ „

III. Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (including his services as provisional liquidator)—

(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10	...	...	...	...	\$ c.
	...	...	...	...	10 00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table and not being money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	5 per cent.
On the next \$15,000	„	„	...	4 „
On the next \$25,000	„	„	...	3 „
On the next \$50,000	„	„	...	2 „
On the next \$900,000	„	„	...	1 „
Above \$1,000,000	„	„	...	½ „

(3) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

IV. Where the Official Receiver collects, calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V. Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI. Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver :—

The amount disbursed.

VII. On every payment under section 246 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividend, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES

CHAPTER 153, SECTION 16

	\$	c.
For registering any document required to be filed by this section ...	3	00
<i>Notification No. 658/16</i>		
For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar ...	0	50
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document per folio of 100 words ...	0	25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid which has been supplied by the person requiring the same ...	0	10

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

CHAPTER 152, SECTION 16

For filing any document required to be filed by section 6 or 13 ...	3	00
For filing any document required to be filed by section 9 ...	3	00

Notification No. 1389/17.

Prescribes same fees as Notification No. 658/16 (*See above*).

FOREIGN COMPANIES

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 1258/15

The fees hereunder specified are prescribed to be paid to the Registrar of Companies in respect of the following proceedings under any Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony.

	\$	c.
For filing the first memorial pursuant to such Ordinance ...	150	00
For filing any subsequent memorial on the appointment of a new or other manager or on any change in or addition to the facts stated in the first memorial ...	75	00
For the certificate of the Registrar of Companies ...	10	00
For each inspection of the file of documents of any foreign Company ...	0	50
For a copy or extract of any document other than a memorial or part of any such document, for each folio of 100 words ...	0	25

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

THE TRUST COMPANIES ORDINANCE, 1926

CHAPTER 154

Notification No. 2041/26

THE SCHEDULE

FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

	\$	c.
1. On application for registration	5	00
2. For certificate of registration—		
(a) where the authorised capital does not exceed \$500,000 ...	100	00
(b) where the authorised capital exceeds \$500,000 but does not exceed \$1,000,000 ...	150	00
(c) where the authorised capital exceeds \$1,000,000 ...	200	00
3. On filing annual statement under section 21	10	00
Registration of Companies Revenue 1934, \$27,354.13; 1935, \$19,640.05; 1936, \$19,747.51; 1937, \$26,125.55.		

FEES FOR WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 70)

	\$	c.
I. Applications for compensation	2	00
II. Applications for commutation	2	00
III. Applications for the deposit of compensation—		
(a) Under section 10 (1) of the Ordinance	1	00
(b) In all other cases, in respect of each person to whom compensation is payable	2	00
IV. Applications for distribution by dependants	2	00
V. Applications for review	2	00
VI. Applications for the registration of agreements	1	00
VII. Applications to summon witnesses for every witness	0	25
VIII. Applications for indemnification	5	00
IX. All applications not otherwise provided for	The fees charged for similar applications in the District Court.	
X. For service of any notice or process for each person served ...	0	50
Plus a mileage fee for every additional mile exceeding two from the District Court House	0	25

[13]

NATIVE SAILING SHIPS (JUNKS AND TONGKANGS) REGISTRATION OF

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150), SECTION 439 (10). SCHEDULE I

For each licence for a Native Sailing Ship	\$	c.
(1) 100 tons gross and under	5	00
(2) Above 100 tons and less than 200 tons gross	8	50
For each endorsement of change of name of a Native Sailing Ship	2	00
Revenue 1934, \$3,625.50; 1935, \$3,425.50; 1936, \$3,564.50; 1937, \$3,547.50.		

[14]

LAND ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES

MACHINERY ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 206)

Notification No. 215/32 & 2222/37.

Fees for examination for the grant or for endorsement of a Certificate of Competency as—

	\$	c.
First-grade Engineer	25	00
Second-grade Engineer	15	00
First-grade Engine-Driver	10	00
Second-grade Engine-Driver	6	00

For issuing a duplicate Certificate of Competency, half the examination fee shall be charged.

Revenue 1934, \$1,421; 1935, \$1,356; 1936, \$1,722; 1937, \$2,219.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[15]

LIQUORS REVENUE

CHAPTER 225

From 3rd December, 1934, Notification No. 2784/34.

The duties chargeable on intoxicating liquors imported were as follows :—

	\$	c.	
(a) Rectified Spirit	14	00	per proof gallon.
(b) Brandy and any other intoxicating liquor not hereinafter provided for	14	00	„ „ „
(c) Brandy in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit	10	50	per gallon.
(d) Whisky, Rum and Gin	13	00	per proof gallon.
(e) Whisky, Rum and Gin in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit	9	50	per gallon.
(f) Toddy arrack, Saki *Pineapple Spirit and Samsu including Medicated Samsu	12	00	per proof gallon.
(g) Bitters and Liqueurs not exceeding 100 per cent. of proof spirit	13	00	per gallon.
(h) Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit	6	00	„ „
(i) Still wines exceeding 26 per cent. but not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit	4	50	„ „
(j) Still wines not exceeding 26 per cent. of proof spirit	1	50	„ „
(k) Ale, Beer, Stout, Porter, Cider and Perry	1	30	„ „

Provided that if any brandy specified in clause (b) or any liquor specified in clause (c) or (h) or (i) or (j) or (k) is proved to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Customs and Excise to have been produced in, and consigned from, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Dominions, India, the territories administered by His Majesty's Governments in the Dominions under Mandate or otherwise, the British Colonies, the British Protectorates and protected States, and the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, the Cameroons under British Mandate and Togoland under British Mandate (No. 5024/35) the following duty shall be levied thereon :—

	\$	c.	
(i) Brandy	10	50	per proof gallon.
(ii) Brandy in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit	8	00	per gallon.
(iii) Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit	5	00	„ „
(iv) Still wines exceeding 26 per cent. but not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit	3	90	„ „
(v) Still wines not exceeding 26 per cent. of proof spirit	0	90	„ „
(vi) Ale, Beer, Stout, Porter, Cider and Perry	1	20	„ „

The duty payable upon intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under the Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927, for the distillation or preparation of intoxicating liquors shall be seven-tenths of the lowest duty payable upon imported liquor of the same description.

The duty leviable on intoxicating liquors imported into the Cocos Islands for consumption in the said Islands shall be Nil.

The Liquors Revenue in all Settlements in 1934, was \$3,118,963.02;
1935, \$3,373,786.70; 1936, \$3,231,933.17; 1937, \$3,767,941.71.

[16]

RULES CONCERNING FEES FOR LICENCES

Notification No. 2826/37 From 1st October, 1937

Rule 92. The following fees are chargeable under the Ordinance :—

1. Licensed warehouse licence (Section 26) \$100 per mensem
2. Licensed warehouse licence (Section 26) for the storage of dutiable liquors for use solely in the manufacture of perfumed spirits and essences A fee to be fixed by the Local Authority being not less than \$25 per mensem in each case
3. Licence to make, distil or prepare intoxicating liquors (Section 34) \$150 per mensem
4. Public house licence (Section 46) :—
 - First Class :—
 - General \$720 per annum
 - Special \$120 „ „
 - Railway Restaurant Cars and Ferries \$2 per annum for each car or ferry licensed.

* Vide G. N. 1657 of 19-6-36.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

The Victoria Hall, Singapore	\$720 per annum with a reduction of \$30 for each month in respect of which the President of the Municipal Commissioners, Singapore, shall certify that the bar of the Hall has been open on less than 16 days during the month.
Second Class	\$540 per annum
Third Class	\$360 " "
5. Public house licence (Section 46) restricted to sale of ale, beer, porter and stout :—	
First Class	\$600 per annum
Second Class	\$480 " "
Third Class	\$240 " "
6. Temporary public house licence (Section 47) :—	
First Class	\$10 per diem
Second Class	\$ 8 " "
Third Class	\$ 6 " "
Special	\$ 2 " "
7. Extension of hours for sale in case of public house licences specified in paragraphs (4), (5) and (6) on the day or days for which such extension is granted :—	
Expiring at 11 P.M.	\$ 5 per diem
Expiring at midnight	\$10 " "
Expiring at 1 A.M.	\$20 " "
Expiring after 1 A.M.	\$30 " "
8. Transfer of public house licence specified in paragraphs (4) and (5)	\$5
Transfer of public house licence specified in paragraph (6) ...	\$10
9. Transfer of any licence, other than a public house licence, or endorsement under Section 41 of the Ordinance ...	\$2
10. Retail-shop licence (Section 50)	\$180 per annum
11. Liquor-shop licence (Section 51) within Municipal Limits ...	\$24 " "
12. Liquor-shop licence (Section 51) outside Municipal Limits ...	\$12 " "
13. Toddy-shop licence (Section 51) within Municipal Limits ...	\$12 " "
14. Toddy-shop licence (Section 51) outside Municipal Limits ...	\$6 " "
15. Notice Board supplied to a licensee outside by the Licensing Authority (Rule 52)	50 cents.

Rule 13. The special licences specified in Rule 92 (4) and (6) shall be granted only where in the opinion of the Board or, in case of special licences specified in Rule 92 (6), in the opinion of the Chairman and two members by whom the same is considered, the applicant is a person who works or the application is on behalf of an association which has been formed or which works for the purpose of promoting art, science, religion, charity or other like object not involving the acquisition of gain by such person or by such association or its members.

STORAGE CHARGES

Rule 9, The Liquor Revenue Rules 1937

All liquors stored in any bonded warehouse which is Government owned will incur storage charges according to the following scale :—

	<i>Per week or part of a week</i>	<i>Per fortnight</i>	<i>Per month</i>
	— cts.	— cts.	— cts.
Cases of 2 gallons, per case	4	6	8
Cases of 4 to 8 gallons, per case	6	9	12
Samsoo in 1 gallon packages, per package ...	2	3	5
Samsoo in baskets or jars containing not more than 8 gallons, per jar or basket ...	4	6	8
Casks of 60 gallons and under, per cask ...	10	15	20
Casks of over 60 gallons, per cask ...	20	30	40

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

provided that liquors stored for more than seven days and not more than fourteen days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and liquors stored for more than fourteen days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that liquors which have been stored for six complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of six calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from licences issued under Ordinance No. 11 of 1927 :—

—	Singapore including Labuan	Penang	Malacca	Total
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Liquor shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Ware- houses, Public Houses, and Chemists Licences—				
1934	75,182 50	29,348 50	10,010 00	114,541 00
1935	77,906 50	32,248 50	12,128 50	122,283 50
1936	82,863 50	33,380 00	11,381 00	127,624 50
1937	91,959 50	36,717 00	11,646 50	140,323 00

[17]

BILLIARDS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 200)

Licence for Billiard Room (section 3) \$3 per 3 months.

Revenue 1934, \$1,033; 1935, \$1,005; 1936, \$990; 1937, \$1,000.

[18]

MARINE ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES

Notification Nos. 1439/25 & 1267/26

Section 24 and Schedule B of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance (Chapter 150)

Fees for examination for the grant or for endorsement of a Certificate of Competency as :—

	\$ c.
First-Class Engineer	30 00
Second-Class Engineer	20 00
First-Class Engine-Driver	15 00
Second-Class Engine-Driver	10 00
Third-Class Engine-Driver	6 00
For issuing a duplicate Certificate of Competency	5 00

Revenue 1934, \$1,744; 1935, \$1,681; 1936, \$2,429; 1937, \$1,824.

[19]

MEDICAL REGISTRATION

CHAPTER 65

	\$ c.
For Registration of a Medical Practitioner	50 00

Revenue 1934, \$800; 1935, \$900; 1936, \$1,100; 1937, \$1,350.

[20]

MOTOR CAR AND DRIVERS' LICENCES

CHAPTER 214

Notification Nos. 215/16, 1574/16, 1577/21, 247/23 and 1063/24.

	\$ c.
1. Licence to drive Motor-cars (including Motor-cycles) and Traction Engines (Police 127)	6 00
2. Renewal of driver's licence if within 12 months from date of expiration (Police 127)	1 00
3. Certificate of registration for Motor-cars and Traction Engines	8 00
4. Certificate of registration for Motor-cycles	2 50
5. Change of ownership of Motor-cars and Traction Engines if notified within 7 days	4 00
6. Change of ownership of Motor-cycles if notified within 7 days	1 00
7. Duplicate of driver's licence (Police 127)	1 00
8. Visitor's licence (Police 127)	1 00
9. Dealers' numbers	25 00

Revenue 1934, \$43,841.50; 1935, \$47,236; 1936, \$46,993.50; 1937, \$53,794.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[21]

MOTOR CAR DUTY

Revenue 1934, \$53,346.20; 1935, \$71,883.67; 1936, \$67,284.04; 1937, \$98,332.75.

[22]

REGISTRATION OF UNITED KINGDOM DESIGNS ORDINANCE, 1931

CHAPTER 159

Notification No. 10 of 1932

FIRST SCHEDULE

FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

	\$	c.
Certificate of registration issued under section 6	2	00
Entry on Register under section 10	2	00
Entry of Extensions on the Register under section 11	1	50
On every inspection of the Register under section 12	0	50
Certified copy of entries in the Register per folio of 100 words (minimum charge 50 cents) under section 13	0	25
On request to Registrar to make any cancellation, correction or entry of change of name or address under section 14	0	50

Revenue 1934, \$161; 1935, \$361; 1936, \$308; 1937, \$319.

[23]

NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES

NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 95)

SECTION 5.

	\$	c.
For every Licence \$2 per month, or yearly	24	00

Revenue 1934, \$1,798; 1935, \$1,964; 1936, \$2,522; 1937, \$3,132.

[24]

OPIUM REVENUE

CHANDU REVENUE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 223)

Opium revenue 1934, \$8,723,427.76; 1935, \$8,740,612.65; 1936, \$8,360,384.81; 1937, \$8,839,389.13.

[25]

PAWNBROKERS

CHAPTER 216

Notification No. 914/98.

Auctioneer's Licence to conduct sales of forfeited pledges \$20 00

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers on payment of amount arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937 was as follows:—

Settlement	1934	1935	1936	1937
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	261,732 00	420,060 00	420,060 00	420,060 00
Penang	169,884 00	208,074 00	211,792 00	211,792 00
Malacca	55,572 00	88,080 00	88,080 00	88,080 00
Total	487,188 00	716,214 00	719,932 00	719,932 00

[26a]

PETROLEUM REVENUE

PETROLEUM REVENUE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 224)

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum with a flashing point of 73° fahrenheit or above and a duty of 35 cents a gallon on all petroleum with a flashing point below 73° fahrenheit—*Government Gazette* Notification No. 2261/34.

The amount derived from this duty was in 1934, \$2,948,401.14; 1935, \$3,179,704.14; 1936, \$3,191,198.51; 1937, \$3,618,080.93.

Notification No. 24/10.

Fee for dutiable petroleum store licence \$100.

Revenue 1934, \$1,000; 1935, \$1,200; 1936, \$1,400; 1937, \$2,100.

B

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[26b]

TRACTION ENGINES AND MOTOR CARS

TRACTION ENGINES AND MOTOR CARS (CHAPTER 214)

Special tax imposed as from 1st July, 1936, on Traction Engines and Motor Cars equipped with engines using heavy oil or diesel oil as fuel or fitted with producer gas attachments.

Such special tax is levied in accordance with the following scale:—

Where the weight of the vehicle when unladen but fully equipped and ready for the road—

	Per Annum
	\$
does not exceed 1 ton	180
exceeds 1 ton but does not exceed 1½ tons	270
„ 1½ tons „ „ „ „ 2 „	360
„ 2 „ „ „ „ „ 2½ „	480
„ 2½ „ „ „ „ „ 3 „	540
„ 3 „ „ „ „ „ 4 „	720
„ 4 „ „ „ „ „ „	1,080

and shall be payable half yearly in advance to the Commissioner of Customs and Excise.

Provided that if it is proved to the satisfaction of such officer that any such vehicle has not been in use for an unbroken period of not less than one month in any half-year and that the tax leviable under the above scale for that half-year has been paid then a rebate thereof may be allowed of an amount which shall bear the same proportion to the amount paid as the number of consecutive days on which it is proved that the vehicle was not in use bears to the number of days in the half-year in respect of which such rebate is claimed.

Revenue 1936, \$13,935; 1937, \$29,171.20.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of Chapter 211 (*see* items below).

[27a]

PETROLEUM

PETROLEUM ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 211)

(Government Surveyor's Certificate)

Notification No. 1554/37

For Government Surveyor's Certificate for a tongkang, twakow, lighter or similar craft to carry dangerous petroleum within the Prohibited, Dangerous and Non-Dangerous Areas of a port under Rule 27 (1) (a) (Form "D1")	\$ c.
...	10 00
For Government Surveyor's Certificate for a tongkang, twakow, lighter or similar craft to carry petroleum within the Prohibited, Dangerous and Non-Dangerous Areas of a port under Rule 27 (1) (b) (Form "D2")	10 00
For Government Surveyor's Certificate for a vessel to load and carry petroleum below deck under Rule 27 (1) (c) (Form "J")	20 00
For Government Surveyor's Certificate for a vessel to load and carry dangerous petroleum below deck under Rule 27 (1) (d) (Form "K")	50 00
For Government Surveyor's Certificate issued to ships the propelling power of which is obtained by dangerous petroleum, <i>vide</i> Section 15 (3) of the Ordinance (Form "L")	10 00

Revenue 1934, \$1,120; 1935, \$1,000; 1936, \$910; 1937, \$1,680.

[27b]

PETROLEUM ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 211) AND FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

See under "Analyses".

Notification No. 2208/26

The following fees shall be charged for licences to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum throughout the Colony:—

For a dealer's licence to store petroleum, other than dangerous petroleum, contained in tins or other receptacles:—

	Per Month	Per Year
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Not exceeding 100 cases for every 20 cases or part thereof	0 60	6 00
For 100 cases	3 00	30 00
and for every additional 100 cases or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 cases	0 20	2 00
For 1,000 cases	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 cases or part thereof up to 10,000 cases	0 20	2 00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	<i>Per Month</i> \$ c.	<i>Per Year</i> \$ c.
For a dealer's licence to store dangerous petroleum contained in tins or other receptacles :—		
Not exceeding 50 gallons for every 10 gallons or part thereof	0 40	4 00
For 50 gallons	2 00	20 00
and for every additional 10 gallons or part thereof up to 100 gallons	0 20	2 00
For 100 gallons	3 00	30 00
and for every additional 100 gallons or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 gallons	0 20	2 00
For 1,000 gallons	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 gallons or part thereof	0 50	5 00
For a dealer's licence to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum in bulk :—		
For every 10,000 gallons or part thereof	1 00	10 00
For a licence to store dangerous petroleum in quantity not exceeding :—		
20 gallons for private use :—		
(a) Otherwise than as an illuminant		1 00
(b) As an illuminant		5 00
Revenue 1934, \$17,543.10; 1935, \$17,483.80; 1936, \$23,112.72; 1937, \$30,231.10.		
(Note.—Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.)		

[28]

POISONS

Section 5.

POISONS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 195)

	\$ c.
For every licence to sell poisons	5 00
Revenue 1934, \$1,145; 1935, \$1,120; 1936, \$1,845; 1937, \$1,440.	

[29]

THEATRES, PROCESSIONS, FIREWORKS, PUBLIC EATING HOUSES, Etc.
THEATRES

THEATRES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 210)

Notification No. 400/1932

A.—For cinematographic exhibitions, by whomsoever carried on, in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged :—

	\$ c.
(i) If the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure has seating accommodation for less than 200 persons, for each performance	2 00
(ii) If it has seating accommodation for 200 persons or more but less than 300, for each performance	3 00
(iii) If it has seating accommodation for 300 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance	4 50
(iv) If it has seating accommodation for 400 persons or more, for each performance	5 00

For any second or subsequent performance held on the same day half the above fees will be charged.

A.—(1) For Circuses, by whomsoever carried on, and for other theatrical performances carried on by persons not being Malays, Chinese or Tamils in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged if the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer :—

	\$ c.
(i) Capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time, for each performance	2 00
(ii) Capable of holding 200 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance	1 50
(iii) Capable of holding less than 200 persons, for each performance	1 00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

B.—For theatrical performances, other than those referred to in paragraph A (1) hereof, carried on in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged if the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer :—

	\$	c.
(i) Capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time, for each performance ...	1	00
(ii) Capable of holding 200 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance ...	0	75
(iii) Capable of holding less than 200 persons, for each performance ...	0	50
C.—For theatrical performances carried on in any unenclosed place, for each performance ...	0	50

Provided that if any performance shall continue after midnight double the above fees shall be charged.

PROCESSIONS

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 1164/23

	\$	c.
1. For every procession with chingay ...	100	00 per diem
2. For every procession consisting of over 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	50	00 „ „
3. For every procession consisting of over 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	20	00 „ „
4. For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	20	00 „ „
5. For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	10	00 „ „
6. For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	5	00 „ „
7. For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession ...	2	00 „ „
8. For every marriage procession within Municipal Limits with music	5	00 for 4 days
9. For every marriage procession outside Municipal Limits with music	0	50 „
10. For every permit for music playing in the five-foot way within Municipal Limits	2	00 per diem
11. Procession of a single school	Free	
12. Funeral procession	Free	

EATING HOUSES

MINOR OFFENCES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 24)

Section 30 (i).

	\$	c.
Coffee Shops and Eating Houses outside Municipal Limits ...	1	00

DOG LICENCES

MUNICIPAL ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 133)

Notification No. 38/26

Outside Municipal Limits (Rural Board) ...	1	50
See Notification 1438—Gazette 48 of 20-7-28, from 1-6-29, Bitch ...	5	00

FIRE-WORKS

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 196)

Notification No. 519/15

For licence under Rule 16 per week or part thereof ...	1	00
--	---	----

Revenue 1934, \$90,611.25; 1935, \$100,864.75; 1936, \$96,519.50; 1937, \$107,187.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[30a]

SHIPPING

Registration fees under Section 487 (1) of Merchant Shipping Ordinance (Chapter 150)

SCHEDULE K

PART I.

(1) On Initial Registry

					\$	c.
Vessels under 50 tons gross	...	...	...	...	10	00
.. 50 to 100 tons	...	...	...	...	15	00
.. 100 to 200 tons	...	...	...	...	20	00

with \$5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

(2) Transfer and Mortgage

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (e.g., the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons).

						\$	c.
Under 10 tons	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
10 tons and under 20 tons	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
20 .. 30 ..	...	...	...	...	...	4	00
30 .. 40 ..	...	...	...	...	...	5	00
40 .. 50 ..	...	...	...	...	...	6	00
50 .. 75 ..	...	...	...	...	...	7	00
75 .. 100 ..	...	...	...	...	...	9	00
100 .. 125 ..	...	...	...	...	...	10	00

and a further fee of \$1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which \$1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

(3) Miscellaneous

					\$	c.
3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office)	...	...	...	...	10	00
For every certified copy of documents	...	...	...	...	2	00

INSPECTION FEE UNDER SECTION 64 (1) AND 89 OF THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894.

Notification No. 2504/31

					\$	c.
For every inspection of a record of registration of any vessel in a Register Book	...	...	...	...	1	00

Revenue 1934, \$1,392; 1935, \$1,833; 1936, \$1,357; 1937, \$1,773.

[30b]

PILOTS LICENCES

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

Notification No. 1587/23

Section 380.—Fees to be paid by Pilots for licences—

					\$	c.
A permanent licence	...	...	...	...	20	00
A temporary licence	...	...	...	...	10	00

[30c]

RECEIVERS OF WRECKS FEES

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

Notification No. 1587/23

Section 365.—Fees payable to Receivers of Wreck—

					\$	c.
For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any vessel which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding	...	...	...	...	10	00
But so that in no case shall a larger fee than twenty dollars be charged for examinations taken in respect of the same vessel and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents—	...	...	...	...	...	...
For every report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Secretary of Lloyd's in London, the sum of	...	...	...	...	5	00
For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody, a percentage of 5 per cent upon the value thereof.	...	...	...	...	...	...
But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed two hundred dollars.	...	...	...	...	...	...

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[30d]

SUNDAY LABOUR PERMITS

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

Notification No. 1587/23

Section 432.—*Scale of Fees for Sunday permits.*

Registered tonnage.—							\$
	200 tons or under	...	...	...	...	...	60
Over	200 but not exceeding 400 tons	...	...	...	...	...	75
"	400 " " " 700 "	...	...	...	...	...	100
"	700 " " " 1,000 "	...	...	...	...	...	125
"	1,000 " " " 1,500 "	...	...	...	...	...	150
"	1,500 " " " 2,000 "	...	...	...	...	...	175
"	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	200

Provided that—

- (a) no charge shall be made for the issue of a permit to work not more than 20 tons weight of cargo;
- (b) the fee will be returned if the cargo worked on Sunday does not exceed 20 tons weight.

The above fees are paid into accounts kept with the Treasurer known as—

"The Singapore Mercantile Marine Fund" and

"The Penang Mercantile Marine Fund". (Ordinance 28/1926).

1934—Balance Credited to Revenue \$44,695.57

1935— " " " " \$36,457.52

1936— " " " " \$33,685.22

1937— " " " " \$18,569.60

[31]

RUBBER

RUBBER DEALERS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 212)

							\$
Section 4.—(2)	Licence to purchase (including right to treat and store)	...	...	...	...	...	250
"	5.—(2) Licence to treat and store—						
	(a) when rubber grown by licensee	...	...	...	...	...	1
	(b) when rubber wholly or partly not grown by licensee	...	...	...	...	...	100
"	6.—(2) Licence to store—						
	(a) when rubber grown by licensee	...	...	...	...	...	1
	(b) when rubber wholly or partly not grown by licensee	...	...	...	...	...	100

Revenue 1934, \$109,150; 1935, \$105,988; 1936, \$95,844; 1937, \$103,902.

Rubber Lands Assessment Ordinance (*Chapter 231*) as amended by Ordinance No. 23 of 1936.

In respect of areas:—

(a) of 100 acres or more:

Minimum rate of duty 1% of the value of rubber calculated at and when the price of rubber as notified for the time being in the *Gazette* is 20 cents per pound.Maximum rate of duty 3¼% of the value of rubber calculated at and when the price of rubber as notified for the time being in the *Gazette* is 35 cents per pound or over.

(b) of under 100 acres:

Rate not exceeding 15 cents per tappable tree to be prescribed by Rural Boards.

The Revenue collected is paid into "Land Assessment."

[32]

SECOND-HAND DEALERS

CHAPTER 215

Notification No. 1427/17

							\$ c.
1.	For a licence for exemption from the conditions of the Ordinance under section 4. Renewable yearly (Ordinance 14/1926)	...	...	...	...	...	1 00
2	For a licence to carry on the business of a second-hand dealer under section 8 (a) annually	...	...	...	...	...	1 00
3	For the transfer of a licence under section 8 (d)	...	...	...	...	...	50

Revenue 1934, \$356; 1935, \$450.50; 1936, \$724; 1937, \$1,018.50.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

ESTATE DUTY

[33]

ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 227)

SECOND SCHEDULE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT				PROPER STAMP DUTY
*1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty :—				_____
Where the principal value of the estate				At the rate per cent. of
Exceeds	\$		\$	
	1,000 and does not exceed		5,000	1%
"	5,000	"	10,000	2%
"	10,000	"	25,000	3%
"	25,000	"	50,000	4%
"	50,000	"	100,000	5%
"	100,000	"	150,000	6%
"	150,000	"	200,000	7%
"	200,000	"	300,000	8%
"	300,000	"	400,000	9%
"	400,000	"	500,000	10%
"	500,000	"	750,000	11%
"	750,000	"	1,000,000	12%
"	1,000,000	"	1,250,000	13%
"	1,250,000	"	1,500,000	14%
"	1,500,000	"	2,000,000	15%
"	2,000,000	"	3,000,000	16%
"	3,000,000	"	5,000,000	17%
"	5,000,000	"	7,500,000	18%
"	7,500,000	"	10,000,000	19%
"	10,000,000	"	...	20%

Provided that the amount of estate duty payable on an estate at the rate applicable thereto under the above scale of rates of duty shall, where necessary, be reduced so as not to exceed the highest amount of duty which would be payable at the next lower rate, with the addition of the amount by which the value of the estate exceeds the value on which the highest amount of duty would be so payable at the lower rate.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS

S.S. STAMP ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 228)

1. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION OR DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath. \$1.00.

Exemptions:—Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made :—

- for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or
- for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance;
- by a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means;
- by any person on acceptance of an appointment in the service of the Government;
- for the Commissioner under section 56.

- AGREEMENT for a lease ... See LEASE
- AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same is only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument. 25 cents.

* Subject to Order in Council of 3rd November, 1926, which in the case of persons dying after 1st February, 1908 but before 27th March, 1922 remits excess duty.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
Exemptions:—AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM :—	
(a) for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire-purchase agreement;	
(b) for service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed \$25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages;	
(c) the matter whereof is not of the value of \$25;	
(d) for the reference of any matter to arbitration;	
(e) for the payment of interest on money deposited in any bank or with any banker.	
NOTE.—An agreement for or relating to the supply of goods on hire, whereby the goods in consideration of periodical payments will or may become the property of the person to whom they are supplied, shall be charged with stamp duty as an agreement, or, if under seal, as a deed.	
4. ANNUITY :	
Conveyance in consideration of, and instrument creating by way of sale or gift	See CONVEYANCE ON SALE.
Instrument creating by way of security	The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
5. APPOINTMENT of a RECEIVER under a mortgage	\$5.00.
6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a Power of any property, or of any share or interest in any property, by any instrument not being a Will.	\$5.00.
7. APPRAISEMENT :—	
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed \$50	10 cents.
Exceeds \$50 and does not exceed \$100	25 "
" 100 " " 200	50 "
" 200 " " 300	\$1.00.
" 300 " " 400	1.50.
" 400 " " 500	2.00.
" 500 " " 1,000	4.00.
" 1,000 " " 2,000	6.00.
" 2,000 " " 5,000	8.00.
" 5,000 " " "	10.00.
Exemptions	
(a) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	
(b) A certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.	
(c) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the order of any Court or at the instance and for the information of the Government.	
(d) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.	
(e) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED	\$1.00.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemption</i></p> <p>Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.</p>	
9. ASSIGNMENT:—	
By way of security or of any security	See MORTGAGE
Upon a sale or otherwise	See CONVEYANCE
10. ASSURANCE	See POLICY OF INSURANCE
11. AWARD	\$5.00.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemption</i></p> <p>Awards made under the Land Acquisition Ordinance (<i>Chapter 128</i>) or under the Singapore Improvement Ordinance, (<i>Chapter 134</i>).</p>	
12. BANK NOTE	The same duty as a Promissory Note (<i>see BILL OF EXCHANGE, Article 14</i>) unless the duty is compounded for.
13. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation.	4 cents.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.	5 cents for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
<p>NOTE.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.</p>	
15. BILL OF LADING	10 cents for each copy.
16. BILL OF SALE:—	
Absolute	See CONVEYANCE
By way of security	See MORTGAGE
17. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock	Do.
17A. BOND, COVENANT or INSTRUMENT of any kind whatsoever—	
(1) Being the only or principal or primary security for any annuity (except upon the original creation thereof by way of sale or security, and except a superannuation annuity), or for any sum or sums of money at stated periods, not being interest for any principal sum secured by a duly stamped instrument, nor rent reserved by a lease or tack.	The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a mortgage for such total amount.
For a definite and certain period, so that the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained.	
For the term of life or any other indefinite period—	
For every \$100 and also for any fractional part of \$100, of the annuity or sum periodically payable	
	\$1.00.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
(2) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security for any of the abovementioned purposes where the principal or primary instrument is duly stamped. Where the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained. In any other case— For every \$100 and also for any fractional part of \$100 of the annuity or sum periodically payable ...	One-fifth of the duty on the principal or primary security, but so as not to exceed \$5.00. 25 cents.
(3) Being a grant or contract for payment of a superannuation annuity, that is to say a deferred life annuity granted or secured to any person in consideration of annual premiums payable until he attains a specified age, and so to commence on his attaining that age. For every \$100 and also for any fractional part of \$100 of the annuity ...	 25 cents.
18. BOND, MORTGAGE or other INSTRUMENT executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or for the discharge of liabilities, arising out of the execution thereof, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed \$500 the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured. When the penalty or amount secured exceeds \$500, \$2.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
(a) Bond executed by an officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.	
(b) Bond for securing the refund to Government of amounts overpaid to persons appointed by Government Officers to receive their salary or allowances when absent on leave.	
(c) Bonds required to be executed under the provisions of the Criminal Procedure Code.	
19. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration ... Where the estate exceeds \$1,000 and does not exceed \$10,000 ... Where the estate exceeds \$10,000 ...	 \$1.00. \$2.50.
<i>Exemption</i>	
BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed \$1,000 in value.	
20. BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty ...	\$5.00.
21. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly :— By every person admitted and practising as an Advocate and Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...	 \$30.00.
22. CHARTER-PARTY ...	\$1.50.
<i>Exemption</i>	
An agreement for the hire of any tug or for the hire of any ship or vessel when let for use solely within the limits of any port within the meaning of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance (Chapter 150), or within ten miles of any such port.	
23. CHEQUE ...	4 cents.
24. CONTRACT ...	See AGREEMENT
25. CONTRACT NOTE ...	5 cents.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
26. CONVEYANCE, ASSIGNMENT OF TRANSFER :—	
(a) On sale of any property (except stock and marketable securities) :—	
When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed \$100; 	50 cents.
Above \$100 and not exceeding \$250; 	\$1.50.
Above \$250 and not exceeding \$500; 	\$3.00.
And for every further \$250 or part thereof; 	\$1.50.
(b) On sale of any stock or marketable securities.	
For every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the consideration for the sale.	15 cents.
(c) Of any property by way of security.	See MORTGAGE
(d) Of any property by way of Settlement.	See SETTLEMENT
(e) Of any property, for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of a new trustee or the retirement of a trustee, although no new trustee is appointed.	\$5.00.
(f) Of any kind not otherwise specially charged with duty.	\$5.00.
Exemptions	
Transfers by Endorsement—	
(i) of a bill of exchange, cheque or promissory note.	
(ii) of a bill of lading, warrant for goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a policy of insurance other than a policy of life assurance.	
27. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from—	(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents. (2) In any other case: 50 cents.
(a) An instrument chargeable with any duty	
(b) An original will or codicil	
(c) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil	
(d) Any letters of administration	
(e) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials) ...	
(f) The books, rolls, or records of any Court ...	
Exemptions	
(a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for records in any public office, or for any public purpose	
(b) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings	
28. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid.	
(a) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents 	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(b) In any other case 	50 cents.
29. COVENANT.—	
Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a conveyance or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid 	\$5.00.
30. DEBENTURE 	See MARKETABLE SECURITY AND MORTGAGE.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT		PROPER STAMP DUTY	
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued			
31.	DECLARATION of any trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement	\$3.00.	
32.	DEED of any kind not described in this Schedule ...	\$5.00	
33.	DUPLICATE	See COUNTERPART	
34.	EQUITABLE MORTGAGE	See MORTGAGE	
35.	EXCHANGE. Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected	The same duty as a conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.	
36.	EXTRACT	See COPY	
37.	FURTHER CHARGE	See MORTGAGE	
38.	GIFT	See SECTION 16 (1)	
39.	INDEMNITY BOND	See BOND	
40.	INSURANCE	See POLICY OF INSURANCE	
		WHEN THE LEASE IS FOR A PERIOD	
		Not exceeding one year	Exceeding one but not exceeding three years or for any indefinite term
			Exceeding three years
41.	LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land, house or other immovable property granted or made :—		
(a) Without fine or premium when the average rent calculated for a whole year :—			
(i) Shall not exceed in value \$100		\$ 0 50	\$ 1 00 2 00
(ii) Shall exceed \$100 but shall not exceed \$250		1 00	2 00 4 00
(iii) Shall exceed \$250 but shall not exceed \$500		2 00	4 00 8 00
(iv) Shall exceed \$500, for every \$250 or any part thereof		1 00	2 00 4 00
(b) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent		The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
(c) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent		The same duty as for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.	
(d) LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner		\$1.00.	
(e) LEASE of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described		\$5.00.	
Exemption			
Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year			
42.	LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company	5 cents.	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
43. MARKETABLE SECURITY:—	
(1) Not being a security transferable by delivery, for or in respect of the money thereby secured ... (Substituted by Ordinance 56 of 1935, S. 12)	The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.
(2) Being a security transferable by delivery ... (Added by Ordinance 56 of 1935, S. 12)	45 cents for every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the nominal value of the security
(3) Transfer, assignment, or disposition of a marketable security ...	See CONVEYANCE
44. MORTGAGE, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND, COVENANT, DEBENTURE (not being a marketable security) and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up judgment.	
(a) Being the only or principal or primary security (other than an equitable mortgage) for the payment or repayment of money:—	
not exceeding \$25 ...	10 cents.
exceeding \$ 25 but not exceeding \$100 ...	25 cents.
" 100 " " 250 ...	50 cents.
" 250 " " 500 ...	\$1.00.
and for every further sum of \$500 or any part thereof	\$1.00.
(b) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security (other than an equitable mortgage) or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped	One-fifth of the duty on the principal or primary security, but so as not to exceed \$5.00.
(c) An equitable mortgage ...	One half of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount secured.
(d) Transfer, assignment or disposition of any mortgage, bond, covenant or debenture (not being a marketable security) or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment	One-quarter of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(e) Being a mortgage of stock or a marketable security Under hand only ...	See AGREEMENT and Section 27.
(f) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner ...	\$1.00.
(g) In any other case ...	\$5.00.
45. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public ...	50 cents.
46. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP ...	25 cents.
47. PARTITION:— for each instrument ...	\$5.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
48. POLICY OF INSURANCE:—	
A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—	
(1) When the premium on the policy does not exceed \$1	5 cents.
(2) When the premium on the policy exceeds \$1, then	
(a) Where the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000	10 cents.
(b) Where the amount insured exceeds \$1,000 ...	25 cents.
(Substituted by Ordinance 56 of 1935, S. 13)	
(3) For time policies on hulls of vessels—	
in respect of every sum of \$1,000 and any fractional part of \$1,000 thereby insured—	
Where the insurance shall be made for any time not exceeding three months	10 cents.
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding three months and not exceeding six months	15 cents.
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months	25 cents.
(4) For policies covering a vessel or her machinery or fittings whilst under construction or repair or on trial, whether the period exceeds twelve months or not	25 cents.
(5) For policies containing a continuation clause, additional duty	25 cents.
NOTE.— When a policy of sea insurance is drawn in a set according to the custom of marine insurers and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped policy, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped policy forming one of a set, any other policy of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed policy may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed policy.	
B.—FIRE POLICY—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of the insured person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property of the insured person	25 cents.
(Amended by Ordinance 56 of 1935, S. 13)	
D.—LIFE POLICY for every \$1,000 insured or part thereof	10 cents.
(Substituted by Ordinance 56 of 1935, S. 13)	
E.—RE-INSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of the sum insured or the term ...	5 cents.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
F.—THIRD PARTY POLICY covering liability of the insured towards others	25 cents.
WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION (EMPLOYERS LIABILITIES) POLICY covering the liability of the insured to pay compensation to a workman or employee in regard to sickness or personal injury	25 cents.
G.—COMPREHENSIVE POLICY combining any two or more of the following risks—fire, personal injury or sickness of the insured, damage, loss, theft and third party claims	50 cents.
H.—ANY OTHER INSURANCE POLICY not specially provided for—for every \$1,000 insured or part thereof	10 cents.
<i>General Exemption</i>	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.	
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
49. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(a) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(1) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	4 cents.
(2) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting	50 cents.
(b) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed \$500	\$1.00.
(c) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	\$3.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
(i) Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person or given by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay State under British protection) for the receipt of his pension by any other person.	
(ii) Power or Letter of Attorney or authority by the payee of any Post Office Money Order to any person for the sole purpose of authorizing such person to receive on his behalf money payable under such Money Order.	
50. PROMISSORY NOTE	See BILL OF EXCHANGE
51. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note	50 cents.
52. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such	50 cents.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS— <i>Continued</i>	
53. PROXY	See POWER OF ATTORNEY
54. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars	4 cents.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
Receipt—	
(a) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(b) Given for any payment of money without consideration.	
(c) Given for money or security for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
(d) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury or by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay States under British protection) for his pension.	
(e) Given by the Federated Malay States Railway Department.	
(f) Given by an officer of any Rural Board.	
(g) Given for money paid to an officer or servant of the Imperial Government for or on account of any salary, pay or wages, or any other like payment, or for or on account of any pension, superannuation allowance, compassionate allowance or other like allowance.	
(h) Given for the repayment of money deposited under Section 431 of the Criminal Procedure Code.	
55. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY, REASSIGNMENT, RELEASE, DISCHARGE, SURRENDER, OR RENUNCIATION of any security or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—	
(1) If the total amount of the money secured does not exceed \$500	50 cents.
(2) In any other case	\$1.00.
56. RELEASE, that is to say any instrument whereby a person releases any property :—	
(a) If on a sale	The same duty as a conveyance on sale.
(b) If by way of security	The same duty as a mortgage.
(c) If by way of gift	The same duty as a conveyance by way of gift.
(d) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty	\$1.00.
57. REVOCATION of Power or Letter of attorney chargeable with the stamp duty of \$3	\$3.00.
58. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will	\$3.00.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS— <i>Concluded</i>	
59. SETTLEMENT.	
(a) INSTRUMENT OF SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT	\$1 for every \$500 and also for any fractional part of \$500, of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.
(b) SETTLEMENT executed in PURSUANCE of a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	\$1.00.
60. SHARE CERTIFICATE	5 cents.
61. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of the Company Ordinance (<i>Chapter 151</i>) or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer	45 cents for every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the nominal value of the shares or stock specified in the warrant.
62. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT	5 cents.
63. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY	\$1.00.
64. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed \$5. In any other case	The duty with which such lease is chargeable. \$5.00.
65. TRANSFER	See CONVEYANCE
66. VALUATION	See APPRAISEMENT
67. WARRANT FOR GOODS	5 cents.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares or merchandise.	

SCHEDULE B

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP
1. AGREEMENT—No. 3	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE (except a promissory note) and CHEQUE—Nos. 13, 14 and 23— (a) when drawn or made out of the Colony (b) when drawn or made in the Colony	The first holder in the Colony. The drawer.
3. BILL OF LADING—No. 15	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 22	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
5. CHEQUE—No. 23	See BILL OF EXCHANGE
6. CONTRACT NOTE No. 25	The person by whom the note is executed.
7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.
8. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT—No. 42	The person by whom the letter is signed.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

SCHEDULE B—Continued

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP
9. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 42 ...	The person in whose favour the letter is executed.
10. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 45 ...	The notary.
11. NOTE OF PROTEST by the MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 46 ...	Do.
12. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 48 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
13. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting—No. 49 (a) ...	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
14. PROMISSORY NOTE when drawn or made out of the Colony—No. 50 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
15. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 51 ...	The notary.
16. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 52	Do.
17. RECEIPT—No. 54 ...	The person by whom the receipt is given.
18. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT—No. 62 ...	Do.
19. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 67 ...	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

SCHEDULE C

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.	PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY
1. BOND—Nos. 17, 18 and 20 ...	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 26 ...	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27 ...	The party requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 35 ...	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 41 :— (a) Lease or agreement ... (b) Counterpart ...	The lessee. The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 44 ...	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 47 ...	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 55 ...	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.
9. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT No. 3.	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
10. CONTRACT No. 24 ...	

CHAPTER 228 (STAMP AMENDMENT)

Duty on Bets and Sweepstakes ... 5%

Revenue (various Revenue Services) 1934, \$933,444.08; 1935, \$963,961.99; 1936, \$925,013.40; 1937, \$1,167,309.02.

(Estate Duties) 1934, \$644,180.13; 1935, \$1,234,687.05; 1936, \$1,230,169.39; 1937, \$1,081,363.55.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[34]

TEXTILES.

CHAPTER 162 (LICENSED WAREHOUSES)

Notifications Nos. 1322/34 & 1950/34.

A fee shall be charged in respect of each licensed re-export depot or factory. The fee shall be fixed by the Commissioner of Customs and Excise but shall not as a rule be greater than the cost to Government of the services rendered in respect of such depot (section 27).

STORAGE CHARGES.

Rule 8 under Section 13 (1).

All regulated textiles stored in unbroken receptacles in a public re-export depot shall pay storage charges according to the following scale :—

<i>Unit of measurement.</i>	<i>Per week or part of a week.</i>	<i>Per fortnight.</i>	<i>Per month.</i>
per cubic foot	$\frac{1}{4}$ cent	$\frac{1}{2}$ cent	1 cent

provided that textiles stored for more than seven days but not more than fourteen days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and textiles stored for more than fourteen days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly or monthly, to be charged for, provided also that textiles which have been stored for six complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of six calendar months at quadruple the above rates

Revenue 1934, \$2,860; 1935, \$3,400; 1936, \$3,100; 1937, \$600.

[35]

LICENCE FEE FOR IMPORTATION OF REGULATED TEXTILES.

CHAPTER 162

Revenue 1934, \$1,415; 1935, \$1,372; 1936, \$1,973; 1937, \$4,108.

[36]

LICENSED RE-EXPORT FACTORIES.

CHAPTER 162—NOTIFICATION NO. 2217/35.

Revenue 1936, Nil; 1937, Nil.

[37]

TIN

CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 113)

Notification No. 199/24.

Mining Rules provide for issue of leases reserving rent and royalty (rate not stated) and alluvial mining licences reserving royalty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

<i>Fees.</i>						\$	c.
For exemption under Clause iii (c) of Rule 9, per acre	...	...	...	...	...	5	00
Mining Licence	...	...	...	...	...	5	00
Prospecting Licence	...	...	...	...	...	25	00
Preparation of lease	...	...	...	...	...	2	00

Revenue 1934, \$9,567.88; 1935, \$8,609.52; 1936, \$10,244.25; 1937, \$12,884.18.

[38a]

TOBACCO

THE TOBACCO DUTIES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 222)

Notification No. 2638/37. (From 10th September, 1937).

Duties imposed on Tobacco imported into the Settlements of Singapore, Penang, Malacca and Labuan :—

						\$	c.
(a) Cigars and Snuff	...	...	...	...	...	1 60	per pound.
(b) Cigarettes	...	...	...	...	...	1 10	„ „
Provided that if such cigarettes are proved to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Customs and Excise to have been produced or manufactured in, and in either case consigned from any part of the British Empire the duty shall be						1 00	„ „
(c) Unmanufactured tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	0 70	„ „
(d) Manufactured tobacco excluding cigars, cigarettes and snuff :—							
(i) if imported for sale to the public in airtight tins or containers	...	...	...	...	...	1 10	„ „

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

- Provided that if such tobacco imported for sale in air-tight tins or containers is proved to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Customs and Excise to have been grown, produced or manufactured in, and in either case consigned from any part of the British Empire the duty shall be 1 00 per pound.
- (ii) not otherwise provided for 0 80 " "

Provided further that the preferential rates herein specified will not be applicable unless 25% of the value of such cigarettes or such manufactured tobacco is the result of labour within the British Empire.

For the purposes of this notification the term "the British Empire" shall mean the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Dominions, India, the territories administered by His Majesty's Governments in the Dominions under Mandate or otherwise, the British Colonies, the British Protectorates and protected States, and the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, the Cameroons under British Mandate and Togoland under British Mandate.

The Tobacco Revenue in the Settlements above-named in 1934 was \$3,974,773.67; 1935, \$4,346,971.25; 1936, \$4,269,996.46; 1937, \$4,804,485.93.

LICENCE FEES, SINGAPORE, PENANG, MALACCA AND LABUAN

Notification Nos. 57/25 and 2588/29.

		\$	c.
Rule 1. Licence to manufacture tobacco, section 24	...	1,200	00 p. a.
2. Licence to import for sale, section 26	...	144	00 p. a.
4. Transfer of licence	...	1	00
7A. Notice Board	...	0	50
12. Storage charges:—			

	Per week or part of week	Per fortnight	Per month
	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>
Cases or packages of not more than 20 cubic feet each	8	12	16
Cases or packages over 20 cubic feet each	16	24	32

Provided that tobacco stored for more than seven days and not more than fourteen days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and tobacco stored for more than fourteen days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that tobacco which has been stored for three complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of three calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

	Singapore	Penang	Malacca	Labuan	Total
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Tobacco Import and Manu- facturing Licences 1934	21,008 00	13,806 00	5,019 50	...	39,833 50
1935	16,515 00	11,377 00	4,657 00	..	32,549 00
1936	14,152 00	11,419 00	5,534 00	...	31,105 00
1937	13,086 50	11,760 00	5,821 50	12 00	30,680 00

[38b]

REGISTRATION OF UNITED KINGDOM PATENTS ORDINANCE, 1937

Notification No. 42/37

FIRST SCHEDULE

	\$	c.
On application for registration	10	00
On registering notifications of assignment or transmissions etc.	5	00
For every inspection and search etc., for the first hour or part thereof	2	50

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.
Provided that where the inspection and search extends beyond one hour the fee shall be \$5 for a half day and \$10 for a full day.		
For certified copies of entries under the hand of the Registrar of Patents, for every folio of one hundred words, or part thereof ...	0	50
For first copies of specification, certificate of registration, etc., for every typewritten page or part thereof ...	1	00
For duplicate copies of specification, certificate of registration, etc., for every page or part thereof ...	0	20
For certifying copies of specification or certificate of registration, for each document certified ...	2	50
Revenue 1937, \$141.50.		

MISCELLANEOUS

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1934, to \$556.05; in 1935, to \$824.01; in 1936 to \$626.58; and in 1937 to \$585.55.

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES

Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid

[39a]

Architectural Fees.

Revenue 1937, \$87,559.99.

[39b]

BANKRUPTCY

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 45)

Notification Nos. 234/89 and 49/99.

TABLE A.

	\$	c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts ...	1	00
Every bankruptcy notice ...	1	00
Every bankruptcy petition ...	10	00
Every bond with sureties ...	1	00
Every report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts ...	0	50
Every subpoena or summons under section 31 ...	0	10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts, for each person making the same ...	0	50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked ...	0	25
On every proof of debt above \$10 ...	0	30
Every petition under section 119 and every order of administration under section 119 of the Ordinance ...	10	00
Every special proxy or voting paper ...	0	10
Every application for an order of discharge ...	3	00
And for each creditor to be notified ...	0	10
Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), viz., \$6 on the first \$600 or fraction of \$600 and \$1.50 on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above \$600 up to \$30,000, and 75 cents on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above that amount.		
Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, viz., \$6 on the first \$600 or fraction of \$600, and \$1.50 on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above \$600 up to \$30,000, and 75 cents on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above that amount.		

Note.—Where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the Court and a subsequent application is made to the Court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven-eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table C.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.
Every application for search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt, or officer of the Court	0	25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee	1	00
Every office copy, each folio of 100 words	0	10
On every record of trial	10	00

(or such less sum as the Court may specially order.)

Every allocatur by an officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100	1	00
Where the amount exceeds \$100, for every \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	25
Every application to an Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1	50
Every Wage-earner's Administration Order under Section 105 of the Ordinance	10	00

To be paid by Stamps.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Official Assignee, whether acting as interim receiver, assignee, or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realised by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor, and on the net assets realised by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged :—

	\$	
On the first \$ 10,000 or fraction thereof	5	per centum
„ next \$ 15,000 „	4	„
„ next \$ 25,000 „	3	„
„ next \$ 50,000 „	2	„
Above \$100,000 „	1	„

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale :—

	\$	
On the first \$ 10,000 or fraction thereof	2½	per centum
„ next \$ 15,000 „	2	„
„ next \$ 25,000 „	1½	„
„ next \$ 50,000 „	1	„
Above \$100,000 „	0½	„

For the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10, in addition to the percentage chargeable on realisations, on every order	\$	c.
	12	00

And in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days, after the first fourteen, and for every fraction of seven days	6	00
--	---	----

For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court	0	10
--	---	----

For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court	0	05
---	---	----

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale :—

If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed \$ 3,000, \$ 6 per week.
If to exceed \$ 3,000 but not to exceed \$ 30,000, \$12 per week.
If to exceed \$ 30,000 but not to exceed \$ 60,000, \$18 per week.
If to exceed \$ 60,000 but not to exceed \$120,000, \$24 per week.
If to exceed \$120,000 \$30 per week.

Meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor whom notice has been given of such meeting, but not exceeding in summary administrations \$12 for each meeting; and in non-summary administrations not exceeding \$30 for each meeting	0	10
---	---	----

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee, the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—				
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten	...	...	...	I 00

TABLE C.

Sheriff for seizing goods under section 32 on the certificate of the Registrar of the Court, 2½ per cent. on the amount realised.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpoena or receiving or other order not serviceable by post within two miles, including affidavit of service	\$ c.
... ..	1 50
If serviceable by post	0 30
Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant, or warrant of apprehension, or order of commitment within two miles of Court	3 00
Keeping possession under a warrant, for each day the man is actually in possession	1 25
Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpoena, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds 2 miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension), 1882."	

Section 77 of Ordinance.

For a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each per folio of 100 words	0 20
---	------

Rule No. 259.

For a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the estate as shown by the cash book up to date, per folio of 100 words	0 20
--	------

Revenue 1934, \$39,834.42; 1935, \$26,727.31; 1936, \$26,495.65; 1937, \$26,497.78.

[40a]

BILLS OF HEALTH

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 1021/10.

For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer	5 00
For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease	2 00
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals	2 00

Revenue 1934, \$13,280; 1935, \$13,630; 1936, \$13,605; 1937, \$14,120.

[40b]

PILGRIMS, BILL, OF HEALTH

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

(Section 191 (b))

AND SCHEDULE VI TO PILGRIM RULES, 1911

Revenue 1934, \$45; 1935, \$45; 1936, \$150; 1937, \$ Nil.

[41]

BIRTHS AND DEATHS, REGISTRATION OF

(CHAPTER 89)

Notification No. 1201/08.

I. For a certified extract from any register	1 00
Exemption: in the case of a soldier or sailor in His Majesty's Service or of the birth or death of a child of such soldier or sailor.	
II. For a search in any register	1 00
III. For late registration fee under section 11	1 00

Revenue 1934, \$11,804; 1935, \$11,810; 1936, \$12,905; 1937, \$14,243.

[42]

BOUNDARY STONES, SALE OF

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 581/11.

Revenue 1934, \$3,766.89; 1935, \$5,557.67; 1936, \$9,143.25; 1937, \$5,350.92.

[43]

BURIALS

BURIALS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 205)

Section 3 (3).

For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place	100 00
---	--------

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 951/06.

Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial	50 00
Licence to exhume after 3 years	1 00

Revenue 1934, \$104; 1935, \$202; 1936, \$156; 1937, \$300.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[44]

CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN)

Revenue 1934, \$14; 1935, \$5; 1936, Nil; 1937, Nil.

[45]

CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 702/32.

	\$	c.
For every certificate of origin ...	1	00
For every certificate of manifest ...	1	00
For every certificate of landing ...	1	00
For every certificate of shipping ...	1	00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law ...	1	00
A certified copy of any such certificate ...	0	10
Revenue 1934, \$1,072.60; 1935, \$1,550.70; 1936, \$1,153.80; 1937, \$1,492.40.		

[46a]

CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES

(C. S. O. 1259/22).

Revenue 1934, \$1,500; 1935, \$1,500; 1936, \$1,500; 1937, \$1,500.

[46b]

CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT

Revenue 1934, \$3,234.95; 1935, \$2,224.39; 1936, \$2,208; 1937, \$ Nil.

[47]

CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF ASSISTANT CURATOR, PARKS

(C. S. O. 7325/21).

Contribution by Municipality towards salary of Assistant Curator, Parks

Revenue 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil; 1937, \$ Nil.

[48]

CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF PROFESSOR OF PHYSIOLOGY

(C. S. O. 1693/21, 3536/21.)

Contribution by College of Medicine towards salary of Professor of Physiology

Revenue 1934, \$107.02; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$7,588.42; 1937, \$2,726.23.

[49]

COPYRIGHT

(CHAPTER 160)

Notification No. 1703/18.

	\$	c.
(a) For copy of notice ...	1	00
(b) For copy of any Statutory Declaration ...	1	00
(payable in stamps)		
Revenue Nil.		

[50]

CURRENCY NOTES

(CHAPTER 219)

Expenses of working 1934, \$35,792.76; 1935, \$37,087.63; 1936, \$38,575.06; 1937, \$37,243.90.

[51]

PRISONS

	Sale of Manufactures				Breaking Stones				Subsistence of Prisoners recovered			
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1934	1935	1936	1937	(Ordinance 113, 1934	1935	1936	1937
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	1,118 47	1,016 63	833 12	464 96	—	—	—	—	2,724 40	18,732 93	9,790 29	7,273 65
Penang	31 40	8 80	25 94	2 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

. [52a]

BILLS OF SALE, REGISTRATION OF BILLS OF SALE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 61) Notification Nos. 280/03 and 749/09.

	\$	c.
1. On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed \$250	0	50
2. Above \$250	1	00
3. On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	1	00
4. On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	1	00
5. On writing a memorandum of satisfaction	0	25
6. For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0	50
7. For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words	0	25
8. For searching register	0	25
9. For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0	25
10. For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0	50
11. For preparing in the Registry a declaration for renewal of registration of a Bill of Sale	0	50

Revenue included in Item following

DEEDS, REGISTRATION OF

[52b]

REGISTRATION OF DEEDS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 121) (Notification No. 824 of 1934.)

The following fees shall be taken in the Registry and shall be payable in money in advance :—

- (1) For registering or provisionally registering every \$3 00 plus 50 cents for each memorial or instrument survey lot affected by the deed in excess of one.
- (2)—(a) For preparing a copy or extract under section 23 2 00 per typewritten page (of 200 words approximately) or part of a page.
- (b) For certification of same 2 50
- (c) For checking 0 20 per page.
- (3) For taking an acknowledgment, statutory declaration of proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument for each party sworn or making acknowledgment 0 50
- (4) For giving a certificate of such acknowledgment, declaration or proof 0 50
- (5) For every certified extract from the Register of Mutations in Titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 1 00
- (6) For inspection of the Register of Mutations in Titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 0 50 a day.
- (7) For preparing a copy of any deed for registration 0 25 for each folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of \$1.
- (8) For preparing Memorial of Probate or letters of Administration 1 00
- (9) For preparing a copy of or extract from any plan 0 75 per hour with a minimum charge of \$1.
- (10) For search (not being an official search) in the Register or any books, indexes or documents kept under the Ordinance or the Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886 or the Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1915 and any rules made thereunder 1 00 per person per day on Mondays to Fridays; 50 cts. per person per day on Saturdays.
- (11) For every certificate of official search 3 00 per each lot in respect of which search is made.
- (12) For a Summons under section 14 0 50
- (13) For Service of a Summons under section 14 if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office 0 50
- (14) For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 or any grant of Probate or letters of administration issued before the 1st day of January, 1904—a uniform fee of 5 00

Revenue 1934, \$36,429.10; 1935, \$35,439.20; 1936, \$38,508.20; 1937, \$38,507.40.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[53]

CRIMINAL DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS, INCLUDING MASTER ATTENDANT'S COURTS

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 1193/37.

		\$	c.
1.	For every Search Warrant	1	00
2.	„ Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	1	00
3.	„ Distress Warrant	1	00
4.	„ Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	0	50
5.	„ Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons)	0	20
6.	„ Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words	0	20
7.	„ Conditional Order under section 99 of the Code	2	00
8.	„ Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code	2	00
9.	„ Prohibition Order under section 107 of the Code	2	00
10.	„ Temporary Order under section 108 of the Code	2	00
11.	„ Order under section 109 (1) of the Code	2	00
12.	„ Order under section 109 (6) of the Code	2	00
13.	„ Order of attachment under section 110 (1) of the Code	2	00
14.	„ Order under section 111 of the Code	2	00
15.	For a copy of any of the above-mentioned Orders (including service) ...	0	50
16.	For every translation made by a sworn Interpreter of the Court, every folio ...	0	30
17.	Certified copy of an entry in the Register of Maintenance Orders ...	1	00
18.	Inspection of the Register of Maintenance Orders	1	00

Provided that no fees shall be charged if the District Judge or Magistrate is satisfied that the document to be translated constitutes or contains evidence which is relevant in any Criminal proceeding brought or to be brought.

Note.—(1) The above fees are payable in cash.

(2) Nothing in this notification applies to cases in which a fee is fixed by an Ordinance (*see* sections 302 and 460 of the Code).

(3) The expression “the Code” in the above Table of Fees means ‘The Criminal Procedure Code’.

Revenue 1934, \$103,777.75; 1935, \$115,470.94; 1936, \$97,988.57; 1937, \$71,583.18.

[54]

FEES IN DISTRICT COURTS

CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE (CHAPTER 10)

SCHEDULE B.

PART II.

Scale of Fees

1. On sealing a Summons for commencement of an action against the Defendant :—

	\$	c.
Where amount or value of claim does not exceed \$10	0	50
Exceeds \$ 10 but does not exceed \$ 25	1	00
„ \$ 25 „ „ \$ 50	2	00
„ \$ 50 „ „ \$100	3	00
„ \$100, or is for recovery of a tenement or administration of an estate or the amount or value of claim is not ascertained	5	00
For each additional Defendant	0	25

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Where the defendant sets up a defence in the nature of a cross action by way of set-off or counterclaim he will be required to pay the like Court Fees as for a Summons for the amount.

	\$	c.
2. On sealing a Summons for service out of the jurisdiction	1	00
3. For every subpoena to a witness	0	25
4. For every notice of any application to the Court or District Judge or of re-hearing	1	00

N.B.—A separate fee shall be payable for each person to whom notice has to be given.

5. For every application not made at the hearing	0	50
6. Notice of every postponement of a hearing, if necessary	0	25
7. Drawing affidavit and administering oath	0	50
8. For every translation made by sworn Interpreter of the Court every folio ...	0	30
9. For every search	0	25
10. For every order of arrest, commitment or attachment	1	00
11. For every bond	0	50
12. For making copies of evidence, depositions, orders, records and all other proceeding of the Court, including attestation by the District Judge, per folio	0	25

N.B.—In case the expense of making copies of documents transmitted under section 1239 shall at the last mentioned scale amount to more than \$10 the difference shall be payable.

12A. For making copies of proceedings when called for by the Supreme Court under section 13 of Ordinance No. 101 (Courts Ordinance) including attestation by the District Judge, per folio	0	25
12B. For every notice of Garnishment	0	50
12C. For sealing every Writ of Delivery or of Possession	1	00
12D. For every garnishee, interpleader or other summons not specifically provided for	1	00

N.B.—The fee for an interpleader summons shall be paid by the claimant.

13. For sealing every Writ of execution other than a Writ of delivery or possession :—		
Where the amount to be levied does not exceed \$10	0	75
Exceeds \$ 10 but does not exceed \$ 25	1	50
„ \$ 25 „ „ \$ 50	2	00
„ \$ 50 „ „ \$100	3	00
„ \$100	5	00

When the amount to be levied exceeds \$100, in addition to the above fee, poundage at 5 per cent. will be charged when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.

If a sale is with the consent of the parties made by private contract only half poundage will be charged.

14. For every Judgment Summons or Judgment Notice	0	50
15. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration	2	00

This fee shall include all Court Fees and charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the drawing of the necessary papers and of the application.

16. On filing affidavit for distress including notices where rent does not exceed \$50	2	50
Where rent exceeds \$ 50 but does not exceed \$ 75	6	00
„ „ \$ 75 „ „ \$100	7	50
„ „ \$100 „ „ \$250	10	00
„ „ \$250 „ „ \$500	15	00

This scale shall be payable in addition to the fee under item 7.

Commission on sale payable to the Bailiff in cash :—

Where the amount realized does not exceed \$ 50	1	25
„ exceeds \$ 50 but does not exceed \$ 75	3	75
„ „ \$ 75 „ „ \$100	5	00
„ „ \$100	5	per cent.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

N.B. :—(i) The fee for process or notice includes drawing and making copies for service and service by the Court of issue or any other District Court, but if served by the Sheriff or by any Foreign Court the charges of such Sheriff or Foreign Court, if any, must be paid. Where substituted service has been ordered an additional fee of 50 cents shall be paid for effecting such substituted service on each person to be so served.

(ii) The fees for cross action by way of set off or counterclaim include drawing particulars, copy and service on the Plaintiff.

(iii) On bespeaking translation, the applicant must pay the fee for the first folio, and the fees will be reckoned on the length of the English translation.

(iv) The fee for a bond is in addition to the Revenue Stamp.

(v) The scale for distress includes the cost of transport and all other expenses of whatever nature save that, in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, 25 cents must be paid for each subpoena, and where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained 75 cents a day if within the Municipal limits; or not to exceed \$1.50 a day if outside Municipal limits must be paid for each man; and where animals have to be fed the actual cost of feeding shall be allowed, and at any sale under a distress a fee of 50 cents shall be allowed for a crier; these payments shall be deemed to be costs of the distress. Where the sale is made by an auctioneer the commission shall include the auctioneer's commission.

Revenue included under preceding item.

[55]

EXPENSES, PRELIMINARY SURVEY

CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 113)

Notification No. 2050/23, Rule No. 5.

	\$	c.
Transport, per mile	0	15
Land Bailiff's time, per day	2	00
Peon's time, per day	0	25

Revenue 1934, \$943.40; 1935, \$1,574.50; 1936, \$1,337.68; 1937, \$1,312.11.

[56]

ELECTRIC LIGHT, SUPPLY OF

Revenue 1934, \$1,580.59; 1935, \$1,589.28; 1936, \$1,612.48; 1937, \$1,614.79.

[57]

GAZETTE, ETC., ADVERTISING IN AND SALE OF

		SCALE OF CHARGES	More than Fifteen lines and under half a column—	\$	c.
SUBSCRIPTION, ETC.					
<i>Government Gazette</i> —					
		\$	c.		
Annual	10	00	First insertion	6	00
Single copies, each	0	50	Subsequent insertions, each	2	00
Foreign Postage p.a.	12	00	Over half a column and up to a whole column—		
FOR ADVERTISING IN THE <i>Government Gazette</i> :—			First insertion	10	00
Fifteen lines and under—			Subsequent insertions, each	4	00
First insertion	4	00	Over a whole column or half page up to a whole page—		
Subsequent insertions, each	1	00	First insertion	16	00
			Subsequent insertions, each	6	00
Revenue 1934, \$29,759.57; 1935, \$37,367.20; 1936, \$37,914.13; 1937, \$32,174.58.					

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[58]

MINIMUM FEES FOR CHEMICAL INVESTIGATIONS AND ANALYSES
CARRIED OUT BY THE GOVERNMENT ANALYST

(Notification No. 167/1928).

							<i>Fees</i>
							—
							\$ c.
1.	ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—						
	(a) Alcohol	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(b) Extract	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(c) Acidity	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(d) Esters	...	...	...	...	...	15 00
	(e) Higher Alcohols	...	...	...	...	...	25 00
	(f) Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	...	50 00
2.	ANTI-COAGULANTS—						
	(a) Ammonia	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(b) Sodium Bisulphite	...	...	...	...	...	15 00
	(c) Sodium Sulphite	...	...	...	...	...	15 00
	(d) Formalin	...	...	...	...	...	15 00
3.	ASH—Estimation of	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
4.	BUTTER—						
	(a) Water only	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(b) Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	...	50 00
5.	CEMENT FOR SPECIFICATION	...	...	...	...	...	50 00
6.	COAGULANTS—						
	(a) Acids	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(b) Alum	...	...	...	...	...	20 00
	(c) Sodium silico fluoride	...	...	...	...	...	25 00
7.	COAL AND COKE—						
	(a) Calorific Value	...	...	...	...	...	25 00
	(b) Proximate Analysis including Sulphur	...	...	...	...	...	25 00
	(c) Sulphur only	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
8.	COFFEE—						
	(a) Estimation of Chicory	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
9.	CUTCH OR OTHER TANNING MATERIALS	...	...	...	...	...	25 00
10.	ESSENTIAL OILS—						
	(a) Physical constants and determination of one special constituent	...	...	...	...	...	50 00
11.	EXPLOSIVES—Testing of, in accordance with Schedules B and C of the Rules under "The Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913":—						
	(a) For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64)	...	...	...	...	...	25 00
	(b) For every certificate or copy thereof under Rules 67 and 68	...	...	...	...	...	00 50
12.	FERTILIZERS AND FEEDING STUFF—						
	(a) Nitrogen	...	...	...	...	...	15 00
	(b) Potash (K ₂ O)	...	...	...	...	...	20 00
	(c) Phosphate (P ₂ O ₅)	...	...	...	...	...	20 00
	(d) Fertilizer, Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	...	60 00
	(e) Feeding Stuff, Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	...	60 00
13.	FIBRES—(a) Chemical Examination (Cross and Bevan)	...	...	...	...	...	50 00
	(b) Tensile strength	...	...	...	...	...	25 00
14.	FRUITS AND FRUIT PRODUCTS—						
	(a) Specific Gravity	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Acidity, Alcohol, Sugars, Total and Invert and Extract	...	...	...	...	...	50 00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

					<i>Fees</i>	
					\$	c.
31.	PITCH—					
	(a) Volatile Matter and Free Carbon	...	...	...	25	00
32.	PRESERVATIVES—					
	(a) Estimation of known Preservative	...	.	...	20	00
	(b) Identification of Preservative	...	...	...	20	00
33.	RUBBER RAW—					
	(a) Proteins, Resins, Estimation of Impurities, Moisture	...		...	50	00
34.	RUBBER VULCANISATION TEST—					
	(a) Rate of Cure and Tensile strength	...	...	...	40	00
	(b) Physical appearance	...	...	...	25	00
35.	SEWAGE EFFLUENTS—					
	<i>Vide</i> Water and Sewage.					
36.	SOILS—					
	Mechanical Analysis	...	...	...	25	00
	Chemical Analysis	...	...	...	50	00
37.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY	...	...	...	10	00
38.	SPIRITS.—Methylation or certifying the same to be methylated :—					
	(A) When contained in drums, of approximately 144 gallons each :—					
	(a) Up to 6 drums, each drum	...	...	...	4	00
	(b) Over 6 drums, each additional drum	...	...	...	3	00
	(B) When contained in other receptacles :—					
	(a) For every 36 gallons or part thereof	...	...	...	1	00
	(This does not include the charge for substance used).					
39.	STANDARDISATION OF INSTRUMENTS, ETC.	...	...	...	10	00
40.	SUGARS AND STARCHES—					
	(a) Microscopical examination	...	...	...	10	00
	(b) Polarization	...	...	...	10	00
	(c) Complete Analysis	...	...	...	30	00
41.	TANK AIR—					
	(a) For each inspection of	...	...	...	50	00
42.	TANNING MATERIALS.— <i>Vide</i> Cutch.					
43.	TAR (Crude)—					
	(a) For Road Board Specification Specific Gravity Fractionation Tar acids, Ammonia, Free Carbon	...	...	...	60	00
	(b) Refined Specific Gravity Fractionation Tar acids, Ammonia, Free Carbon	...	...	...	50	00
44.	TIN—					
	(a) Each sample	...	...	...	20	00
45.	TOXICOLOGICAL EXAMINATION—(minimum charge)	...	...	...	50	00
46.	TUBA ROOT—					
	(a) Moisture	...	...	...	20	00
	(b) Ether Extract	...	...	...	15	00
47.	URINE—					
	(a) Sugar only, Albumen only, etc., single determination	...	...	...	10	00
48.	WATER AND SEWAGE—					
	(a) Estimation of total solids, Chlorine, Ammoniacal and Albuminoid Nitrogen, Oxidized Nitrogen, Nitrites Oxygen Absorbed, Colour, Turbidity, Estimation of Hardness	...	...	...	25	00
	(b) Including quantitative analysis of Total Solids	...	...	...	100	00
	(c) Solids, Determination of any one constituent	...	...	...	10	00
	(d) Water for boiler purposes (Total Solids, Chlorine and Hardness)	...	...	...	20	00
	(e) Sewage Effluent (Chemical Analysis)	...	...	...	30	00

N.B.—Fees may be reduced if more than one sample is forwarded at the same time, or if regular work is received from one source.

IN CASES OF EXCEPTIONAL DIFFICULTY, information as to fees which will depend on the amount of work and time involved, can be obtained.

Revenue Govt. Analyst. 1934, \$16,559; 1935, \$15,954; 1936, \$15,182.50; 1937, \$17,562.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[59]

GUNPOWDER STORAGE FEES

CHAPTER 196

Notification No. 519/15.

Rule 99 (9) For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine—

- | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| (a) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month | ... | ... | ... | 20 cents |
| (b) Safety Cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month | ... | ... | ... | 10 „ |
| (c) Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month | ... | ... | ... | 30 „ |

Revenue 1934, \$80.63; 1935, \$228.60; 1936, \$188.90; 1937, \$996.04.

[60]

HIDES, CERTIFICATES TO ACCOMPANY

Revenue 1934, \$310; 1935, \$190; 1936, \$114; 1937, \$36.

[61]

LANDING AND HOUSING FEES, CIVIL AIRCRAFT

Revenue 1934, \$11,999.73; 1935, \$13,004.25; 1936, \$14,330.41; 1937, \$18,526.26.

[62]

LAND RENT NOTICES

LAND REVENUE COLLECTION ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 112)

Notification No. 295/23.

					\$	c.
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	...	...	...	...	1	00
Fee for a Notice of Demand	...	...	...	...	0	50
Rule No. 24. \$1 a day for man in charge.						

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source :—

Settlement				1934	1935	1936	1937	
				\$	c.	\$	c.	
Singapore	...	...	...	1,238	50	441	50
Penang	...	...	...	3,932	50	2,592	50
Malacca	...	...	...	3,373	00	3,612	00
Labuan	...	...	...	33	50	51	00
						54	00	
							44	00

[63]

INSPECTION OF ANIMALS, ETC.

CHAPTER 186

Notification No. 249/37.

Schedule to the Quarantine (Veterinary) Rules, 1936.

- | | | | | \$ | c. |
|----|---|-----|-----|----|------------|
| 1. | For every certificate of a Veterinary Officer that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals | ... | ... | 2 | 00 |
| 2. | For every certificate of health of animals imported into or exported from any Settlement, or transhipped within the waters of the Colony— | | | | |
| | For every sheep, goat or pig | ... | ... | 0 | 25 a head. |
| | For every other animal | ... | ... | 1 | 00 „ |
| 3. | For every certificate of a Veterinary Officer that a dog or dogs examined by him is or are free from disease, or/and that a Settlement is free from rabies | ... | ... | 1 | 00 |
| 4. | For every certificate issued by a Veterinary Officer to the exporter of any goods to the effect that there was no epizootic disease amongst cattle in the Settlement on the date of exportation | ... | ... | 2 | 00 |

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$ c.
5. For vaccination of dogs vaccinated under Rule 50 (3) ...	0 50 for each dog
5A. For vaccination of dogs vaccinated under Rule 50 (4) ...	5 00 „ „ „
6. For permit to import dogs under Rule 40 (1) ...	1 00 „ „ „
7. For permit to import dogs under Rule 40 (2) ...	5 00 „ „ „
8. For import to import performing dogs ...	0 50 „ „ „
9. For permit to tranship dogs ...	0 50 „ „ „
10. For permit for movement of dogs for show or stud purposes ...	1 00 „ „ „
11. For detention of dogs at a quarantine station ...	0 50 per day for each dog.

LANDING OF ANIMALS

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 485/33.

	\$ c.
For each head of cattle (Bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf) landed or shipped at Hailam Kongsu in the Island of Singapore ...	0 30
Revenue 1934, \$83,150.75; 1935, \$76,825.50; 1936, \$77,734.25; 1937, \$103,624.75	

[64]

INVENTIONS.

INVENTIONS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 158)

Notifications Nos. 2236/24 and 1841/26.

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 530/15.

	\$ c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 16) ...	50 00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13) ...	5 00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13) ...	1 00
For Inspection of Registers (S. 20) per day ...	1 00
For Inspection of Specifications (S. 18) per day ...	1 00
For Copying Specification, etc., (per Foolscap page) (C.S.O. 5761/14.) ...	1 00
For recording assignment ...	2 00
For registration of a licence ...	2 00
For every certificate of Registration under (S. 14) ...	10 00
Revenue 1934, \$1,428; 1935, \$1,178.47; 1936, \$2,166.93; 1937, \$693.30.	

[65a]

IMPORT AND EXPORT PUBLICATIONS—Sale of

Annual Return of British Malaya \$11.50 (C.S.O. 3996/22).
Average Prices, 60 cents (C.S.O. 1093/24.)
Classification book of Imports and Exports 60 cents (C.S.O. 7608/22.)
Revenue 1934, \$943.60; 1935, \$904.05; 1936, \$1,873.55; 1937, \$1,937.80.

[65b]

IMPORT AND EXPORT PUBLICATIONS (PENANG) SALE OF

Revenue 1934, \$40.50; 1935, \$33.75; 1936, \$28.50; 1937, \$7.50.

[66]

MACHINERY

MACHINERY ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 206)

Notification No. 215/32.

Fees for Certificates of Fitness

	\$ c.
(a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P. ...	20 00
35 H. P. and under 70 H. P. ...	30 00
70 H. P. and above ...	50 00
(b) When after notice given by an Inspector the boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines are not ready for inspection, on the date fixed for each extra visit ...	10 00
(c) For inspection of a gasholder ...	5 00
(d) When after notice given by an Inspector the gasholder is not ready for inspection on the date fixed, for each extra visit ...	5 00
(e) For inspection of a generator under 100 H. P. ...	15 00
100 H. P. and above ...	25 00

C

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.
(f) For inspection of an installation	5	00
(g) When after notice given by an Inspector any generator or installation is not ready for inspection on the date fixed, for each extra visit	5	00
(h) When any certificate has been suspended on account of a removable defect, inspection with a view to revocation of suspension	15	00
(i) For every additional visit with a view to revocation of suspension of a certificate	10	00
(j) Approval of design of new boilers constructed in the Colony	50	00
(k) Survey, during building, of new boilers constructed in the Colony	25	00
(l) Issue of Certificate if applied for	5	00
(m) For issuing a duplicate certificate of fitness	5	00
(n) For thorough inspection of boiler used in connection with rubber vulcaniser and not exceeding 2 cubic feet internal volume	5	00
Revenue 1934, \$20,055; 1935, \$19,605; 1936, \$19,820; 1937, \$21,815.		

[67]

MAINTENANCE OF FEDERATED MALAY STATES LEPERS

Revenue 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil; 1937, Nil.

[68]

MARRIAGES, REGISTRATION OF

THE CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 82)

Notification Nos. 168/99 and 473/03.

	\$	c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage under section 36	1	00
For a Marriage Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 4	5	00
For a Special Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 5	50	00
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same under section 46 (1)	2	00
For searching the Register under section 66	1	00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register under section 66	1	00
Revenue 1934, \$1,533; 1935, \$2,011; 1936, \$2,484; 1937, \$2,965.		

[69]

MAPS AND PLANS, SALE OF

(Prices fixed by Government)

Revenue 1934, \$6,886.96; 1935, \$4,727.15; 1936, \$4,686.44; 1937, \$5,180.19

[70]

MEASUREMENT OF TONNAGE

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150) SECTION 487

PART II—SCHEDULE K.

Notification No. 1621/35.

Fees for measurement of ships under the Tonnage Admeasurement rules made under the Merchant Shipping Acts.

<i>Tons gross</i>	(a) <i>Measurement under Rule I</i>	(b) <i>Measurement under Rule II</i>	(c) <i>Various measurements (see below)</i>
	\$	\$	\$
50 tons and under	30	15	5
Over 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	40	20	8
For each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons above 100 tons up to 20,000 tons	5	3	1
For each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons above 20,000 tons	3	2	1

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

The following rules shall be observed in the calculation of fees under this Part :—

1. When a ship previously measured under Rule II is remeasured under Rule I, the full fee in scale (a) is chargeable, without any deduction for measurement under Rule II.

2. The fees for remeasurement in consequence of alterations on the upper deck or in the engine room or under section 77 (4), 78 (2), 79 (1), and 80 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or section 54 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906, are shown in column (c) above. The maximum fee in respect of each item is \$50. The fee for measurement under section 79 (1) (a) (i) includes the inspection of crew spaces if made at the same time as the measurement.

The fee for measurement under section 81, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and in all other cases where, in consequence of alterations, remeasurement of the under deck tonnage is found necessary is that stated in column (a) above.

3. In the case of foreign ships applying for the renewal of their Certificates of British Tonnage, the principal dimensions are to be re-tried, and, if they are found to agree with the certificate, a fee of \$20 only will be charged for the issue of the new certificate. If the dimensions do not practically agree with the certificate of tonnage, the ship must be re-measured throughout under Rule I or II, as the case may be, and the proper fees must be charged.

4. In cases of application for the issue or amendment of a "Suez Canal" or "Panama Canal" Special Tonnage Certificate, a fee of two-fifths of the full tonnage fee is to be charged for each certificate whether the measurement is made at the same time as the measurement for British registry or not. This fee includes remeasurement of British tonnage (except under deck) if made at the same time. Certified copies of Suez Canal or Panama Canal Certificates are issued on payment of \$5 each copy.

Where the alteration is of a minor character, it shall be lawful for the Surveyor-General of Ships upon application made in that behalf to direct refundment of part of the fee paid.

5. In the case of a foreign ship originally registered as a British ship, and subsequently seeking re-registry, a fee of \$20 only is to be charged if, on comparison, the principal dimensions are found to agree with the original tonnage formula of the ship. But if they do not agree and the ship has to be measured throughout, a full tonnage fee is payable. If the under deck tonnage is found to agree and the other items differ, then, in addition to the \$20 fee for check measurement, further fees are chargeable for these inspections in accordance with the foregoing regulations.

6. In cases where a ship is being transferred from the British register to that of a foreign country, details of the British tonnage calculations may be supplied for the guidance of the foreign Customs Authorities on payment of a fee of \$5 per sheet with a minimum fee of \$20.

7. In cases where it is desired by the owner of a ship details of the tonnage calculations may be supplied to him on payment of a fee of \$5 per sheet with a minimum fee of \$20.

8. The fee paid in accordance with scale (a) covers any number of visits that the Surveyor may find it necessary to make before he is able to fill up the formula of tonnage and grant his certificate to enable a ship to obtain registry. It also covers the inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, if the Surveyor is able to make these inspections on the occasion on which the measurement is performed, but not otherwise. For any further visits necessary for the completion of inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, further fees in accordance with the law will be charged.

9. The fee for the inspection of minor alteration (*e.g.*, of rig, engines, &c.) is \$10.

Revenue 1934, \$2,020; 1935, \$2,508; 1936, \$2,254; 1937, \$1,832.

[71]

MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTIONS

TOWARDS MAINTENANCE OF POLICE FORCE

CHAPTER 133

(*Municipal*) Section 268

"The Commissioners shall every year pay to the Government towards the maintenance of the police force such sum as was annually paid at the first day of June, 1913, by the Municipal Commissioners of the Settlement or such other sum as is fixed by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners."

POLICE FORCE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 177)

Section 8.

"Provisions for the payment and maintenance of the police force under this Ordinance shall be made by charges on the Municipal funds of the several Settlements, and on the general revenues of the Colony to such amounts and in such proportions as may from time to time by annual vote or otherwise be voted by the Governor and Legislative Council."

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

			Revenue		
			Singapore	Penang	Malacca
			\$	\$	\$
1934	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1935	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1936	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1937	...	..	48,000	24,000	200
Municipal contribution towards Police Band, Singapore. (C.S.O. Police 6427/24.)					
Revenue 1934, \$7,500; 1935, \$9,000; 1936, \$12,500; 1937, \$10,000.					

[72]

NATURALIZATION

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 890/37.

(1) Under the Naturalization Ordinance (Chapter 86).	\$	c.
(i) For every Petition for Naturalization	10	00
(ii) For every Grant of a certificate of naturalization	90	00
(2) Under the British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act, 1914.		
(i) For every application for a certificate of naturalization	10	00
Provided that no fee shall be charged where the applicant is		
(a) a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage		
to an alien and whose husband has died or whose marriage has		
been dissolved, or (b) a person to whom a certificate of local		
naturalization has been granted under the Naturalization		
Ordinance (Chapter 86) or any Ordinance replaced thereby.		
(ii) For every grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who		
was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and		
whose husband has died or whose marriage has been dissolved,		
including the registration of the certificate and of the Oath of		
Allegiance in respect thereof	2	00
(iii) For every grant of a certificate of naturalization to a person to		
whom a certificate of local naturalization has been granted under		
the Naturalization Ordinance (Chapter 86) or any Ordinance		
replaced thereby, including the registration of the certificate and		
of the Oath of Allegiance in respect thereof	Nil	
(iv) For every grant of a certificate of naturalization in all other cases,		
including the registration of the certificate and of the Oath of		
Allegiance in respect thereof	90	00
(v) The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention, acquisi-		
tion or resumption of British nationality	5	00
(Revenue included with Passports).		

[73]

PASSPORTS

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification Nos. 2857/35, 1404/36 and 2965/36

	\$	c.
British Passport	8	00
Renewal of British Passport	2	00 per year
Endorsement of British Passport	1	00
British Emergency Certificate	3	00
Palestinian Passport	8	00
Renewal of Palestinian Passport	2	00 per year
Endorsement of Palestinian Passport	1	00
Certificate of Identity	3	00
Certificate of Identity known as Nansen Certificate	5	00
Identity and Travelling document	4	00
Identity and Travelling document (Authorised to return to the Straits		
Settlements)	4	25
Extension of Re-entry Permits for Aliens returning to Australia	1	00 ,, ,,

Table of *Visa* Fees chargeable in British Passport Offices in the Colony of the Straits Settlements.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Ordinary *visá* \$5; Transit *visá* 50 cents; except in the case of the under-mentioned States, whose subjects shall be charged as follows:—

Countries	Ordinary <i>visá</i>	Transit <i>visá</i>	Remarks
	\$ c.	\$.c.	
Afghanistan ...	Gratis	Gratis	
Argentina ...	8 50	—	No transit <i>visá</i> is given
Bolivia ...	4 25	4 25	
Brazil ...	7 00	7 00	Valid for a single journey only
Bulgaria ...	6 00	6 00	Do.
Chile ...	8 00	8 00	
China ...	6 00	6 00	
Costa Rica ...	6 00	0 50	
Dominican Republic ...	5 00	—	No transit <i>visá</i> is given
Ecuador ...	7 50	7 50	
Hungary ...	10 00	2 00	
	3 50	—	Valid for a single journey only
Liberia ...	11 00	11 00	
Palestine ...	Gratis	Gratis	
Panama ...	13 00	13 00	Do.
Persia ...	5 00	0 50	Do.
Peru ...	8 50	8 50	
Poland ...	10 00	1 00	
Portugal ...	8 50	8 50	
Roumania ...	5 00	0 50	Transit <i>visá</i> valid for a single journey only and available only for sixty days from date of issue.
Russia (holders of Soviet passports) ...	5 00	0 50	Valid for a single journey only
Turkey ...	10 00	2 50	
Uruguay ...	6 50	—	
U. S. A. ...	20 00	2 00	
	5 00	—	For Egypt
Venezuela ...	5 00	5 00	Valid for a single journey only
Yugo-Slavia—			
Serbs ...			
Croats ...	10 00	0 50	
Slovenes ...			

NOTES:—

1. Except as otherwise stated British *visás* are valid for all journeys for a period of twelve months from the date of the grant thereof, provided that in the case of the transit *visá* the period of its validity cannot exceed that of the *visá* of destination.

2. The above fees also apply to *visás* granted for entry into Egypt, Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms: provided that in the case of nationals of those States with which His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom have agreements for the mutual abolition of *visás*, standard fees of \$5 and 50 cents for ordinary and transit *visás* respectively will be levied. British subjects also require *visás* for Egypt, Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms: no fee is charged for this service in the case of Egypt but in the case of Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms the standard fee of \$5 and 50 cents for ordinary and transit *visás* respectively will be levied.

3. Under instructions received from time to time from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, certain nationals are exempted from the necessity of obtaining *visás* for entry into certain British Territories, but all aliens still require *visás* for entry into India (including the Native States and Aden), Palestine, Transjordan, the Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), the Persian Gulf States and the Mandated Territories of New Guinea and Nauru.

4. National of the following countries do not require a *visá* for entry into the Straits Settlements:—

Austria	Iceland	Spain
Czecho-Slovakia	Liechtenstein	Sweden
Denmark	Netherlands	Switzerland
*France	Norway	
Germany	†Siam	

Naturalization and Passport.—Revenue 1934, \$34,711.40; 1935, \$37,969.90; 1936, \$41,466; 1937, \$44,050.20.

* Except natives of French Protectorates and of Territories administered under Mandate by the French Government.

† Only on a direct journey from Siam by land, sea or air.

[74]

CHAPTER 124, SECTION 6 (1)

Revenue 1934, \$1,021.02; 1935, \$879.77; 1936, \$915.24; 1937, \$912.70.

CHAPTER 123, SECTIONS 7, 11 AND 14

.. II To be paid in 10 annual instalments.

14 Annual rate for upkeep assessable not exceeding 50 cents per acre.

Revenue 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil; 1937, \$ Nil.

[75]

Revenue 1934, \$432.50; 1935, \$415; 1936, \$462.50; 1937, \$410.

[76]

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

						\$	c.
Fee for each Licence	...	...	...	...	...	10	00

Fee raised from \$1 to \$10. Vide Gazette Notification 744 dated 17-4-30.

Revenue 1934, \$402; 1935, \$426; 1936, \$638; 1937, \$960.

[77]

Issue of Certificates *A* and *B* under Sections 196 and 197 of Chapter 150 (Merchant Shipping Ordinance, and for issue of Reports *A* and *B* under Section 242 of the said Ordinance.

SCHEDULE XIII OF "THE PILGRIM SHIPS RULES, 1920"

RULE 70.

Notification No. 2183/29.

	\$	c.
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate <i>A</i> and Report <i>A</i> ...	125	00
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate <i>B</i> and Report <i>B</i> ...	25	00
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate <i>A</i> and Report <i>A</i> ...	175	00
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate <i>B</i> and Report <i>B</i> ...	35	00

Revenue 1934, \$1,060; 1935, \$1,200; 1936, \$2,015; 1937, \$2,985.

[78]

MINOR OFFENCES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 24)

Section 33 (3), Notification No. 320/20

(Note.—Items 4 and 5 are fixed by C.P.O.)

1. For every goat or sheep (P. 2) I 00

2. For every pig, horse or pony	2 00
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

3. For cattle per head	3 00
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

4 Feeding expenses for every horse, pony, buffalo or bullock ... 0 30 per feed

5. Feeding expenses for any other animal	0 20
--	-----	-----	-----	------

Revenue 1934, \$6,719.50; 1935, \$8,098.60; 1936, \$7,933.75; 1937, \$7,994.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[79]

POLICE TO PRIVATE PERSONS. HIRE OF

POLICE FORCE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 177)

Section 21.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance.

Hire of Police to Private Persons.—Corres. Police 4470/35.

						<i>Fees for a period of 8 hours or less</i>	
						\$	c.
European Inspectors	...	...	...	...	...	18	00
Asiatic Inspectors	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
Sub-Inspectors	...	...	...	...	...	5	00
Subedars	...	...	...	...	...	5	00
Jemadars	...	...	...	...	...	5	00
Detectives, Grade I, II & III	...	...	...	...	...	3	00
Sergeants	...	...	...	...	...	3	00
Corporals	...	...	...	...	...	3	00
Lance Corporals	...	...	...	...	...	3	00
Constables	...	...	...	...	...	1	50
Detectives, Grade IV & V	...	...	...	...	...	1	50
Revenue 1934, \$4,266.30; 1935, \$6,340.20; 1936, \$6,334.20; 1937, \$3,773.10.							

[80]

POLICE FOR ADMIRALTY OIL FUEL INSTALLATION, COST OF RECOVERABLE

[C. S. O. 361/22, I. G. P. 528/23.]

						\$	c.
1 Corporal	...	...	...	...	...	40	00 p.m. each
3 L./Cs.	...	...	...	...	...	36	00 p.m. each
30 S. P. Cs.	...	...	...	...	...	28	00—33 00 p.m. each
Pension contribution	...	...	...	...	...	15%	of salary
Clothing allowance at \$3 p.m. per man.							
Revenue 1934, \$16,954; 1935, \$17,669.60; 1936, \$19,007.70; 1937, \$14,339.40.							

[81a]

QUARANTINE AND PORT HEALTH

(CHAPTER 186)

Notification No. 1431/15, Rule 35 (1).

Expenses Recoverable

Revenue 1934, \$12,160.41; 1935, \$17,619.06; 1936, \$4,429.48; 1937, \$14,758.03.

[81b]

CERTIFICATES OF DISINFECTION OF SHIPS QUARANTINE AND PREVENTION OF DISEASE (CHAPTER 186)

Section 64 (6).

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 1914/20.

						\$	c.
Hold	6 A.M.—7 P.M.	\$4 per 100 registered tons, min.	...	...	...	35	00
	7 P.M.—6 A.M.	\$8 do.	...	...	...	35	00
Any limited part of ship other than hold.	6 A.M.—7 P.M.	\$2 do.	...	...	...	35	00
	7 P.M.—6 A.M.	\$4 do.	...	...	...	35	00
Certificate by Port Health Officer	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
Revenue 1934, \$6,996.70; 1935, \$5,507; 1936, \$3,163; 1937, \$3,239.							

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[82a]

GRANTS, REGISTRATION AND PREPARATION OF CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 113) AND FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226) Notification No. 382/16.

				\$	c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	...	...	...	4	00
For Registration of the Grant	...	...	...	1	00
For Preparation of Conveyance	...	...	...	2	50
The Revenue derived from this source was :—					

Settlement	1934	1935	1936	1937
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	878 00	701 00	843 00	928 30
Penang	354 75	245 00	374 50	527 00
Malacca	550 00	880 00	455 00	624 00

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (See item below). The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue.

[82b]

SEARCH, REGISTRATION, ETC. ORDINANCE NO. 4 (MUTATIONS IN TITLES TO LAND) Section II.

				\$	c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	...	...	...	2	00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	...	...	...	1	00
Fee for inspecting the Register	...	...	...	0	50

Notification No. 382/16.

Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant, Lease or other Crown Title	...	...	5	00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	...	...	1	00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1934, 1935, 1936, and in 1937 is shown in the following table :—

Settlement	1934	1935	1936	1937
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	248 50	263 00	320 00	278 75
Penang	2,480 00	1,714 00	1,877 50	2,343 75
Malacca	8,603 25	7,760 70	7,884 85	8,683 00

[82c]

LAND OFFICE

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226) Notification No. 382/16.

				\$	c.
For the preparation of any agreement for a Statutory Grant	...	...	...	2	00
For every certified copy of a Settlement Officer's certificate	...	...	...	1	00
For every certified copy of an agreement for a Statutory Grant	...	...	...	2	00
For every certified Extract from the Registrar of Mutations in titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	...	...	...	1	00
For inspection of the said Register	...	...	...	0	50
					for each vol. inspected

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$ c.	
For taking copies from the said Register ...	0 50	for each entry copied.
For inspection of any duplicate Grant, Lease or other Crown Title kept in the Land Office ...	1 00	for each title inspected.
For inspection of any other book or register kept in the Land Office of which the collector of Land Revenue shall in his discretion permit inspection to be made ...	0 50	for each vol. inspected.
For preparing copy of any deed for registration ...	0 25	for each folio of 100 words, but not less than \$1 to be charged for any such copy.
For preparing memorial of any deed for registration	1 00	
Inspection, in the Survey Office, of any sheet of the Singapore Resurvey Map ...	5 00	
Tracing from any map or plan kept in the Survey Office or any Land Office, except the Singapore Resurvey Map and the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore ...	0 75	per hour (as certified by the Officer in charge of such office) with a minimum charge of \$1.
Tracing, supplied by the Survey Department, of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore ...	2 50	
For taking a tracing of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore ...	2 50	

NOTE.—Notwithstanding anything contained in this order the fees now charged in the Land Office at Malacca under the authority of Act XVI of 1839, section 11 (4), and all fees chargeable under the Ordinances dealing with Customary Lands in Malacca or any Rules or Orders made thereunder shall continue payable as heretofore.

See also under Grants Registration, etc., and Search, Registration, etc., preceding items.

[83]

RUBBER FUND, CONTRIBUTION FROM.

Revenue 1934, \$185,757.52; 1935, \$101,540.20; 1936, \$45,175.97; 1937, \$8,371.50.

[84a]

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

Schedule D, Table 1, Section 148

Fees to be charged for Matters transacted at Shipping Offices.

1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	\$ c.
In ships under 100 tons ...	1 50
From 100 to 200 tons ...	3 50
„ 200 to 300 tons ...	5 00
„ 300 to 400 tons ...	6 25
„ 400 to 500 tons ...	7 50
„ 500 to 600 tons ...	8 75
„ 600 to 700 tons ...	10 00
„ 700 to 800 tons ...	11 25
„ 800 to 900 tons ...	12 50
„ 900 to 1,000 tons ...	13 75
Above 1,000 tons ...	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately fifty cents for each seaman.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Table 2, Section 149

Sums to be deducted from Wages by way of Partial Repayment of Fees in Table 1.

1. In respect of engagements and discharges of crews upon each engagement and each discharge—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward ... 30 cents

From wages of all others except apprentices ... 25 cents

2. In respect of engagements and discharges of seamen separately upon each engagement and each discharge ... 25 „

NOTE.—On an officer being discharged and paid off 72 cents are allowed to be deducted in the account of wages, being 36 cents for the engagement and 36 cents for the discharge.

In the case of seamen the deduction is 50 cents, being 25 cents for the engagement and 25 cents for the discharge.

If the sum which the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the seamen's wages (by Table 2) exceeds the fees in Table 1, the excess is to be paid to Government in addition to fees in Table 1.

Revenue 1934, \$18,435.40; 1935, \$18,248.19; 1936, \$18,536.57; 1937, \$20,165.05.

[84b]

FEES FOR SUPPLY OF SEAMEN BY GHAUT SERANGS.

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 40.

Ten per cent. on the gross amount of the advance made to any seaman on signing an agreement.

[85]

SURVEY OF VESSELS FOR PASSENGER CERTIFICATES, ETC.

MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 150)

Notification No. 1587/23.

(Section 151 (8))

	\$	c.
Passenger Steamer's Certificate under §151 (4)	20	00

(Section 156)

Resurveys of Passenger Steamers.

If two Surveyors:—

100 tons and under	120	00
---------------------------	-----	----

Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons	180	00
---	-----	----

Over 300 tons and not exceeding 600 tons	240	00
---	-----	----

and for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional	30	00
--	----	----

If more than two Surveyors are appointed then an addition of one-third the above amount shall be charged for every Surveyor over two Surveyors. No reduction shall be made in the above fees in respect to the length of time, if under twelve months for which a passenger certificate is required.

The above are maximum fees and may be reduced by the Governor in any case of such surveys.

(Section 158)

Passenger Steamer's Certificate.

Notification No. 1587/23.

	\$	c.
Not exceeding 50 tons	80	00
Over 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	120	00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons	150	00
Over 300 tons and not exceeding 600 tons	250	00
And for every additional 300 tons, or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional	30	00

Notification No. 2743/31.

Any passenger steamer belonging to the Federated Malay States Railways and trading within the limits of the Port of Penang	1	00
---	---	----

When a certificate is issued for less than twelve months at the request of the owner, Agent or Master, the fee should be in proportion to the period of the certificate, at the rate of one-twelfth of the full fee for each month or part of a month but in no case is less than three-twelfths of a twelve months fee to be paid.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

(Section 158)

Ships' Bottom Certificate

Notification No. 1818/20

"Survey of steamship, in dry dock, having a passenger certificate under Regulation 8 of the Passenger Steamers Regulations, to include docking certificate in duplicate, \$35; with an additional charge of \$15 for every visit of the Surveyor after his first visit to the steamer."

Fee for Annual Survey of Wireless Telegraphy Installations

(Section 158)

For each survey of a wireless telegraphy installation on board a ship ... \$15

SCHEDULE F

(Section 257 (9))

Inspection of Lights and Fog-Signals

Notification No. 1587/23

For every visit to the ship at the request of the Owner, agent or master and
for each visit when the lights and fog-signals are found to be defective \$10.00

Provided that the aggregate amount of fees for any such inspection shall not whatever may be the number of separate visits exceed \$20.00.

SCHEDULE G

Section 267

Maximum Fees for Inspection of Life-Saving Appliances

Notification No. 1621/35.

	\$	c.
For inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances on a ship on or before registry or re-registry ...	50	00
For each periodical inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances of a ship ...	20	00
For inspection, during their construction, of boats, buoyant apparatus and other life-saving appliances—		
Life-boats, length 20 feet and under ...	10	00
Life-boats over 20 feet long ...	20	00
Motor life-boats of any length ...	50	00
Each buoyant apparatus or raft ...	5	00
Life jackets, for each hundred or fraction of a hundred ...	5	00

(Section 298 (6))

Survey of Ships alleged by Seamen to be Unseaworthy

Notification No. 1587/23

The fee chargeable for surveys under section 298 shall be \$50 per day or part of a day for each Assessor.

Notification No. 2040/20

(Rule 87 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911)

	\$	c.
Alteration in Passenger Accommodation while Certificate is in force ...	20	00
(Rule 88a of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911)		
Supplementary Passenger Certificate ...	25	00

(Section 487)

For Approving and Certifying the position of a load-line of a Ship

Notification No. 1587/23

	\$	c.
For ships not exceeding 100 tons gross ...	20	00
Exceeding 100 tons but not exceeding 500 tons gross ...	50	00
„ 500 „ 750 „ ...	100	00
„ 750 „ 1,000 „ ...	150	00
„ 1,000 „ 1,500 „ ...	200	00
„ 1,500 tons gross for every additional 250 tons gross or part thereof ...	10	00

(Section 487)

(Part III of Schedule K)

Inspection of Accommodation of Seamen

Notification No. 1587/23

- (1) The fee for each visit to the ship shall not exceed ten dollars
- (2) The aggregate amount of the fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars, whatever be the number of separate visits.
- (3) When the accommodation is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage, no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.

Revenue 1934, \$30,583; 1935, \$30,085; 1936, \$28,748.83; 1937, \$25,932.18.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$ c.		\$ c.
		<i>Hearing</i>	
37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent, and of the particulars of judgment to be entered under Order 39, Rule 11	2 00	49. On entering or setting down or, unless the fee has been remitted by the Court, or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers	10 00
38. On filing submission to arbitration award, warrant of attorney, cognovit, satisfaction, bond, writ of execution with return, inventory, account or particulars	1 00	50. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration	5 00
39. On filing a minute of judgment under Order 39, Rule 1	3 00	51. On entering or setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal	15 00
40. On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Order 40, Rule 25 or Rule 26	2 00	52. On every reference to an officer of the Court	5 00
<i>Certificates</i>			
41. On certificate of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken or of the negative thereof, but not including certificate of the result of accounts or inquiries under judgment or order of Court, or of search for appearance	1 00	53. On issuing an office copy of a judgment, including an order on further consideration, whether of the High Court or the Court of Appeal:— (a) if made in Court (b) if not made in Court	10 00 5 00
42. On certificate under Order 1, Rule 9	2 00	54. On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor	500 00
<i>Searches and Inspections</i>		<i>Note.</i> —This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.	
43. On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made, including certificate of the result of such search	1 00	55. On drawing up an order, if made on the hearing of an originating Summons	5 00
44. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action	0 25	56. If made under Order 15, Rule 1, Order 31, Rule 6 or Order 32, Rule 2	5 00
45. On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action, including making such list under Order 1, Rule 9	1 00	57. If made on an application under section 15 of Bills of Sale Ordinance (<i>Chapter 61</i>) or section 25 of Registration of Deeds Ordinance (<i>Chapter 121</i>)	5 00
46. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 25	58. On any other order	3 00
47. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 25	<i>Note.</i> —The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.	
<i>Note.</i> —The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43, and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.		<i>Taking Accounts</i>	
48. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills	0 25	59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver, committee or guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator or trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed \$1,000	1 00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.		\$	c.
60. Where such amount shall exceed \$1,000, for every \$250 or fraction of \$250	0	25	<i>Petitions and Motions</i>		
<i>Note.</i> —In the case of any such receiver, committee, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the account.			64. On setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided ...	5	00
			65. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitors' bill of costs, including the order and service of order and filing of petition ...	3	00
			66. On setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council ...	5	00
			67. On setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ...	25	00
			68. On setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified ...	3	00
			69. On filing motion paper originating proceedings ...	5	00
			70. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter, including hearing ...	1	00
			<i>Miscellaneous</i>		
			71. On vacating a recognizance ...	2	00
			72. On taking a recognizance or bond, whether one or more than one recogniser or obligor, and whether entered into by all at one time or not ...	5	00
			73. On assignment of a Bond ...	2	50
			74. On taking an acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed :—		
			(a) If taken by a Judge or Registrar ...	1	00
			(b) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ...	5	00
			75. On a Commitment or attachment ...	2	00
			76. On every certificate or report to the Court by the Registrar not otherwise provided for ...	5	00
			77. On registering a <i>lis pendens</i> ...	2	00
			78. On re-registering the same ...	0	50
			79. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers ...	25	00
			80. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment for the purposes of Order 55, Rule 6 (2) (b) ...	2	00
			81. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council ...	5	00
			82. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers ...	1	00
			83. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk ...	250	00
61. On taxing a bill of costs, where the amount allowed does not exceed \$50	1	00			
62. Where the amount exceeds \$50, for every additional \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	50			
<i>Note.</i> —These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the bill of costs.					
63. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	2	00			
<i>Note.</i> —Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under Order 13, Rule 3, the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum, and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.					

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

<i>Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret</i>		\$	c.
84. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding :—			
For each folio ...	\$ c.	0	30
85. On checking translations already made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding.			
For each folio ...		0	20
<i>Note.</i> —On presentation of the Præcipe, which must be signed and dated, it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready, and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.			
<i>Accountant-General's Office</i>			
86. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor ...		0	50
87. On a transcript of an account for each opening, including the request therefor ...		1	00
88. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ...		1	00
<i>Distress</i>			
89. On filing affidavit including the issue of notices ...		15	00
90. Order to sell ...		0	25
91. Commission of 5 per cent. to be charged on the first \$500, and 2½ per cent. upon all above that sum when levied by distress, such sum to include Auctioneer's commission ...	Paid in Cash to the Sheriff		
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the commission will be payable.			
92. For releasing property distrained ...		2	00
<i>Probate</i>			
93. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration, or for re-sealing the same, including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit, verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ...		5	00
94. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, and on re-sealing the same ...		2	00
95. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification, if in the English language, per folio ...		0	10
96. If in any other language, per folio of the English translation ...		0	15
97. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration, with or without the Will annexed, in addition to the fees for engrossing ...		1	00
98. On every other office copy from any Will or probate, administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios ...		0	25
99. Every subsequent folio ...		0	10
100. On entry of every caveat, including notice to the other Registries, and notice to the petitioner ...		1	00
101. On withdrawing a caveat including notice ...		0	50
102. On filing a caveat ...		1	00
103. On application to search caveat books, including certificate of result of search ...		0	50
104. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same ...		5	00
105. On sealing a Citation or Summons ...		0	50
106. On every appearance to a Citation ...		0	50
<i>Sheriff's Office</i>			
107. On serving every Writ of Summons, Subpoena, Citation, Summons, notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served ...		0	75
108. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House, for every additional mile ...		0	25
109. For executing every Writ of execution, order of arrest or order of attachment of property ...		2	00
110. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ...		2	00
111. For every notice of garnishment ...		1	00
112. Commission 5 per cent. to be charged on the first \$500 and 2½ per cent. upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale such sum to include Auctioneer's Commission ...	Paid in Cash to the Sheriff		

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.		\$	c.
<i>Note.</i> —Where the sale is made by private contract only half the commission will be payable.			117.	For preparing for sale of property, movable or immovable, when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn, satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent. on the first \$500 and 1 per cent. upon all above that sum (to include auctioneer's commission) on the value of the property, but not exceeding in any case the amount endorsed on the writ of seizure and sale.	To be paid in cash to the Sheriff
113.	Commission of 2 per cent. to be charged on all money received by the Sheriff under a Garnishment Notice or an Order of Court on a Garnishee Summons. (To be deducted by the Sheriff).				
114.	For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem not to exceed ...	Paid in cash to the Sheriff	118.	For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction.	The sum actually paid to be paid in cash to the Sheriff
115.	For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping, when necessary.	The actual cost paid in cash to the Sheriff	<i>Note.</i> —In every case where an execution is withdrawn, satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped, and the amount of any costs or charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar, or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person, by the Judge, in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.		
116.	When goods or animals are removed for warehousing, and taking charge of the same, including feeding of animals, 2½ per cent. on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals, shall be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.		119.	Upon giving an appointment to take an examination ...	15 00
			120.	For every witness sworn and examined, for each hour or part of an hour ...	10 00

Scale of fees to be taken in the Registry of the Supreme Court at Singapore under section 48 of Conveyancing and Law of Property Ordinance (*Chapter 118*).

	\$	c.
1. On depositing a Power of Attorney ...	0	50
2. For Office Copies or Extracts from any deposited document, per folio of 100 words ...	0	25
3. For examining and stamping or marking as an Office Copy a Copy presented for that purpose of any deposited Document, per folio of 100 words ...	0	10
4. For searching the Index of deposited Documents ...	0	25
5. For inspecting a deposited Document ...	0	25

SCALE OF FEES TO BE COLLECTED UNDER SECTION 49 OF DIVORCE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 84)

	Fees	Document on which the stamp is to be affixed and remarks
CITATION.	\$ c.	
1. On every citation	5 00	Praecipe. The Return.
2. On return of citation to Registry	1 00	
APPEARANCE.		
1. On entering appearance	2 00	The Memorandum.
PLEADINGS.		
4. Filing a petition	5 00	The pleading.
5. Filing an answer	5 00	
6. Filing a reply	5 00	
7. Filing rejoinder or any further replication	5 00	
8. On amending pleadings	2 00	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

SCALE OF FEES TO BE COLLECTED UNDER SECTION 49 OF DIVORCE ORDINANCE
(CHAPTER 84)—*continued*

	Fees	Document on which the stamp is to be affixed and remarks
EVIDENCE.		
9. Filing interrogatories (each set)	\$ c. 5 00	The Interrogatory. The Deposition.
10. Filing deposition of each witness	2 00	
PROTECTION ORDERS.		
11. Filing application for an order for the protection of a wife's earnings and property	5 00	The Application. The Order.
12. On the order under seal of the Court	10 00	
SETTING DOWN.		
13. Setting a cause down for hearing or trial	10 00	Praecipe.
WITHDRAWAL.		
14. On withdrawal of a cause after same is set down for hearing or trial, to be paid by the party at whose instance it is withdrawn	5 00	
SUBPŒNA.		
15. On every subpœna	1 00	Praecipe.
GROUNDS OF JUDGMENT.		
16. Application for certificate of grounds of judgment	2 00	The Application.
OFFICE COPIES.		
17. On issuing an office copy of a decree or judgment	10 00	Praecipe.
18. On issuing an office copy of any decree or order for alimony	10 00	
19. On issuing an office copy of an order directing how damages shall be applied	10 00	
20. On issuing an office copy of an order providing for custody, maintenance, or education of children	10 00	Praecipe.
ORDERS.		
21. For any order issuing under the hand of the Judge or of the Registrar of the Supreme Court	5 00	The Order.
REFERENCES TO THE REGISTRAR.		
22. On each reference to ascertain the amount to be paid or secured to a wife to cover her costs	5 00	The Report.
23. For his report thereon	2 00	
24. On each reference for any other inquiry before the Registrar	10 00	
For every hour or part of an hour after the first hour a further fee of	5 00	
For the Registrar's report if 5 folios of 100 words or under	5 00	
If exceeding 5 folios, for every additional folio or part of a folio	1 00	
SUMMONSES.		
25. On each summons	2 00	The Summons.
MOTIONS.		
26. Filing a motion	5 00	The motion.
APPEALS.		
27. On entering or setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal	15 00	Praecipe.
FILING.		
28. Filing every affidavit or other document brought into Court or deposited in the Registry for filing which no fee is before specified	1 00	The Affidavit or other document.
In respect of any matters not specially mentioned above the fees chargeable shall be the same as those chargeable in an action in the Supreme Court.		

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

RULES MADE BY THE CHIEF JUSTICE UNDER SECTION 255 OF COMPANIES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 151)

TABLE A.						\$	c.
1.	Every petition	...	...	...	...	30	00
2.	Every bond with sureties	...	...	...	...	5	00
3.	Every subpoena or Summons	...	...	...	...	2	00
4.	On issuing an office copy of a judgment or order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer)—						
	(a) if made in Court	...	...	...	...	10	00
	(b) if not made in Court	...	...	...	...	5	00
5.	Every order adjourning a public examination	...	...	...	...	4	00
6.	Every order appointing a shorthand writer	...	...	...	...	4	00
7.	Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt	...	...	...	...	1	00
8.	For taking an affidavit or an affirmation in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same					1	00
	And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked					0	50
9.	On every proof of debt above \$10 (other than proof for workmen's wages)	...	...	...	...	0	50
10.	Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator or officer of the Company	...	...	...	...	0	50
11.	Every other office copy, each folio of 100 words	...	...	...	...	0	25
12.	On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the Company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of assets	...	...	...	...	50	00
13.	On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the Company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, viz. :—						
	(i) On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	...	¼	per cent.
	(ii) On the next \$900,000	...	...	...	...	⅛	" "
	(iii) Above \$1,000,000	...	...	...	...	⅙	" "
14.	For taxation of costs—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.						

PRINTING PRESSES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 208)

Notification No. 751/20.

The following fees are chargeable under this Ordinance :—

	\$	c.
For a declaration by printer under section 8	5	00
Do. publisher under section 8	5	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 8	5	00
Do. printer under section 10 (1)	5	00
Do. publisher under section 10 (1)	5	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 10 (1)	5	00
Do. printer under section 9	1	00
Do. publisher under section 9	1	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 9	1	00
Do. proprietor on change of proprietorship under section 10 (3)	1	00
For searching and inspecting Register	1	00
For issuing certified copy of any entry in the Register	1	00

Supreme Court Revenue 1934, \$87,115.19; 1935, \$85,027.12; 1936, \$77,829.43; 1937, \$72,311.77.

GANTANG MEASURES, SALE OF (LABUAN)

Revenue 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil; 1937, \$ Nil.

PLANTS, SEEDS AND RUBBER, SALE OF

(Prices fixed by Director of Gardens).

Revenue 1934, \$2,027.44; 1935, \$2,187.30; 1936, \$2,239.99; 1937, \$2,382.54.

[87]

[88]

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[89]

SECONDED OFFICERS' PENSION CONTRIBUTION

C.S.O. 3766/15.

Revenue 1934, \$2,857.66; 1935, \$26,407.20; 1936, \$16,521.78; 1937, \$15,708.

[90]

IMPORT AND EXPORT SPECIAL RETURNS

(CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 1737/21.

	\$	c.
Special return not involving Special Search per folio of 100 words ...	0	50
Special return involving Special Search relating to current year per folio of 100 words ...	2	00
Special return involving Special Search not relating wholly to current year per folio of 100 words ...	3	00
Revenue 1934, \$1,464.75; 1935, \$1,281.90; 1936, \$1,393.35; 1937, \$1,323.45.		

[91]

SOCIETIES

THE SOCIETIES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 217)

Notification No. 31/36.

	\$	c.
Fee for Exemption ...	10	00
Fee for Registration ...	10	00
Fee for change of name ...	5	00
Revenue 1934, \$2,100; 1935, \$1,840; 1936, \$1,705; 1937, \$1,540.		

LABOUR

THE LABOUR ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 69)

Notification No. 70/35

	\$	c.
For every copy of notes of evidence recorded under the provisions of section 46 (d), per folio of 100 words or any part of such folio ...	0	25
For every copy additional copy ordered by the same party at the same time per folio of 100 words or for any part of such folio ...	10	10

TRANSLATION OF DOCUMENTS

Notification No. 1067/36.

Translations:—

From Chinese into English—		
For the first page of 30 lines or less ...	8	00
For every subsequent page of 30 lines or less ...	4	00
From English into Chinese—		
For the first 100 Chinese characters ...	12	00
For every succeeding hundred characters or lesser number ...	6	00

[92]

STATEMENT UNDER SECTION (5) OF THE TEXTILES QUOTAS ORDINANCE

(CHAPTER 162)

Notification No. 1322/34.

Revenue 1934, \$4; 1935, \$40; 1936, \$64; 1937, \$57.50.

[93]

STORAGE FEES UNDER REGULATION 8 OF TEXTILES ORDINANCE

(CHAPTER 162)

Notification No. 1322/34.

Revenue 1934, \$1,757.80; 1935, \$4,533.87; 1936, \$6,270.03; 1937, \$8,483.11.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[94]

SURVEY CHARGES

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification Nos. 1626/32 and 706/34.

1. In the case of lands (other than agricultural land) within Municipal limits and all building lots whether shop-house or residential sites outside Municipal limits—

						\$
For lots not exceeding 2,000 square feet	...	...	...	...	...	25 per lot.
Exceeding 2,000 but not exceeding 3,000 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	30 „ „
„ 3,000 „ „ „ 4,000 „ „	...	...	...	...	...	35 „ „
„ 4,000 „ „ „ 5,000 „ „	...	...	...	...	...	39 „ „
„ 5,000 „ „ „ 6,000 „ „	...	...	...	...	...	43 „ „
„ 6,000 „ „ „ 7,000 „ „	...	...	...	...	...	47 „ „
„ 7,000 „ „ „ 8,000 „ „	...	...	...	...	...	50 „ „
„ 8,000 „ „ „ 9,000 „ „	...	...	...	...	...	53 „ „
„ 9,000 „ „ „ 10,000 „ „	...	...	...	...	...	56 „ „

For each additional 1,000 square feet above 10,000 sq. ft. \$1 per 1,000 sq. ft.

1 acre (43,560 sq. ft.) \$100

Each additional acre \$3 per acre (i.e. 10 acres \$127. 20 acres \$157, etc.).

2. In the case of lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and all agricultural lands—

						\$ c.
Lots not exceeding 2 acres ...	...	...	...	...	...	6 00
						\$ c.
For each additional acre up to 25 acres.	3 00 per acre.	25 acres	...	...	...	75 00
„ „ „ 50 „	2 50 „	50 „	...	...	...	137 50
„ „ „ 100 „	2 25 „	100 „	...	...	...	250 00
„ „ „ 200 „	1 00 „	200 „	...	...	...	350 00
„ „ „ 300 „	0 90 „	300 „	...	...	...	440 00
„ „ „ 500 „	0 80 „	500 „	...	...	...	600 00
Up to 1,000 acres 70 cents 1,000 acres	...	...	...	...	...	950 00

Afterwards 60 cents.

3. In calculating the survey fees prescribed above an additional part of an acre shall be reckoned as an additional acre.

4. For Sub-divisional Surveys of land described in paragraph 2 not exceeding 10 acres in area and situated in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca the charge shall be \$3 per acre or part of an acre for each new lot with a minimum of \$6 per new lot.

For all other Sub-divisional Surveys and Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable there shall be charged \$3.50 per hour for field work and \$2.50 per hour for office work.

5. In addition to the fees prescribed above the following fees shall be payable for boundary stones and pipes :—

						\$ c.
For every boundary stone erected to define a boundary	...	...	...	...	...	1 00
For every boundary pipe erected to define a boundary	...	...	...	...	...	3 50

6. When a charge is made for tracings supplied in order to show technical information, the charge shall be at the rate of \$2.50 for each hour's work plus the cost of materials.

7. Fees shall be payable on re-alienation of land, even if fees have been paid for a former survey of the same land.

8. The Colonial Secretary may at his discretion remit the whole of any of the fees payable as above or such part thereof as may seem to him proper.

9. In the case of any lot not exceeding five and half acres in area, outside Municipal limits, the Resident Councillor, Penang, the Resident Councillor, Malacca and the Commissioner of Lands, Straits Settlements, may at their discretion in the respective Settlements of Penang, Malacca and Singapore, remit such part of the survey fees (not exceeding two-thirds thereof) as they consider to be proper.

10. No fees shall be payable under this notification in respect of work done on behalf of the Government.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

SURVEY—Continued

Gazette Notification No. 382/16—

	\$	c.
1. Inspection of any plan kept in the Survey Office or in any Land Office (except the Singapore Re-survey Map) of which the Officer in charge shall in his discretion permit inspection to be made	1	00
2. Inspection, in the Survey Office, of any sheet of the Singapore Re-survey Map	5	00
3. Tracing from any map or plan kept in the Survey Office or any Land Office, except the Singapore Re-survey Map and the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	0	75
	per hour (as certified by the Officer in charge of such office) with a minimum charge of \$1.	
4. Tracing supplied by the Survey Department, of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	2	50
5. For taking a tracing of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	2	50

Revenue 1934, \$37,379.89; 1935, \$45,568.30; 1936, \$63,083.04; 1937, \$54,052.84.

TIDE TABLES, SALE OF

[95]

Revenue 1934, \$464.40; 1935, \$427.20; 1936, \$450; 1937, \$565.20.

UPKEEP OF WATERFALL GARDENS, PENANG (C.S.O. 4118/20).

[96]

Contribution by Municipality 1934, \$1,200; 1935, \$1,200; 1936, \$1,200; 1937, \$1,200.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

[97]

(CHAPTER 204)

Notification No. 2004/26—

	\$	c.
Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station :—		
For verification of every Instrument for weighing of a capacity not exceeding 56 lbs.	0	50
For verification of every Instrument for weighing of a capacity exceeding 56 lbs	1	00
For verification of every Weight or Measure	0	20
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.		
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector	0	10

Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing not brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station :—

For verification of every Measure and Instrument for weighing	5	00
For verification of every weight	0	50
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.		
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector	0	10

The above fees shall be paid whether or not the weight or the weighing or measuring apparatus is found correct or is stamped.

Revenue 1934, \$13,811.50; 1935, \$13,980.35; 1936, \$16,330.70; 1937, \$17,112.85

WATER SUPPLY, PENANG HILL.

[98]

Revenue 1934, \$3,038.17; 1935, \$3,017.23; 1936, \$2,707.19; 1937, \$2,802.59

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[99]

CONTRIBUTION BY ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION TOWARDS THE SALARIES OF PROFESSORS OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

Revenue 1934, \$3,388.92; 1935, Nil; 1936, \$23,154.89; 1937, \$0,050.24.

[100]

AIR NAVIGATION

(Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories)

Order 1927, Notification Nos. 293/31, 1029/34 and 2608/35.

Revenue 1934, \$92; 1935, \$1,137.02; 1936, \$7,881.19; 1937, \$17,649.46.

[101]

CONTRIBUTION TO COLLEGE OF MEDICINE BY GOVERNMENT OF JOHORE

Revenue 1934, \$1,250; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil; 1937, \$ Nil.

[102]

CONTRIBUTION TO COLLEGE OF MEDICINE BY GOVERNMENT OF KEDAH

Revenue 1934, \$1,750; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil; 1937, \$ Nil.

[103]

FEES FOR SUPERVISION OF F.M.S. EXPORT DUTIES

Revenue 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil; 1937, \$ Nil.

[104]

CONTRIBUTION BY THE MUNICIPALITY TOWARDS COST OF CONTROL OF RIKISHA—PENANG

Revenue 1934, \$8,400; 1935, \$8,400; 1936, \$8,400; 1937, \$8,400.

[105]

AUDIT FEES—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Revenue 1934, \$3,582.75; 1935, \$2,304.50; 1936, \$2,325.93; 1937, \$2,817.

[106]

PUBLIC TRUSTEE—FEES, ON.

Revenue 1935, \$293.68; 1936, \$1,427.61; 1937, \$1,215.90.

[107]

MALAY WOMEN TEACHERS' TRAINING COLLEGE

Revenue 1935, \$2,400; 1936, \$2,400; 1937, \$3,270.16

[108]

CONTRIBUTION FROM IMMIGRATION FUND

Revenue 1934, \$86,789.29; 1935, \$106,055.33; 1936, \$104,985.74; 1937, \$114,371.89.

[109]

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS, CONTRIBUTIONS, FINES, ETC.

ORDINANCE NO. 89.

Revenue 1934, \$234,874.91; 1935, \$229,728.46; 1936, \$241,982.78; 1937, \$249,166.79.

[110]

AUTHENTICATION FEES

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 1101/15.

	\$ c.
(a) For the Authentication of any Signature by the Colonial Secretary ...	5 00
(b) For the Authentication of a copy of any Document by the Colonial Secretary	2 50
Together with a fee of 20 cents per foolscap page with a minimum fee of 20 cents, for checking any copy presented for authentication.	

Revenue 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$30; 1937, \$5.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[111]

CONTRIBUTION BY F.M.S. ON ACCOUNT OF JOINT SERVICES

Revenue 1935, \$59,359.80; 1936, \$44,718.71; 1937, \$48,793.94.

[112]

CERTIFICATE OF QUARANTINE TO PILGRIMS

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 949/22.

\$ c.

Certificate to pilgrim from Hedjaz to effect that he and his family have undergone quarantine 0 50

Revenue 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil; 1937, \$ Nil.

[113]

CERTIFICATE FOR TRANSPORT OF COFFINS CONTAINING CORPSE

(CHAPTER 186)

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 899/11.

\$ c.

Permission to import, export or tranship a coffin containing a corpse under Quarantine Rules 10 00

Revenue 1934, \$740; 1935, \$720; 1936, \$840; 1937, \$750.

[114]

POLICE REPORTS, COPIES OF

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 619/37

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents.

Revenue 1934, \$994; 1935, \$979.75; 1936, \$1,092; 1937, \$2,413.

[115]

WATER SUPPLY, MUNICIPAL PAYMENT FOR

[C.S.O. 7274/08.]

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply 1934, \$703.08; 1935, \$634.78; 1936, \$7,435.51; 1937, \$7,451.50.

[116]

CONTRIBUTION BY THE MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT

Revenue 1936, \$3,150; 1937, \$3,150.

[117]

COST OF PRINTING RECOVERABLE

Revenue 1936, \$5,635.70; 1937, \$9,427.48.

[118]

REIMBURSEMENTS OF COST OF AUDIT, VARIOUS EXTERNAL BODIES, S.S.

Revenue 1936, \$68,070; 1937, \$68,416.

[119a]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1934, \$9,784.34; 1935, \$8,013.84; 1936, \$8,488.28; 1937, \$14,349.03.

[119b]

CHARGES FOR LABORATORY WORK DONE FOR THE MUNICIPALITY, MALACCA BY THE GOVERNMENT PATHOLOGICAL RESEARCH

Revenue, 1937, \$1,000

[120]

SAVINGS BANK, EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT

POST OFFICE ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 71)

Expenses 1934, \$63,378; 1935, \$52,912; 1936, \$61,593; 1937, \$74,274.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[121]

CLASS IV REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

BEACH

FORESHORES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 122)

		Revenue			
		1934	1935	1936	1937
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	...	13,228 50	13,217 00	10,069 20	9,189 70
Penang	...	8,587 00	8,702 00	9,215 50	8,982 10
Malacca	...	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

[122]

FOREST REVENUE

The charges for felling and removing forest produce on or from Crown Land are laid down by "the Forest Rules, 1927" (Gazette Notification No. 2055 of 10th November, 1927), made under the Forest Ordinance (Chapter 147). Certain extracts from the Rules are set forth below.

2. With certain exceptions all felling and removing of forest produce is under licence or permit issued by a forest officer not below the rank of Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, or a forest officer of lower rank specially empowered by the Director in that behalf, provided that, if there be no such forest officer available, they may be issued in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca by the Collectors of Land Revenue, who for the purposes of such issue shall be deemed to be forest officers.

The Commissioner of Lands, Straits Settlements, being a Conservator of Forests for the Island of Singapore, shall have all the powers of the Director within the said Island.

The Resident, Labuan, being a Conservator of Forests for the Island of Labuan, shall have all the powers of the Director within the said Island.

3. Such licences, Sub-licences, and permits may be issued for any period not exceeding six months and shall not be transferable.

4. All forest produce cut or removed under a licence is liable to royalty at the rates prescribed in Schedule I.

5. In respect of a permit issued under Rule 3 there shall be paid in advance (by way of commuted royalty) a monthly fee in accordance with the following scale:—

(a) In Labuan—		\$ c.
For any forest produce ...	...	2 00
(b) Elsewhere—		
For timber (Class I) and gelam ...	...	5 00
For timber (Class II) ...	...	3 00
For firewood, mangrove (except <i>Avicennia</i>) and gelam ...	...	5 00
Do. other woods ...	...	3 00

For other forest produce:—

Fee to be fixed in each case by the Director of Forestry, subject to a maximum of \$5 per mensem.

(2) Every permit issued must be carried by the person to whom it is issued while at work on, or in possession of, the produce for which the permit is issued.

SCHEDULE I.

CLASS I.

A.—RATES OF ROYALTY 20 CENTS PER CUBIC FOOT CONVERTED OR 10 CENTS PER CUBIC FOOT IN THE ROUND

Trade name	Equivalent names	Botanical names
Balau	Resak, Kunus Damar Laut Kuning Damar Laut Daun Besar Damar Laut Daun Kechil	Hardwooded species of <i>Shorea</i> , <i>Vatica</i> , <i>Hopea</i> , <i>Pentacme</i> and <i>Cotylelobium</i> .
Merbau	Ipil	<i>Azelia</i> spp.
Penaga	Lenggapus	<i>Mesua ferrea</i>
Tembusu		<i>Fagraea gigantea</i>
Tempinis		<i>Sloetia sideroxylon</i>

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

B.—RATES OF ROYALTY 8 CENTS PER CUBIC FOOT CONVERTED OR 4 CENTS PER CUBIC FOOT IN THE ROUND

<i>Trade name</i>	<i>Equivalent names</i>	<i>Botanical names</i>
Bitis	Belian, Putat Bukit	Madhuca utilis
		Palaquium stellatum
Damar hitam		Balanocarpus multiflorus
Geronggang		Cratoxylon arborescens
Jelutong		Dyera costulata
Keledang		Artocarpus lanceaefolius
Kempas		Koompassia malaccensis
Keruing		Dipterocarpus spp.
Kungkur		Pithecolobium confertum
Leban		Vitex pubescens
Medang		Various Lauraceae
Melunak	Balong Ayam	Pentace spp.
Meranti	Kepong, Melantai, Nemesu, Seraya	Softwooded species of Shorea
Merawan		Hopea spp.
Mersawa		Anisoptera spp.
Nyatoh		Ganua, Palaquium and Payena spp.
Rengas		Melanorrhoea and Gluta spp.
Sepetir		Sindora spp.
Simpoh		Dillenia spp.

CLASS II

All species of trees and timber other than those included in Class I and Class III of this Schedule, and all firewood and charcoal as under :—

	\$	c.
A—Timber, converted per cub. ft.	—	04
„ 3 ft. and over in girth at the base	—	02
Poles, 2 ft. but less than 3 ft. in girth at the base and—		
not exceeding 6 ft. in length each	—	04
exceeding 6 ft. in length	—	07
Poles, 1 ft. but less than 2 ft. in girth at the base and—		
not exceeding 6 ft. in length	—	03
exceeding 6 ft. in length	—	05
Poles, 4 ins. but less than 1 ft. in girth at the base—		
not exceeding 6 ft. in length	—	02
exceeding 6 ft. in length	—	03
Poles, under 4 ins. in girth at the base	—	01
B—Bamboos—		
not exceeding 6 ft. in length	—	01
exceeding 6 ft. in length	—	01
C.—Firewood—		
Mangrove and Gelam per ton	—	50
Other Class II trees—		
Per stack of 50 cubic ft. (ton)	—	30
Per cartload (not exceeding 54 cubic ft.)	—	30
Per cartload (not exceeding 70 cubic ft.)	—	50
D.—Charcoal—		
In bulk per pikul	—	10
In sacks of not more than 80 katis per sack	—	08

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

CLASS III

				\$	c.
Akar Paku or tunjok langit	...	...	per kati	—	10
Attap, nipah	...	...	per 1,000	1	00
Bark, gelam	...	...	per pikul	—	10
„ mangrove (other than nyireh bunga)	...	...	„ „	—	20
Bark, nyireh bunga	...	...	„ „	—	10
Basong	...	...	per cub. ft. stacked	—	01
Bemban, split	...	...	per 1,000	—	10
Damar mata-kuching	{ Lump	...	per pikul	3	00
	{ Dust	...	„ „	0	75
„ penak (chengal)	{ Lump	...	„ „	3	00
	{ Dust	...	„ „	0	75
„ daging, hitam or shingi	...	...	„ „	1	00
Damar of all other kinds	...	...	„ „	—	50
Fibre, kabong	...	...	„ „	—	20
„ wild pisang	...	...	„ „	—	50
„ terap	...	...	ad valorem 10 per cent		
Fruits, jungle	...	...	„ „ „ „
Getah taban merah, tapped	...	...	per pikul	500	00
„ of all other kinds	...	...	ad valorem 10 per cent		
Jelutong	...	...	„ „ „ „
Jerenang	...	...	per kati	—	10
Kajang	...	...	each	—	03
Kayu gharu	...	...	ad valorem 10 per cent		
Kemenyan	...	...	„ „ „ „
Leaves, taban merah	...	...	„ „ $\frac{1}{3}$ „		
			of equal weight of getah taban merah		
Mengkawan other than Nibong	...	...	per 100	—	01
Minyak keruing	...	...	per gallon	—	05
Nibong, unsplit	...	...	per 100	4	00
„ split (belembang or lantai)	...	...	„ „	—	75
„ mengkawan	...	...	„ „	—	05
Rotans—					
Segah, tanah and batu, round	...	...	per pikul	1	00
Segah, tanah and batu, split	...	...	„ „	2	00
Semambu for walking sticks	...	...	each	—	05
„ chinchang, Class I	...	...	per 1,000	12	00
„ „ „ II	...	...	„ „	9	00
„ „ „ III	...	...	„ „	6	00
Dahan	...	...	„ „	3	00
Manur, unsplit	...	...	„ „ running feet	1	00
„ split	...	...	per pikul	1	00
All other kinds, round	...	...	„ „	—	50
„ „ „ split	...	...	„ „	1	00

Revenue	1934	1935	1936	1937
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	14,998 00	12,853 36	13,178 62	14,025 18
Penang	12,432 09	1,432 23	1,209 18	1,528 98
Malacca	19,368 17	20,361 03	21,823 11	27,381 12
Labuan	542 91	517 38	398 07	316 98

[123]

GRAZING LANDS

	Revenue			
	1934	1935	1936	1937
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Penang	168 00	168 00	168 00	201 00
Malacca	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[124a]

LAND TENURE

Singapore.—Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown either by lease or grant. The earliest of the existing titles are the leases for the term of nine hundred and ninety-nine years issued for land in the town soon after the founding of Singapore.

The first lease issued for a period of ninety-nine years, for land in the town, dates back to 1838.

From 1845 onwards a large number of grants in fee simple was issued for land outside the limits of the town though for town lands the issue of leases for ninety-nine years still continued. The margin allowed for the expansion of the town was, however, insufficient, with the result that land in the most densely crowded part of the present town is occasionally found to be held under titles which were originally acquired for agricultural purposes.

After the transfer of the Settlements to the control of the Colonial Office in 1867 the titles issued for land both in town and country were leases for terms of 99 or 999 years, but Ordinance No. II of 1886, now the Crown Lands Ordinance (*Chapter 113*), introduced a statutory form of Crown Title, the present Statutory Land Grant, which is a grant in perpetuity subject to a quit-rent and to various implied conditions and covenants which before the passing of the Ordinance had to be expressly provided for in the document of title itself. This Statutory Grant became then, and until recently continued to be the usual form of title issued but the policy now is to restrict the issue of grants in perpetuity substituting as far as possible leases for terms not exceeding ninety-nine years.

Throughout the Colony.—Temporary occupation of Crown Land is possible under licence for periods not exceeding a year at a time, and similar temporary occupation licences, as well as leases, may be issued for foreshore and sea bed under the provisions of the Foreshores Ordinance (*Chapter 122*).

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the years 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937 respectively :—

	1934	1935	1936	1937
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands (including Labuan)	320,506 48	344,424 46	349,230 72	387,691 24

[124b]

PENANG

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown Land is obtainable on Statutory Grants, as in Singapore, and also normally on 99 Year leases. Statutory Grants are also being substituted for permits, expired leases and agreements. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Foreshores Ordinance (*Chapter 122*).

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Land Rents in Penang in the years 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937 respectively :—

Head of Revenue	1934	1935	1936	1937
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Land	243,307 17	153,723 49	142,119 14	144,428 65

[124c]

LANDS

MALACCA

The tenure of a considerable portion of the land in Malacca Town has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many of these cases by documents of title in Dutch.

The remainder of the land in the Town is chiefly held under leases of 99 years but there are a few leases of 999 years and a few Statutory Grants.

Occupied land in the country is held under Statutory Grants or 99 year leases from the Crown in the case of Estates but small holdings owned by Malays are held under Customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Foreshores Ordinance (*Chapter 122*), for the alienation of foreshore.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Land is obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure. Land to be held under Grant or Lease is generally sold by auction. The principal land Revenue consists of rents on Grants or Leases and of Mukim Assessment on land held under Customary tenure.

	1934	1935	1936	1937
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Malacca Lands Revenue	535,858 58	748,982 27	786,419 24	783,714 57

[125]

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS

Revenue 1934, \$4,903.57; 1935, \$3,851.76; 1936, \$3,382.13; 1937, \$3,747.33.

[126]

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS LET FOR PROFIT

Revenue 1934, \$360,107.10; 1935, \$365,076.22; 1936, \$363,627.95; 1937, \$370,361.09.

[127]

RENT OF CHRISTMAS ISLAND

Lease of 17th February, 1891 (C.S.O. 6102/91)

Revenue 1934, \$1,505.00; 1935, \$1,513.40; 1936, \$1,503.36; 1937, \$1,513.39.

[128]

TELOK AYER RECLAMATION RENTS

PORTS ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 149)

Notification No. 1029/16.

Revenue 1934, \$50,008; 1935, \$88,010; 1936, \$118,411; 1937, \$83,344.

[129]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1934, \$7,460.48; 1935, \$2,606.72; 1936, \$4,073.86; 1937, \$3,569.27

[130]

INTEREST

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts amounted in 1934, to \$5,316.04, in 1935, to \$5,442,377.04, in 1936 to \$5,481,920.78, and in 1937 to \$5,088,187.66.

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

FILM CENSORING

[131]

FEES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 226)

Notification No. 58/1932.

					\$ c.
1. For censoring original cinematograph films :—					
(a) When the projection of the film is accompanied by sound	...	...	...	...	1 20 for every 100 feet or part of 100 feet of film.
(b) In other cases	...	...	...	...	0 60 do.
2. For censoring copies of original cinematograph films :—					
(a) When the projection of the film is accompanied by sound	...	...	...	...	0 30 do.
(b) In other cases	...	...	...	...	0 20 do.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

- | | \$ | c. |
|---|---|----|
| 3. Upon appeal without the approval of the Censor ... | 1 | 00 |
| and unless the Committee declares that the appeal | | |
| has been substantially successful a further | | |
| fee of | 10 | 00 |
| | per reel up to 5 reels
and \$5 per reel
thereafter. | |
| 4. Upon appeal with the approval of the Censor ... | 1 | 00 |
| and unless the Committee declares that the appeal | | |
| has been substantially successful a further | | |
| fee of | 10 | 00 |

Provided that all fees shall be paid in cash

Revenue 1934, \$44,507.18; 1935, \$43,409.04; 1936, \$44,753.33; 1937, \$60,352.07.

[132]

COMMISSION ON TREASURY DRAFTS

Revenue 1934, \$10.88; 1935, \$3.75; 1936, \$23.25; 1937, \$15.50.

[133]

COURT DEPOSITS UNCLAIMED

Revenue 1934, \$2,887.19; 1935, \$306.86; 1936, \$19,880.03; 1937, \$4,291.62.

[134]

EXCESS INTEREST RECEIVED FROM HARBOUR BOARDS AND MUNICIPALITIES

Revenue 1934, \$170,792.62; 1935, \$153,515.69; 1936, \$159,072.11; 1937, \$55,284.53.

[135]

PROFITS ON EXCHANGE

Revenue 1934, \$6,890.46; 1935, \$21,133.01; 1936, \$24,271.06; 1937, \$28,073.48.

[136]

ROYALTY ON PHOSPHATE

CHRISTMAS ISLAND

[C. S. O. 6102/91, 8066/05 and 1176/06]

Rate 5 per cent. *ad valorem*

Misc. Receipts 1934, \$50,856.89; 1935, \$72,027.29; 1936, \$89,410.25; 1937, \$96,172.72.

[137]

INVESTMENTS ADJUSTMENT ACCOUNT, REVALUATION OF INVESTMENTS

Revenue 1934, \$1,256,142.16; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$92,241.03; 1937, \$ Nil.

[138]

OVERPAYMENTS RECOVERED

Revenue 1934, \$399,659.38; 1935, \$280,628.75; 1936, \$330,735.68; 1937, \$583,112.60.

[139]

PART BALANCE OF CURRENCY GUARANTEE FUND

Revenue 1934, \$ Nil; 1935, \$ Nil; 1936, \$ Nil; 1937, \$ Nil.

[140]

SALE OF STORES

Revenue 1934, \$3,037.20; 1935, \$8,086.54; 1936, \$4,443.04; 1937, \$5,594.11.

[141]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1934, \$210,616.75; 1935, \$151,030.32; 1936, \$257,886.90; 1937, \$123,990.17.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[142]

LAND SALES

Revenue

Premia on Statutory Grants

	1934	1935	1936	1937
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	110,097 92	74,973 25	105,113 20	128,443 64
Penang	2,104 75	4,490 00	10,255 00	7,619 00
Malacca	11,843 19	17,011 97	15,177 40	7,793 90

Special Sales.

	1934	1935	1936	1937
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	Nil	Nil.	Nil	Nil
Penang	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Malacca	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

[143]

GRANTS-IN-AID, COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND

Contribution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme.

Revenue 1934, \$300; 1935, \$171.43; 1936, \$171.43; 1937, \$171.43.

[144]

Contribution towards Vitamin Research Fund, College of Medicine.

Revenue 1934, \$857.14; 1935, \$8,571.43; 1936, \$2,571.43; 1937, \$ Nil.

[145]

Contribution to Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme.

Revenue 1935, \$308.57; 1936, \$535.71; 1937, \$ Nil.

[146]

RETROCESSION OF THE DINDINGS TO PERAK

Revenue 1936, \$86,850; 1937, \$ Nil.

REVENUE IN 1936 AND 1937

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1936	REVENUE IN 1937
		\$ c.	\$ c.
	CLASS I—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES		
1	Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light dues Labuan ...	2,467 74	2,404 10
2	Fines and Forfeitures	144,583 01	129,514 37
3	Arms and Explosives	37,425 07	39,123 55
4	Auctioneers' Licences	2,180 —	1,805 —
5	Registration of Boats	12,395 60	12,143 85
6	CORAL GRANITE, ETC.—		
	Singapore and Labuan	20,343 56	50,867 59
	Penang	376 62	347 93
	Malacca including brickfields	1,176 28	904 16
7	Certificates of Competency	568 —	1,473 —
8	Children Ordinance	59 —	187 —
9	Dentists' Registration	7,323 29	4,690 25
10	Pharmacists' Registration	415 —	700 —
11 a	Fisheries Ordinance	8,885 —	9,013 50
11 b	Registration of Fishing Boats	2,722 50	2,442 75
11 c	Sale of Fish	Nil	1,428 06
12	Registration of Companies	19,747 51	26,125 55
13	Registration of Junks and Tongkangs	3,564 50	3,547 50
14	Land Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates	1,722 —	2,219 —
15	Liquors Revenue (in all Settlements)	3,231,933 17	3,767,941 71
16	LIQUOR SHOPS, DISTILLERIES, TODDY SHOPS, WARE- HOUSES, PUBLIC HOUSES, AND CHEMISTS' LICENCES.—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	82,863 50	91,959 50
	Penang	33,380 —	36,717 —
	Malacca	11,381 —	11,646 50
	Total ...	127,624 50	140,323 —
17	Billiards Fees	990 —	1,000 —
18	Marine Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates	2,429 —	1,824 —
19	Medical Registration	1,100 —	1,350 —
20	Motor Cars Drivers' Licences	46,993 50	53,794 —
21	Motor Car Duty	67,284 94	98,332 75
22	Registration of Designs	308 —	319 —
23	Native Passenger Lodging Houses	2,522 —	3,132 —
24	Opium Revenue	8,360,384 81	8,839,389 13
25	PAWN BROKERS—		
	Singapore	420,060 —	420,060 —
	Penang	211,792 —	211,792 —
	Malacca	88,080 —	88,080 —
	Total ...	719,932 —	719,932 —
26 a	Petroleum Revenue Ordinance (Notification No. 24/10) (Fees for dutiable petroleum store Licence)	3,191,198 51 1,400 —	3,618,080 93 2,100 —
26 b	Special Tax Heavy Oil Engined Vehicles, Tractors, Singapore	8,685 —	19,043 70
	Penang	3,550 —	3,025 —
	Malacca	1,700 —	7,102 50
27 a	Petroleum (Government Surveyor's Certificate) Ordin- ance	910 —	1,680 —
27 b	*Licences to store Petroleum	23,112 72	30,231 10
28	Poisons	1,845 —	1,440 —
29	Theatres, Processions, Eating Houses, Dog Licences, Fireworks	96,519 50	107,187 —
30 a	Shipping	1,357 —	1,773 —
† 30 { c	Balance of fees credited to the Mercantile Marine Fund transferred to revenue under section 14, Ordinance 28/26	33,685 22	18,569 60

* Appendix item under Rural Board, vide item 12 page 178, 1937 Estimates.

† Item under Class V Misc. Receipts.

REVENUE IN 1936 AND 1937

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1936	REVENUE IN 1937
		\$ c.	\$ c.
31	Rubber Dealers	95,844 —	103,902 —
32	Second-Hand Dealers	724 —	1,018 50
33	STAMP DUTY—		
	Various Revenue Services	925,013 40	1,167,309 02
	Estate Duties	1,230,169 39	1,081,363 55
34	Textiles, Licensed Warehouses	3,100 —	600 —
35	Textiles, Licence Fee for importation of regulated ...	1,973 —	4,108 —
36	Textiles, Licenced Re-export Factories	Nil	Nil
37	Tin	10,244 25	12,884 18
	Tobacco Revenue	4,269,996 46	4,804,485 93
	TOBACCO IMPORT AND MANUFACTURING LICENCES—		
	Singapore	14,152 —	13,886 50
	Penang	11,419 —	11,760 —
	Malacca	5,534 —	5,821 50
38 a	Labuan	Nil	12 —
	Total	31,105 —	30,680 —
	Tobacco Retail Shops, Labuan	2 —	Nil
	Tobacco Revenue, Labuan	25,786 78	24,889 54
	Miscellaneous	626 58	585 55
38 b	Registration of Patents	Nil	141 50
	CLASS II—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.		
39 a	Architectural Fees	Nil	87,559 99
39 b	Bankruptcy	26,495 65	26,497 78
40 a	Bills of Health	13,605 —	14,120 —
40 b	Pilgrims, Bills of Health	150 —	Nil
41	Registration of Births and Deaths	12,905 —	14,243 —
42	Sale of Boundary Stones	9,143 25	5,350 92
43	Burials	156 —	300 —
44	Sale of Charts, Labuan	Nil	Nil
45	Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods ...	1,153 80	1,492 40
46 a	Contribution by Johore to Salaries of Staff Officers to Local Forces	1,500 —	1,500 —
46 b	Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit	2,208 —	Nil
47	Contribution towards salary of Asst. Curator, Parks ...	Nil	Nil
48	Contribution by College of Medicine towards salary of Professor of Physiology	7,588 42	2,726 23
50	Currency Notes	38,575 06	37,243 90
51	PRISONS—		
	SALE OF MANUFACTURES—		
	Singapore	833 12	464 96
	Penang	25 94	2 25
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
	BREAKING STONES—		
	Singapore	Nil	Nil
	Penang	Nil	Nil
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
	SUBSISTENCE OF PRISONERS RECOVERED—		
	Singapore	9,790 29	7,273 65
	Penang	Nil	Nil
	Malacca	Nil	Nil

REVENUE IN 1936 AND 1937

SERIAL. No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1936	REVENUE IN 1937
		\$ c.	\$ c.
52 a	Registration of Bills of Sale	38,598 20	38,507 40
52 b	Registration of Deeds		
53	District and Police Courts including Marine ...	97,988 57	71,583 18
55	Preliminary Survey expenses	1,337 68	1,312 11
56	Supply of electric light	1,612 48	1,614 79
57	Advertising in and Sale of <i>Gazette</i> , etc. ...	*37,914 13	*32,174 58
58	Government Analyst	15,182 50	17,562 —
59	Gunpowder Storage Fees	188 90	996 04
60	Certificates to accompany Hides	114 —	36 —
61	Housing Fees Civil Aircraft	14,330 41	18,526 26
62	LAND, RENT NOTICES—		
	Singapore	385 50	336 —
	Penang	2,971 50	2,379 —
	Malacca	6,065 —	3,857 50
	Labuan	54 —	44 —
63	Inspection of Animals	77,734 25	103,624 75
64	Inventions, Copyrights, etc.	2,166 93	693 30
65 a	Sale of Imports and Exports Publications ...	1,873 55	1,937 80
65 b	Sale of Imports and Exports Publications, Penang ...	28 50	7 50
66	Machinery	19,820 —	21,815 —
67	Maintenance of F.M.S. Lepers	Nil	Nil
68	Registration of marriages	2,484 —	2,965 —
69	Sale of Maps and Plans	4,686 44	5,180 19
70	Measurement of Tonnage Ordinance (Merchant Shipping)	2,254 —	1,832 —
71	MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTIONS—		
	Singapore	48,000 —	48,000 —
	Penang	24,000 —	24,000 —
	Malacca	200 —	200 —
	Municipal Contributions towards Police Band, Singapore	12,500 —	10,000 —
72 & 73	Naturalisation and Passports	41,466 —	44,050 20
74	Trans-Krian Land Improvement, Charges under ...	915 24	912 70
75	Petroleum Inspection (Malacca)	462 50	410 —
76	Pilgrim Brokers	638 —	960 —
77	Pilgrim Ships	2,015 —	2,985 —
78	Pounding Stray Animals	7,933 75	7,994 —
79	Hire of Police to Private Persons	6,334 20	3,773 10
80	Police for Admiralty Oil Fuel Installation ...	19,007 70	14,339 40
81 a	Quarantine and Port Health	†4,429 48	†14,758 03
81 b	Certificates of Disinfection of Ships	3,163 —	3,239 —
82 a	REGISTRATION AND PREPARATION OF GRANTS—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	843 —	938 30
	Penang	374 50	527 —
	Malacca	455 —	624 —
82 b	SEARCH, REGISTRATION, ETC.—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	320 —	278 75
	Penang	1,877 50	2,343 75
	Malacca	7,884 85	8,683 —
83	Contribution from Rubber Fund	45,175 97	8,371 50
84	Shipping Seamen	18,536 57	20,165 05
85	Survey of Vessels for Passenger Certificates, etc. ...	28,748 83	25,932 18
86	Supreme Court Revenue	77,829 43	72,311 77
87	Sale of Gantang Measures Labuan	Nil	Nil
88	Sale of Plants, Seeds and Rubber	2,239 90	2,382 54
89	Seconded Officers' Pension Contribution ...	16,521 78	15,708 —
90	Special Returns involving or not involving special search	1,393 35	1,323 45
91	Societies	1,705 —	1,540 —

* Nett amount excluding the amount for Sale Import & Export, Publications S. shewn below.

† Nett amount excluding the amount for certificates of Disinfection of Ships.

REVENUE IN 1936 AND 1937

SERIAL NO.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1936	REVENUE IN 1937
		\$ c.	\$ c.
92	Statement under Textiles Quotas	64 —	57 50
93	Storages Fees, Textiles	6,270 03	8,483 11
94	Survey Fees	63,083 04	54,052 84
95	Sale of Tide Tables	450 —	565 20
96	Upkeep of Waterfall Gardens, Penang, Contribution by Municipality	1,200 —	1,200 —
97	Weights and Measures	16,330 70	17,112 85
98	Water Supply, Penang Hill	2,707 19	2,802 59
99	Contribution by Rockefeller Foundation towards the salaries of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology	23,154 89	9,050 24
100	Air Navigation	7,881 19	17,649 46
101	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore	Nil	Nil
102	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah	Nil	Nil
103	F.M.S. Export Duties, Fees for Supervision of	Nil	Nil
104	Contribution by the Municipality towards Cost of Control of Rikisha—Penang	8,400 —	8,400 —
105	Audit Fees—Co-operative Societies	2,325 93	2,817 —
106	Public Trustee—Fees on	1,427 61	1,215 90
107	Malay Woman Teachers' Training College	2,400 —	3,270 16
108	Immigration Fund, Contribution from	104,985 74	114,371 89
109	Widows and Orphans Pensions, Contributions, Fines, etc.	241,982 78	249,166 79
110	Authentication Fees	30 —	5 —
111	Contribution by F.M.S. on a/c of Joint Services	44,718 71	48,793 94
112	Certificates of Quarantine to Pilgrims	Nil	Nil
113	Certificates for transport of coffins containing corpse	840 —	750 —
114	Copies of Police reports	1,092 —	2,413 —
115	Municipal payment for water supply, Malacca	7,435 51	7,451 50
116	Contribution by the Malayan Establishment Office towards the cost of Audit	3,150 —	3,150 —
117	Cost of Printing Recoverable	5,635 70	9,427 48
118	Reimbursements of Cost of Audit, Various External Bodies, S.S.	68,070 —	68,416 —
119 a	Miscellaneous	8,488 28	14,349 03
119 b	Charges for Laboratory Work done for the Municipality, Malacca, by the Government Pathological Research	Nil	1,000 —
	CLASS III—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.		
120	Savings Bank, Expenses of Management	61,593 —	74,274 —
	CLASS IV—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.		
121	BEACH—		
	Singapore	10,069 20	9,189 70
	Penang	9,215 50	8,982 10
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
122	FOREST REVENUE—		
	Singapore	13,178 62	14,025 18
	Penang	1,209 18	1,528 98
	Malacca	21,823 11	27,381 12
	Labuan	398 07	316 98
123	GRAZING LANDS—		
	Singapore	Nil	Nil
	Penang	168 —	201 —
	Malacca	Nil	Nil

REVENUE IN 1936 AND 1937

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1936	REVENUE IN 1937
		\$ c.	\$ c.
124	LANDS —		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	349,230 72	387,691 24
	Penang	142,119 14	144,428 65
	Malacca	786,419 24	783,714 57
125	Government Buildings	3,382 13	3,747 33
126	Government Buildings let for profit	363,627 95	370,361 09
127	Rent of Christmas Island	1,503 36	1,513 39
128	Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents	118,411 —	83,344 —
129	Miscellaneous	4,073 86	3,569 27
130	Interest	5,481,920 78	5,088,187 66
	CLASS V—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.		
131	Film Censoring	44,753 33	60,352 07
132	Commission on Treasury Drafts	23 25	15 50
133	Court Deposits Unclaimed	19,880 03	4,291 62
134	Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities	159,072 11	55,284 53
135	Profits on exchange	24,271 06	28,073 48
136	Royalty on Phosphate	89,410 25	96,172 72
137	Investments Adjustment Account, Revaluation of Investments	92,241 03	Nil
138	Overpayment recovered	330,735 68	583,112 60
139	Currency Guarantee Fund, Part Balance of	Nil	Nil
140	Sale of Stores	4,443 04	5,594 11
141	Miscellaneous	257,866 90	123,990 17
142	LAND SALES—		
	PREMIA ON STATUTORY GRANTS—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	105,113 20	128,443 64
	Penang	19,255 —	7,619 —
	Malacca	15,177 40	7,793 90
	SPECIAL SALES—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	Nil	Nil
	Penang	Nil	Nil
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
143	Grants-in-Aid, Colonial Development Fund, Contri- bution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme	171 43	171 43
144	Grants-in-Aid, Colonial Development Fund, Contri- bution towards Vitamin Research, College of Medicine	2,571 43	Nil
145	Grants-in-Aid, Colonial Development Fund, Contri- bution to Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme	535 71	Nil
146	Retrocession of the Dindings to Perak	86,850 —	Nil

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

1937

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS IN THE YEAR, 1937

RECEIPTS	Amount Estimated		Actual Receipts		More than Estimated		Less than Estimated	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Balance, 1st January, 1937 ..	..		10,606,840	67	..		..
HEADS OF REVENUE:—								
1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ..	2,400	00	2,404	10	4	10	..	
2. Licences, Excise and In- ternal Revenue not otherwise classified..	21,477,570	00	(a) 24,906,592	49	3,429,022	49	..	
3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reim- bursements in Aid ..	1,508,215	00	1,507,735	48	..		479	52
4. Posts and Telegraphs ..	2,414,800	00	2,883,984	72	469,184	72	..	
5. Rents on Government Property ..	1,798,336	00	1,839,994	60	41,658	60	..	
6. Interest ..	5,212,840	00	5,088,187	66	..		124,652	34
7. Miscellaneous Receipts	614,326	00	975,456	40	361,130	40	..	
Total, Revenue Exclu- sive of Land Sales ..	33,028,487	00	37,204,355	45	4,301,000	31	125,131	86
8. Land Sales and Premia on Grants ..	32,025	00	143,856	54	111,831	54	..	
Total, Revenue ..	33,060,512	00	37,348,211	99	4,412,831	85	125,131	86
9. Grants-in-aid Colonial Development Fund ..	708	00	171	43	..		536	57
Grand Total, Revenue ..	33,061,220	00	37,348,383	42	4,412,831	85	125,668	43
Indian Agency Account ..	..		..		..		..
Investments ..	..		16,630,964	47	..		..
Advances ..	..		7,542,365	63	..		..
Imprests ..	..		1,234,593	62	..		..
Joint Colonial Fund (Crown Agents)	..		8,468,571	43	..		..
LOANS:—								
Municipalities ..	..		216,179	47	..		..
Singapore Harbour Board ..	..		1,612,850	00	..		..
Penang Harbour Board ..	..		36,441	58	..		..
Trengganu Government ..	..		500,000	00	..		..
Kelantan Government ..	..		150,000	00	..		..
S.S. 3% 1962/72 ..	..		12,000,000	00	..		..
Tanglin School at Cameron Highlands	..		1,800	00	..		..
S.S. War Service Land Grants Scheme	..		12,220	94	..		..
Mohamedan and Hindu Endowment Board, Penang ..	..		1,000	00	..		..
S.S. 3½% 1937/67 Redemption of ..	..		77,548,248	48	..		..
Drafts and Remittances ..	..		9,628,617	70	..		..
Cash in Transit ..	..		14,260,299	11	..		..
Deposit ..	..		18,893,930	54	..		..
Suspense ..	..		9,957,763	24	..		..
Total, Receipts ..	..		216,044,229	63	..		..
Total, Receipts with opening Balances ..	..		226,651,070	30	..		..

(a) Opium Revenue Debits in C. A. a cs from January to December 1937 \$ Nil.
Do, Do, Do, 1936 \$89,853 54

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR, 1937

Payments	Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE:—				
1. Charge on account of the Public Debt ..	18,553 00	18,541 70	..	11 30
2. Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc.	2,585,227 00	2,410,378 16	..	174,848 84
3. Charitable Allowances	72,775 00	67,846 04	..	4,928 96
4. The Governor ..	126,112 00	119,622 10	..	6,489 90
5. Civil Service ..	610,200 00	481,758 63	..	128,441 37
6. Straits Settlements Civil Service ..	12,080 00	10,817 42	..	1,262 58
7. General Clerical Service	1,276,402 00	1,222,122 84	..	54,279 16
8. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident ..	131,328 00	120,899 59	..	10,428 41
9. Secretary to High Commissioner ..	11,151 00	11,142 60	..	8 40
10. Malayan Establishment Office ..	31,758 00	..	..	31,758 00
11. Agricultural Department	102,453 00	97,662 62	..	4,790 38
12. Analyst ..	61,897 00	64,349 60	2,452 60	..
13. Audit ..	121,953 00	110,757 30	..	11,195 70
14. Chinese Secretariat ..	78,966 00	67,667 38	..	11,298 62
15. Co-operative Societies ..	31,105 00	26,462 11	..	4,642 89
16. Drainage and Irrigation	452,795 00	255,825 55	..	196,969 45
17. Education ..	2,641,682 00	2,234,495 56	..	407,186 44
18. Excise ..	1,302,733 00	1,152,962 59	..	149,770 41
19. Fisheries ..	54,819 00	43,807 25	..	11,011 75
20. Forests ..	54,547 00	51,429 86	..	3,117 14
21. Gardens, Botanical ..	129,728 00	122,957 45	..	6,770 55
22. Immigration Department ..	65,586 00	82,528 06	16,942 06	..
23. Labour Department ..	32,998 00	22,227 06	..	10,770 94
24. Land and District Offices	313,511 00	238,847 61	..	74,663 39
25. Legal ..	487,373 00	432,835 58	..	54,537 42
26. Marine ..	596,380 00	508,947 80	..	87,432 20
27. Marine Surveys ..	75,717 00	62,054 94	..	13,662 06
28. Medical ..	457,712 00	421,691 77	..	36,020 23
29. Medical, Health Branch	636,921 00	570,984 18	..	65,936 82
30. Medical, Social Hygiene Branch ..	117,936 00	99,273 42	..	18,662 58
31. Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries ..	2,724,719 00	2,425,559 13	..	299,159 87
32. Military } I. Defence	4,000,000 00	4,000,000 00	..	..
Expenditure } II. Local	478,043 00	456,348 01	..	21,694 99
Forces ..	3,091,200 00	12,495,417 74	9,404,217 74	..
33. Miscellaneous Services	..	..	..	..
34. Museum and Library, Raffles ..	48,661 00	48,658 63	..	2 37
35. Police ..	3,121,772 00	2,896,544 35	..	225,227 65
36. Post Office ..	2,053,961 00	1,907,352 33	..	146,608 67
37. Printing Office ..	229,178 00	212,508 16	..	16,669 84
38. Prisons ..	534,319 00	450,475 43	..	83,843 57
39. Public Works Department ..	775,259 00	702,470 75	..	72,788 25
Carried forward ..	29,749,510 00	36,726,231 30	9,423,612 40	2,446,891 10

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR, 1937

Payments	Amount Estimated		Actual Payments		More than Estimated		Less than Estimated	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	29,749,510	00	36,726,231	30	9,423,612	40	2,446,891	10
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>Ctd.</i>								
40. Public Works, Recur- rent Expenditure ..	1,276,250	00	1,234,128	80	..		42,121	20
41. Public Works, Extra- ordinary ..	4,110,428	00	3,304,249	92	..		806,178	08
42. Statistics ..	82,818	00	82,815	21	..		2	79
43. Survey Department ..	514,136	00	446,038	57	..		68,097	43
44. Transport ..	10,850	00	21,003	37	10,153	37	..	
45. Treasury ..	166,393	00	144,226	12	..		22,166	88
46. Veterinary ..	78,471	00	77,169	79	..		1,301	21
47. Colonial Development Fund Grants-in-aid ..	708	00	2,618	52	1,910	52	..	
Total, Expenditure ..	35,989,564	00	42,038,481	60	9,435,676	29	3,386,758	69
Investments 13,161,039 96								
Advances 5,605,863 54								
Imprests 1,234,500 94								
Joint Colonial Fund (Crown Agents) .. 9,557,142 85								
LOANS :—								
Perlis Government 100,000 00								
Union Jack Club 45,334 87								
Municipality, Malacca 100,000 00								
Singapore Harbour Board 987,617 15								
Penang Sports Club 40,000 00								
S.S. 3% 1962-72 12,000,000 00								
S.S. 3½% 1937-67 Redemption of .. 77,548,248 48								
St. Nicholas' Home 4,000 00								
Drafts and Remittances 9,623,251 39								
Cash in Transit 14,179,857 58								
Deposits 22,154,855 97								
Suspense 9,880,188 97								
Total, Payments ..	218,260,383	30						
*Balance 31st December, 1937 ..			8,390,687	00				
Total ..			226,651,070	30				

* see [2]

Examined

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1938

L. COX,
Ag Accountant-General, S.S.

Auditor, S.S. & F.M.S.

DISTRIBUTION OF CASH BALANCES AT END OF DECEMBER, 1937

			\$	c.	\$	c.
<hr/>						
In Treasuries:—						
Singapore					2,800,854	46
Labuan					13,108	80
Christmas Island					2,063	63
Penang					260,230	78
Balik Pulau					2,310	08
Butterworth					7,567	42
Bukit Mertajam					11,929	07
Nibong Tebal					9,413	96
Malacca					225	68
Alor Gajah					2,932	76
Jasin					6,388	49
Post Office					78,765	33
In Banks:—						
Singapore			3,978,402	09		
Penang			474,739	09		
Malacca			312,783	61		
Excise, Singapore			20,029	75		
Excise, Penang			8,323	84		
Bankruptcy			41,856	45		
Malayan Establishment Office			9,337	28		
P.W.D., Singapore			67,369	08		
P.W.D., Penang			27,228	55		
Survey Department			21,499	09		
Medical Department			145,792	68		
F.M.S. Agency			51,661	13		
Calcutta			31,595	19		
					5,190,617	83
Crown Agents					4,278	71
Grand Total					8,390,687	00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1937

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
CLASS I								
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES								
Harbour Dues—L. ..	2,400	00	2,404	10	4	10	..	
Total ..	2,400	00	2,404	10	4	10	..	
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED								
FINES AND FORFEITURES :—								
District and Police Courts, including Marine—S., \$77,417.80; L. \$278.50; C. I. \$297; P. \$34,745.79; M. \$12,292.53 ..	127,900	00	125,031	62	..		2,868	38
Police—S., \$2,250.56; P. \$990.16; M., \$492.03 ..	3,405	00	3,732	75	327	75	..	
Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$750 ..	370	00	750	00	380	00	..	
LICENCES :—								
Arms and Ammunition—S., \$17,520.30; L., \$379.80; C.I., \$104.25; P., \$12,260.40 ..	36,750	00	39,123	55	2,373	55	..	
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordin- ance—S., \$875; L., \$20; P., \$710; M., \$200 ..	2,020	00	1,805	00	..		215	00
Billiard Fees, S., \$300; L., \$24; P., \$528; M., \$148 ..	904	00	1,000	00	96	00	..	
Boats, Registration of—S., \$8,996.75; L., \$309.50; P., \$2,425.25; M., \$412.35 ..	12,520	00	12,143	85	..		376	15
(Fishing Boats) Boats, Regis- tration of—S., \$684.75; L., \$153.50; P., \$1,129; M., \$475.50 ..	2,810	00	2,442	75	..		367	25
Brick Fields, Etc.—M. ..	40	00	95	00	55	00	..	
Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., \$50,867.59; P., \$347.93; M., \$809.16 ..	19,020	00	52,024	68	33,004	68	..	
Certificates of Competency—S., \$1,319; L., \$9; P., \$130; M., \$15 ..	460	00	1,473	00	1,013	00	..	
Carried forward ..	206,199	00	239,622	20	37,249	98	3,826	78
Carried forward ..	2,400	00	2,404	10	4	10	..	

* Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,400 00	2,404 10	4 10	..
CLASS I— <i>Continued</i>				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	206,199 00	239,622 20	37,249 98	3,826 78
LICENCES— <i>Continued</i>				
The Children Ordinance, S., \$148; P., \$39 ..	30 00	187 00	157 00	..
Dentists' Registration Ordinance—S. ..	4,500 00	4,690 25	190 25	..
Fisheries Ordinance—S., \$2,291; P., \$5,020.50 M., \$1,702 ..	9,550 00	9,013 50	..	536 50
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of—S., \$19,322.40; P., \$6,803.15 ..	17,200 00	26,125 55	8,925 55	..
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., \$1,314.50; P., \$1,935; M., \$280 ..	3,400 00	3,547 50	147 50	..
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$1,787; M., \$432 ..	1,220 00	2,219 00	999 00	..
Liquors—S., \$2,327,639.76; L., \$8,232.06; C.I., \$5,405.93; P., \$1,084,976.06; M., \$341,687.90 ..	3,250,050 00	3,767,941 71	517,891 71	..
Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, and Chemists' Licences—S., \$91,574; L., \$385.50; P., \$36,717; M., \$11,646.50 ..	116,380 00	140,323 00	23,943 00	..
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$1,477; P., \$347 ..	2,040 00	1,824 00	..	216 00
Medical Registration Ordinance—S. ..	900 00	1,350 00	450 00	..
Motor Cars Drivers' Licences—S., \$32,280; L., \$223; P., \$16,058; M., \$5,233 ..	44,850 00	53,794 00	8,944 00	..
Motor Car Duty—S., \$69,233.71 P., \$19,169.55; M., \$9,929.49	68,500 00	98,332 75	29,832 75	..
* Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance—S., \$2,490 P., \$570; M., \$72 ..	2,188 00	3,132 00	944 00	..
Opium Revenue—S.— \$6,031,528.89; L., \$28,725.17; C. I., \$41,942.16; P., \$1,919,272.59; M., \$817,920.32	7,500,000 00	8,839,389 13	1,339,389 13	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	11,227,007 00	13,191,491 59	1,969,063 87	4,579 28
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,400 00	2,404 10	4 10	..

* Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,400	00	2,404	10	4	10	..	
CLASS I—Continued								
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	11,227,007	00	13,191,491	59	1,969,063	87	4,579	28
LICENCES—Continued								
Pawnbrokers Ordinance—S., \$420,060; P., \$211,792; M., \$88,080	699,940	00	719,932	00	19,992	00	..	
Petroleum Revenue Ordinance —S., \$2,504,652.12; L., \$4,649.14; P., \$711,935.12; M., \$396,844.55	3,100,000	00	3,618,080	93	518,080	93	..	
Petroleum Licences Ordinance —S., \$600; L., \$100; P., \$1,200; M., \$200	1,000	00	2,100	00	1,100	00	..	
Pharmacists Registration Or- dinance	350	00	700	00	350	00	..	
Petroleum Ordinance S., \$940; P., \$740	1,340	00	1,680	00	340	00	..	
Poisons Ordinance—S., \$1,010; L., \$20; P., \$365; M., \$45	1,235	00	1,440	00	205	00	..	
Processions, Wayangs, Etc.— S., \$68,858.50; L., \$83.50; P., \$24,557.50; M., \$13,645.50	91,750	00	107,145	00	15,395	00	..	
Public Eating Houses—L., \$42 Registration of Designs Ordin- ance	835	00	42	00	..		793	00
Registration of Shipping—S., \$1,748; P., \$25 .. ..	..		319	00	319	00	..	
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance— S., \$40,113; L., \$2,130; P., \$25,380; M., \$36,279	1,455	00	1,773	00	318	00	..	
Registration of Patents—S.	98,050	00	103,902	00	5,852	00	..	
Second-Hand Dealers' Ordin- ance—S., \$587; P., \$285.50; M., \$146 .. ..	..		141	50	141	50	..	
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., \$805,771.69; L., \$696.33; P., \$323,718.63; M., \$37,122.37	560	00	1,018	50	458	50	..	
Estates Duties, S., \$906,534.65; L., \$76.97; P., \$138,587.52; M., \$36,164.41	1,065,375	00	1,167,309	02	101,934	02	..	
Tin—M.	875,050	00	1,081,363	55	206,313	55	..	
Tobacco Duties— S., \$3,207,341.23; L., \$24,889.54; P., \$1,347,554.64; M., \$249,590.06	9,260	00	12,884	18	3,624	18	..	
..	4,254,000	00	4,829,375	47	575,375	47	..	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	21,427,207	00	24,840,697	74	3,418,863	02	5,372	28
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,400	00	2,404	10	4	10	..	

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i>	2,400 00	2,404 10	4 10	..
CLASS I—Continued				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	21,427,207 00	24,840,697 74	3,418,863 02	5,372 28
LICENCES—Continued				
Tobacco Import and Manufac- turing Licences—S., \$13,086.50; L., \$12; P., \$11,760; M., \$5,821.50 ..	26,500 00	30,680 00	4,180 00	..
* Miscellaneous—S., \$696.25; P., \$561; M., \$78.30 ..	1,563 00	1,335 55	..	227 45
Textile (Quotas) Ordinance, Licensed Warehouses, S. ..	2,400 00	600 00	..	1,800 00
Licences for the Importation of Regulated Textiles, S., \$3,153; P., \$955 ..	1,900 00	4,108 00	2,208 00	..
Special Tax Heavy Oil Engine Vehicles The Traction En- gines and Motor Cars (Amend- ment) Ordinance, 1936—S., \$19,043.70; P., \$3,025; M., \$7,102.50 ..	18,000 00	29,171 20	11,171 20	..
Total ..	21,479,970 00	24,908,996 59	3,436,426 32	7,399 73
CLASS II				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID				
Architectural Fees ..	80,000 00	87,559 99	7,559 99	..
Audit fees—Co-operative Socie- ties—S., \$1,746; P., \$456; M., \$615 ..	3,937 00	2,817 00	..	1,120 00
Air Navigation Fees—S., \$6,762.75; P., \$10,886.71 ..	6,600 00	17,649 46	11,049 46	..
Bankruptcy Estates, Commis- sion on—S., \$15,369.41; P., \$11,128.37 ..	27,000 00	26,497 78	..	502 22
Bills of Health Ordinance— S., \$9,855; L., \$300; C. I., \$155; P., \$3,645; M., \$165 ..	4,040 00	14,120 00	10,080 00	..
Bills of Health Ordinance (Pilgrims)—S., ..	20 00	..	..	20 00
Births and Deaths, Registration of—S., \$8,988; L., \$108; C. I., \$13; P., \$3,647; M., \$1,487 ..	12,218 00	14,243 00	2,025 00	..
Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., \$871; L., \$10.50; P., \$1,150.17; M., \$3,319.25 ..	5,475 00	5,350 92	..	124 08
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	139,290 00	168,238 15	30,714 45	1,766 30
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	21,479,970 00	24,908,996 59	3,436,426 32	7,399 73

* Partly paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	21,479,970	00	24,908,996	59	3,436,426	32	7,399	73
CLASS II—Continued								
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	139,290	00	168,238	15	30,714	45	1,766	30
*Burials Ordinance—P., \$300 ..	110	00	300	00	190	00	..	..
Charts, Sale of—L. ..	5	00	..	..	..	..	5	00
*Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., \$935.20; P., \$509.60; M., \$47.06 ..	1,200	00	1,492	40	292	40	..	..
Contribution by College of Medicine towards the salary of Professor of Physiology—S. ..	2,800	00	2,726	23	..	..	73	77
Contribution by the Rockefeller Foundation towards the salary of Professors of Bio- chemistry and Bacteriology —S. ..	9,000	00	9,050	24	50	24	..	..
Contribution by Municipality towards upkeep of Police Band ..	10,000	00	10,000	00	..	..	..	..
Contribution by Johore to sal- ary of Staff Officers to Local Forces—S. ..	1,500	00	1,500	00	..	..	..	..
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore ..	1,250	00	..	..	..	..	1,250	00
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah ..	1,750	00	..	..	..	..	1,750	00
Contribution by the Municipa- lity towards cost of control of rikisha—P. ..	8,400	00	8,400	00	..	..	..	..
Contribution from Immigration Fund—S., \$97,507.39; P., \$16,824.50; M., \$40 ..	119,807	00	114,371	89	..	..	5,435	11
Contribution by F.M.S. on account of joint services ..	101,728	00	48,793	94	..	..	52,934	06
Contribution from Rubber Fund, S. ..	55,000	00	8,371	50	..	..	46,628	50
Contribution by Malayan Esta- blishment Office towards the cost of audit ..	3,150	00	3,150	00	..	..	..	..
Charges for Laboratory Work done for the Municipality, Malacca, by the Govt. Pathological Research, M. ..	1,000	00	1,000	00	..	..	..	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	455,990	00	377,394	35	31,247	09	109,842	74
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	21,479,970	00	24,908,996	59	3,436,426	32	7,399	73

* Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	21,479,970	00	24,908,996	59	3,436,426	32	7,399	73
CLASS II—Continued								
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	455,990	00	377,394	35	31,247	09	109,842	74
Currency Note Ordinance Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S. ..	42,022	00	37,243	90	..	..	4,778	10
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S. ..	3,000	00	7,273	65	4,273	65	..	..
*Deeds and Bills of Sale, Regis- tration of—S., \$16,301.10; P., \$22,206.30 ..	38,530	00	38,507	40	..	..	22	60
*District and Police Courts, including Marine—S., \$15,192.42; L., \$146.80; C. L., \$1; P., \$18,645.58; M., \$7,597.38 ..	92,500	00	71,583	18	..	..	20,916	82
Expenses, Preliminary Survey —P., \$333.27; M., \$978.84 ..	950	00	1,312	11	362	11	..	..
Electric Light, Supply of—S., \$1,591.79; C. L., \$23 ..	1,660	00	1,614	79	..	..	45	21
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S. ..	27,000	00	34,112	38	7,112	38	..	..
Government Analyst—S., \$12,350; P., \$5,212 ..	15,500	00	17,562	00	2,062	00	..	..
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S. ..	200	00	996	04	796	04	..	..
Hides, Certificates to accom- pany—S., \$24; P., \$12 ..	170	00	36	00	..	..	134	00
Housing Fees, Civil Aircraft ..	13,000	00	18,526	26	5,526	26	..	..
Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., \$336; L., \$44; P., \$2,379; M., \$3,857.50 ..	5,960	00	6,616	50	656	50	..	..
Import and Export Publica- tions—P. ..	..	..	7	50	7	50	..	..
Inspection of Animals—S., \$81,616; L., \$109; P., \$19,334.50; M., \$2,565.25 ..	66,450	00	103,624	75	37,174	75	..	..
†Inventions Copyrights, Etc.—S. ..	1,500	00	693	30	..	..	806	70
Machinery Ordinance—S., \$16,095; P., \$3,495; M., \$2,225 ..	19,095	00	21,815	00	2,720	00	..	..
Marriages, Registration of—S., \$2,120; P., \$841; M., \$4 ..	2,585	00	2,965	00	380	00	..	..
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., \$2,658.59; P., \$828.85; M., \$1,692.75 ..	3,100	00	5,180	19	2,080	19	..	..
Measurement of Tonnage—S., \$1,396; P., \$436 ..	2,220	00	1,832	00	..	..	388	00
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	791,432	00	748,896	30	94,398	47	136,934	17
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	21,479,970	00	24,908,996	59	3,436,426	32	7,399	73

* Partly paid in Stamps.

† Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	21,479,970	00	24,908,996	59	3,436,426	32	7,399	73
CLASS II— <i>Continued</i>								
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	791,432	00	748,896	30	94,398	47	136,934	17
Municipal Contributions—S., \$48,000; P., \$24,000; M., \$200 ..	72,200	00	72,200	00	..		..
Municipal Payment for Water Supply—M. ..	7,200	00	7,451	50	251	50	..	
*Naturalization and Pass- ports—S., \$30,636.60; P., \$13,413.60 ..	41,370	00	44,050	20	2,680	20	..	
The Trans-Krian Land Improvement Ordinance Charges under—P. ..	900	00	912	70	12	70	..	
Petroleum Inspection—M. ..	450	00	410	00	..		40	00
Pilgrim Brokers' Ordinance (Merchant Shipping), Fees under—S., \$804; P., \$80; M., \$76 ..	450	00	960	00	510	00	..	
Pilgrim Ships Ordinance (Merchant Shipping), S., \$2,250; P., \$735 ..	1,275	00	2,985	00	1,710	00	..	
Pounding Stray Animals—S., \$2,777; L., \$49; P., \$1,440; M., \$3,728 ..	7,320	00	7,994	00	674	00	..	
Police to Private Persons, Hire of—S., \$3,753.60; L., \$19.50	5,630	00	3,773	10	..		1,856	90
Police for Admiralty Oil, Fuel Installation Cost of, Recover- able—S. ..	17,500	00	14,339	40	..		3,160	60
Quarantine and Port Health, Expenses Recoverable—S., \$7,853.60; P., \$10,143.43 ..	12,000	00	17,997	03	5,997	03	..	
Public Trustee Fees on S. ..	..		1,215	90	1,215	90	..	
Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., \$726.30; L., \$202; P., \$527; M., \$624 ..	1,270	00	2,079	30	809	30	..	
Search, Registration, Etc.—S., \$277.25; L., \$1.50; P., \$2,343.75; M., \$8,683 ..	8,160	00	11,305	50	3,145	50	..	
Shipping Seamen, S., \$17,939.81; P., \$2,225.24 ..	17,855	00	20,165	05	2,310	05	..	
Surveying of Vessels for Passenger Certificates—S., \$22,279.18; P., \$3,653 ..	30,300	00	25,932	18	..		4,367	82
*Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$44,553.58; P., \$20,074.29; M., \$7,683.90 ..	79,860	00	72,325	57	..		7,534	43
Sale of Manufactures—S., \$464.96; P., \$2.25 ..	610	00	467	21	..		142	79
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,095,782	00	1,055,459	94	113,714	65	154,036	71
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	21,479,970	00	24,908,996	59	3,436,426	32	7,399	73

* Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	21,479,970 00	24,908,996 59	3,436,426 32	7,399 73
CLASS II— <i>Continued</i>				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,095,782 00	1,055,459 94	113,714 65	154,036 71
Sale of Plants, Seeds and Rubber—S., \$1,786.63; P., \$595.91 ..	2,200 00	2,382 54	182 54	..
Sale of Tide Tables—S., \$510; P., \$55.20 ..	450 00	565 20	115 20	..
*Societies Ordinance Fees under—S., \$985; P., \$435; M., \$120 ..	900 00	1,540 00	640 00	..
†Special returns involving or not involving Special search—S., \$1,133.50; P., \$189.95 ..	1,200 00	1,323 45	123 45	..
Survey Fees—S., \$32,143.35; L., \$51.20; P., \$11,768.01; M., \$10,090.28 ..	42,600 00	54,052 84	11,452 84	..
Upkeep of Waterfall Gardens, Contribution by Municipa- lity, P. ..	1,200 00	1,200 00	..	..
Weights and Measures Ordin- ance—S., \$9,282.45; L., \$109.10; P., \$5,769.90; M., \$1,951.40 ..	14,000 00	17,112 85	3,112 85	..
Widows' and Orphans' Pen- sions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., \$200,406.62; P., \$31,947.21; M., \$16,812.96 ..	233,500 00	249,166 79	15,666 79	..
Water Supply, Penang Hills, P. †Miscellaneous—S., \$9,905.02; L., \$2.50; P., \$5,328.01; M., \$1,531.50 ..	3,000 00	2,802 59	..	197 41
Seconded Officers Pensions Contribution S., \$13,862.75; P., \$1,845.25 ..	4,445 00	16,767 03	12,322 03	..
†Storage Fees under Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance S., \$8,219.20; P., \$263.91 ..	27,378 00	15,708 00	..	11,670 00
Statement under section 5 (2) of the Textile Quotas Ordinance ..	5,560 00	8,483 11	2,923 11	..
Malay Women Teachers' Train- ing College, M. ..	60 00	57 50	..	2 50
Reimbursements of cost of Audit various External Bodies S.S.—S., \$37,276; P., \$28,500; M., \$2,640 ..	1,600 00	3,270 16	1,670 16	..
Cost of Printing Recoverable ..	64,340 00	68,416 00	4,076 00	..
	10,000 00	9,427 48	..	572 52
Total ..	1,508,215 00	1,507,735 48	165,999 62	166,479 14
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	22,988,185 00	26,416,732 07	3,602,425 94	173,878 87

* Partly paid in Stamps.

† Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	22,988,185	00	26,416,732	07	3,602,425	94	173	878 87
CLASS III								
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS								
Money Orders and British Postal Orders—S.S. ..	75,000	00	81,675	49	6,675	49	..	..
Sale of Stamps—S.S. ..	1,600,000	00	1,969,534	87	369,534	87	..	..
Telegrams—S.S. ..	180,000	00	207,619	57	27,619	57	..	..
Telephones—S.S. ..	420,000	00	454,017	67	34,017	67	..	..
Miscellaneous—S.S. ..	55,000	00	72,101	15	17,101	15	..	..
Reimbursement Miscellaneous Services to Railway Depart- ment, Telegraph and Electri- cal Signalling Plant, S.S. ..	4,800	00	4,953	61	153	61	..	..
Services to Post Office Savings Bank, S.S. ..	15,000	00	15,111	69	111	69	..	..
Recoupment from Negri Sem- bilan in respect of services rendered ..	60,000	00	74,274	00	14,274	00	..	..
	5,000	00	4,696	67	..	..	303	33
Total ..	2,414,800	00	2,883,984	72	469,488	05	303	33

CLASS IV

5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Beach—S., \$9,189.70; P., \$8,982.10 ..	13,000	00	18,171	80	5,171	80	..	..
Forest Revenue—S., \$14,025. 18; L., \$316.98; P., \$1,528.98; M., \$27,381.12 ..	31,760	00	43,252	26	11,492	26	..	..
Grazing Lands, Etc.—P. ..	150	00	201	00	51	00	..	..
Lands—S., \$380,699.54; L., \$6,991.70; P., \$144,428.65; M., \$783,714.57 ..	1,232,805	00	1,315,834	46	83,029	46	..	..
Government Buildings—S., \$2,748.33; L., \$797.75; P., \$199.25; M., \$2 ..	3,775	00	3,747	33	..	..	27	67
Government Buildings let for Profit—S., \$257,879.18; L., \$625.42; C. I., \$69.49; P., \$80,580.03; M., \$31,206.99 ..	432,936	00	370,361	09	..	..	62,574	91
Rent of Island, X'mas Island Teluk Ayer Reclamation Rents—S. ..	1,500	00	1,513	39	13	39	..	..
Miscellaneous—P., \$2,480.87; M., \$1,088.40 ..	80,010	00	83,344	00	3,334	00	..	..
	2,400	00	3,569	27	1,169	27	..	..
Total ..	1,798,336	00	1,839,994	60	104,261	18	62,602	58
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	27,201,321	00	31,140,711	39	4,176,175	17	236,784	78

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	27,201,321	00	31,140,711	39	4,176,175	17	236,784	78

CLASS IV—Continued

6.—INTEREST

Interest on Investments—S.	1,650,000	00	1,516,674	36	..	133,325	64	
Interest on Bank Accounts— S., \$47,316.43; P., \$1,660.76; M., \$1,224.82 ..	67,335	00	50,202	01	..	17,132	99	
Interest on Loans and Advances, S., \$533,257.36; L., \$4.04; P., \$117,623.90; M., \$14,139.81 ..	658,505	00	665,025	11	6,520	11	..	
Interest on Monopely Build- ings—S. ..	126,000	00	123,567	78	..	2,432	22	
Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding—S. ..	400,000	00	368,873	00	..	31,127	00	
Interest from Opium Revenue Replacement Fund ..	2,300,000	00	2,351,252	68	51,252	68	..	
Miscellaneous—S., \$12,592.72; *P., \$2.16 ..	11,000	00	12,592	72	1,592	72	..	
Total ..	5,212,840	00	5,088,187	66	59,365	51	184,017	85

CLASS V

7.—MISCELLANEOUS
RECEIPTS

Balance of fees credited to Mercantile Marine Fund—S., \$14,301.34; P., \$4,268.26 ..	28,500 00	18,569 60	..	9,930 40
Censoring Films—S. ..	62,000 00	60,352 07	..	1,647 93
Commission on Treasury Drafts—L. ..	15 00	15 50	50	..
Court Deposits, unclaimed— S., \$2,138.79; P., \$1,078.75; M., \$1,074.08 ..	9,051 00	4,291 62	..	4,759 38
Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities ..	77,500 00	55,284 53	..	22,215 47
Overpayments recovered—S., \$564,820.88; P., \$17,078.15; M., \$1,213.57 ..	302,250 00	583,112 60	280,862 60	..
Royalty on Phosphate, Christ- mas Island ..	90,000 00	96,172 72	6,172 72	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	569,316 00	817,798 64	287,035 82	38,553 18
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	32,414,161 00	36,228,899 05	4,235,540 68	420,802 63

* Revenue Debit

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	32,414,161	00	36,228,899	05	4,235,540	68	420,802	63
CLASS V—Continued								
7.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	569,316	00	817,798	64	287,035	82	38,553	18
Sale of Stores—S., \$1,642.15; L., \$37.73; P., \$3,237.77; M., \$676.46 ..	5,815	00	5,594	11	..	..	220	89
Miscellaneous—S., \$96,077.59; L., \$623.82; C. I., \$144.75; P., \$24,974; M., \$2,170.01 ..	39,195	00	123,990	17	84,795	17	..	..
Profits on Exchange—S. ..	..	..	28,073	48	28,073	48	..	..
Total ..	614,326	00	975,456	40	399,904	47	38,774	07
8.—LAND SALES								
Premia on Grants—S., \$128,400.64; L., \$43; P., \$7,619; M., \$7,793.90 ..	32,025	00	143,856	54	111,831	54	..	..
Total ..	32,025	00	143,856	54	111,831	54	..	..
9.—GRANTS-IN-AID COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND								
Contribution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholar- ship Schemes ..	172	00	171	43	..	..	57	..
Contribution to Colonial Agri- cultural Scholarship Scheme ..	536	00	..	..	..	..	536	00
Total ..	708	00	171	43	..	..	536	57
Grand Total ..	33,061,220	00	37,348,383	42	4,747,276	69	460,113	27

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May 1938.

L. COX,
Ag. Accountant-General,

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT:—								
Sinking Fund Contribution on loans raised 1907 and 1910	18,553	00	18,541	70	..		11	30
Total ..	18,553	00	18,541	70	..		11	30
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC:—								
Political Pensions—S.S. ..	(a) 10,300	00	10,300	00	..		..
Superannuation Allowances— S.S. ..	1,536,207	00	1,503,453	95	..		32,753	05
Special pension privileges beyond the scope of the Pension Law ..	5,129	00	5,128	20	..		80	
Pension outside the provision of the Pensions Ordinance ..	2,008	00	1,835	50	..		172	50
Police Pensions—S.S. ..	272,452	00	(b) 275,352	10	2,900	10	..	
Special Pension privilege beyond the scope of the Police Pension Law ..	374	00	373	82	..		18	
Special Allowances—S.S. ..	21,051	00	22,209	50	1,158	50	..	
Annuities to Landed Pro- prietors ..	(a) 1,995	00	1,564	62	..		430	38
Allowances to the descendants of the late Sultan Hussain ..	9,720	00	10,224	00	504	00	..	
Difference in Rate of exchange for payment of Pensions—S.S.	35,000	00	24,184	30	..		10,815	70
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S.S. ..	205,819	00	205,284	76	..		534	24
Refund of Bachelors' Contribu- tions under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordin- ance—S.S. ..	(a) 7,000	00	5,588	02	..		1,411	98
Difference in Rate of exchange for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions ..	5,100	00	5,321	47	221	47	..	
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions ..	50,000	00	50,009	12	9	12	..	
Gratuities to Families of De- ceased Officers ..	65,000	00	48,370	84	..		16,629	16
Allowance to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1915 ..	2,572	00	2,571	36	..		64	
Special Allowances to depen- dents of Officers who have contributed under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance ..	5,500	00	4,335	00	..		1,165	00
Carried forward ..	2,235,227	00	2,176,106	56	4,793	19	63,913	63

(a) Provided by Law.

(b) Labuan \$2,029.66.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC:—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,235,227	00	2,176,106	56	4,793	19	63,913	63
Commutation of Pensions to Officers who have exercised their option under the Pen- sions Ordinance ..	350,000	00	234,271	60	..	..	115,728	40
Total, Pensions, etc. ..	2,585,227	00	2,410,378	16	4,793	19	179,642	03
3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—								
Child Welfare Society, Singa- pore—Grant to ..	2,000	00	2,000	00	..	..	..	..
Children's Aid Society, Singa- pore—Grant to ..	1,000	00	1,000	00	..	..	..	..
Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk"—S., \$20,000; M., \$112.04 ..	20,300	00	20,112	04	..	..	187	96
Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund—S. ..	2,000	00	2,000	00	..	..	..	..
Grant to Singapore After-care Association—S., \$500; P., \$700 ..	1,100	00	1,200	00	100	00	..	..
Miscellaneous— ..	220	00	..	..	..	..	220	00
Orphanages ..	45,000	00	40,984	00	..	..	4,016	00
Police Courts. Poor-boxes P., \$25; M., \$27.90 ..	205	00	52	90	..	..	152	10
Relief of distressed British Subjects—P., \$229.10 ..	500	00	229	10	..	..	270	90
Relief of distressed Chinese Women—S. ..	450	00	268	00	..	..	182	00
Total, Charitable Allowances ..	72,775	00	67,846	04	100	00	5,028	96
4.—THE GOVERNOR:—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	105,362	00	101,456	81	..	..	3,905	19
	105,362	00	101,456	81	..	..	3,905	19
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	105,362	00	101,456	81	..	..	3,905	19

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
4.—THE GOVERNOR—								
<i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	105,362	00	101,456	81	..		3,905	19
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Miscellaneous ..	3,000	00	3,003	36	3	36	..	
Telephone Subscriptions ..	1,000	00	860	45	..		139	55
Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite ..	5,000	00	1,595	20	..		3,404	80
Upkeep of Government House ..	2,800	00	2,542	64	..		257	36
Upkeep of Motor Cars ..	7,000	00	6,655	26	..		344	74
	18,800	00	14,656	91	3	36	4,146	45
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Purchase of Furniture ..	1,500	00	706	00	..		794	00
Purchase of Typewriters ..	450	00	435	78	..		14	22
Body for chassis of new 2 ton Ford Truck ..	..	(a)	575	00	575	00	..	
Purchase of one Radio Gramo- phone ..	..	(a)	300	00	300	00	..	
Purchase of one Singer Sewing Machine ..	..	(a)	121	60	121	60	..	
Purchase of two Refrigerators ..	..	(a)	1,370	00	1,370	00	..	
	1,950	00	3,508	38	2,366	60	808	22
Total, The Governor ..	126,112	00	119,622	10	2,369	96	8,859	86
5.—MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE:—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	610,200	00	(b) 481,758	63	..		128,441	37
Total, Malayan Civil Service ..	610,200	00	481,758	63	..		128,441	37
6.—STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE								
	12,080	00	10,817	42	..		1,262	58
Total S.S. Civil Service ..	12,080	00	10,817	42	..		1,262	58
7.—GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE:—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	1,276,402	00	(c) 1,222,122	84	..		54,279	16
Total, General Clerical Service ..	1,276,402	00	1,222,122	84	..		54,279	16

(a) Unestimated,

(b) Labuan \$6,389.00.

(c) Labuan \$8,330.00.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
8.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT:—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	85,371	00	^(a) 86,092	36	721	36	..	..
	85,371	00	86,092	36	721	36	..	..
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—M. ..	600	00	600	00	..	..	..	..
Entertainment of visiting ships, L. ..	1,000	00	440	72	..	..	559	28
Grant to Agricultural Show, M.	500	00	501	50	1	50	..	..
Grant to Recreation Club—L.	175	00	175	00	..	..	..	..
Household requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Colonial Secretary's Resi- dence, Residencies—S., \$714.40; P., \$843.16; M., \$451.08; L., \$213.26 ..	2,150	00	2,221	90	71	90	..	..
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—L. ..	900	00	858	72	..	..	41	28
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,843.15; P., \$544.92; M., \$392.20; L., \$129.52 ..	3,200	00	2,909	79	..	..	290	21
Newspapers, Reuter's Tele- grams, Etc., Subscriptions S., \$3,972.80; P., \$99.00; M., \$72.37; L., \$75.15 ..	4,319	00	4,219	32	..	..	99	68
Requisites for Colonial Secre- tary's Office Records and Library Branch, S. ..	150	00	140	04	..	..	9	96
Telegrams—S., \$5,841.33; P., \$388.89; L., \$193.40 ..	11,250	00	6,423	62	..	..	4,826	38
Telephone Subscriptions—P., \$729.60; M., \$463.80 ..	1,300	00	1,193	40	..	..	106	60
Carried forward ..	25,544	00	19,684	01	73	40	5,933	39
Carried forward ..	85,371	00	86,092	36	721	36	..	..
(a) Labuan. \$1,455.19.								

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
8.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	85,371	00	86,092	36	721	36	..	
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	25,544	00	19,684	01	73	40	5,933	39
Repatriation of Labourers and their families, P. ..	500	00	487	05	..		12	95
Travelling and Personal Allow- ances—S., \$5,442.07; P., \$140.83; M., \$391.75; L., \$480.00 ..	9,130	00	6,454	65	..		2,675	35
Upkeep of Cars—S., \$1,882.73; P., \$1,493.77; M., \$1,294.59	5,750	00	4,671	09	..		1,078	91
	40,924	00	31,296	80	73	40	9,700	60
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Purchase of a Bicycle ..	..		(a) 60	00	60	00	..	
Purchase of Furniture, M. ..	255	00	140	00	..		115	00
Purchase of Furniture, C.S.O. ..	2,500	00	532	43	..		1,967	57
Purchase of Furniture—P. ..	278	00	278	00	..		..
Purchase of 50 copies of an an- notated Edition of the Courts Ordinance, 1934 ..	2,000	00	2,500	00	500	00	..	
	5,033	00	3,510	43	560	00	2,082	57
Total Colonial Secretary Etc., ..	131,328	00	120,899	59	1,354	76	11,783	17
9.—SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER :—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	7,536	00	7,851	00	315	00	..	
	7,536	00	7,851	00	315	00	..	
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Contingencies	1,200	00	1,171	97	..		28	03
Telegrams	1,100	00	947	48	..		152	52
Telephone Subscriptions ..	215	00	118	90	..		96	10
Travelling and Personal Allow- ances	1,100	00	1,053	25	..		46	75
	3,615	00	3,291	60	..		323	40
Total, Secretary to High Commissioner	11,151	00	11,142	60	315	00	323	40

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
10.—MALAYAN ESTABLISH- MENT OFFICE :—						
A—Personal Emoluments ..	12,588	00	..	..	..	12,588 00
	12,588	00	..	..	..	12,588 00
B—OTHER CHARGES						
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT						
Audit Fee	3,150	00	..	..	..	3,150 00
Clothing for peons ..	120	00	..	..	..	120 00
Contingencies	500	00	..	..	..	500 00
Postage	350	00	..	..	..	350 00
Printing of forms and Publica- tions	10,000	00	..	..	..	10,000 00
Stationery	1,500	00	..	..	..	1,500 00
Subscriptions to Newspapers ..	200	00	..	..	..	200 00
Telegrams	2,000	00	..	..	..	2,000 00
Telephone Subscriptions, etc. ..	600	00	..	..	..	600 00
Transport	500	00	..	..	..	500 00
	18,920	00	..	..	..	18,920 00
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Furniture ..	250	00	..	..	..	250 00
	250	00	..	..	..	250 00
Total, Malayan Establish- ment Office	31,758	00	..	..	..	31,758 00
11.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT :—						
A—Personal Emoluments ..	51,393	00	(a) 51,227 35	..	..	165 65
	51,393	00	51,227 35	..	..	165 65
B—OTHER CHARGES						
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT						
Agricultural Scholarships ..	1,600	00	1,845 91	245 91	..	..
Allowance, Motor Cars, three; Motor Cycles twelve; Bicycles, eight	8,100	00	7,111 83	..	..	988 17
Contingencies	250	00	183 05	..	..	66 95
Contribution towards upkeep of Pineapple Experimental Station, S.	2,000	00	1,690 23	..	..	309 77
Contribution towards cost of Research Work in connection with Pineapple canning ..	2,959	00	2,499 12	..	..	459 88
Contribution towards work in connection with copra re- search	4,425	00	3,768 09	..	..	656 91
Carried forward ..	19,334	00	17,098 23	245 91	2,481 68	..
Carried forward ..	51,393	00	51,227 35	..	165 65	..

(a) Labuan \$705.00.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
11.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	51,393	00	51,227	35	..		165	65
B—OTHER CHARGES—Ctd.								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Ctd.								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	19,334	00	17,098	23	245	91	2,481	68
Equipment ..	375	00	312	81	..		62	19
Experiments and Demonstra- tions—S., \$6; P.W. & P. \$4,828.20; M., \$6,598.76; L., \$965.26 ..	12,350	00	12,398	22	48	22	..	
Maintenance of Farm School, M. Pests and Diseases Treatment ..	500	00	492	37	..		7	63
Rat Control—P.W., \$3,947.78; M., \$2,452.02 ..	750	00	613	74	..		136	26
Telephone Subscriptions and Postal charges—S., \$623.73; P.W., \$143.73; M., \$465.10; L., \$64 ..	6,560	00	6,399	80	..		160	20
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$1,024.80; P.W., \$424.64; M., \$523.33; L., \$605.04 ..	1,470	00	1,233	20	..		236	80
Uniforms ..	3,900	00	2,577	81	..		1,322	19
Upkeep of Government Bicy- cles ..	360	00	273	55	..		86	45
Maintenance of Farm School, P. ..	85	00	43	36	..		41	64
..	100	00	11	00	..		89	00
	45,784	00	41,454	09	294	13	4,624	04
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Equipment for Padi Tests Plots, M. ..	500	00	499	82	..		18	
Experiments in Mechanical Cultivation of Padi, M. ..	530	00	465	00	..		65	00
Equipment for Farm School, P. ..	1,200	00	1,200	00	..		..
Purchase of a Typewriter—S., \$206.77; P., \$231.85 ..	524	00	438	62	..		85	38
Levelling New Area at Pulau Gadong Padi Experiment Station, M. ..	2,000	00	691	20	..		1,308	80
Purchase of Furniture—S., \$79; P.W. & P., \$216.50; M., \$125 ..	522	00	420	50	..		101	50
Improvement to Pulau Gadong Padi Experiment Station, M. ..	..		(a) 1,266	04	1,266	04	..	
	5,276	00	4,981	18	1,266	04	1,560	86
Total, Agricultural Department	102,453	00	97,662	62	1,560	17	6,350	55

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
12.—ANALYST:—						
A—Personal Emoluments ..	52,269	00	52,507	28	238	28
	52,269	00	52,507	28	238	28
B—OTHER CHARGES						
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT						
Miscellaneous, S., \$1,896.37;						
P., \$449.68	2,550	00	2,346	05		203 95
Stores	4,600	00	7,046	36	2,446	36
Telephone Subscriptions, S.,						
\$307.09; P., \$162.42 ..	500	00	469	51		30 49
Transport, S., \$653.64; P.,						
\$157.66	1,000	00	811	30		188 70
	8,650	00	10,673	22	2,446	36
						423 14
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE						
Purchase of Furniture—S.,						
\$106; P., \$62	178	00	168	00		10 00
Purchase of Typewriter, S. ..	250	00	202	11		47 89
Purchase of a Microscope and						
small Comparator Equip-						
ment, S.	550	00	468	13		81 87
Purchase of Laboratory Appa-						
ratus, P.		(a)	330	86	330	86
	978	00	1,169	10	330	86
						139 76
Total, Analyst ..	61,897	00	64,349	60	3,015	50
						562 90
13.—AUDIT:—						
			(b)			
A—Personal Emoluments ..	111,688	00	101,383	76		10,304 24
	111,688	00	101,383	76		10,304 24
B—OTHER CHARGES						
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT						
Clerical Assistance—P. ..	100	00	83	00		17 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$247.45; P.,						
\$227.78; M., \$49.41; L., \$7.42	625	00	532	06		92 94
Telephone Subscriptions—P.,						
\$156.75; M., \$128.40 ..	285	00	285	15	15	
Transport and other Allow-						
ances—S., \$1,087.96; P.,						
\$662.54; M., \$667.32; L.,						
\$377.31	3,300	00	2,795	13		504 87
Purchase of books for Audit						
Library	50	00	45	94		4 06
Share of Home Expenditure,						
Colonial Audit Department	5,452	00	5,202	86		249 14
Carried forward ..	9,812	00	8,944	14	15	868 01
Carried forward ..	111,688	00	101,383	76		10,304 24

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$15.00.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
13.—AUDIT— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Ctd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	111,688 00	101,383 76	..	10,304 24
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	9,812 00	8,944 14	15	868 01
Purchase of Furniture, S. ..	183 00	159 40	..	23 60
Purchase of two Portable Adding Machines, S. & P. ..	270 00	270 00	..	..
	453 00	429 40	..	23 60
Total, Audit ..	121,953 00	110,757 30	15	11,195 85
14.—CHINESE SECRETARIAT:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ..	59,901 00	53,765 27	..	6,135 73
	59,901 00	53,765 27	..	6,135 73
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Cleaning and washing Protec- torate Building, S. ..	1,020 00	622 05	..	397 95
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,255.83; P., \$324.22; M., \$113.27 ..	2,050 00	1,693 32	..	356 68
Purchase of Books for Protec- torate Library—S. ..	400 00	366 93	..	33 07
Secret Service—S., \$402; P., \$20; M., \$Nil ..	1,350 00	422 00	..	928 00
Teacher's Allowances, S. ..	2,700 00	1,535 89	..	1,164 11
Telegrams, S., \$37.80; P., \$9.44	130 00	47 24	..	82 76
Telephones Subscriptions, S., \$1,328.48; P., \$459.24; M., \$235.20 ..	2,115 00	2,022 92	..	92 08
Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances—S., \$4,213.66; P., \$1,669.17; M., \$687.29 ..	8,500 00	6,570 12	..	1,929 88
Water Supply, S. ..	600 00	424 64	..	175 36
	18,865 00	13,705 11	..	5,159 89
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Furniture, S. ..	200 00	197 00	..	3 00
	200 00	197 00	..	3 00
Total, Chinese Secretariat ..	78,966 00	67,667 38	..	11,298 62

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
15.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES:—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	20,215	00	19,424	57	..		790	43
	20,215	00	19,424	57	..		790	43
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Miscellaneous Expenses ..	650	00	404	99	..		245	01
Telephone Subscriptions ..	450	00	404	24	..		45	76
Transport, Travelling, etc., Allowances ..	9,580	00	6,049	81	..		3,530	19
	10,680	00	6,859	04	..		3,820	96
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Purchase of a Typewriter, P.	210	00	178	50	..		31	50
	210	00	178	50	..		31	50
Total, Co-operative Societies ..	31,105	00	26,462	11	..		4,642	89
16.—DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION :—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	31,870	00	25,754	16	..		6,115	84
	31,870	00	25,754	16	..		6,115	84
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Clearing Drainage Channels, P.	4,000	00	3,689	59	..		310	41
Destruction of Water Hyacinth on Crown Lands P.W. ..	700	00	664	60	..		35	40
Drawing Materials and Instru- ments, M., \$329.68; P.W., and P., \$295.71 ..	650	00	625	39	..		24	61
Maintenance of Irrigation Areas, M. ..	3,000	00	2,944	47	..		55	53
Maintenance of Drainage Channels, P.W. ..	10,000	00	9,664	24	..		335	76
Maintenance of Muda Bund, P.W. ..	5,000	00	4,975	75	..		24	25
Carried forward ..	23,350	00	22,564	04	..		785	96
Carried forward ..	31,870	00	25,754	16	..		6,115	84

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
16.—DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION:—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	31,870	00	25,754	16	..		6,115	84
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	23,350	00	22,564	04	..		785	96
Maintenance of Sungei Acheh Irrigation Area P.W. ..	4,450	00	4,975	38	525	38	..	
Miscellaneous, M., \$99.15; P.W. & P., \$99.51 ..	200	00	198	66	..		1	34
Rent, rates, electricity and upkeep of grounds for office, P.W. ..	550	00	542	08	..		7	92
Maintenance of Small Dams and Watergates ..	3,100	00	2,959	07	..		140	93
Small Irrigation Schemes ..	13,000	00	7,134	86	..		5,865	14
Surveys and Investigations ..	14,500	00	14,112	02	..		387	98
Telephone Subscriptions ..	675	00	656	55	..		18	45
Travelling Allowances ..	6,650	00	5,348	03	..		1,301	97
Travelling Allowances, Headquarters Staff ..	1,000	00	419	84	..		580	16
Wages of Dam Watchman, M. Contribution in advance to F.M.S. Govt. for the training of one Colony Apprentice at the Govt. Technical School, K. L. ..	1,400	00	1,338	55	..		61	45
	..		(a) 600	00	600	00	..	
	68,875	00	60,849	08	1,125	38	9,151	30
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Bunds and Water gates at Penaga (S. Tembus, S. Lahar Endin and Penaga) P.W. ..	13,500	00	1,137	67	..		12,362	33
Clearing Drainage Channels, P.W. ..	10,000	00	6,441	24	..		3,558	76
Construction of Bund and Water gates (Sungei Rusa, B.P.) ..	3,000	00	1,876	49	..		1,123	51
Construction of Channel for Sungei Pinang, P. ..	4,000	00	1,258	48	..		2,741	52
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,500	00	10,713	88	..		19,786	12
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	68,875	00	60,849	08	1,125	38	9,151	30
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	31,870	00	25,754	16	..		6,115	84

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	31,870	00	25,754	16	..		6,115	84
16.—DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	68,875	00	60,849	08	1,125	38	9,151	30
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued								
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	30,500	00	10,713	88	..		19,786	12
Desilting of Rivers, P. ..	10,000	00	5,072	19	..		4,927	81
Drainage of Control Gates, P. W. ..	5,000	00	..		..		5,000	00
Drainage of the Butterworth Coastal Area Belt ..	44,000	00	23,279	42	..		20,720	58
Jasin Irrigation Scheme, M. ..	20,000	00	7,073	57	..		12,926	43
Irrigation Scheme at Sungei Acheh P.W. ..	20,000	00	24,307	42	4,307	42	..	
Malacca River Improvement Scheme ..	40,000	00	28,656	65	..		11,343	35
Purchase of Outboard Motor and Boats, P.W. ..	200	00	197	98	..		2	02
Purchase of Office Furniture—P., \$245.20; M., \$92 ..	350	00	337	20	..		12	80
Strengthening Muda Bund, P. W. ..	50,000	00	..		..		50,000	00
Roadside Drains regrading and Gating, P.W. ..	3,500	00	1,011	21	..		2,488	79
S. Pinang Irrigation Canal New Intake and extension, P. ..	1,000	00	526	28	..		473	72
Sungei Kulim Irrigation Scheme, P.W. ..	50,000	00	20,119	34	..		29,880	66
Tasek Glugor Malay Settlement Drainage Scheme, P.W. ..	6,500	00	1,130	65	..		5,369	35
Bund and Watergates at Sungei Alor Kedah, P.W. ..	4,000	00	3,022	62	..		977	38
Diversion Channel for Sungei To' Mandin, P.W. ..	4,000	00	2,293	19	..		1,706	81
Surveys of Rivers, P.W. & P. ..	3,000	00	1,662	99	..		1,337	01
Duyong Drainage Scheme II, M. ..	60,000	00	35,929	51	..		24,070	49
Irrigation Dams Sungei Deihaka, P.W. (Revote) ..	..		(a) 3,888	21	3,888	21	..	
	352,050	00	169,222	31	8,195	63	191,023	32
Total Drainage & Irrigation ..	452,795	00	255,825	55	9,321	01	206,290	46

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
17.—EDUCATION:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	2,025,256 00	(a) 1,858,298 39	..	166,957 61
	2,025,256 00	1,858,298 39	..	166,957 61
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Salaries of Munshis for Officers learning languages ..	1,000 00	438 00	..	562 00
Books, etc. ..	100 00	48 33	..	51 67
Government Contribution to Education Board ..	505,954 00	309,805 09	..	196,148 91
Subscription to Malay News- paper ..	2,400 00	2,182 62	..	217 38
Travelling expenses of students to Sultan Idris College, Tan- jong Malim—S., \$1,294.05; P., \$1,184.87; M., \$1,121.21	3,900 00	3,600 13	..	299 87
	513,354 00	316,074 17	..	197,279 83
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Government Contribution to Education Board ..	103,072 00	60,123 00	..	42,949 00
	103,072 00	60,123 00	..	42,949 00
Total, Education ..	2,641,682 00	2,234,495 56	..	407,186 44
18—EXCISE —				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	610,238 00	(b) 528,743 79	..	81,494 21
	610,238 00	528,743 79	..	81,494 21
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Working Expenses ..	476,200 00	441,203 57	..	34,996 43
Rent Allowances ..	27,400 00	24,209 31	..	3,190 69
Maintenance of Government Shops ..	161,750 00	138,351 51	..	23,398 49
Refund of Special Tax on heavy oil engined vehicles, P.	..	(c) 1,440 00	1,440 00	..
	665,350 00	605,204 39	1,440 00	61,585 61
<i>Carried forward ..</i>	<i>665,350 00</i>	<i>605,204 39</i>	<i>1,440 00</i>	<i>61,585 61</i>
<i>Carried forward ..</i>	<i>610,238 00</i>	<i>528,743 79</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>81,494 21</i>

(a) Labuan \$14,213.26.

(b) Labuan \$7,689.00.

(c) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	610,238 00	528,743 79	..	81,494 21
18—EXCISE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	665,350 00	605,204 39	1,440 00	61,585 61
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Contd.</i>				
II—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Textiles Quotas Administration	8,260 00	12,152 17	3,892 17	..
General Repairs to Examn; Stations, P. ..	250 00	..	..	250 00
Provision of 5 mooring buoys for Excise Launches, S. ..	1,000 00	927 05	..	72 95
Purchase of a new launch with Diesel Engine, P. ..	12,000 00	..	..	12,000 00
Purchase of a new Morris Van, M. ..	2,000 00	2,003 98	3 98	..
Purchase of a rebuilt Ream Model Gestetner Duplicator, S. ..	225 00	225 00	..	..
Purchase of Card index cabi- nets, S. ..	500 00	495 00	..	5 00
Purchase of Fire Extinguishers, S. ..	130 00	102 23	..	27 77
Purchase of Furniture for Revenue Branches, S. ..	150 00	150 00	..	..
Purchase of Furniture Preven- tive, S. ..	500 00	381 31	..	118 69
Purchase of Furniture, P. ..	200 00	190 50	..	9 50
Purchase of one Galvanised mild steel tank, Packing Plant, S. ..	110 00	110 00	..	..
Purchase of one Typewriter, Factory, S. ..	200 00	156 97	..	43 03
Purchase of one Typewriter, P. ..	230 00	202 01	..	27 99
Purchase of one Roneo Dupli- cator, P. ..	295 00	265 50	..	29 50
Purchase of two hand Trolleys, S. ..	60 00	60 00	..	..
Purchase of one Typewriter, Shop, S. ..	265 00	217 87	..	47 13
Purchase of six Fire Exting- uishers, Preventive, S. ..	250 00	144 00	..	106 00
Purchase of two Typewriters, S. ..	520 00	425 12	..	94 88
Petroleum Revenue Drawback (visit of Dutch Naval & Military Aircraft) ..	..	(a) 805 70	805 70	..
	27,145 00	19,014 41	4,701 85	12,832 44
Total Excise ..	1,302,733 00	1,152,962 59	6,141 85	155,912 26

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
19.—FISHERIES:—								
S.S. AND F.M.S.								
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ..	18,902	00	12,524	52	..		6,377	48
	18,902	00	12,524	52	..		6,377	48
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Clothing for Fishery Officer and Crew of Launches ..	120	00	81	60	..		38	40
Clothing for Senior Fishery Officer and Jemudi ..	60	00	27	40	..		32	60
Contingencies ..	500	00	528	13	28	13	..	
Economic Research ..	5,000	00	2,669	82	..		2,330	18
Fuel, Docking and Stores ..	1,420	00	1,381	74	..		38	26
Maintenance of Motor Boat ..	1,000	00	727	69	..		272	31
Nets, gear, preservative. laboratory equipment and special investigations ..	1,000	00	916	30	..		83	70
Pond Culture ..	1,000	00	976	26	..		23	74
Substitution for Crews ..	80	00	..		..		80	00
Telephone Subscriptions ..	162	00	161	24	..		76	
Travelling Allowances of Crew of "Talang" ..	300	00	234	00	..		66	00
Housing Allowances ..	240	00	192	00	..		48	00
	10,882	00	7,896	18	28	13	3,013	95
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Oyster Cultivation ..	2,000	00	896	92	..		1,103	08
Trout Hatchery ..	1,000	00	956	73	..		43	27
	3,000	00	1,853	65	..		1,146	35
Total, Fisheries S.S. and F.M.S.	32,784	00	22,274	35	28	13	10,537	78
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS:—								
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ..	3,720	00	3,720	00	..		..
	3,720	00	3,720	00	..		..
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Clothing for Works and Fisheries Officer ..	30	00	18	45	..		11	55
Licensing, Fishing Boats and Gears ..	650	00	294	98	..		355	02
Travelling Allowance ..	2,300	00	2,507	70	207	70	..	
	2,980	00	2,821	13	207	70	366	57
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,980	00	2,821	13	207	70	366	57
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	3,720	00	3,720	00	..		..

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	3,720 00	3,720 00	..	..
19.—FISHERIES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,980 00	2,821 13	207 70	366 57
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Carp Cultivation at Chin Chin Lake ..	500 00	428 29	..	71 71
Experiments in brine-freezing ..	14,800 00	14,530 48	..	269 52
Purchase of Furniture ..	35 00	33 00	..	2 00
	15,335 00	14,991 77	..	343 23
Total, Fisheries ..	54,819 00	43,807 25	235 83	11,247 58
20.—FORESTS :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	29,405 00	28,677 80	..	727 20
	29,405 00	28,677 80	..	727 20
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Forest Organization—P., \$2,740.59; M., \$9,950 ..	13,600 00	12,690 59	..	909 41
Miscellaneous—S., \$290.64; P., \$132.70; M., \$549.04 ..	1,050 00	972 38	..	77 62
Planting and Cultural Operations ..	150 00	49 58	..	100 42
Research—S., \$208.44; M., \$49.78 ..	550 00	258 22	..	291 78
Telephone Subscriptions, S., \$236.72; M., \$199.10 ..	400 00	435 82	35 82	..
Training of Forest Guards at Forest School, Kepong (D.F.) ..	720 00	720 00	..	..
Transport, Field and Other Allowances—S., \$1,719.38; P., \$1,495.61; M., \$3,289.80 ..	7,440 00	6,504 79	..	935 21
Uniforms—S., \$-75; P., \$146.32; M., \$673.23 ..	862 00	820 30	..	41 70
	24,772 00	22,451 68	35 82	2,356 14
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Bicycle (S.) ..	50 00	..	..	50 00
Purchase of Sampans, (P.) ..	60 00	50 90	..	9 10
Purchase of Abney Level, M. ..	40 00	31 57	..	8 43
Purchase of Typewriter, S. ..	190 00	154 31	..	35 69
Purchase of Furniture, S. ..	30 00	30 00	..	..
Expenses of re-constitution of Bukit Timah Forest Reserve, S. ..	..	(a) 33 60	33 60	..
	370 00	300 38	33 60	103 22
Total, Forests ..	54,547 00	51,429 86	69 42	3,186 56

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
21.—GARDENS.								
BOTANICAL :—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	101,016	00	91,422	03	..		9,593	97
	101,016	00	91,422	03	..		9,593	67
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Assessment and Registration Fees on Tamil Labour, S. ..	170	00	216	70	46	70	..	
Grant towards the cost of publi- cation of Garden's Bulletin (S.)	200	00	..		..		200	00
Laboratory, Purchase of apparatus	500	00	453	56	..		46	44
Library, Binding and Purchase of books	800	00	791	43	..		8	57
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,039.64; P., \$430.79	1,650	00	1,470	43	..		179	57
Stores and Tools—S., \$5,382.49; P., \$1,946.47	7,200	00	7,328	96	128	96	..	
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$250; P., \$171.55	450	00	421	55	..		28	45
Travelling and Personal Allow- ances—S., \$2,458.51; P., \$633.19	3,600	00	3,091	70	..		508	30
Upkeep of Gardens Govern- ment Hill Bungalows and Crag Hotel, P.	7,500	00	7,678	62	178	62	..	
Upkeep of grounds Govern- ment House Domain	2,000	00	1,968	97	..		31	03
Upkeep of Residency Grounds, P.	3,000	00	3,199	65	199	65	..	
Purchase of Botanical Speci- mens (S.)	500	00	48	61	..		451	39
Carried forward ..	27,570	00	26,670	18	553	93	1,453	75
Carried forward ..	101,016	00	91,422	03	..		9,593	97

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
21.—GARDENS, BOTANICAL—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	101,016 00	91,422 03	..	9,593 97
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	27,570 00	26,670 18	553 93	1,453 75
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Cost of illustrations for a book on seeds & seedlings of tropical plants, S. ..	450 00	..	..	450 00
Purchase of Furniture, S. ..	386 00	369 00	..	17 00
Purchase of Typewriter, S. ..	306 00	250 40	..	55 60
Re-laying Tennis Courts at Government House ..	..	(a) 2,487 50	2,487 50	..
Special Botanical Expedition to Gunong Padang, Treng- ganu ..	..	(a) 1,010 30	1,010 30	..
Development of Formal Garden, P. ..	..	(a) 596 34	596 34	..
Purchase of two monkeys for collecting botanical speci- mens ..	..	(a) 124 20	124 20	..
Purchase of one Qualcast "Panther" Lawn Mower for use on the new Tennis Courts at Govt. House Domain ..	..	(a) 27 50	27 50	..
	1,142 00	4,865 24	4,245 84	522 60
Total, Gardens, Botanical ..	129,728 00	122,957 45	4,799 77	11,570 32
22.—IMMIGRATION				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	25,586 00	39,898 86	14,312 86	..
	25,586 00	39,898 86	14,312 86	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Reimbursement of Passport Revenue to Immigration Fund ..	40,000 00	42,629 20	2,629 20	..
Total, Immigration ..	65,586 00	82,528 06	16,942 06	..
23.—LABOUR DEPARTMENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	11,267 00	10,879 29	..	387 71
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	11,267 00	10,879 29	..	387 71

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
23.—LABOUR DEPARTMENT—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	11,267	00	10,879	29	..		387	71
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Contingencies—S., \$98.87; P., \$43.33	175	00	142	20	..		32	80
House Rent, P.	606	00	606	00	..		..
Repatriation of decrepit and unemployed Indian Immigrants	16,300	00	7,249	17	..		9,050	83
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$288.59; P., \$336.76	750	00	625	35	..		124	65
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$958.03; P., \$882.55; M., \$884.47	3,900	00	2,725	05	..		1,174	95
	21,731	00	11,347	77	..		10,383	23
Total, Labour Department ..	32,998	00	22,227	06	..		10,770	94
24.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—								
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ..	242,721	00	169,422	03	..		73,298	97
	242,721	00	169,422	03	..		73,298	97
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRIES OF DEEDS								
Assessment on Merchant Road Houses, S.	1,440	00	1,440	00	..		..
Grant for encouragement of Padi and Kampong Cultivation—P.	200	00	200	00	..		..
Miscellaneous—S., \$765.37; P., \$795.29; M., \$390.51	2,450	00	1,951	17	..		498	83
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—S., \$137.50; M., \$1,002.50	975	00	1,140	00	165	00	..	
Purchase of Books, S.	75	00	44	10	..		30	90
Purchase of Boundary stones—L.	50	00	125	00	75	00	..	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	5,190	00	4,900	27	240	00	529	73
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	242,721	00	169,422	03	..		73,298	97

(a) Labuan \$2,103.92.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
24.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	242,721 00	169,422 03	..	73,298 97
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	5,190 00	4,900 27	240 00	529 37
Telephone Subscriptions, P., \$297.80; M., \$288.21 ..	635 00	586 01	..	48 99
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$9,536.54; P., \$1,226.67; M., \$2,105.05	13,780 00	12,868 26	..	911 74
<i>District Offices</i>				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc.— A.G., \$74.70; B.P., \$24.76; B.M., \$134.40; J., \$26.27 ..	290 00	260 13	..	29 87
Household requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in District Officers' Quarters— A.G., \$200; J., \$193.86; B., \$194.86; B.M., \$55.80; C.I., \$186.48 ..	1,000 00	831 00	..	169 00
Lock-ups, General Expenses— C. I. ..	200 00	108 00	.	92 00
Miscellaneous—A.G., \$299.94; B.P., \$293.84; B.M., \$595.44; B., \$668.03; C.I., \$263.40; J., \$195.59; L., \$36.18; N.T., \$452.43 ..	3,020 00	2,804 85	..	215 15
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—A. G., \$850; J., \$900 ..	1,750 00	1,750 00	..	..
Recreation Clubs. Grants to— A.G., J., B., B.P., B.M., N.T., \$100 each ..	600 00	600 00	..	..
Transport and Travelling Allowances— A.G., \$3,577.42; B.P., \$2,952.58; B.M., \$1,683.63; B., \$3,219.46; C.I., \$689.08; J., \$3,424.63; L., \$192.20; N.T., \$2,368.76 ..	21,400 00	18,107 76	..	3,292 24
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	47,865 00	42,816 28	240 00	5,288 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	242,721 00	169,422 03	..	73,298 97

S.S.--DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
24.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—Continued								
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	242,721	00	169,422	03	..		73,298	97
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	47,865	00	42,816	28	240	00	5,288	72
Grant to Christmas Island Rifle Club	250	00	250	00	..		..
Medical Attendance—C. I. ..	1,200	00	1,200	00	..		..
Telephone Subscriptions— B., \$444.80; B.M., \$306.40; A.G., \$386.95; B.P., \$290.94; J., \$378.05; N.T., \$255.85 ..	2,195	00	2,062	99	..		132	01
Upkeep of Stations B.M., \$369.16; B., \$408; J., \$389.91; N.T., \$408; B.P., \$393; C.I., \$830.86; A.G., \$414.41	3,152	00	3,213	34	61	34	..	
Grant for encouragement of Padi and Kampong cultiva- tion, P.W.	250	00	54	00	..		196	00
	54,912	00	49,596	61	301	34	5,616	73
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	54,912	00	49,596	61	301	34	5,616	73
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	242,721	00	169,422	03	..		73,298	97

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	242,721 00	169,422 03	..	73,298 97
 24.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Continued</i>				
 B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	54,912 00	49,596 61	301 34	5,616 73
 II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Typewriter, J. ..	265 00	228 53	..	36 47
Malay Settlement, S. (Paya Lebar and Ulu Bodok) General purposes ..	3,200 00	3,194 89	..	5 11
Purchase of Furniture, J. ..	271 00	155 60	..	115 40
Purchase of a Typewriter, C.I. ..	300 00	260 69	..	39 31
Resettlement (M.) ..	9,600 00	9,331 68	..	268 32
Provision for Buffalo Grazing Grounds, Alor Gajah ..	1,000 00	573 28	..	426 72
Purchase of Land, M. ..	305 00	268 50	..	36 50
Purchase of 2 Roneo Steel Filing Cabinets, C.I. ..	250 00	250 00	..	..
Purchase of Typewriter, Land, S. ..	287 00	232 21	..	54 79
Purchase of Furniture, Land, S.	400 00	399 90	..	10
Cost of Topographical Survey in P.W. ..	..	(a) 3,271 68	3,271 68	..
Purchase of a new safe for District Office, A.G. ..	..	(a) 180 50	180 50	..
Purchase of 2 Lampson Para- gon Autographic Manifold Registers and necessary receipt forms, S. ..	..	(a) 578 32	578 32	..
Acquisition of Land for Quartes for Subordinate Officers, A.G. ..	..	(a) 903 19	903 19	..
	15,878 00	19,828 97	4,933 69	982 72
Total, Land & District Offices ..	313,511 00	238,847 61	5,235 03	79,898 42

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
25.—LEGAL :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	430,488 00	a 386,357 79	..	44,130 21
	430,488 00	386,357 79	..	44,130 21
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Furniture and Repairs—S., \$45 ..	75 00	45 00	..	30 00
Jurors' Allowances—P., \$179. 70; M., \$504.05 ..	1,200 00	683 75	..	516 25
Law Books and Library—S., \$1,782.64; P., \$1,032.62; M., \$445.50 ..	3,250 00	3,260 76	10 76	..
Legal Assistance in Capital and criminal appeal cases S., \$4,236; P., \$600; M., \$677 ..	7,900 00	5,513 00	.	2,387 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$908.96; P., \$799.72; M., 277.46 ..	2,050 00	1,986 14	..	63 86
Rewards to Public in Assizes Cases ..	375 00	50 00	..	325 00
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—P., \$72.40 ..	150 00	72 40	..	77 60
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$310.40; P., \$311; M., \$376.85 ..	1,325 00	998 25	..	326 75
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$3,310.52; P., \$3,166.10; M., \$1,315.26	11,400 00	7,791 88	..	3,608 12
House Requisites, Chief Jus- tice's residence, S. ..	500 00	499 91	..	09
ATTORNEY-GENERAL				
Court fees, S. ..	100 00	4 00	..	96 00
Crown Prosecutions—S. ..	50 00	..	..	50 00
Library—S., \$493.55; P., \$204.16 ..	800 00	697 71	..	102 29
Miscellaneous—S., \$311.56; P., \$198.89 ..	600 00	510 45	..	89 55
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$357.70; P., \$257.75 ..	620 00	615 45	..	4 55
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$1,382.47; P., \$37.30 ..	1,550 00	1,419 77	..	130 23
Carried forward ..	31,945 00	24,148 47	10 76	7,807 29
Carried forward ..	430,488 00	386,357 79	..	44,130 21

(a) Labuan \$1,711.00.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
25.—LEGAL— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	430,488 00	386,357 79	..	44,130 21
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	31,945 00	24,148 47	10 76	7,807 29
BANKRUPTCY				
Extra Clerical Assistance ..	3,200 00	3,081 51	..	118 49
Miscellaneous—S., \$688.54; P., \$197.87; ..	750 00	886 41	136 41	..
Official Stationery, Postages, etc., in Bankruptcy Cases, S. \$1,886.08; P., \$337.79 ..	2,400 00	2,223 87	..	176 13
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$382.48; P., \$150 ..	554 00	532 48	..	21 52
Transport, S., \$576.30 P., \$11.71 ..	850 00	588 01	..	261 99
Purchase of Law Books ..	200 00	195 22	..	4 78
PUBLIC TRUSTEE				
Travelling Allowance ..	1,200 00	163 75	..	1,036 25
Contingencies	240 00	..	..	240 00
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL)				
Cleaning and Washing District, Police and Coroners' Courts	1,000 00	900 00	..	100 00
Extra Interpreters—S., \$38.50; P., \$32; M., Nil ..	150 00	70 50	..	79 50
Furniture—S. ..	80 00	73 00	..	7 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$245.48; P., \$246.77; M., \$59.59; L., \$17.21 ..	640 00	569 05	..	70 95
Purchase of Law Books, S. ..	100 00	100 00	..	..
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$731.43; P., \$150 ..	1,093 00	881 43	..	211 57
Transport—S., \$133.83; P., \$74.93; M., \$107.96 ..	425 00	316 72	..	108 28
Temporary Typewriting Assis- tance, S. ..	..	(a) 446 67	446 67	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	44,827 00	35,177 09	593 84	10,243 75
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	430,488 00	386,357 79	..	44,130 21

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
25.—LEGAL—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	430,488 00	386,357 79	..	44,130 21
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	44,827 00	35,177 09	593 84	10,243 75
DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL)				
Law Books—S., \$80.61; P., \$64.03 ..	200 00	144 64	..	55 36
Miscellaneous—S., \$196.87; P., \$176.22; M., \$29.92 ..	465 00	403 01	..	61 99
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$105; P., \$253 ..	380 00	358 00	..	22 00
Transport of Bailiffs—S., \$1,260; P., \$600 ..	1,860 00	1,860 00	..	..
Temporary Clerical Assistance, S.	1,440 00	1,440 00	..	..
CORONERS				
Miscellaneous—S., \$170.26; P., \$107.90; M., \$19.59 ..	320 00	297 75	..	22 25
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$246.88; P., \$113.05 ..	375 00	359 93	..	15 07
Transport—S., \$1,288.70; P., \$64.08; M., \$62.60 ..	1,500 00	1,415 38	..	84 62
	51,367 00	41,455 80	593 84	10,505 04
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Typewriter, Criminal Courts, S.	237 00	237 00	..	..
Purchase of Maps ..	40 00	17 50	..	22 50
Purchase of Furniture—Supreme Court, M.	610 00	609 80	..	20
Purchase of Typewriter, Registry, Supreme Court, S.	262 00	223 50	..	38 50
Purchase of Typewriter, Supreme Court, P.	237 00	202 01	..	34 99
Purchase of Furniture Att. Genl. S.	300 00	299 50	..	50
Purchase of Furniture Civil Court S.	500 00	..	..	500 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,186 00	1,589 31	..	596 69
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	51,367 00	41,455 80	593 84	10,505 04
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	430,488 00	386,357 79	..	44,130 21

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	430,488 00	386,357 79	..	44,130 21
25.—LEGAL—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	51,367 00	41,455 80	593 84	10,505 04
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,186 00	1,589 31	..	596 69
Purchase of Typewriter, Civil Court, P. ..	255 00	..	..	255 00
Purchase of Furniture, Civil Court, P. ..	60 00	60 00	..	..
Purchase of Furniture, Crimi- nal Court, P. ..	120 00	120 00	..	..
Purchase of Typewriter, Crimi- nal Court, M. ..	175 00	152 38	..	22 62
Purchase of Furniture, Crimi- nal Court, M. ..	700 00	698 10	..	1 90
Purchase of Furniture, Civil Court, M. ..	302 00	302 00	..	..
Purchase of Typewriter, Official Assignee, S. ..	250 00	233 28	..	16 72
Purchase of Halsbury's Laws of England ..	270 00	298 19	28 19	..
Office Equipment for S. P. and M. Bankruptcy Offices ..	1,200 00	1,160 73	..	39 27
Purchase of one Typewriter and Furniture, Public Trustee ..	..	(a) 240 00	240 00	..
Purchase of Furniture for Bankruptcy Office, M. ..	..	(a) 97 00	97 00	..
Purchase of new desk and chair for Bankruptcy Office, S. ..	..	(a) 71 00	71 00	..
	5,518 00	5,021 99	436 19	932 20
Total, Legal ..	487,373 00	432,835 58	1,030 03	55,567 45
26.—MARINE:—				
		(b)		
A—Personal Emoluments ..	265,779 00	246,640 81	..	19,138 19
	265,779 00	246,640 81	..	19,138 19
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	265,779 00	246,640 81	..	19,138 19
(a) Unestimated. (b) Labuan \$8,721.15.				

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
26.—MARINE— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	265,779	00	246,640	81	..		19,138	19
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
<i>Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.</i>								
Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk—S. ..	360	00	360	00	..		..
Allowances (Rent) Boarding Officer—P. ..	120	00	120	00	..		..
Bunting—S., \$246.95; P., \$99.72; M., \$47.75; L., \$88.84 ..	550	00	483	26	..		66	74
Commuted Allowances—S., \$300; P., \$480 ..	1,260	00	780	00	..		480	00
Courts of Enquiry, Etc. ..	200	00	..		..		200	00
Fees for Examiners for Certifi- cates of Competency (foreign going Ships)—S. ..	200	00	255	00	55	00	..	
Maintenance of Labuan Wharves ..	1,080	00	1,315	67	235	67	..	
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,584.72; P., \$776.17; M., \$149.24; L., \$10.81 ..	3,110	00	2,520	94	..		589	06
Quarantine Expenses—S., Nil; P., \$644.97 ..	1,200	00	644	97	..		555	03
Rations and Clothing—S., \$2,918.75; P., \$1,476.51; M., \$175.96; L., \$160.10 ..	6,775	00	4,731	32	..		2,043	68
Ships' Stores—S., \$7,665.56; P., \$3,631.46; M., \$299.61; L., \$247.88 ..	14,250	00	11,844	51	..		2,405	49
Steam Launches, Etc., Main- tenance—S., \$14,602.94; P., \$10,177.23; M., \$1,997.73; L., \$748.49; ..	63,000	00	27,526	39	..		35,473	61
Steam Launches, Etc., Fuel and Water—S., \$20,936.52; P., \$17,199.13; M., \$300.19; L., \$808.12 ..	48,250	00	39,243	96	..		9,006	04
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$1,848.71; P., \$2,220.98; M., \$217.25 ..	4,610	00	4,286	94	..		323	06
Time Signals, Maintenance—S. Tin, Paint, Etc. (Boat Regis- tration)—S., \$2,131; P., \$339.78; M., \$73.70 ..	900	00	863	22	..		36	78
	3,140	00	2,544	48	..		595	52
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	149,005	00	97,520	66	290	67	51,775	01
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	265,779	00	246,640	81	..		19,138	19

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
26.—MARINE—Continued						
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	265,779	00	246,640	81	..	19,138 19
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.						
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.						
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	149,005	00	97,520	66	290 67	51,775 01
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.—Continued.						
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$4,103.31; P., \$262.98; M., \$365.90 ..	4,200	00	4,732	19	532 19	..
Upkeep of Boats—L. ..	100	00	90	10	..	9 90
Upkeep of Fire Float, "Klip Klip" (Govt. Share), S. ..	8,250	00	7,100	35	..	1,149 65
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S. ..	1,400	00	2,552	80	1,152 80	..
Light Houses, Etc.—						
Harbour Lights—S. ..	200	00	72	00	..	128 00
Beacons—P. ..	240	00	196	13	..	43 87
Maintenance of Buoys and Light-house Plants—S., \$3,674.72; P., \$1,947.44; M., \$699.36; L., \$497.82 ..	12,700	00	6,819	34	..	5,880 66
Maintenance of Lighter—L. ..	300	00	280	26	..	19 74
Miscellaneous—S., \$223.70; P., \$97.62; M., \$49.84 ..	450	00	371	16	..	78 84
Oil and Stores—S., \$10,996.18; P., \$4,866.84; L., \$1,271.83 ..	17,300	00	17,134	85	..	165 15
Rations and Clothing—S., \$9,213.19; P., \$3,956.81; M., \$1,831.83; L., \$1,380.10 ..	19,400	00	16,381	93	..	3,018 07
Stores—S. ..	800	00	771	60	..	28 40
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men—S., \$ Nil; P., \$225.24; L., \$21.50 ..	450	00	246	74	..	203 26
Sea Belle II						
Docking and Repairs ..	8,000	00	4,044	92	..	3,955 08
Fuel, water and stores, etc. ..	13,300	00	7,999	41	..	5,300 59
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	236,095	00	166,314	44	1,975 66	71,756 22
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	265,779	00	246,640	81	..	19,138 19

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
28.—MARINE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	265,779 00	246,640 81	..	19,138 19
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	236,095 00	166,314 44	1,975 66	71,756 22
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Office Furniture— S., \$45; P., \$45 ..	106 00	90 00	..	16 00
Purchase of 1 Brittanica 12 corner bent steel safe, P. ..	500 00	435 00	..	65 00
Purchase of a new 60ft. Diesel Engine launch, P. ..	36,500 00	36,278 03	..	221 97
Purchase of one new Out- board Motor, P. ..	400 00	399 00	..	1 00
Purchase of a 3 A.G.A. lamps of 140 m/m for marking Pro- hibited and Man-of-War anchorage complete with Cylinders and Sun valve ..	4,500 00	2,973 52	..	1,526 48
Conversion of Engines of M. L. "Mary Rose" ..	17,500 00	16,017 00	..	1,483 00
New launch to replace S. L. "Vedette", S. ...	35,000 00	35,000 00	..	..
Purchase of a new Diesel Engine for S. L. "Ganet" P. ..	..	(a) 4,800 00	4,800 00	..
	94,506 00	95,992 55	4,800 00	3,313 45
Total Marine ..	596,380 00	508,947 80	6,775 66	94,207 86

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
27.—MARINE SURVEYS :—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	64,880	00	53,293	06	..		11,586	94
	64,880	00	53,293	06	..		11,586	94
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Miscellaneous—S., \$160.57; P., \$189.04 ..	453	00	349	61	..		103	39
Purchase of books, circulars, pamphlets, etc.—S. ..	100	00	161	41	61	41	..	
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$656.28; P., \$216.20 ..	874	00	872	48	..		1	52
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$5,876.02; P., \$1,166.24; M., \$423.30 ..	9,310	00	7,265	56	..		2,044	44
	10,737	00	8,649	06	61	41	2,149	35
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Purchase of one 6 "Duplex Steam Test Gauge" ..	100	00	112	82	12	82	..	
	100	00	112	82	12	82	..	
Total, Marine Surveys ..	75,717	00	62,054	94	74	23	13,736	29
28.—MEDICAL:—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	374,997	00	(a)333,801	05	..		41,195	95
	374,997	00	(a)333,801	05	..		41,195	95
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
College of Medicine								
Servants, six ..	1,440	00	1,443	00	3	00	..	
Library Upkeep ..	4,500	00	4,218	35	..		281	65
General Service ..	7,000	00	6,348	99	..		651	01
Carried forward ..	12,940	00	12,010	34	3	00	932	66
Carried forward ..	374,997	00	333,801	05	..		41,195	95

(a) Labuan \$489.00.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
28.—MEDICAL—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	374,997	00	333,801	05	..		41,195	95
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	12,940	00	12,010	34	3	00	932	66
<i>College of Medicine—Continued</i>								
Equipment and Maintenance of Laboratories ..	17,500	00	16,399	55	..		1,100	45
Government Medical Students' Subsistence Allowance ..	4,644	00	840	00	..		3,804	00
Transport ..	4,200	00	3,064	98	..		1,135	02
Telephone ..	550	00	581	24	31	24	..	
Allowance to Assistant Medical Officer for assisting the Warden, T. T. S. H. ..	300	00	300	00	..		..
Contribution to the College of Medicine ..	4,500	00	4,500	00	..		..
Medical Students' Hostel Tan Tock Seng Hospital, S.— Miscellaneous ..	300	00	299	07	..		93	
Lighting ..	480	00	416	76	..		63	24
Water Supply ..	650	00	739	48	89	48	..	
Maintenance of the F.M.S. Hostel, Singapore Contingen- cies ..	100	00	97	76	..		2	24
Lighting ..	1,400	00	588	99	..		811	01
Upkeep, Repairs, Renewals, etc. ..	500	00	499	97	..		03	
Wages of Servants ..	2,880	00	2,880	00	..		..
Water Supply ..	1,350	00	1,027	52	..		322	48
Allowances to Warden and Assistant Warden ..	720	00	720	00	..		..
<i>Pathological Branch</i>								
Miscellaneous ..	600	00	514	22	..		85	78
Stores and Upkeep—S., \$4,035.46; P., \$3,292.66; M., \$1,798.05 ..	9,545	00	9,126	17	..		418	83
Telephone, S. ..	205	00	202	18	..		2	82
Transport—S., \$1,404.12; P., \$53.04; M., \$184.70 ..	1,800	00	1,641	86	..		158	14
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	65,164	00	56,450	09	123	72	8,837	63
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	374,997	00	333,801	05	..		41,195	95

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
28.—MEDICAL—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	374,997 00	333,801 05	..	41,195 95
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	65,164 00	56,450 09	123 72	8,837 63
<i>General</i>				
Fees to Unofficial Members of the Dental Board, S.S. ..	300 00	25 00	..	275 00
Legal Assistance to the S.S. and F.M.S. Medical Council	250 00	15 00	..	235 00
Legal Assistance to the Dental Board, S.S. ..	250 00	250 00	..	..
Legal Assistance to Pharmacy Board ..	250 00	250 00	..	..
	66,214 00	56,990 09	123 72	9,347 63
II --SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Equipment and Maintenance, Nutrition Research ..	2,500 00	..	..	2,500 00
Equipment for the Mechanics and Metallurgy Department in Dental School ..	1,200 00	874 64	..	325 36
Equipment for the Pathological Laboratory, M. ..	1,300 00	1,124 44	..	175 56
Printing of 3 Biological publi- cations ..	1,491 00	342 86	..	1,148 14
Purchase of 1 Refrigerator, Bact. Dept. C. of M. S. ..	400 00	..	..	400 00
Purchase of 1 Incubator, Bact. Dept. C. of M. S. ..	200 00	..	..	200 00
Purchase of Apparatus Pharmacy Dept. C. of M. S. ..	850 00	799 10	..	50 90
Purchase of a Typewriter, Dental Dept. C. of M. S. ..	260 00	260 39	39	..
Purchase of 1 small Refrige- rator, Physiology Dept. C. of M. S. ..	185 00	205 00	20 00	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	8,386 00	3,606 43	20 39	4,799 96
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	66,214 00	56,990 09	123 72	9,347 63

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
28.—MEDICAL—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	66,214	00	56,990	09	123	72	9,347	63
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued</i>								
II—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	8,386	00	3,606	43	20	39	4,799	96
Purchase of Bomb Calorimeter, Biochemistry Dept. C. of M. S.	615	00	..	..	..	..	615	00
Purchase of Epidiascope, C. of M., S. ..	700	00	..	..	..	..	700	00
Purchase of Furniture, C. of M., S. ..	592	00	465	45	..	..	126	55
Purchase of Steel Filing Cabinets, for C. of M., S. ..	458	00	423	25	..	..	34	75
Purchase of Cooling Chamber Mortuary, S. ..	5,000	00	4,925	17	..	..	74	83
Purchase of Electric Centrifuge for Path. Lab., P. ..	200	00	161	79	..	..	38	21
Purchase of Refrigerator for Pathological Laboratory, P. ..	450	00	450	00	..	..	..	..
Purchase of Furniture for Pathological Laboratory, M. ..	50	00	50	00	..	..	..	..
Telephone Extension Library, College of Medicine ..	50	00	46	44	..	..	3	56
Purchase of Equipment for College (Mechanic and Carpenter) workshops and Lawn Mowers for College Grounds, C. of M. ..	..	(a)	320	05	320	05	..	..
Purchase of Icing Unit for C. of M., (Revote) ..	..	(a)	195	50	195	50	..	..
Purchase of an Improved precipitation reaction viewing apparatus for the Pathological Branch, S. ..	..	(a)	45	15	45	15	..	..
Purchase of apparatus for the Biological Laboratory, C. of M. ..	..	(a)	522	40	522	40	..	..
Contribution towards expenses of St. Johns' Ambulance Association, S. ..	..	(a)	19,689	00	19,689	00	..	..
	16,501	00	30,900	63	20,792	49	6,392	86
Total, Medical ..	457,712	00	421,691	77	20,916	21	56,936	44

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
29.—MEDICAL, HEALTH BRANCH:—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	334,828	00	(a) 282,173	65	..		52,654	35
	334,828	00	282,173	65	..		52,654	35
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Anti Mosquito Works ..	164,080	00	168,707	21	4,627	21	..	
Contribution by S.S. to the maintenance of the Human Quarantine Station, Padang Besar ..	2,000	00	2,181	81	181	81	..	
Expenses in connection with Quarantine Station—S., \$17,419.47; P., \$13,629.66 ..	36,500	00	31,049	13	..		5,450	87
Expenses, Quarantine Camp, Jelutong—P. ..	2,000	00	1,755	40	..		244	60
Infant Welfare Centres, Diets and Equipment (P. & P.W.) ..	300	00	176	47	..		123	53
Maintenance of Infant Welfare Works, S. ..	1,000	00	943	31	..		56	69
Miscellaneous—S., \$678.98; P., \$1,286.39; M., \$572.45 ..	2,200	00	2,537	82	337	82	..	
Propaganda—S., \$356.41; P., \$93.06 ..	750	00	449	47	..		300	53
Purchase of Disinfectants—S. Ration Allowances for Nurses —S., \$450.32; P., \$2,712.64; M., \$2,750.16; L., \$480 ..	4,000	00	3,104	97	..		895	03
Rent—S., \$1,800; P., \$60 ..	9,120	00	6,393	12	..		2,726	88
S.S. share of expenditure of Quarantine Station, Port Swettenham 1936 ..	2,800	00	1,860	00	..		940	00
School Inspection Expenses— S., \$352.74; P., \$421.39; M., \$65.50 ..	6,700	00	5,451	73	..		1,248	27
Servants of the Nursing Staff —S., \$599.19; P., \$728.38; M., \$300 ..	1,050	00	839	63	..		210	37
Telephone, Chinese Quarantine Camp (P.) ..	2,100	00	1,627	57	..		472	43
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$1,663.47; P., 1,735.85 ..	180	00	160	00	..		20	00
Transport Allowances—S., \$17,025.03; P., \$17,624.21; M., \$12,199.42; L., \$814.68 ..	3,645	00	3,399	32	..		245	68
	53,260	00	47,663	34	..		5,596	66
Carried forward ..	291,685	00	278,300	30	5,146	84	18,531	54
Carried forward ..	334,828	00	282,173	65	..		52,654	35

(a) Labuan \$3,650-00.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
29.—MEDICAL, HEALTH BRANCH—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	334,828	00	282,173	65	..		52,654	35
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	291,685	00	278,300	30	5,146	84	18,531	54
Uniform for Sisters, Nurses, Sanitary Inspectors, Peons, etc.—S., \$1,633.46; P., \$876.18; M., \$1,269.05; L., \$222.30 ..	5,808	00	4,000	99	..		1,807	01
Zymotic Disease, Suppression of—S., \$485.25; P., \$431.53; M., \$740.04 ..	1,750	00	1,656	82	..		93	18
	299,243	00	283,958	11	5,146	84	20,431	73
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Purchase of Typewriter for Health Branch, S. ..	250	00	232	18	..		17	82
Purchase of Typewriter for Health Branch, M. ..	250	00	178	01	..		71	99
Purchase of Books for Health Branch, M. ..	250	00	184	84	..		65	16
Purchase of Refrigerator for Quarantine Station, P. ..	325	00	315	00	..		10	00
Purchase of Refrigerator for Quarantine Station, S. ..	380	00	371	25	..		8	75
New Furniture for Health Branch, S. ..	500	00	318	78	..		181	22
New Furniture for Health Branch, M. ..	895	00	400	00	..		495	00
S.S. share of expenditure of Quarantine Station, P. J. incurred by F.M.S. (Perak) during 1933—Refund of ..	..	(a)	284	33	284	33	..	
Purchase of sea water pump and Motor for Quarantine Station, P. ..	..	(a)	193	03	193	03	..	
Suppression of small-pox, P.W.	..	(a)	2,375	00	2,375	00	..	
	2,850	00	4,852	42	2,852	36	849	94
Total, Medical, Health Branch ..	636,921	00	570,984	18	7,999	20	73,936	02

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
30.—MEDICAL, SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH :—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	79,187	00	77,105	54	..		2,081	46
	79,187	00	77,105	54	..		2,081	46
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Electric power and Lighting— S., \$545.22; P., \$168.39; M., \$157.12 ..	1,075	00	870	73	..		204	27
Furniture—S., Nil; P., \$72.50; M., \$74 ..	350	00	146	50	..		203	50
Medicines and Surgical appli- ances—S., \$13,109.94 ..	27,000	00	13,109	94	..		13,890	06
Miscellaneous—S., \$815.61; P., \$88.02; M., \$75.56 ..	1,420	00	979	19	..		440	81
Telephones—S. ..	500	00	453	27	..		46	73
Propaganda (Printing, distri- buting, Etc.)—S. ..	500	00	484	29	..		15	71
Transport—S., \$1,243.06; P., \$1,212.11; M., \$156.70 ..	4,250	00	2,611	87	..		1,638	13
	35,095	00	18,655	79	..		16,439	21
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Purchase of Typewriter, S. ..	270	00	191	60	..		78	40
Purchase of Electric Steriliser, M. ..	200	00	180	74	..		19	26
Purchase of Special Equipment S. ..	2,000	00	1,818	68	..		181	32
Purchase of Microscope, P. ..	454	00	451	30	..		2	70
Purchase of Diathermy appara- tus, P. ..	730	00	719	77	..		10	23
Purchase of Card Cabinets, S. ..	..		(a) 150	00	150	00	..	
	3,654	00	3,512	09	150	00	291	91
Total, Medical Social Hygiene Branch ..	117,936	00	99,273	42	150	00	18,812	58
31.—MEDICAL, HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES :—								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	1,472,643	00	(b) 1,391,616	29	..		81,026	71
	1,472,643	00	1,391,616	29	..		81,026	71
Carried forward ..	1,472,643	00	1,391,616	29	..		81,026	71

(a) Unestimated. (b) Labuan \$11,307.78.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
31.—MEDICAL, HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,472,643	00	1,391,616	29	..		81,026	71
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Government Contribution to Hospitals Board ..	981,829	00	804,089	37	..		177,739	63
Government Contribution to Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	155,000	00	147,606	05	..		7,393	95
Government Contribution to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road—S. ..	2,570	00	2,570	00	..		..
Rent of Out Door Dispensary, Malacca ..	840	00	780	00	..		60	00
Wages of Menial Staff ..	1,440	00	948	39	..		491	61
	1,141,679	00	955,993	81	..		185,685	19
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Government Contribution to Hospital Board ..	110,397	00	77,949	03	..		32,447	97
	110,397	00	77,949	03	..		32,447	97
Total, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries ..	2,724,719	00	2,425,559	13	..		299,159	87
32.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE.—								
I.—Defence Contribution ..								
	4,000,000	00	(a) 4,000,000	00	..		..
	4,000,000	00	4,000,000	00	..		..
LOCAL FORCES								
Total Personal Emoluments, Hqrs. Local Forces ..	17,880	00	17,880	00	..		..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	17,880	00	17,880	00	..		..

(a) Provided by Law.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
32.—MILITARY								
<i>EXPENDITURE—Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	17,880	00	17,880	00	..		..
Total Personal Emoluments, R.N.V.R. ..	29,163	00	28,264	05	..		898	95
Total Personal Emoluments, S.S.V.F. ..	122,829	00	117,778	24	..		5,050	76
Total, Local Forces P. E. ..	169,872	00	163,922	29	..		5,949	71
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
<i>Headquarters-Local Forces</i>								
Military Maps and Publications	100	00	63	87	..		36	13
Office ..	200	00	95	88	..		104	12
Pension Contribution of Regular Officers ..	1,800	00	1,836	68	36	68	..	
Telephone Subscriptions ..	400	00	398	74	..		1	26
Transport ..	1,500	00	798	24	..		701	76
Total, H. Q. L. F., A. R. ..	4,000	00	3,193	41	36	68	843	27
S. S. V. FORCES								
Maintenance of Wireless Tele- graphy apparatus ..	600	00	123	44	..		476	56
Ammunition—S. ..	18,130	00	18,393	30	263	30	..	
Band, Upkeep of—P., \$86.24; M., \$99.04 ..	200	00	185	28	..		14	72
Camp Expenses—S., \$9,933.90; P. and P.W., \$6,535.25; M., \$5,645.11 ..	24,835	00	22,114	26	..		2,720	74
Clothing Necessaries and Personal Equipment—S., \$22,852.45; P., \$9,576.50; M., \$7,347.82 ..	40,200	00	39,776	77	..		423	23
Corps Contingent Fund—S., \$1,355.48; P. and P. W., \$874.88; M., \$496.03 ..	3,900	00	2,726	39	..		1,173	61
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	87,865	00	83,319	44	263	30	4,808	86
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	169,872	00	163,922	29	..		5,949	71

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
32.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	169,872	00	163,922	29	..		5,949	71
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	87,865	00	83,319	44	263	30	4,808	86
Courses for Volunteers on leave	1,000	00	420	00	..		580	00
Engineers' Stores—S., \$483.54; P. and P. W., \$129.62; M., \$83.95 ..	800	00	697	11	..		102	89
Extra Duty Pay Lascars, S., \$413; P., \$116.40; M., \$115.36 ..	550	00	644	76	94	76	..	
Extra Duty Pay Temporary Regular Instructors—S., \$374.60; P., \$206.40; M., \$168.96 ..	950	00	749	96	..		200	04
Maintenance of Camp Stores— S., \$997.76; P., \$294.00; M., \$98.43 ..	1,400	00	1,390	19	..		9	81
Maintenance of Arms—S. ..	4,300	00	3,782	21	..		517	79
Maintenance of Signal Store— S., \$437.26; P., \$271.80; M., \$248.68 ..	900	00	957	74	57	74	..	
Military Maps and Publications, S., \$426.25; P., \$130.71; M., \$131.17 ..	950	00	688	13	..		261	87
Municipal Charges, Lighting, Water and Conservancy—S., \$2,629.10; P., \$1,585.13; M., \$1,711.03 ..	6,600	00	5,925	26	..		674	74
Newspapers Subscriptions—S., \$91.00; P., \$65; M., \$71 ..	245	00	227	00	..		18	00
Office—S., \$623.55; P. and P.W., \$674.60; M., \$596.04; Pension Contribution of Regular Officers—S., \$4,310.11; P. and P.W., \$1,365.47; M., \$1,553.30 ..	2,100	00	1,894	19	..		205	81
Rents, S., Nil., P., \$480; M., \$860 ..	6,820	00	7,228	88	408	88	..	
Repair of Optical Instruments	2,420	00	1,340	00	..		1,080	00
	500	00	476	75	..		23	25
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	117,400	00	109,741	62	824	68	8,483	06
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	169,872	00	163,922	29	..		5,949	71

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
32 —MILITARY EXPENDITURE—Continued								
Brought forward ..	169,872	00	163,922	29	..		5,949	71
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
Brought forward ..	117,400	00	109,741	62	824	68	8,483	06
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$1,415.30; P., \$809; M., \$997.85	3,177	00	3,222	15	45	15	..	
Transport—S., \$23,897.49; P. and P.W., \$17,751.68; M., \$18,281.65	62,085	00	59,930	82	..		2,154	18
Unit Training Grant—S., \$672.03; P. and P. W., \$582.78; M., \$197.13 ..	1,800	00	1,451	94	..		348	06
Upkeep of Ranges—S., \$643.43; P. and P. W., \$781.45; M., \$991.77 ..	2,400	00	2,416	65	16	65	..	
Total, S.S.V.F. ..	186,862	00	176,763	18	886	48	10,985	30
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve								
Ammunition, S. A. A. and Revolver and 12 Pounder, 3 Pounder and 1 inch aiming Admiralty Charts and Publica- tions	1,800	00	1,207	36	..		592	64
Allowances to Crews ..	100	00	41	06	..		58	94
Camps and cruises ..	2,800	00	2,637	01	..		162	99
Clothing ..	3,400	00	3,862	85	462	85	..	
Contingent ..	5,000	00	5,046	34	46	34	..	
Contingencies (Laburnum) ..	500	00	207	90	..		292	10
Courses for Volunteers on leave	500	00	277	89	..		222	11
Docking and repairs, (Laburnum) ..	1,000	00	203	00	..		797	00
Extra Duty Pay Temporary Instructors ..	3,000	00	2,797	33	..		202	67
Fuel for Launches ..	350	00	542	00	192	00	..	
Water and Stores (Laburnum)	9,000	00	5,028	95	..		3,971	05
Fuel for Fastnet ..	1,550	00	1,458	40	..		91	60
	3,000	00	380	28	..		2,619	72
Carried forward ..	32,000	00	23,890	37	701	19	9,010	82
Carried forward ..	169,872	00	163,922	29	..		5,949	71

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
32.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	169,872	00	163,922	39	..		5,949	71
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	32,000	00	23,690	00	701	19	9,010	82
<i>Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—Continued</i>								
Fuel Oil Coal and Lighting of Laburnum ..	2,550	00	2,070	36	..		479	64
Maintenance (Launches Dock- ing Stores equipment and Godown) ..	6,700	00	6,970	33	270	33	..	
Rent of berth and Godown ..	13,250	00	13,230	00	..		20	00
Telephone ..	310	00	301	11	..		8	89
Transport ..	9,600	00	8,843	30	..		756	70
Insurance of Launches ..	5,800	00	5,398	50	..		401	50
Total, R.N.V.R., A.R. ..	70,210	00	60,503	97	971	52	10,677	55
Total, Local Forces ..	261,072	00	240,460	56	1,894	68	22,506	12
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
<i>Headquarters, Local Forces</i>								
Two Typists' chairs ..	10	00	..		..		10	00
Expenses for overhaul, Instal- lation and providing keys for safe ..	..	(a)	100	00	100	00	..	
Total, Hq., L. F., Special Expen- diture ..	10	00	100	00	100	00	10	00
<i>Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve</i>								
Purchase of Equipments, Re- placements ..	5,000	00	4,769	60	..		230	40
Total, R.N.V.R. ..	5,000	00	4,769	60	..		230	40

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
32.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>								
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>								
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Straits Settlements Volunteer Force</i>								
Military Maps, S. ..	300	00	291	43	..		8	57
Purchase of a Bicycle, M. ..	70	00	67	50	..		2	50
Purchase of Furniture, M. ..	380	00	354	50	..		25	50
Purchase of Lorry—S., \$2,368.88; P., \$2,500 ..	5,000	00	4,868	88	..		131	12
Purchase of a Motor Car, M. ..	2,000	00	2,000	00	..			
Purchase of Rifle Barrels and Fore Ends, S.S.V.F. ..	3,700	00	3,657	11	..		42	89
Purchase of Rifle Racks S. ..	100	00	78	94	..		21	06
Purchase of 60 rounds 3.7" Howitzer Ammunition ..	1,987	00	3,031	24	1,044	24	..	
Purchase of Typewriter, P. \$172.51; M., \$237.21 ..	452	00	409	72	..		42	28
Wireless Telegraphy Equip- ment ..	3,100	00	3,070	00	..		30	00
Conversion of Armourers' Quarters Beach Rd. into a browning shop, S. ..	..		(a)	160 00	160	00	..	
Tools and accessories for Armourers' shop ..	..		(a)	1,781 24	1,781	24	..	
Purchase of Camp Stoves for New Camp, Teluk Paku, S... ..	..		(a)	1,825 00	1,825	00	..	
Special grant for Municipal band, P. ..	..		(a)	500 00	500	00	..	
Total, S.S.V.F. ..	17,089	00	22,095	56	5,310	48	303	92
<i>S. S. V. Air Force</i>								
Block Vote ..	25,000	00	25,000	00	..		..
Total, Personal Emoluments ..	169,872	00	163,922	29	..		5,949	71
Total, Annually Recurrent ..	261,072	00	240,460	56	1,894	68	22,506	12
Total, Special Expenditure ..	47,099	00	51,965	16	5,410	48	544	32
Grand Total, Military Expendi- ture, Local Forces ..	478,043	00	456,348	01	7,305	16	29,000	15

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES :—								
A—Personal Emoluments*								
Allowance on Pensions ..	80,000	00	59,449	02	..		20,550	98
Allowance on W. and O. Pen- sions ..	13,000	00	12,210	40	..		789	60
Allowance to Clerks who have passed the Book-keeping Examination ..	1,740	00	1,500	00	..		240	00
Contribution to Malayan Estab- lishment Office ..	947,452	00	947,452	00	..		..
Housing Allowance ..	18,600	00	18,435	25	..		164	75
Overtime Allowance ..	500	00	1,174	64	674	64	..	
Temporary Palliative Allow- ance ..	29,000	00	23,329	74	..		5,670	26
Allowance for performing the duties of Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation. S. ..	600	00	600	00	..		..
	1,090,892	00	1,064,151	05	674	64	27,415	59
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident</i>								
Advertising charges for all Dept.—S. ..	5,000	00	5,962	44	962	44	..	
Aircraft Services, Miscellaneous	25,000	00	18,115	22	..		6,884	78
Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for Stenography Typewrit- ing and Book-keeping ..	800	00	300	00	..		500	00
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	30,800	00	24,377	6	962	44	7,384	78
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,090,892	00	1,064,151	05	674	64	27,415	59

* Labuan \$204.72.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward ..</i>	1,090,892 00	1,064,151 05	674 64	27,415 59
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward ..</i>	30,800 00	24,377 66	962 44	7,384 78
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident— Continued</i>				
Charitable Grant for the Nind Home ..	1,000 00	1,000 00	..	..
Clothing for Peons, Messengers, etc., in various Departments, S., \$3,129.23; P., \$999.06; M., \$309.27; L., \$63.67 ..	4,700 00	4,501 23	..	198 77
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M. Miscellaneous—S., \$12,243.29; P., \$157.14; M., \$286.67; L., \$66.36 ..	50 00	10 00	..	40 00
Preservation of Historical Buildings—M. ..	18,630 00	12,753 46	..	5,876 54
Telephone Subscriptions, Mis- cellaneous—S. ..	300 00	300 00	..	..
Washing of Peons' clothing for all Depts.—S. ..	3,530 00	3,393 31	..	136 69
Contribution to Boy Scouts' Association, Headquarters Expenditure Central, \$1,275; S., \$1,870; P., \$1,275; M., \$1,000 ..	1,900 00	1,698 00	..	202 00
Contribution to League of Nations Health Section Eastern Bureau, S. ..	5,420 00	5,420 00	..	..
Contribution to Students in Britain Local Committee ..	3,000 00	3,000 00	..	..
Contribution to the Girl Guides Movement in Malaya ..	300 00	150 00	..	150 00
Ecclesiastical Grants—S., \$12,700; P., \$8,050; M., \$3,750 ..	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
<i>Carried forward ..</i>	24,500 00	24,500 00	..	..
<i>Carried forward ..</i>	96,130 00	83,103 66	962 44	13,988 78
<i>Carried forward ..</i>	1,090,892 00	1,064,151 05	674 64	27,415 59

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,090,892 00	1,064,151 05	674 64	27,415 59
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	96,130 00	83,103 66	962 44	13,988 78
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident— Continued</i>				
Expenditure in connection with the preparation of the Law Reports of the Colony	2,400 00	2,400 00	..	..
Grant to Women's Industrial Home ..	8,000 00	8,000 00	..	..
Johore Causeway Lock—Cost of working ..	700 00	98 72	..	601 28
Loss on working Penang Hill Railway ..	11,000 00	11,000 00	..	..
Periodical and Law Books—S., \$2,335.63; P., \$76.39 ..	2,285 00	2,412 02	127 02	..
Preparation of Tide Tables ..	1,000 00	1,040 33	40 33	..
Raffles College, Contribution towards expenses of ..	50,000 00	50,000 00	..	..
Raffles College—Contribution towards additional courses	38,106 00	38,105 25	..	75
Refunds of previous years' Revenue ..	5,000 00	13,888 78	8,888 78	..
Returns under Christian Marriage Ordinance—S. ..	160 00	197 00	37 00	..
Stationery—S., \$16,235.29; P., \$5,148.78; M., \$2,927.87; L., \$87.67 ..	27,400 00	24,399 61	..	3,000 39
Training of Probationers, S. S. C. S. ..	3,500 00	1,610 00	..	1,890 00
Wharfage dues to British India Steamers, Swettenham Pier—P. ..	13,500 00	10,821 75	..	2,678 25
Wild Life Conservation Measures ..	10,000 00	32 60	..	9,967 40
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	269,181 00	247,169 72	10,055 57	32,126 85
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,090,892 00	1,064,151 05	674 64	27,415 59

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,090,892 00	1,064,151 05	674 64	27,415 59
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	269,181 00	247,109 72	10,055 57	32,126 85
<i>Treasury</i>				
Children's Concert Fund ..	400 00	400 00	..	..
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts (Audit) (£21) ..	180 00	180 00	..	..
Contribution to Malayan Estab- lishment Office ..	344,528 00	344,528 00	..	..
Contribution to Institute of Medical Research, K. L. ..	50,000 00	..	..	50,000 00
Contribution under section 23 of the Singapore Improve- ment Ordinance ..	380,000 00	374,965 89	..	5,034 11
Imperial Institute (£750) ..	14,572 00	14,571 43	..	57
Reimbursement to Singapore Harbour Board in respect of Sunday Working ..	7,000 00	6,625 68	..	374 32
Contribution to Hospital for Tropical Diseases (£100) ..	858 00	857 14	..	86
Contribution to Tropical Dis- eases Bureau (£200) ..	1,715 00	1,714 29	..	71
Contribution to Victoria League (£200) ..	1,715 00	1,714 28	..	72
Contribution towards Malayan Information Agency ..	17,150 00	17,142 86	..	7 14
Contribution towards the Im- perial Agricultural Bureau (£420) ..	3,600 00	4,277 15	677 15	..
Contribution to the Malayan Agri-Horticultural Associa- tion ..	400 00	400 00	..	..
Contribution to the Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society ..	500 00	500 00	..	..
Contribution to Colonial Medi- cal Fund ..	1,715 00	1,714 29	..	71
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable in India, Ceylon and Hongkong ..	250 00	1 58	..	248 42
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,093,764 00	1,016,702 31	10,732 72	87,794 41
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,090,892 00	1,064,151 05	674 64	27,415 59

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,090,892 00	1,064,151 05	674 64	27,415 59
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,093,764 00	1,016,702 31	10,732 72	87,794 41
<i>Treasury—Continued</i>				
Insurance Fund ..	200 00	160 25	..	39 75
Libraries—P., \$4,000: M., \$1,000 ..	5,000 00	5,000 00	..	..
Refund to the Singapore Har- bour Board of the major por- tion of the interest received from that body in excess of the interest payable to the Bondholders on that portion of the 1907 and 1910, Straits Settlement Loans which was re-lent to the Singapore Harbour Board ..	50,000 00	50,000 00	..	..
Reimbursements to Muni- cipalities for collection of addi- tional Registration Fee on Motor Cars ..	3,000 00	5,514 83	2,514 83	..
Royal Asiatic Society Annual Grant to funds of (£20) ..	172 00	171 43	..	57
Subsidy to Municipal Commis- sioners, Penang for Power Station at Prai ..	24,000 00	10,835 21	..	13,164 79
	1,176,136 00	1,088,384 03	13,247 55	100,999 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,176,136 00	1,088,384 03	13,247 55	100,999 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,090,892 00	1,064,151 05	674 64	27,415 59

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,090,892 00	1,064,151 05	674 64	27,415 59
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,176,136 00	1,088,384 03	13,247 55	100,999 52
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Contribution to Colonial Agri- cultural Scholarship Scheme (£125) ..	1,072 00	..	..	1,072 00
Contribution to Colonial Veteri- nary Scholarship Scheme (£40) ..	344 00	342 86	..	1 14
Contribution to Funds of Bri- tish Empire Leprosy Relief Association (£50) ..	430 00	428 57	..	1 43
Contribution to Imperial Fore- stry Institute 7% of (£1,224)	651 00	651 00	..	..
Contribution to the Imperial Mycological Institute (£300)	2,572 0 0	2,571 43	..	57
Contribution to the Interna- tional Veterinary Bureau ..	280 00	..	..	280 00
Contribution to London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (£100) ..	858 00	857 14	..	86
Contribution to Rural Boards, S., \$102,777.64; P., \$63,552.55; P. W., \$32,556.27; M., \$Nil ..	..	..	..	..
L., \$1,700 ..	522,208 00	200,586 46	..	321,621 54
Contribution to Venereal Disease Clinic, St Andrew's Mission Hospital ..	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Contribution to the Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies (£231) ..	1,980 00	1,980 00	..	..
Contribution to the Colonial Agricultural Service Fund, (£69.8.3) ..	595 00	..	..	595 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	532 990 00	209,417 46	..	323,572 54
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,176,136 00	1,088,384 03	13,247 55	100,999 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,090,892 00	1,064,151 05	674 64	27,415 59

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,090,892 00	1,064,151 05	674 64	27,415 59
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,176,136 00	1,088,384 03	13,247 55	100,999 52
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	532,990 00	209,417 46	..	323,572 54
General Expenses of the Local Defence Committee, Malaya	500 00	423 98	..	76 02
Grant to Penang Flying Club	25,000 00	25,000 00	..	..
Grant to Royal Singapore Fly- ing Club ..	30,000 00	30,000 00	..	..
Grant to Penang Wireless Society ..	2,500 00	2,500 00	..	..
Grant to Penghulus proceeding on pilgrimage, M. ..	1,250 00	500 00	..	750 00
Imperial Bureau of Entomo- logy, contribution to (£250)	2,143 00	2,142 86	..	14
International Malarial Course	5,166 00	3,405 12	..	1,760 88
Royal Singapore Flying Club, Pilots' Seaplane Licences ..	10,000 00	6,000 00	..	4,000 00
Purchase of Land ..	150,000 00	397,682 25	247,682 25	..
Contribution to the upkeep of King George V, National Park—Kuala Lumpur ..	500 00	..	..	500 00
Grant towards Celebration of the Coronation of His Majesty King Edward VIII	60,000 00	69,556 05	9,556 05	..
Payment to Municipality for Construction of Road and drain, Batu Gadong, Road, Penang ..	1,123 00	927 19	..	195 81
Publication of a report on anti malarial work in Malaya ..	3,000 00	..	..	3,000 00
Refund to an account intituled "In the matter of Trusts of the proceeds of interest of Seah Poh Thiam" deceased in the books of the Acct. General, S.S. ..	..	(a) 6,734 13	6,734 13	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	824,172 00	754,289 04	263,972 43	333,855 39
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,176,136 00	1,088,384 03	13,247 55	100,999 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,090,892 00	1,064,151 05	674 64	27,415 59

(a) Unestimated,

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATE		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,090,892	00	1,064,151	05	674	64	27,415	59
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,176,136	00	1,088,384	03	13,247	55	100,999	52
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>								
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	824,172	00	754,289	04	263,972	43	338,855	39
Expenses incurred in connection with the repatriation of Mr. and Mrs. G. Bartells and Family, to England ..	..		(a) 2,555	43	2,555	43	..	
Expenses incurred in connection with the proclamation of H. M. King George VI ..	..		(a) 120	34	120	34	..	
Remuneration to Messrs. British Malaya Trustee and Executor Co., Ltd. ..	..		(a) 500	00	500	00	..	
Contribution towards the Farnham House Parasite Laboratory the Biological Field Station (Stored Product Research at Slough and the Low Temperature Research Works of the Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research ..	..		(a) 351	43	351	43	..	
Bonuses to three clerks for extra work in connection with a case of land acquisition connected with the Penang Building Scheme ..	..		(a) 145	00	145	00	..	
Erection of a statuette of Sir Stamford Raffles for the Malayan Court of the Imperial Institute, London ..	..		(a) 685	71	685	71	..	
Compensation in respect of the removal of squatters on Crown Land at St. George's Road ..	..		(a) 7,300	00	7,300	00	..	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	824,172	00	765,946	95	275,630	34	338,855	39
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,176,136	00	1,088,384	03	13,247	55	100,999	52
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,090,892	00	1,064,151	05	674	64	27,415	59

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,090,892	00	1,064,151	05	674	64	27,415	59
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,176,136	00	1,088,384	03	13,247	55	100,999	52
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	824,172	00	765,946	95	275,630	34	338,855	39
Balance of Motor Advance written off ..	..		(a) 120	00	120	00	..	
Refund to Messrs. Harper Gilfillan & Co., of excess rubber cess paid ..	..		(a) 1,019	20	1,019	20	..	
Grant to Leper Aid Fund ..	..		(a) 1,210	79	1,210	79	..	
Purchase of 25 copies of the Malayan Digest Supplement, 1937 ..	..		(a) 500	00	500	00	..	
Bonus to Mr. S. T. Stewart, S.S.C.S., for passing Third (Proficiency) Standard in Malay ..	..		(a) 1,000	00	1,000	00	..	
Grant of a Gift of \$2 million to the S'pore Silver Jubilee Fund in commemoration of the coronation of Their Majesties The King and Queen ..	..		(a) 2,000,000	00	2,000,000	00	..	
Expenses incurred in connec- tion with the repatriation of Fraulein Zagsch-werdt- Henike ..	..		(a) 695	27	695	27	..	
Issue of an illustrated brochure "Visit Malaya" ..	..		(a) 1,000	00	1,000	00	..	
Payment as a gift towards the cost of the Imperial Defence of the British Empire ..	..		(a) 500,000	00	500,000	00	..	
Legal Expenses, Estate Duty Office ..	..		(a) 12,315	29	12,315	29	..	
Refund of \$10,000 for parts of Lot 893 and 894 Mukim XXVI for the widening of East Coast Road ..	..		(a) 10,000	00	10,000	00	..	
Further contribution to M.E.O. in respect of the year 1935 ..	..		(a) 72,336	42	72,336	42	..	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	824,172	00	3,366,143	92	2,875,827	32	338,855	39
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,176,136	00	1,088,384	03	13,247	55	100,999	52
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,090,892	00	1,064,151	05	674	64	27,415	59

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,090,892	00	1,064,151	05	674	64	27,415	59
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,176,136	00	1,088,384	03	13,247	55	100,999	52
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	824,172	00	3,366,143	92	2,875,827	32	338,855	39
Compensation in respect of the removal of a squatter at Seletar Rifle Range ..	..		(a) 487	00	487	00	..	
Gift of \$40,000 from Govt. to the Malacca Boys' Jubilee Fund ..	..		(a) 40,000	00	40,000	00	..	
Payment to the Penang Har- bour Board, in respect of overtime work on Sundays at the Wharves during 1934, 1935 and 1936 ..	..		(a) 1,664	34	1,664	34	..	
Grant to the Labuan Golf Club ..	..		(a) 500	00	500	00	..	
Compensation in respect of the removal of past holders of temporary occupation on Crown Land at Pasir Pan- jang ..	..		(a) 3,560	00	3,560	00	..	
Writing off the sum of \$22.98 being balance of Imprest stolen ..	..		(a) 22	98	22	98	..	
Ex-gratia payment to Assar bin Basir, I.S.M. late Dem- ang of Pegoh to enable him to proceed to Mecca ..	..		(a) 215	00	215	00	..	
Writing off of the amount in- curred in connection with the repatriation of Mrs. Elsie Gough and son ..	..		(a) 994	29	994	29	..	
Compensation in respect of the removal of a squatter at Monk's Hill ..	..		(a) 200	00	200	00	..	
Colony's share of the redemp- tion of the S.S. Govt. Sterling Loan of 3½% 1937 to 1967 ..	..		(a) 5,369,033	90	5,369,033	90	..	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	824,172	00	8,782,821	43	8,292,504	82	338,855	39
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,176,136	00	1,088,384	03	13,247	55	100,999	52
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,090,892	00	1,064,151	05	674	64	27,415	59

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,090,892	00	1,064,151	05	674	64	27,415	59
33.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,176,136	00	1,088,384	03	13,247	55	100,999	52
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	824,172	00	8,782,821	43	8,292,504	82	338,855	39
Certiorari proceedings against the Governor-in-Council ..	..		(a) 11,091	02	11,091	02	..	
Contribution to the Singapore Improvement Trust ..	..		(a) 365,530	72	365,530	72	..	
Cost of Settlement in Suit No. 317/37 ..	..		(a) 3,315	00	3,315	00	..	
Expenses incurred by the Colony's representatives at the coronation of His Majesty King George VI ..	..		(a) 9,309	61	9,309	61	..	
Contribution towards cost of making up and draining of Foch Road, S. ...	..		(a) 77	35	77	35	..	
Refund to the S. H. B. of Interest and Sinking Fund Contribution on the Dry Dock Capital of \$8,265,500 ..	..		(a) 1,033,187	50	1,033,187	50	..	
Loss on sale of the Colony's Securities held by Crown Agents for year ended 31.12.37 ..	..		(a) 100,876	26	100,876	26	..	
Purchase of coronation commemoration Gift books for School children ..	..		(a) 4,886	82	4,886	82	..	
Expenses incurred in connection with the removal of Meander Shoal, S. ...	..		(a) 29,153	57	29,153	57	..	
Expenses incurred by Air Raid and Bombardment Precautions Sub-Committee ..	..		(a) 2,633	38	2,633	38	..	
	824,172	00	10,342,882	66	9,852,566	05	338,855	39
Total, Miscellaneous Services ..	3,091,200	00	12,495,417	74	9,866,488	24	462,270	50

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
35.—POLICE—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,527,904	00	2,334,167	46	..		193,736	54
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	58,360	00	53,871	37	4,079	30	8,567	93
Maintenance and Repairs of Motor Vehicles—S., \$5,609. 77; P., \$662.35; M., \$476.24	7,550	00	6,748	36	..		801	64
Motor Vehicles for Inspectors, S.S. ..	3,000	00	4,350	00	1,350	00	..	
Repatriation of Vagrants—S., \$2,415.87; P., \$3,993.68 ..	8,000	00	6,409	55	..		1,590	45
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$86,831.74; P., \$35,356.02; M., \$12,728.42; L., \$500.56 ..	135,280	00	135,416	74	136	74	..	
(B).—Stores and Equipment								
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., \$7,018.62 ..	6,050	00	7,018	62	968	62	..	
Clothing and Accoutrements— S., \$51,464.31; P., \$21,589.24; M., \$6,524.41; L., \$275.09 ..	86,350	00	79,853	05	..		6,496	95
(C).—Rewards and Secret Service								
Agency, Suppression of Crime —S., \$36,500; P., \$2,980; M., \$500 ..	38,000	00	39,980	00	1,980	00	..	
Gambling Suppression Fund— S., \$500; P., \$100; M., \$75 ..	1,075	00	675	00	..		400	00
(D).—Expenses of Instruction								
Language Bonuses—S. ..	2,500	00	1,275	00	..		1,225	00
Teacher's Allowances ..	1,000	00	1,215	25	215	25	..	
Purchase of Books and Mater- ials of instruction—S. ..	500	00	422	85	..		77	15
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	347,665	00	337,235	79	8,729	91	19,159	12
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,527,904	00	2,334,167	46	..		193,736	54

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
34.—MUSEUM AND LIBRARY:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ..	25,811 00	25,809 55	..	1 45
	25,811 00	25,809 55	..	1 45
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
<i>Raffles Museum and Library</i>				
Government Grant ..	22,500 00	22,500 00	..	..
Publication of the Bulletin, Raffles Museum ..	350 00	349 08	..	92
	22,850 00	22,849 08	..	92
Total, Museum and Library, Raffles ..	48,661 00	48,658 63	..	2 37
35.—POLICE:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ..	2,527,904 00	^(a) 2,334,167 46	..	193,736 54
	2,527,904 00	2,334,167 46	..	193,736 54
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
<i>(A).—Transport and Subsistence Allowance</i>				
Conveyance and Maintenance of Witnesses and Prisoners— S., \$20,272.25; P., \$3,980.15; M., \$4,422.67 ..	32,700 00	28,675 07	..	4,024 93
Fuel and Oil for Motor Launches—S., \$3,934.15; P., \$537.23; M., \$65.02 ..	8,510 00	4,536 40	..	3,973 60
Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Motor Launches— S., \$7,243.35; P., \$1,451.59; M., \$143.68 ..	6,400 00	8,838 62	2,438 62	..
Maintenance Police Bicycles— S., \$366.73; P., \$289.76; M., \$324.11 ..	1,550 00	980 60	..	569 40
Fuel and Oil for Motor Vehicles S., \$9,610.55; P., \$838.07; M., \$392.06 ..	9,200 00	10,840 68	1,640 68	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	58,360 00	53,871 37	4,079 30	8,567 93
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,527,904 00	2,334,167 46	..	193,736 54

(a) Labuan \$11,602.73.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
35.—POLICE—Continued								
Brought forward ..	2,527,904	00	2,334,167	46	..		193,736	54
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued								
Brought forward ..	347,665	00	337,235	79	8,729	91	19,159	12
Subscription to Newspapers—S. ..	400	00	265	55	..		134	45
(E).—Buildings and Grounds								
Barrack Conservancy and Maintenance of Compounds—S., \$11,008.78; P., \$11,218.75; M., \$2,977.36; L., \$29.55 ..	27,770	00	25,234	44	..		2,535	56
Furniture and fittings for Police Stations and Barracks—S., \$2,054.54; P., \$2,473.11; M., \$250; L., \$11.44 ..	3,730	00	4,789	09	1,059	09	..	
Lighting—S., \$21,131.95; P., \$8,898.31; M., \$1,599.03; L., \$79.55 ..	29,680	00	31,708	84	2,028	84	..	
Rent of Telephone Circuit from Tebong Police Station to Tampin Exchange—M. ..	410	00	..		..		410	00
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$20,279.64; P., \$12,486.67; M., \$8,127.17 ..	46,250	00	40,893	48	..		5,356	52
Water Supply—S. ..	55,000	00	46,350	15	..		8,649	85
(F).—Miscellaneous								
Burial of Unclaimed Dead—S., \$1,292; P., \$702; M., Nil ..	2,460	00	1,994	00	..		466	00
Maintenance of Fire Engines and Fire Appliances—P. ..	750	00	452	82	..		297	18
Miscellaneous—S., \$9,936.85; P., \$3,897.66; M., \$1,619.09; L., \$54.14 ..	15,690	00	15,507	74	..		182	26
Grant to Police Depot, Mess, S. ..	540	00	535	16	..		4	84
Rations for Prisoners—S., \$1,741.95; P., \$1,140.84; M., \$527.90 ..	6,300	00	3,410	69	..		2,889	31
Carried forward ..	536,645	00	508,377	75	11,817	84	40,085	09
Carried forward ..	2,527,904	00	2,334,167	46	..		193,736	54

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
35.—POLICE—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,527,904	00	2,334,167	46	..		193,736	54
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	536,845	00	568,377	75	11,817	84	40,085	09
Maintenance of Police Creche, S.	2,000	00	2,354	12	354	12	..	
(G).—Official Censor of Cinematograph Films								
Censor's Film Certificates ..	2,500	00	2,450	00	..		50	00
Cost of Electric Current ..	600	00	498	38	..		101	62
Fees to Assistant Official Censor of Cinematograph Films ..	2,000	00	3,219	25	1,219	25	..	
Miscellaneous ..	800	00	467	66	..		332	34
Travelling Allowances ..	500	00	413	35	..		86	65
Maintenance of Sound Equip- ment	1,800	00	1,800	00	..		..
<i>(Malay Pilgrimage)</i> Supervision of Malay Pilgrims	7,000	00	9,816	52	2,816	52	..	
	553,845	00	529,397	03	16,207	73	40,655	70
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Purchase of 13 Typewriters, S.	2,981	00	2,489	63	..		491	37
Purchase of 1 adding Machine, S.	250	00	226	28	..		23	72
Purchase of 1 Roneo Steel Filing Cabinet for Film Censor's Office, S. ..	248	00	248	00	..		..
Purchase of 36 B.S.A. Bicycles, S.	2,600	00	2,671	07	71	07	..	
Purchase of Photographic Equipment, S. ..	700	00	..		..		700	00
Purchase of Typewriter, P. ..	245	00	194	38	..		50	62
Purchase of Roneo Duplicator, S.	298	00	298	00	..		..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	7,322	00	6,127	36	71	07	1,265	71
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	553,845	00	529,397	03	16,207	73	40,655	70
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,527,904	00	2,334,167	46	..		193,736	54

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,527,904 00	2,334,167 46	..	193,736 54
35.—POLICE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	553,845 00	529,397 03	16,207 73	40,655 70
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	7,322 00	6,127 36	71 07	1,265 71
Purchase of 7 Roneo Steel Cup-boards (2 Roneo Filing Cabinets and 2 Roneo card Index Cabinets, S. ..	1,168 00	1,053 90	..	114 10
Purchase of 10 Handy-Type Telephones, S. ..	150 00	150 00	..	..
Purchase of 38 Metal Charpoys, S. ..	323 00	418 00	95 00	..
Purchase of New Furniture, S. ..	862 00	689 80	..	172 20
Purchase of 5 Motor Lorries, S. ..	6,630 00	6,630 00	..	..
Installation of Electric Lights over 12 Police Huts, S. ..	530 00	509 32	..	20 68
Purchase of Wall Safe, S. ..	345 00	..	..	345 00
Purchase of 1 Gestetner Printing Machine, S. ..	985 00	985 00	..	..
Purchase of Charging Set for Motor Vehicles Batteries, S. ..	200 00	206 49	6 49	..
Purchase of Portable Spray Painting Equipment, S. ..	350 00	346 52	..	3 48
Purchase of 1 8" Portable Electric Saw, S. ..	265 00	148 66	..	116 34
Purchase of 10 S.M.L.E. 303 Rifles, S. ..	600 00	..	..	600 00
Purchase of 3 one ton Lorries, S. ..	11,550 00	6,358 79	..	5,191 21
Purchase of Lorry, P. ..	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Purchase of Safe, P. ..	200 00	201 30	1 30	..
Purchase of 2 Pooley's Portable Wheel Weighers, P. ..	2,100 00	1,034 58	..	1,065 42
Purchase of New Furniture, P. ..	76 00	69 00	..	7 00
Purchase of 18 Clocks, M. ..	500 00	460 19	..	39 81
Purchase of New Furniture, M. ..	382 00	378 70	..	3 30
Purchase and renovation of certain Police Band ..	1,815 00	1,429 43	..	385 57
<i>Carried forward</i> .	38,353 00	29,197 04	173 86	9,329 82
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	553,845 00	529,397 03	16,207 73	40,655 70
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,527,904 00	2,334,167 46	..	193,736 54

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,527,904 00	2,334,167 46	..	193,736 54
35.—POLICE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	553,845 00	529,397 03	16,207 73	40,655 70
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	38,353 00	29,197 04	173 86	9,329 82
Purchase of 2 B.S.A. Motor Cycles with Instruments B.S.A. medium Tourer side Cars, S. ..	1,670 00	1,406 98	..	263 02
Storage Accommodation for Protective Apparatus Gas Masks, S. ..	..	(a) 1,346 00	1,346 00	..
Purchase of Steel Filing Cabinet, Typewriter and a Map Table for Special Branch, S. ..	..	(a) 343 70	343 70	..
Purchase of an Evinrude Out- board Motor for Marine Police Station, P. ..	..	(a) 175 00	175 00	..
Purchase of a new Thermostat for Linotype Machine of the Special Branch, S. ..	..	(a) 117 00	117 00	..
Purchase of a new C. and W. Lamphouse with mirror for the Film Censor's Office ..	..	(a) 200 00	200 00	..
Installation and Fittings in connection with Police Experimental Wireless Ap- paratus ..	..	(a) 194 14	194 14	..
	40,023 00	32,979 86	2,549 70	9,592 84
Total, Police ..	3,121,772 00	2,896,544 35	18,757 43	243,985 08
36.—POST OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	1,495,899 00	1,438,556 29	..	57,342 71
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Allowance—Fixed Conveyance	8,628 00	7,836 17	..	791 83
Allowance—Overtime ..	19,700 00	12,860 27	..	6,839 73
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	28,328 00	20,696 44	..	7,631 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,495,899 00	1,438,556 29	..	57,342 71

(a) Unestimated

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
36.—POST OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,495,899 00	1,438,556 29	..	57,342 71
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	28,328 00	20,696 44	..	7,631 56
Allowance—Postal Services ..	2,520 00	2,790 00	270 00	..
Allowance—Travelling ..	12,100 00	10,452 08	..	1,647 92
Assessment and Registration Fees on Tamil Labour ..	650 00	635 80	..	14 20
Conservancy ..	1,722 00	1,345 18	..	376 82
Contingent Expenses ..	3,436 00	2,824 21	..	611 79
Conveyance of Mails by Road, etc. ..	6,425 00	5,330 55	..	1,094 45
Electric Lighting and Power ..	26,000 00	20,304 78	..	5,695 22
Expenses of Officers on Transfer ..	2,255 00	1,521 79	..	733 21
Furniture, Replacements and Repairs ..	710 00	609 84	..	100 16
Mail Bags ..	3,080 00	2,809 71	..	270 29
Maintenance of Bicycles ..	1,995 00	1,620 04	..	374 96
Maintenance of Lines ..	37,500 00	33,034 72	..	4,465 28
Maintenance of Wireless ..	11,700 00	12,727 17	1,027 17	..
Maintenance, Repairs and Run- ning of Motor Vehicles ..	25,000 00	21,703 89	..	3,296 11
Miscellaneous Transport ..	150 00	136 21	..	13 79
Normal Renewals of Plants ..	9,000 00	6,099 68	..	2,900 32
Printing ..	1,250 00	899 58	..	350 42
Railway Fares and Freight ..	67,050 00	67,656 99	606 99	..
Rent for Buildings ..	3,121 00	3,571 00	450 00	..
Stationery ..	9,307 00	9,122 17	..	184 83
Stamps and Postal Orders, pur- chase of—S.S. ..	35,000 00	26,327 51	..	8,672 49
Telephone Subscriptions ..	5,600 00	5,158 89	..	441 11
Uniform Clothing ..	6,830 00	6,284 72	..	545 28
Water Supply at Postmen's and Chauffer's Quarters and Post Office Garage, S. ..	3,000 00	1,975 07	..	1,024 93
Workshop Repairs ..	9,500 00	8,621 05	..	878 95
Maintenance of Posting Boxes ..	450 00	117 01	..	332 99
Maintenance of S.S. Students at the Technical School, K.L. ..	..	(a) 4,350 00	4,350 00	..
	313,679 00	278,726 08	6,704 16	41,657 08
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	313,679 00	278,726 08	6,704 16	41,657 08
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,495,899 00	1,438,556 29	..	57,342 71

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
36.—POST OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,495,899 00	1,438,556 29	..	57,342 71
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	313,679 00	278,726 08	6,704 16	41,657 08
Aircraft Transmitting and Receiving Equipment for Penaga ..	20,000 00	18,611 79	..	1,388 21
Duplicating Machines ..	1,195 00	1,115 00	..	80 00
Bicycles ..	660 00	450 10	..	209 90
Dies and Plates for Stamps ..	500 00	..	..	500 00
Letter Boxes ..	888 00	599 89	..	288 11
Mechanical Tyre Remover ..	160 00	138 07	..	21 93
Motor Vehicles ..	12,680 00	11,513 41	..	1,166 59
Marconi-Addock Direction Finding Equipment ..	37,000 00	28,218 26	..	8,781 74
Provision of 8-Channel voice frequency telegraph equip- ment ..	5,000 00	967 21	..	4,032 79
Printing Type ..	230 00	173 28	..	56 72
Scales and Weighing Machines Renewal of plates in main Accumulator Battery, Penaga Wireless Station ..	50 00	36 12	..	13 88
Telephone and Telegraph and Wireless Development ..	4,500 00	42 10	..	4,457 90
Trunk Telephone circuit be- tween S. and J. B. ..	128,350 00	114,699 91	..	13 650 09
Works chargeable ..	3,000 00	2,168 57	..	831 43
Typewriters ..	7,000 00	2,808 12	..	4,191 88
Wireless Receiving Station, Singapore and equipment for Aircraft Wireless Services ..	170 00	167 00	..	3 00
New Furniture and Fittings for the New Post Office at the Civil Aerodrome, S. ..	5,000 00	781 92	..	4,218 08
Short wave transmitter for Penaga Wireless Station for communication with Civil Aircraft ..	1,000 00	477 25	..	522 75
	17,000 00	6,766 33	..	10,233 67
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	244,383 00	189,734 33	..	54,648 67
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	313,679 00	278,726 08	6,704 16	41,657 08
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,495,899 00	1,438,556 29	..	57,342 71

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,495,899 00	1,438,556 29	..	57,342 71
36.—POST OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	313,679 00	278,726 08	6,704 16	41,657 08
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	244,383 00	189,734 33	..	54,648 67
Tangye Self Contained Air Compressor ..	..	(a) 67 37	67 37	..
Furniture and Fittings, S. ..	..	(a) 268 26	268 26	..
	244,383 00	190,069 96	335 63	54,648 67
Total, Post Office ..	2,053,961 00	1,907,352 33	7,039 79	153,648 46
37.—PRINTING OFFICE				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	151,728 00	135,220 56	..	16,507 44
	151,728 00	135,220 56	..	16,507 44
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Gas, Water and Electric current	7,000 00	5,165 20	..	1,834 80
Machinery Maintenance and Repairs ..	4,700 00	2,021 82	..	2,678 18
Maintenance of Electric Equip- ment ..	1,300 00	1,241 81	..	58 19
Miscellaneous ..	3,600 00	3,998 50	398 50	..
Extra Labour ..	3,000 00	1,439 72	..	1,560 28
Purchase of Paper and Re- quisites ..	45,000 00	44,874 88	..	125 12
Upkeep of Telephones ..	1,050 00	946 41	..	103 59
Maintenance of Lorries ..	1,500 00	1,491 69	..	8 31
Clothing and equipment of additional Police Constables	180 00	177 00	..	3 00
Commission on Sale of Publica- tions ..	1,500 00	1,170 68	..	329 32
Transport ..	720 00	419 67	..	300 33
	69,550 00	62,947 38	398 50	7,001 12
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	69,550 00	62,947 38	398 50	7,001 12
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	151,728 00	135,220 56	..	16,507 44

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	151,728	00	135,220	56	..		16,507	44
37.—PRINTING OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	69,550	00	62,947	38	398	50	7,001	12
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>								
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Printing of "Wayside Trees" of Malaya ..	3,000	00	..		..		3,000	00
Purchase of Guillotine Cutting Machine with Motor ..	4,900	00	4,870	82			29	18
Purchase of one Monotype caster and accessories ..	..		(a) 9,469	40	9,469	40	..	
	7,900	00	14,340	22	9,469	40	3,029	18
Total, Printing Office ..	229,178	00	212,508	16	9,867	90	26,537	74
38.—PRISONS								
SINGAPORE <i>Headquarters</i>								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	12,828	00	11,260	19	..		1,567	81
	12,828	00	11,260	19	..		1,567	81
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Maintenance of Telephones ..	250	00	221	32	..		28	68
Miscellaneous ..	120	00	108	80	..		11	20
Transport and Travelling Allowances ..	500	00	722	20	222	20	..	
Total, Prison Headquarters ..	13,698	00	12,312	51	222	20	1,607	69
CONVICT PRISON								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	136,870	00	125,568	61	..		11,301	39
	136,870	00	125,568	61	..		11,301	39
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	136,870	00	125,568	61	..		11,301	39

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
38.—PRISONS—Continued								
CONVICT PRISON—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	136,870	00	125,568	61	..		11,301	39
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Casual Leave Allowance ..	2,700	00	1,291	68	..		1,408	32
Clothing, etc., for Warders ..	5,300	00	4,008	08	..		1,291	92
Clothing for necessitous Pri- soners on discharge ..	500	00	..		..		500	00
Clothing for Prisoners ..	3,500	00	3,071	93	..		428	07
Good Conduct Allowances ..	340	00	524	45	184	45	..	
Gratuities to Prisoners on dis- charge ..	700	00	519	89	..		180	11
Lighting ..	15,000	00	11,123	76	..		3,876	24
Maintenance of Telephones ..	2,315	00	2,320	35	5	35	..	
Materials for Manufactures ..	7,000	00	3,146	41	..		3,853	59
Miscellaneous ..	7,500	00	6,696	01	..		803	99
Passages of Prisoners ..	100	00	27	00	..		73	00
Passages of Sub-Warders ..	300	00	182	33	..		117	67
Photographic Materials ..	500	00	92	04	..		407	96
Rations ..	32,000	00	22,194	85	..		9,805	15
Materials for Printing ..	3,500	00	2,195	25	..		1,304	75
Repairs to Machinery ..	250	00	176	33	..		73	67
Transport and Travelling Allowances ..	2,000	00	1,686	99	..		313	01
Upkeep of Motor Van ..	1,000	00	1,499	94	499	94	..	
Water Supply ..	20,000	00	10,927	97	..		9,072	03
	104,505	00	71,685	26	689	74	33,509	48
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Hire of transport for removal of prisoners, Machinery Staff, etc. ..	784	00	1,128	91	344	91	..	
Purchase of Machinery for Laundry ..	3,883	00	386	65	..		3,496	35
New Type for Printing Machine	630	00	91	28	..		538	72
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	5,297	00	1,606	84	344	91	4,035	07
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	104,505	00	71,685	26	689	74	33,509	48
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	136,870	00	125,568	61	..		11,301	39

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	136,870 00	125,568 61	..	11,301 39
38.—PRISONS— <i>Continued</i>				
CONVICT PRISONS— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	104,505 00	71,685 26	689 74	33,509 48
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	5,297 00	1,606 84	344 91	4,035 07
Purchase of Furniture for Offices, Quarters, etc. . .	7,079 00	1,871 04	..	5,207 96
Purchase of Surgical and Medi- cal equipment and furniture for wards, dispensary, labora- tory and store in Prison Hospital ..	837 00	369 74	..	467 26
Replacement for Printing Machinery ..	185 00	..	..	185 00
Purchase of three Lawn Mowers ..	.. (a)	218 50	218 50	..
Purchase of Cookhouse Utensils ..	.. (a)	233 38	233 38	..
	13,398 00	4,299 50	796 79	9,895 29
Total, Convict Prison ..	254,773 00	201,553 37	1,486 53	54,706 16
LOCAL PRISON				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	130,438 00	116,446 92	..	13,991 08
	130,438 00	116,446 92	..	13,991 08
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Casual Leave Allowance ..	2,025 00	1,189 04	..	835 96
Clothing, etc., for Warders ..	4,975 00	3,436 62	..	1,538 38
Clothing for necessitous prisoners on discharge ..	1,000 00	339 95	..	660 05
Clothing for Prisoners ..	3,700 00	961 62	..	2,738 38
Good Conduct Allowances ..	420 00	262 46	..	157 54
Gratuities to prisoners on discharge ..	1,200 00	594 22	..	605 78
Lighting ..	6,000 00	2,707 43	..	3,292 57
Maintenance of Telephones ..	950 00	930 24	..	19 76
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	20,270 00	10,421 58	..	9,848 42
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	130,438 00	116,446 92	..	13,991 08

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
38.—PRISONS—Continued						
Brought forward ..	130,438	00	116,446	92	..	13,991 08
LOCAL PRISON—Continued						
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued						
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued						
Brought forward ..	20,270	00	10,421	58	..	9,848 42
Maintenance of Warder's Holiday Bungalow ..	180	00	58	54	..	121 46
Materials for Manufactures ..	2,000	00	27	11	..	1,972 89
Miscellaneous ..	7,500	00	6,338	94	..	1,161 06
Passage of Prisoners ..	50	00	23	00	..	27 00
Passage of Sub-warders ..	950	00	395	47	..	554 53
Photographic Materials ..	700	00	421	17	..	278 83
Rations ..	34,000	00	38,984	55	4,984 55	..
Repairs to Machinery ..	250	00	226	40	..	23 60
Transport and Travelling Allowances ..	1,200	00	845	07	..	354 93
Upkeep of Motor Van ..	1,000	00	985	88	..	14 12
Water Supply ..	20,000	00	16,125	74	..	3,874 26
	88,100	00	74,853	45	4,984 55	18,231 10
Total, Local Prison ..	218,538	00	191,300	37	4,984 55	32,222 18
PENANG						
4—Personal Emoluments ..	14,251	00	13,519	74	..	731 26
	14,251	00	13,519	74	..	731 26
B—OTHER CHARGES						
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT						
Casual Leave Allowance ..	200	00	198	00	..	2 00
Clothing for Warders ..	600	00	574	69	..	25 31
Clothing for Prisoners ..	270	00	241	34	..	28 66
Conservancy of Latrines ..	600	00	183	00	..	417 00
Good Conduct Allowances ..	144	00	112	00	..	32 00
Carried forward ..	1,814	00	1,309	03	..	504 97
Carried forward ..	14,251	00	13,519	74	..	731 26

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
38.—PRISONS—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	14,251 00	13,519 74	..	731 26
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,814 00	1,309 03	..	504 97
Gratuities to prisoners on discharge ..	50 00	58 00	8 00	..
Lighting ..	1,500 00	1,168 02	..	331 98
Materials for Manufacture ..	150 00	14 15	..	135 85
Miscellaneous ..	800 00	990 91	190 91	..
Passages of Prisoners ..	2,000 00	993 40	..	1,006 60
Passages of Sub-warders ..	50 00	36 11	..	13 89
Photographic Materials ..	250 00	79 05	..	170 95
Rations ..	5,000 00	7,386 56	2,386 56	..
Telephone Subscriptions ..	120 00	120 00	..	..
Transport and Travelling Allowances ..	700 00	1,231 68	531 68	..
Water Supply ..	500 00	624 43	124 43	..
	12,934 00	14,011 34	3,241 58	2,164 24
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of a Typewriter ..	320 00	264 25	..	55 75
Purchase of new Fire Hose complete with couplings, adapter and Branch Pipe (Revote) ..	..	(a) 261 36	261 36	..
Purchase of Furniture for Gaolers' Quarters ..	..	(a) 151 50	151 50	..
	320 00	677 11	412 86	55 75
Total Prison, Penang ..	27,505 00	28,208 19	3,654 44	2,951 25

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
38.—PRISONS—Continued				
MALACCA				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments ..</i>	11,181 00	10,976 94	..	204 06
	11,181 00	10,976 94	..	204 06
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Allowance for Deputy Matron ..	250 00	365 00	115 00	..
Casual Leave Allowance ..	200 00	200 00	..	..
Clothing, etc., for Warders ..	275 00	259 58	..	15 42
Clothing, for Prisoners ..	350 00	342 23	..	7 77
Finger Print Allowance ..	24 00	24 00	..	..
Good Conduct Allowances ..	60 00	36 00	..	24 00
Lighting ..	360 00	261 28	..	98 72
Miscellaneous ..	550 00	488 79	..	61 21
Passages of Prisoners ..	300 00	226 14	..	73 86
Passages of Sub-warders ..	100 00	..	..	100 00
Photographic Materials ..	350 00	221 40	..	128 60
Rations ..	4,500 00	2,945 29	..	1,554 71
Removal of night soil ..	300 00	300 00	..	..
Telephone Subscriptions ..	170 00	167 80	..	2 20
Transport and Travelling Allowances ..	500 00	128 19	..	371 81
	8,289 00	5,965 70	115 00	2,438 30
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</i>				
Purchase of Furniture for Gaolers' Quarters ..	..	(a) 70 00	70 00	..
Total, Prison, Malacca ..	19,470 00	17,012 64	185 00	2,642 36
LABUAN				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments ..</i>	60 00	60 00	..	..
	60 00	60 00	..	..
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Clothing for Prisoners ..	10 00	..	..	10 00
Lighting ..	20 00	..	..	20 00
Miscellaneous ..	45 00	24 65	..	20 35
Passages of Prisoners ..	50 00	..	..	50 00
Rations ..	150 00	3 70	..	146 30
	275 00	28 35	..	246 65
Total, Prison, Labuan ..	335 00	88 35	..	246 65
Total, Prisons, S.S. ..	534,319 00	450,475 43	10,532 72	94,376 29

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
39.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
A—Personal Emoluments	577,244 00	(a) 510,390 96	..	66,853 04
	577,244 00	510,390 96	..	66,853 04
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Books and Papers—S.S. ..	535 00	434 86	..	100 14
Drawing Materials and Instru- ments—S.S. ..	6,500 00	7,763 75	1,263 75	..
Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for work- shop—S.S. ..	4,530 00	4,045 18	..	484 82
Miscellaneous—S.S. ..	2,750 00	3,277 70	527 70	..
Survey Instruments—S.S. ..	1,000 00	982 94	..	17 06
Telephone Subscription—S.S. ..	9,445 00	8,716 84	..	728 16
Travelling Allowances—S.S. ..	69,000 00	59,502 97	..	9,497 03
Losses and Depreciation of Stores ..	1,000 00	271 46	..	728 54
Expenses in connection with Electric Lamps and Appli- ances Ordinance ..	2,500 00	219 40	..	2,280 60
Travelling Allowance to In- spector under Electric Lamps and appliances Ordi- nance ..	720 00	(b) 720 00	..	1,440 40
Contribution to F.M.S. Govern- ment for the training of three Colony apprentices at the Government Technical School at Kuala Lumpur ..	1,800 00	3,600 00	1,800 00	..
Civil Aviation Office Aircraft Service Telegrams and Trunk Telephone Calls ..	6,600 00	5,708 12	..	891 88
Expenses in connection with renewal of Certificate of Air- worthiness—S.S. ..	1,000 00	847 94	..	152 06
Flying Fees ..	900 00	845 08	..	54 92
Management of Civil Aerodrome	25,000 00	17,589 18	..	7,410 82
Miscellaneous ..	300 00	298 42	..	1 58
Telephone Subscriptions ..	335 00	180 97	..	154 03
Travelling Allowances ..	1,000 00	918 22	..	81 78
	134,915 00	114,482 63	3,591 45	24,023 82
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	134,915 00	114,482 63	3,591 45	24,023 82
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	577,244 00	510,390 96	..	66,853 04

(a) Labuan \$11,548.66.

(b) Expenditure Credit.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	577,244 00	510,390 96	..	68,853 04
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	134,915 00	114,482 63	3,591 45	24,023 82
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Furniture, S. ..	900 00	1,375 90	475 90	..
Purchase of new books of re- ference for the Library, S. ..	250 00	196 22	..	53 78
Purchase of one Bicycle, S. ..	45 00	45 00	..	..
Purchase of two Roneo Steel Filing Cabinets, S. ..	225 00	193 50	..	31 50
Purchase of five Typewriters ..	1,230 00	1,064 86	..	165 14
Purchase of "Universal Avo- minor" ..	60 00	..	..	60 00
Installation of Equipment for testing Electric Lamps and Bulbs and purchase of instruments ..	1,800 00	1,150 03	..	649 97
Temporary Architectural Assis- tance ..	25,000 00	38,261 14	13,261 14	..
Temporary Clerical Assistance	33,340 00	31,149 46	..	2,190 54
Purchase of one Adding Machine ..	250 00	250 00	..	..
Purchase of Marine equipment necessary for the operation of the Empire Air Mail Service ..	..	(a) 528 51	528 51	..
Ex-gratia payment of Mr. W. H. Swaffield's Leave Salary ..	..	(a) 1,630 00	1,630 00	..
Two Month's Leave Salary of Mr. D. F. Clark, formerly temporary clerk of works, P.W.D., S. ..	..	(a) 750 00	750 00	..
Purchase of an Imperial Type- writer for P.W.D., P. ..	..	(a) 295 00	295 00	..
<i>Civil Aviation</i>				
Cost of Maps and Plans for In- sertion in the Malayan Air Pilot ..	..	(a) 707 54	707 54	..
	63,100 00	77,597 16	17,648 09	3,150 93
Total, Public Works Department	775,259 00	702,470 75	21,239 54	94,027 79

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE								
SINGAPORE								
Assessment (Municipal) ..	160,000	00	160,000	00	..		..
Assessment and Registration fees (Labour Ordinance) ..	7,000	00	5,969	70	..		1,030	30
Current Repairs (Electrical) ..	10,000	00	8,927	82	..		1,072	18
Current Repairs (General) ..	225,000	00	223,014	38	..		1,985	62
Government Buildings un- occupied—Caretakers for ..	3,500	00	3,727	88	227	88	..	
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in va- cation and Cadets Bungalows	3,000	00	2,517	04	..		482	96
MAINTENANCE OF:—								
BUILDINGS								
Civil Aerodrome ..	500	00	381	85	..		118	15
Civil and Criminal Prisons ..	4,500	00	4,495	75	..		4	25
Fullerton Building ..	11,500	00	11,428	35	..		71	65
General Hospital and Medical College ..	25,000	00	24,989	19	..		10	81
Mental Hospital and Leper Camp, Yeo Chu Kang Road	10,000	00	8,888	46	..		1,111	54
Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	3,000	00	2,657	39	..		342	61
Thomson Road Police Depot ..	5,000	00	4,239	73	..		760	27
Volunteer Buildings ..	1,000	00	503	60	..		496	40
Within Government House Domain ..	4,250	00	3,936	18	..		313	82
Government Tenements, New Bridge Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street, including water, caretakers' and coolies wages ..	14,500	00	14,513	85	13	85	..	
New Prison, Changi ..	1,000	00	973	28	..		26	72
FURNITURE								
Furniture for Government Offices ..	3,500	00	2,290	43	..		1,209	57
Furniture for Government Quarters ..	11,000	00	9,939	73	..		1,060	27
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	503,250	00	493,394	61	241	73	10,097	12

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	503,250 00	493,394 61	241 73	10,097 12
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>				
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Grounds, Roads, etc., Civil				
Aerodrome ..	8,000 00	2,844 98	..	5,155 02
Christian Cemetery (old) ..	700 00	699 24	..	76
Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters ..	12,500 00	12,201 92	..	298 08
Land at Ang Mo Kio ..	1,000 00	903 24	..	96 76
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric Services, Civil Aero- drome ..	15,000 00	7,771 63	..	7,228 37
Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current	56,000 00	55,460 84	..	539 16
Electric Services in Govern- ment Quarters ..	4,000 00	3,042 35	..	957 65
Electric and Gas Services in Government House Domain, including energy ..	9,500 00	9,437 96	..	62 04
Electric Services at St. John's Quarantine Station ..	5,000 00	4,799 01	..	200 99
Light on Government Roads	8,500 00	8,379 90	..	120 10
Electric Services in Holiday Bungalows ..	1,600 00	1,287 64	..	312 36
Electric and Gas Services in New Bridge Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street tene- ments ..	10,000 00	10,834 03	834 03	..
ROADS				
Government roads inside Muni- cipal area and approach roads to Government Quar- ters ..	18,000 00	17,930 85	..	69 15
SANITATION				
Sanitary Services ..	10,000 00	9,824 91	..	175 09
Sanitary Services in Peons Quarters, Mackenzie Road	3,250 00	2,558 61	..	691 39
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	666,300 00	641,371 72	1,075 76	26,004 04

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	666,300 00	641,371 72	1,075 76	26,004 04
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF—<i>Continued</i>				
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Lighthouses, Beacons and Piers	2,500 00	2,499 44	..	56
Dipper Dredge, "Todak" repairs and running expenses	20,000 00	19,004 24	..	995 76
Dredger "Mudlark" repairs and running expenses ..	25,000 00	23,798 32	..	1,201 68
Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and six hopper barges, running expenses ..	50,000 00	68,850 58	18,850 58	..
Grab Dredgers (two) repairs and running expenses ..	16,000 00	14,880 74	..	1,119 26
Johore Causeway, Lighting on parapet ..	750 00	733 29	..	16 71
Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ..	5,000 00	4,390 11	..	609 89
Geylang River ..	3,000 00	2,135 70	..	864 30
Maintenance, Mount Zion Canal	3,000 00	2,911 28	..	88 72
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and alterations (Electrical) ..	3,500 00	3,275 24	..	224 76
Minor Works and alterations (General) ..	14,000 00	13,030 64	..	969 36
Minor Works, Sanitary Services	3,000 00	2,983 09	..	16 91
Surveys, Boring, etc in connection with proposed works	10,000 00	9,572 39	..	427 61
Water Supply to Public Buildings ..	5,000 00	5,661 68	661 68	..
Renewal of water services to Government Buildings and Quarters ..	1,000 00	968 20	..	31 80
King's Birthday Parade Expenses in connection with	1,800 00	1,787 33	..	12 67
Payment of Rates, "Richmond" Bungalow, Frasers Hill ..	300 00	300 00	..	..
Total, Singapore ..	830,150 00	818,153 99	20,588 02	32,584 03

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
40.—PUBLIC WORKS RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
PENANG				
Assessment (Municipal) ..	32,000 00	31,848 07	..	151 93
Assessment and Registration Fees (Labour Ordinance) ..	3,000 00	1,568 90	..	1,431 10
Current Repairs (Electrical) ..	4,000 00	4,284 35	284 35	..
Current Repairs (General) ..	100,000 00	90,893 23	..	9,106 77
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in va- cation and Cadets Bungalow	2,500 00	2,176 63	..	323 37
Household requisites, furni- ture, china, glass, linen and cutlery in "Bel Retiro", Pen- ang Hill	750 00	599 26	..	150 74
MAINTENANCE OF:— BUILDINGS				
Crag Hotel, Penang Hill ..	2,000 00	1,846 86	..	153 14
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government Offices	1,000 00	954 10	..	45 90
Furniture for Government Quarters	3,000 00	2,195 45	..	804 55
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Grounds connected with Government Buildings ..	3,000 00	3,218 48	218 48	..
Penang Civil Aerodrome ..	12,000 00	11,382 88	..	617 12
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric Services in Public Buildings, including Current	3,750 00	3,739 97	..	10 03
Electric Services in Govern- ment Quarters	4,300 00	4,408 07	108 07	..
Lights at "Bel Retiro", Penang Hill	350 00	99 31	..	250 69
ROADS				
Hill Roads	9,000 00	8,903 54	..	96 46
Government Roads inside Municipal area and approach Roads to Government Qts...	7,000 00	7,260 48	260 48	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	187,650 00	175,379 58	871 38	13,141 80

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	187,650	00	175,379	58	871	38	13,141	80
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>								
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>								
SANITATION								
Sanitary Services to Govern- ment Buildings ..	5,250	00	4,785	79	..		464	21
SEA AND RIVER WORKS								
Beacons	1,500	00	1,452	46	..		47	54
Quay Frontage ..	1,000	00	918	87	..		81	13
Sungei Pinang—Navigable portion of	500	00	493	05	..		6	95
Water Supply to Penang Hill	6,000	00	3,480	10	..		2,519	90
OTHER SERVICES								
Minor Works and Alterations	10,000	00	9,858	01	..		141	99
Surveys, boring, etc. in connec- tion with proposed works ..	1,700	00	1,380	65	..		319	35
Water Supply to Public Build- ings	19,000	00	19,292	35	292	35	..	
Government Buildings unoccu- pied, Caretakers for ..	1,000	00	538	00	..		462	00
King's Birthday Parade ex- penses in connection with ..	300	00	..		..		300	00
Total, Penang ..	233,900	00	217,578	86	1,163	73	17,484	87
PROVINCE WELLESLEY								
Assessment and Registration fees (Labour Ordinance) ..	3,000	00	2,550	90	..		449	10
Current Repairs (Electrical) ..	800	00	761	19	..		38	81
Current Repairs (General) ..	50,000	00	49,585	15	..		414	85
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	53,800	00	52,897	24	..		902	76

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	53,800	00	52,897	24	..		902	76
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Continued</i>								
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>								
MAINTENANCE OF:—								
FURNITURE								
Furniture for Government Offices	250	00	248	80	..		1	20
Furniture for Government Quarters	750	00	749	50	..			50
LANDS AND GROUNDS								
Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Govern- ment Quarters ..	500	00	500	00	..		..
Public Recreation Ground at Sungei Bakap	100	00	99	30	..			70
LIGHTING AND POWER								
Electric Services in Public Buildings	600	00	582	78	..		17	22
ROADS								
Road Reserves and Land ..	600	00	597	07	..		2	93
SEA AND RIVER WORKS								
Sea and River Walls ..	500	00	473	32	..		26	68
OTHER SERVICES								
Minor Works (Electrical) ..	500	00	454	71	..		45	29
Minor Works (General) ..	4,000	00	3,999	03	..			97
Surveys, boring, etc. in connec- tion with proposed works ..	500	00	449	31	..		50	69
Total, Province Wellesley ..	62,100	00	61,051	06	..		1,048	94

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE—								
<i>Continued</i>								
MALACCA								
Assessment (Municipal) ..	11,000	00	11,000	00	..		..
Assessment and Registration fees (Labour Ordinance) ..	3,000	00	3,000	00	..		..
Current Repairs (Electrical) ..	2,500	00	2,286	54	..		213	46
Current Repairs (General) ..	65,000	00	62,379	86	..		2,620	14
Minor Works (Electrical) ..	750	00	668	05	..		81	95
Current Repairs, General Hospital ..	10,000	00	9,811	76	..		188	24
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in va- cation and Cadets' Bungalows	300	00	282	33	..		17	67
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House ..	300	00	299	85	..		15	
MAINTENANCE OF:—								
FURNITURE								
Furniture for Government Offices ..	500	00	490	50	..		9	50
Furniture for Government Quarters ..	1,500	00	1,472	63	..		27	37
LANDS AND GROUNDS								
Esplanade and Public Grounds	3,000	00	2,984	39	..		15	61
Grounds and Roads connected with Public Buildings ..	4,000	00	3,951	99	..		48	01
LIGHTING AND POWER								
Electric services in Public Buildings, including current	4,500	00	3,878	89	..		621	11
Electric services in Govern- ment Quarters, including current ..	1,800	00	1,551	02	..		248	98
Electric services in Govern- ment Buildings and Quarters, Jasin ..	3,000	00	1,019	32	..		1,980	68
Electric Services in Holiday Bungalows and Camp, Tan- jong Bruas ..	1,200	00	316	91	..		883	09
ROADS								
Pringit Hill Roads and Lands	900	00	722	15	..		177	85
SANITATION								
Conservancy of latrines— Public Buildings ..	850	00	789	77	..		60	23
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	114,100	00	106,905	96	..		7,194	04

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	114,000	00	106,905	96	..		7,194	04
MALACCA—Continued								
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>								
SEA AND RIVER WORKS								
Malacca River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger	7,000	00	6,676	44	..		323	56
River Walls, Quays and Groynes	1,500	00	1,292	73	..		207	27
OTHER SERVICES								
Minor Works and alterations	6,000	00	5,501	35	..		498	65
Surveys, borings, etc. in connec- tion with proposed works ..	250	00	57	14	..		192	86
Water Supply to Public Build- ings ..	10,000	00	9,701	27	..		298	73
Total, Malacca ..	138,850	00	130,134	89	..		8,715	11
LABUAN								
Current Repairs ..	4,000	00	3,938	97	..		61	03
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House ..	200	00	136	07	..		63	93
MAINTENANCE OF:-								
FURNITURE								
Furniture for Government offices ..	100	00	34	40	..		65	60
Furniture for Government Quarters ..	150	00	114	39	..		35	61
LIGHTING AND POWER								
Telephone system ..	150	00	98	92	..		51	08
Electric services in Public Buildings including current	3,000	00	409	82	..		2,590	18
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	7,600	00	4,732	57	..		2,867	43

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RE- CURRENT EXPENDITURE— Concluded								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	7,600	00	4,732	57	..		2,867	43
MAINTENANCE OF— Continued								
LABUAN—Continued								
SEA AND RIVER WORKS								
Sea Walls and Jetty ..	150	00	115	99	..		34	01
OTHER SERVICES								
Minor Works (Electrical) ..	500	00	12	28	..		487	72
Minor Works ..	1,600	00	1,563	93	..		36	07
Roads Reserves and Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings ..	600	00	600	00	..		..
Total, Labuan ..	10,450	00	7,024	77	..		3,425	23
CHRISTMAS ISLAND								
Current Repairs ..	450	00	185	23	..		264	77
Minor Works and Alterations ..	350	00	..		..		350	00
Total, Christmas Island ..	800	00	185	23	..		614	77
Total, P. W. Recurrent Expendi- ture, S.S. ..	1,276,250	00	1,234,128	80	21,751	75	63,872	95
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY								
SINGAPORE								
ANALYST								
Laboratory, new, excluding equipment ..	50,000	00	3,249	73	..		46,750	27
CIVIL AVIATION								
Aerodrome—Singapore ..	837,939	00	1,134,105	47	296,166	47	..	
Medical Offices ..	10,000	00	3,912	20	..		6,087	80
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	897,939	00	1,141,267	40	296,166	47	52,838	07

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— Continued				
SINGAPORE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	897,939 00	1,141,267 40	296,166 47	52,838 07
EDUCATION				
Monk's Hill Malay School ..	43,500 00	40,069 06	..	3,430 94
Extension to Trade School ..	9,600 00	8,169 62	..	1,430 38
Telok Saga Malay School ..	21,800 00	..	..	21,800 00
Geylang Malay Boys School— Extension to ..	11,000 00	..	..	11,000 00
Raffles Girls' School two addi- tional classrooms ..	13,000 00	49 76	..	12,950 24
Geylang School, two additional classrooms a Staff room and a store room ..	18,000 00	8,150 20	..	9,849 80
Serangoon English School— three additional classrooms	10,500 00	9,055 25	..	1,444 75
Pulau Sudong Malay School— Supply of materials ..	2,000 00	..	..	2,000 00
Serangoon Malay School— Supply of materials ..	3,000 00	..	..	3,000 00
Telok Kurau Malay Girls' School—Extension to ..	4,500 00	3,018 70	..	1,481 30
Geylang Malay Girls' School— Extension to ..	1,500 00	..	..	1,500 00
Monks Hill English School ..	30,000 00	270 00	..	29,730 00
Two New Quarters, Kampong Glam Malay Girls' School ..	3,000 00	1,411 57	..	1,588 43
GARDENS				
Javanese Gardeners quarters (Block of 10) rebuilding ..	7,500 00	8,990 15	1,490 15	..
Sanitary Installation to Director's and Assistant Director's Quarters and Garden's Office ..	6,500 00	6,473 94	..	26 06
LEGAL				
New Supreme Court ..	500,000 00	450,907 05	..	49,092 95
MARINE				
Tanjong Berlayer Channel— Filling old Channel ..	20,000 00	20,000 00	..	..
Boarding Officer's Quarters, Robinson Road, concrete floor ..	2,200 00	1,938 60	..	261 40
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,605,539 00	1,699,771 30	297,656 62	203,424 32

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,605,539 00	1,699,771 30	297,656 62	203,424 32
MEDICAL—GENERAL HOSPITAL				
New Nurses' Quarters ..	10,000 00	..	..	10,000 00
Dental Clinic and Outpatients Department ..	98,000 00	36,796 81	..	61,203 19
Central Medical Stores— Alterations to ..	10,000 00	9,900 29	..	99 71
Ward I complete rubber floor- ing ..	5,000 00	4,990 54	..	9 46
Improvements—Hot Water Supply, General Hospital ..	7,000 00	566 12	..	6,433 88
KANDANG KERBAU				
Maternity Hospital, Construc- tion of New Ward ..	30,000 00	..	..	30,000 00
MENTAL HOSPITAL				
Construction of two New Wards for Chronic Mental Patients	50,000 00	..	..	50,000 00
Extension of Dining Halls to accommodate 500 more patients ..	25,000 00	..	..	25,000 00
Reconstruction of flues in Laundry ..	1,000 00	..	..	1,000 00
Construction of one window, Male Ward 6 ..	200 00	..	..	200 00
Construction of 18 bathrooms and 16 W.Cs., at attendants' quarters ..	7,500 00	6,435 50	..	1,064 50
QUARANTINE STATION				
Sea Walls, St. John's Island ..	15,000 00	13,826 49	..	1,173 51
COLLEGE OF MEDICINE				
Laboratories, Biochemistry Department, renew bench drainage system ..	8,500 00	3,934 46	..	4,565 54
T. T. S. HOSPITAL				
Conversion of Cells into Married Quarters ..	3,500 00	3,055 35	..	444 65
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,876,239 00	1,779,276 86	297,656 62	394,618 76

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$	\$	\$	\$
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,876,239 00	1,779,276 86	297,656 62	394,618 76
MILITARY				
Garage for Armoured Cars ..	3,000 00	..	..	3,000 00
MISCELLANEOUS				
Extension of Workshops and Office, El. Branch, P.W.D.	14,000 00	13,633 84	..	366 16
Resurfacing Roads to Govt. Buildings within Municipal limits ..	10,000 00	9,781 96	..	218 04
Provision of lightning con- ductors to Govt. buildings ..	3,000 00	2,962 38	..	37 62
Furniture for S.S.C.S. and three Class III Quarters for Senior Officers ..	6,500 00	4,268 25	..	2,231 75
Minor Works (Foreseen) ..	27,549 00	22,630 73	..	4,918 27
POLICE				
Central Police Offices, South Bridge Road, Removal of Telephone Exchange ..	5,000 00	3,347 08	..	1,652 92
Kandang Kerbau Station, Re- construction of Quarters for Sub-Inspector and Sergeant- Major ..	9,250 00	9,774 90	524 90	..
POSTAL				
Sub-Post Office, Kampong Glam, reconstruction of ..	5,000 00	3,158 24	..	1,841 76
Paya Lebar Post Office, altera- tions to ..	1,500 00	1,351 79	..	148 21
Erection of a pagar at the Post Office Clerks' Convalescent Bungalow ..	4,500 00	4,297 15	..	202 85
Post Office, Changi ..	26,000 00	2,746 99	..	23,253 01
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,991,538 00	1,857,230 17	298,181 52	432,489 35

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>								
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	1,991,538	00	1,857,230	17	298,181	52	432,489	35
PRISONS								
New Convict Prisons, Changi— Erection of	72,500	00	37,702	39	..		34,797	61
P.W.D.								
Main Outlet Drains on Beach Road Reclamation ..	60,000	00	3,596	95	..		56,403	05
Reclamation of Foreshore, Beach Road ..	100,000	00	96,790	38	..		3,209	62
Singapore River—Reconstruc- tion of Walls ..	15,000	00	4,511	54	..		10,488	46
Raising of Land in Grove Road and Arthur Road areas ..	49,000	00	..		..		49,000	00
Government Printing Offices, ventilation for ..	15,000	00	2,780	53	..		12,219	47
P.W.D. Store K. K. Shed for Lorries and Rollers ..	2,500	00	2,490	57	..		9	43
P.W.D. Workshop—New Machinery ..	5,000	00	..		..		5,000	00
One six ton Diesel Road Roller	6,200	00	6,008	15	..		191	85
Current repairs (Special to deal with arrears) ..	50,000	00	48,602	57	..		1,397	43
P.W.D. Stores K. K. walling to replace iron fencing ..	3,250	00	2,167	20	..		1,082	80
Lighthouses, Beacons and Piers (Special to deal with arrears)	1,500	00	1,205	68	..		294	32
QUARTERS								
Quarters, new to replace A.D.C.'s bungalow on Govt. Hill ..	35,000	00	30,285	25	..		4,714	75
Quarters for Senior Officers, three, 1937 ..	60,000	00	4,637	91	..		55,362	09
Quarters for Aerodrome Mana- ger ..	30,000	00	496	20	..		29,503	80
No. 28, Malcolm Road, exten- sion to ..	4,000	00	3,858	13	..		141	87
Four Quarters, New Wireless Receiving Station, St. Micheal's Road ..	15,000	00	11,804	89	..		3,195	11
Three Quarters for S. S. Civil Service ..	30,000	00	31,937	50	1,937	50	..	
Three Class III Quarters for Senior Officers, 1936 ..	61,700	00	64,705	40	3,005	40	..	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,607,188	00	2,210,811	41	303,124	42	699,501	01

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>								
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i>	2,607,188	00	2,210,811	41	303,124	42	699,501	01
QUARTERS— <i>Continued</i>								
Building to provide accommo- dation for 130 extra pupils as an extension to Malay Boys' and Malay Girls' School, Geylang		(a) 8,999	79	8,999	79	..	
Alteration to .. operating Theatre, Tan Tock Seng Hospital		(a) 1,644	46	1,644	46	..	
Installing Water Tank and piping for bio-chemical La- boratory		(a) 450	00	450	00	..	
Furniture for 14 Dalvey Rd.		(a) 1,991	39	1,991	39	..	
Alterations to 1st. Class Wards, Maternity Hospital, S.		(a) 2,800	00	2,800	00	..	
Alterations to Ward No. 1, General Hospital		(a) 2,029	51	2,029	51	..	
Provision of Concrete Floor, Kampong Glam Malay School		(a) 750	97	750	97	..	
Provision of Quarters, for Senior Officers		(a) 6,843	90	6,843	90	..	
Construction of a building at the Civil Aerodrome for the purpose of renting it to the Royal S'pore Flying Club		(a) 20,257	84	20,257	84	..	
Establishment of Wireless Direction Finding Station		(a) 9,147	50	9,147	50	..	
Maternity Hospital, Sepoy Lines, Additional Alterations and Repairs to		(a) 3,862	69	3,862	69	..	
Mooring Piles at Waterboat Pier, St. John's Island		(a) 3,998	91	3,998	91	..	
No. 151 Mt. Pleasant, Re- roofing of		(a) 7,200	00	7,200	00	..	
Erection of an examination Station at Gate No. 3 (\$12,000) and another ex- amination Station at East Wharf Road, S'pore Harbour Board		(a) 13,959	24	13,959	24	..	
<i>Carried forward</i>	2,607,188	00	2,294,747	61	387,060	62	699,501	01

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>						
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>						
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,607,188	00	2,294,747	61	387,060	62 699,501 01
QUARTERS— <i>Continued</i>						
Providing Pumps and Raising Main for Water Supply to Cadets' Bungalows Labrador Villa, Pasir Panjang		(a) 699	96	699	96 ..
Alterations to J. C. S. A. Premises		(a) 655	11	655	11 ..
Electrical Fittings, etc., for House No. 14 Dalvey Road		(a) 1,412	63	1,412	63 ..
Dividing up the Lower Ward at Poh Leung Kuk, with Partitions and Fencing		(a) 1,184	40	1,184	40 ..
Furnishing New Bedroom No. 28 Malcolm Road		(a) 195	20	195	20 ..
Electrical Installation at "Crediton" No. 12 Dalvey Estate		(a) 216	96	216	96 ..
Poh Leung Kuk, constructing additional washing shed clothes Boiler		(a) 465	75	465	75 ..
Furniture for Quarters for the Secretary to the High Com- missioner		(a) 1,448	30	1,448	30 ..
Newly acquired Bungalow at Telok Paku, Furnishing as a Holiday Bungalow		(a) 1,144	12	1,144	12 ..
Fencing at St. John's Island		(a) 2,000	00	2,000	00 ..
Geylang Reclamation		(a) 170,170	50	170,170	50 ..
Expenditure to ascertain nature of foundation for proposed New Hospital at Tiong Bahru		(a) 252	00	252	00 ..
Total, Singapore ..	2,607,188	00	2,474,592	54	566,905	55 699,501 01

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>								
PENANG								
Agriculture Farm School, Erection of	5,000	00	3,586	17	..		1,413	83
EDUCATION								
Wells and Enclosures at five Malay Schools	1,000	00	1,000	00	..		..
Additional Latrines to five Malay Schools	1,350	00	1,280	00	..		70	00
Rebuilding of Wellesley Pri- mary School	150,000	00	77,073	55	..		72,926	45
Francis Light School, Improve- ment of Water Supply for additional fire protection ..	1,700	00	1,346	37	..		353	63
Westland School, Construction of Hall and Classroom	50,000	00	..		..		50,000	00
Westland School, earth filling and making up grounds	8,000	00	7,161	77	..		838	23
Malay Schools at Sungei Glugor, B. Pulau and Kg. Java, enclosure of ground floor with expanded metal ..	2,700	00	1,547	68	..		1,152	32
GARDENS								
Garden's Office—Rebuilding ..	5,000	00	4,620	42	..		379	58
GENERAL								
Penang Rebuilding Scheme ..	250,000	00	53,845	49	..		196,154	51
MARINE								
Extension of Glugor Pier by 370 feet Seaward	9,850	00	..		..		9,850	00
MEDICAL								
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak, repairs to and repainting of buildings	14,900	00	14,368	93	..		531	07
Quarters for Medical Officer, P. Jerejak	6,000	00	2,923	75	..		3,076	25
Maternity Hospital	10,000	00	2,501	54	..		7,498	46
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	515,500	00	171,255	67	..		344,244	33

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
PENANG—<i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	515,500 00	171,255 67	..	344,244 03
MEDICAL—<i>Continued</i>				
General Hospital, Reconstruc- tion of and Extension to ..	35,000 00	43,160 70	8,160 70	..
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak, Ceilings to six Wards ..	6,000 00	4,760 00	..	1,240 00
Old Settlement, P. Jerejak, new kitchens for Wards 10 and 11 ..	6,000 00	5,700 00	..	300 00
Old Settlement, P. Jerejak, Reconditioning of Wards 10 and 11 ..	6,000 00	3,052 53	..	2,947 47
Old Settlement, P. Jerejak, Extension to Central Cook- ing Kitchens ..	5,800 00	..	..	5,800 00
School for Boys at Old Settle- ment, P. Jerejak ..	5,300 00	1,673 54	..	3,626 46
Construction of Camp "F". P. Jerejak ..	5,000 00	3,183 71	..	1,816 29
Medical accommodation at Penang Aerodrome ..	5,100 00	5,079 21	..	20 79
MILITARY				
Lock-up Garage at P. and P. W. V. C. Headquarters ..	1,970 00	1,968 98	..	1 02
Extra Store at P. and P. W. V. C. Headquarters ..	1,000 00	992 50	..	7 50
MISCELLANEOUS				
Minor Works (Foreseen) ..	1,650 00	1,341 38	..	308 62
Additional Strong Room accommodation for Land Office ..	3,600 00	3,223 80	..	376 20
P. W. D.				
Civil Aerodrome Hangar ..	25,000 00	23,115 01	..	1,884 99
Civil Aerodrome—Slabbing Perimeter Ditch ..	9,000 00	8,999 00	..	1 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	631,920 00	277,506 03	8,160 70	362,574 67

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>								
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	631,920	00	277,506	03	8,160	70	362,574	67
P. W. D.— <i>Continued</i>								
Civil Aerodrome—Concrete Slabs to Reservoir Ditch ..	12,000	00	11,949	62	..		50	38
Civil Aerodrome—Quarters for Clerk and Overseer ..	5,000	00	4,982	63	..		17	37
Civil Aerodrome—New Mow- ing Machinery and Spares ..	2,250	00	1,996	74	..		253	26
Civil Aerodrome—Sanitary Accommodation for Office and Hangar Staff ..	500	00	495	35	..		4	65
Conservation of Roads and control of Drainage, Penang Hill ..	10,000	00	8,093	22	..		1,906	78
Government Offices, Reslating roof and replacing ceiling joists over Telegraph Office	3,000	00	2,963	77	..		36	23
Government Buildings—Re- wiring ..	3,000	00	2,391	47	..		608	53
Weld Quay, Penang, Clearing of ..	7,300	00	9,885	00	2,585	00	..	
QUARTERS								
Quarters for Senior Officers ..	8,000	00	13,007	94	5,007	94	..	
Two Subordinates Quarters ..	9,000	00	7,040	54	..		1,959	46
One Quarters for Meteorologi- cal Observer on the Penang Aerodrome ..	3,500	00	3,357	03	..		142	97
One Class III Quarters ..	30,000	00	15,169	70	..		14,830	30
Furniture for Government Quarters ..	1,250	00	894	50	..		355	50
Quarters for Meteorological Station Observer ..	300	00	293	86	..		6	14
Conversion of old Warders' Club to Quarters ..	2,000	00	1,780	20	..		219	80
SANITATION								
Sanitary Installation to quarters and buildings where Municipal Sewer is available 1936 ..	5,000	00	3,201	65	..		1,798	35
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	734,020	00	365,009	25	15,753	64	384,764	39

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	734,020 00	365,009 25	15,753 64	384,764 39
SANITATION— <i>Continued</i>				
Sanitary Installation to quarters and buildings where Municipal Sewer is available 1937 ..	65,000 00	32,807 86	..	32,192 14
Government Offices, Sanitary Installation ..	6,000 00	1,474 80	..	4,525 20
Septic Tanks, Middle Station, Penang Hill Railway ..	2,000 00	1,750 00	..	250 00
Civil Aerodrome, Extension of Landing Strips ..	..	(a) 2,362 31	2,362 31	..
Stabilization of slopes adjacent to house on Lot 240 Penang Hill, and improvements to internal drainage ..	..	(a) 1,009 39	1,009 39	..
Electrical installations to Govt. Buildings in Balik Pulau ..	..	(a) 3,102 75	3,102 75	..
Alterations to Camp No. 3 New Settlement, Pulau Jerejak ..	..	(a) 3,380 00	3,380 00	..
Development of Glugor as a landing base for Imperial Flying Boats ..	..	(a) 541 29	541 29	..
Civil Aerodrome, Erection of car shed and extension to lorry shed ..	..	(a) 95	95	..
Total, Penang ..	807,020 00	411,438 60	26,150 33	421,731 73

PROVINCE WELLESLEY

DISTRICT OFFICES

EDUCATION

New Malay School at Penang Tunggal for 250 Pupils ..	20,000 00	5,400 00	..	14,600 00
Enclosure of Ground Floors at Tasek Glugor, Tanah Liat and Changkat Malay Schools ..	2,200 00	1,795 00	..	405 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	22,200 00	7,195 00	..	15,005 00

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—								
<i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	22,200	00	7,195	00	..		15,005	00
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—								
<i>Continued</i>								
MEDICAL								
Construction of covered way to Female Ward B. ..	2,500	00	2,265	18	..		234	82
Outdoor Dispensary and quar- ters for Dressers and Atten- dants Kepala Batas, erection of	19,000	00	11,821	84	..		7,178	16
Hospital Sungei Bakap-Erec- tion of covered way between Ward II and Surgical Ward	3,000	00	963	55	..		2,036	45
MISCELLANEOUS								
Minor Works, (Forseen) ..	7,050	00	6,384	39	..		665	61
POSTAL								
Wireless Receiving Station, Telok Ayer Tawar, approach road to	2,000	00	1,940	01	..		59	99
Removal of existing quarters at Penaga as four quarters at Telok Ayer Tawar ..	9,000	00	4,090	00	..		4,910	00
P.W.D.								
Filtration of Berapit and Cherok To' Kun Water Supplies	100,000	00	..		..		100,000	00
Bridge over Muda River at Dusun Lada	20,000	00	6,790	72	..		13,209	28
Extension of Water Supply ..	150,000	00	64,412	84	..		85,587	16
Investigation of Water Purifi- cation Scheme, Bukit Berapit .. ..	..		(a) 2,491	43	2,491	43	..	
Renewing 3" and 4" mains of water supply to Sungei Udang District .. ..	..		(a) 63	60	63	60	..	
Establishment of a Wireless Direction Finding Station at Telok Ayer Tawar ..	..		(a) 11,956	70	11,956	70	..	
Total, P.W. ..	344,750	00	120,375	26	14,511	73	228,886	47

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>								
MALACCA								
DISTRICT OFFICE								
Subordinate Officer's Club House, Alor Gajah ..	6,000	00	5,481	71	..		518	29
EDUCATION								
School and two teachers' quarters with well and pit latrine, Cheng ..	14,000	00	9,077	40	..		4,922	60
School and two teachers' quarters with well and latrines, Batu Gajah ..	17,000	00	15,881	85	..		1,118	15
School and two teachers' quarters with latrines and water supply, Tranquerah ..	16,000	00	15,249	39	..		750	61
School and two teachers' quarters with latrines and well, Sungei Petei ..	11,200	00	11,285	62	85	62	..	
School with W.Cs. and water supply, Pengkalan Rama ..	7,000	00	6,722	74	..		277	26
Latrines for Schools in Villages	2,500	00	2,499	75	..		25	
New School, Quarters, Latrines, Well and Fencing, P. Sebang	2,000	00	915	00	..		1,085	00
New School, Quarters, Latrines, Well and Fencing, Pringgit	11,000	00	6,298	64	..		4,701	36
Malay Women Teachers' Train- ing Centre ..	3,000	00	1,671	86	..		1,328	14
New School at Kumbang with latrines and fencing of site ..	730	00	430	90	..		299	10
Teachers' Quarters at Bertam Ulu Malay School ..	300	00	199	50	..		100	50
Reconstruction of the Gymn- asium at the Banda Hilir English School ..	400	00	290	00	..		110	00
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	91,130	00	76,004	36	85	62	15,211	26

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>								
MALACCA—Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	91,130	00	76,004	36	85	62	15,211	26
IRRIGATION								
Coolie lines (10 rooms) for Malays and Store at Tanjong Minyak	340	00	506	58	166	58	..	..
MEDICAL								
Painting Hospital ..	10,000	00	9,919	65	..	..	80	35
Two new Kitchens and sani- tary installations, Govt. Outdoor Dispensary ..	3,500	00	3,179	30	..	..	320	70
Three Married Dressers' Qrs. ..	18,000	00	11,040	59	..	..	6,959	41
MISCELLANEOUS								
Furniture for Government Quarters	1,000	00	999	50	..	..	50	..
Minor Works (Foreseen) ..	19,655	00	15,780	31	..	..	3,874	69
POLICE								
Conversion of No. 68, Tran- querah into quarters for Detectives	2,550	00	1,699	48	..	..	850	52
Station and Barracks, Kandang	7,000	00	8,950	68	1,950	68	..	..
Quarters for Police Clerk and Interpreter, Alor Gajah ..	5,300	00	5,032	94	..	..	267	06
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	158,475	00	133,113	39	2,202	88	27,564	49

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>								
MALACCA—<i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	158,475	00	133,113	39	2,202	88	27,564	49
POSTAL								
General Post Office, Malacca, alterations to ..	2,000	00	790	87	..		1,209	13
Quarters for Postmen in Malacca Town with Latrines ..	345	00	349	64	4	64	..	
Two Quarters for Technical Subordinates, Garden City, M. ..	10,500	00	10,191	55	..		308	45
P. W. D.								
Disposal of Dredgings ..	50,000	00	47,314	34	..		2,685	66
Class II Quarters at Pringgit Hill, Malacca ..	30,000	00	..		..		30,000	00
Rewiring Govt. Quarters and buildings, Malacca ..	3,550	00	3,523	66	..		26	34
Offices for Public Works, Drainage and Irrigation and Labour Departments ..	10,000	00	..		..		10,000	00
SANITATION								
Drainage of European Quarters on Pringgit Hill ..	8,000	00	4,646	42	..		3,353	58
Sanitary Installation for three Blocks, Class I Quarters at Garden City, Banda Hilir ..	100	00	99	25	..		75	
Retaining Walls and Drains at St. Paul's Hill ..	..		(a) 6,656	89	6,656	89	..	
Jasin Hospital—Conversion as School ..	..		(a) 237	65	237	65	..	
Health Centre—Masjid Tanah ..	..		(a) 858	75	858	75	..	
Health Centre—Merlimau ..	..		(a) 985	31	985	31	..	
Malacca Portuguese Settle- ment, Erection of Houses therein ..	..		(a) 11,580	71	11,580	71	..	
Sanitary Installation at Malay Women Teachers' Training Centre ..	..		(a) 4,117	87	4,117	87	..	
Rebuilding of Tehel Vernacular School and Teachers' Qrs. ..	..		(a) 8,969	61	8,969	61	..	
Total, Malacca ..	272,970	00	233,435	91	35,614	31	75,148	40

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>								
LABUAN								
MEDICAL								
Filling of Mosquito breeding areas behind Aru Creek Flap Gate	2,000	00	1,703	38	..		296	62
P.W.D.								
Reclamation of Land behind Beach Street	5,000	00	4,324	65	..		675	35
Electric Wiring and Fittings, Government buildings ..	7,000	00	..		..		7,000	00
Quarters and Well for Malay Agricultural Subordinate at Bukit Kallam	2,500	00	2,288	11	..		211	89
New Meteorological Station ..	10,000	00	2,378	18	..		7,621	82
New School for 120 pupils with Quarters for Head Teacher including levelling, draining, turfing and fencing site ..	..		(a) 798	29	798	29	..	
Total, Labuan ..	26,500	00	11,492	61	798	29	15,805	68
CHRISTMAS ISLAND								
Quarters for District Officer ..	51,500	00	51,301	05	..		198	95
Furniture for District Officer's quarters	2,000	00	1,613	95	..		386	05
New Sikh Temple ..	8,500	00	..		..		8,500	00
Total, C.I. ..	62,000	00	52,915	00	..		9,085	00
Total, Public Works Extra- ordinary	4,110,428	00	3,304,249	92	643,980	21	1,450,158	29

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
42.—STATISTICS								
A—Personal Emoluments ..	50,447	00	50,039	68	..		407	32
	50,447	00	50,039	68	..		407	32
B—OTHER CHARGES								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Cost of Telegrams—S., \$696.42; P., \$189; M., \$39.28 ..	1,175	00	924	70	..		250	30
Extra Clerical Assistance, S. ..	1,980	00	1,986	59	6	59	..	
Maintenance fee for accounting machinery ..	1,286	00	1,285	71	..		29	
Miscellaneous—S., \$841.82; P., \$121.41; M., \$39.80 ..	980	00	1,003	03	23	03	..	
Periodicals and Books for Re- ference Library ..	350	00	339	23	..		10	77
Purchase of cards (including freight) for accounting machinery ..	5,220	00	3,072	31	..		2,147	69
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$493.58; P., \$152.68 ..	630	00	646	26	16	26	..	
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$648.44; P., \$25.72 ..	750	00	674	16	..		75	84
	12,371	00	9,931	99	45	88	2,484	89
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Erection of Fittings for storage of files ..	..	(a)	173	00	173	00	..	
Furniture for new office of of Deputy Registrar of Sta- tistics, Penang ..	..	(a)	128	50	128	50	..	
Textiles Quotas administration S., \$20,962.29; P., \$1,579.75	20,000	00	22,542	04	2,542	04	..	
	20,000	00	22,843	54	2,843	54	..	
Total, Statistics ..	82,818	00	82,815	21	2,889	42	2,892	21

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
43.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT								
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ..	306,004	00	266,298	77	..		39,705	23
	306,004	00	266,298	77	..		39,705	23
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES								
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Allowances and Field Trans- port ..	13,200	00	9,619	23	..		3,580	77
Allowances, Motor Car, Cycles, Etc. ..	9,696	00	7,065	86	..		2,630	14
Boundary Marks— ..	3,300	00	2,848	48	..		451	52
Contingencies ..	850	00	642	66	..		207	34
Instruments and Materials ..	8,500	00	7,187	15	..		1,312	85
Payment of half share Military Maps, U.M.S. ..	300	00	..		..		300	00
Preparation of Maps ..	16,500	00	11,135	49	..		5,364	51
Repairs to Instruments ..	1,050	00	975	20	..		74	80
Survey and Demarcation Ex- penses ..	50,300	00	47,454	47	..		2,845	53
Telephone Subscriptions ..	1,025	00	908	88	..		116	12
	104,721	00	87,837	42	..		16,883	58
<i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Extra Clerical Assistance, M. ..	600	00	600	00	..		..
Topographical Revision, (S). ..	4,662	00	301	48	..		4,360	52
Furniture, ..P. ..	45	00	45	00	..		..
	5,307	00	946	48	..		4,360	52
Total Survey Dept. ..	416,032	00	355,082	67	..		60,949	33
METEOROLOGICAL BRANCH								
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ..	56,424	00	51,840	07	..		4,583	93
	56,424	00	51,840	07	..		4,583	93
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES								
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT								
Meteorological Investigations	2,700	00	2,167	87	..		532	13
Transport and Travelling ..	6,680	00	9,301	38	2,621	38	..	
Rent, Station Site and quar- ters, Malacca ..	130	00	130	00	..		..
Upkeep, Station and quarters	3,000	00	2,909	26	..		90	74
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	12,510	00	14,508	51	2,621	38	622	87

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
43.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT								
<i>—Continued</i>								
B—OTHER CHARGES—								
<i>Continued</i>								
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—								
<i>Continued</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	12,510	00	14,508	51	2,621	38	622	87
Instruments, Material and Stationery ..	6,850	00	6,111	32	..	..	738	68
Telephones and Telegrams ..	12,250	00	8,853	85	..	..	3,396	15
Printing of Records and Researches ..	2,200	00	2,181	25	..	..	18	75
Purchase and Binding of Periodicals and Books ..	600	00	542	39	..	..	57	61
Miscellaneous ..	1,250	00	953	26	..	..	296	74
Contribution to the International Meteorological Committee ..	1,200	00	1,139	57	..	..	60	43
	36,860	00	34,290	15	2,621	38	5,191	23
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Office Furniture ..	500	00	490	21	..	..	9	79
Instruments, Labuan ..	2,000	00	1,830	96	..	..	169	04
Automatic Instruments ..	1,300	00	1,216	52	..	..	83	48
Library ..	700	00	552	06	..	..	147	94
Two Bicycles, Mersing and Bukit Jeram ..	70	00	67	00	..	..	3	00
Purchase of Instruments, S. ..	..	..	(a) 458	65	458	65	..	..
One Duplicator ..	250	00	210	28	..	..	39	72
	4,820	00	4,825	68	458	65	452	97
Total, Meteorological Branch ..	98,104	00	90,955	90	3,080	03	10,228	13
Grand Total, Surveys ..	514,136	00	446,038	57	3,080	03	71,177	46
44.—TRANSPORT								
Miscellaneous, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$10,597.78; P., \$436.18; M., \$76.70; L., \$1,762.10 ..	10,850	00	12,872	76	2,022	76	..	..
Passages (unprovided) Expenditure ..	..	..	(a) 8,130	61	8,130	61	..	..
Total, Transport ..	10,850	00	21,003	37	10,153	37	..	..

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
45.—TREASURY				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	160,236 00	138,473 77	..	21,762 23
	160,236 00	138,473 77	..	21,762 23
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Legal Fees, Estate Duty Office	250 00	7 75	..	242 25
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,197.43; P. \$747.58; M., \$197.06 ..	2,190 00	2,142 07	..	47 93
Purchase of Stamps—S.S. ..	400 00	..	..	400 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances	720 00	718 07	..	1 93
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$173.35; P., \$150 ..	325 00	323 35	..	1 65
Purchase of Books—S. ..	50 00	70 58	20 58	..
Transport and Travelling Allowance, Estate Duty Office	420 00	235 33	..	184 67
	4,355 00	3,497 15	20 58	878 43
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Typewriter, S. ..	505 00	442 58	..	62 42
Purchase of one adding machine, P.	250 00	247 50	..	2 50
Purchase of Law Books for Estate Duty Office, S. ..	200 00	189 57	..	10 43
Purchase of Furniture, S. ..	617 00	510 45	..	106 55
Purchase of a Roneo Filing Cabinet	70 00	40 50	..	29 50
Purchase of Thong Binders ..	160 00	158 00	..	2 00
Office Equipment for Registry of Companies .. ..	..	(a) 666 60	666 60	..
	1,802 00	2,255 20	666 60	213 40
Total, Treasury ..	166,393 00	144,226 12	687 18	22,854 06

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
46.—VETERINARY				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ..	58,891 00	59,393 06	502 06	..
	58,891 00	59,393 06	502 06	..
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clothing for Additional Con- stables—S.	108 00	108 00	..	..
Clothing for Peons and Care- takers—P., \$78.37; M., \$47.62	150 00	125 99	..	24 01
Clothing for crews of Motor Launch—S.	50 00	42 25	..	7 75
Docking and repairs—S. ..	400 00	150 50	..	249 50
Grant to Live Stock Improve- ment Shows, M. ..	500 00	496 55	..	3 45
Fuel and water for P. C. A. Launch, S.	250 00	216 72	..	33 28
Lighting of Quarantine Station —P.	150 00	149 09	..	91
Miscellaneous—S., \$337.70; P., \$284.56; M., \$284.62 ..	950 00	906 88	..	43 12
Stores—S.	200 00	112 26	..	87 74
Suppression of Contagious Dis- ease—S., \$396.89; P., \$513.82; M., \$248.60 ..	1,950 00	1,159 31	..	790 69
Technical Books ..	400 00	318 46	..	81 54
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$612.03; P., \$701.44; M., \$163.15	1,550 00	1,476 62	..	73 38
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$3,120; P., \$3,327.77; M., \$2,196.41	9,070 00	8,644 18	..	425 82
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances of D.V. R. & V.A., Malaya ..	750 00	348 95	..	401 05
Water Supply—S. ..	100 00	59 70	..	40 30
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	16,578 00	14,315 46	..	2,262 54

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1937

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED		ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE		UNDER THE ESTIMATE	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
46.—VETERINARY—Contd.								
B—OTHER CHARGES— Continued								
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	16,578	00	14,315	46	..		2,262	54
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE								
Colony's share of the expenses of the cattle Quarantine Sta- tion at Padang Besar ..	600	00	1,241	70	641	70	..	
Purchase of a Typewriter, M...	227	00	200	66	..		26	34
Purchase of Refrigerator, M. . .	400	00	362	49	..		37	51
Purchase of Microscope and Accessories, S. . .	650	00	643	50	..		6	50
Purchase of Books ..	350	00	240	14	..		109	86
Purchase of Typewriter ..	93	00	83	94	..		9	06
Purchase of Humane Killers ..	70	00	72	83	2	83	..	
Purchase of Refrigerator, S. . .	350	00	339	50	..		10	50
Purchase of Typewriter, P. . .	262	00	205	51	..		56	49
Purchase of Additional Furni- ture, S. . .	..		(a) 71	00	71	00	..	
	3,002	00	3,461	27	715	53	256	26
Total, Veterinary, S.S. . .	78,471	00	77,169	79	1,217	59	2,518	80
47.—COLONIAL DEVELOP- MENT FUND, GRANTS-IN- AID								
Contribution to Colonial Vete- rinary Scholarship Scheme (£20) ..	172	00	171	43	..		57	
Contribution to College of Medicine for Vitamin Re- search ..	..		(a) 2,447	09	2,447	09	..	
Contribution to Colonial Agri- cultural Scholarship Scheme (£63) ..	536	00	..		..		536	00
Total, Colonial Development Fund, Grants-in-aid ..	708	00	2,618	52	2,447	09	536	57
Grand Total ..	35,989,564	00	42,038,481	60	10,720,636	45	4,671,718	85
Deduct Savings ..					4,671,718	85	..	
Net Excess ..					6,048,917	60	..	

(a) Unestimated.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1938L. COX,
Ag. Accountant-General, S.S.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE. 1937

Head of Expenditure					Amount	
					\$	c.
HEAD OF EXPENDITURE:—						
12.	Analyst	...	...	..	2,452	60
22.	Immigration Department	..	..	..	16,942	06
33.	Miscellaneous Services	..	..	..	9,404,217	74
44.	Transport	..	..	..	10,153	37
47.	Grants-in-Aid, Colonial Development Fund			..	1,901	52
Total					9,435,676	29

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1938.

L. COX,
Ag. Accountant-General, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE

**WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED
FROM OTHER CHARGES**

1937

**RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES**

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates	1937					
	A Personal Emoluments		B Other Charges		Total	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
4. The Governor	101,456	81	18,165	29	119,622	10
5. Malayan Civil Service	481,758	63	..	..	481,758	63
6. S. S. Civil Service	10,817	42	..	..	10,817	42
7. General Clerical Service	1,222,122	84	..	..	1,222,122	84
8. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident	86,092	36	34,807	23	120,899	59
9. Secretary to High Commissioner	7,851	00	3,291	60	11,142	60
10. Malayan Establishment Office .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11. Agricultural Department	51,227	35	46,435	27	97,662	62
12. Analyst	52,507	28	11,842	32	64,349	60
13. Audit	101,383	76	9,373	54	110,757	30
14. Chinese Secretariat	53,765	27	13,902	11	67,667	38
15. Co-operative Societies	19,424	57	7,037	54	26,462	11
16. Drainage and Irrigation	25,754	16	230,071	39	255,825	55
17. Education	1,858,298	39	376,197	17	2,234,495	56
18. Excise Department	528,743	79	624,218	80	1,152,962	59
19. Fisheries	16,244	52	27,562	73	43,807	25
20. Forests	28,677	80	22,752	06	51,429	86
21. Gardens, Botanical	91,422	03	31,535	42	122,957	45
22. Immigration and Passports	39,898	86	42,629	20	82,528	06
23. Labour Department	10,879	29	11,347	77	22,227	06
24. Land and District Offices	169,422	03	69,425	58	238,847	61
25. Legal	386,357	79	46,477	79	432,835	58
26. Marine	246,640	81	262,306	99	508,947	80
27. Marine Surveys	53,293	06	8,761	88	62,054	94
28. Medical	333,801	05	87,890	72	421,691	77
29. Medical, Health Branch	282,173	65	288,810	53	570,984	18
30. Medical, Social Hygiene Branch	77,105	54	22,167	88	99,273	42
31. Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries	1,391,616	29	1,033,942	84	2,425,559	13
32. Military Expenditure, Local Forces	163,922	29	292,425	72	456,348	01
33. Miscellaneous Services	1,064,151	05	11,431,266	69	12,495,417	74
34. Museum and Library, Raffles	25,809	55	22,849	08	48,658	63
35. Police	2,334,167	46	562,376	89	2,896,544	35
36. Post Office	1,438,556	29	468,796	04	1,907,352	33
37. Printing Office	135,220	56	77,287	60	212,508	16
38. Prisons	277,832	40	172,643	03	450,475	43
39. Public Works Department	510,390	96	192,079	79	702,470	75
42. Statistics	50,039	68	32,775	53	82,815	21
43. Survey Department	318,138	84	127,899	73	446,038	57
45. Treasury	138,473	77	5,752	35	144,226	12
46. Veterinary	59,393	06	17,776	73	77,169	79
47. Grants-in-aid Colonial Development Fund .. ..	..	..	2,618	52	2,618	52
Total Expenditure ..	14,244,832	26	16,737,501	35	30,982,333	61

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

1937

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

STATEMENTS OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1937—Continued

Liabilities	\$	c.	\$	c.	Assets	\$	c.	\$	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..			10,567,319	06	<i>Brought forward</i> ..			59,155,445	19
Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund ..					Investments Opium Revenue Re- placement Reserve Fund ..			59,109,971	71
General Revenue Balance:—					Advances				
Balance 1st January, 1937 ..	72,954,595	82			Boards:—				
Less Surplus and Deficit Account, 1937 ..	4,690,098	18			Rural ..		619	94	
	68,264,497	64			Education ..		10,722	74	
Less Depreciation of Investments, 1937 ..	1,377,709	09			Hospital ..		815	98	
Balance 31st December, 1937 ..	66,886,788	55			Building Loans ..		530,923	48	
					Other Governments ..		77,679	46	
					Postal Stores ..		300,000	00	
					Miscellaneous ..		255,584	38	
								1,176,345	98
					Imprests ..				
					Loans:—				
					Municipality, Singapore 92,378	38			
					Municipality, Malacca 399,445	27			
					Kelantan Government ..		491,823	65	
					Trengganu Government ..		4,855,683	98	
					Singapore Harbour Board ..		3,000,000	00	
					Penang Harbour Board ..		5,851,898	45	
					Mohammedan and Hindu Endow- ment Board, Penang ..		2,578,015	72	
					Tanglin School at Cameron High- lands ..		50,750	00	
					Penang Sports Club ..		11,500	00	
					S.S. War Service Land Grants Scheme ..		65,000	00	
					Perlis Government ..		66,173	52	
					St. Nicholas' Home, Penang ..		100,000	00	
					Union Jack Club ..		4,000	00	
							45,334	87	
								17,120,180	19
Total ..			136,564,079	32	Total ..			136,564,079	32

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF THE

COLONY'S AND OPIUM REVENUE

REPLACEMENT RESERVE FUND'S

INVESTMENTS

ON

31ST DECEMBER, 1937

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1937

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock		Market Value on 31st December, 1937	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Crown Agents—					
(1)—SURPLUS BALANCES INVESTMENT A/c.					
Belfast 1945	5	1,160	0 0	1,287	12 0
Belfast 1946/56	5	1,627	5 3	1,822	10 8
Birkenhead 1940/60	4½	8,518	6 8	8,859	1 4
Canada C.P.R. 1938	3½	8,000	0 0	8,080	0 0
Cardiff 1914/54	3	5,235	19 0	4,974	3 1
Cardiff 1945/65	5	850	0 0	960	10 0
Chepping Wycombe 1954/56	3	43,600	0 0	40,984	0 0
Commonwealth of Australia 1950/52	3½	8,778	11 9	8,603	0 4
Commonwealth of Australia 1945/75	5	32,864	18 4	35,165	9 3
Commonwealth of Australia 1943/48	4	21,872	19 11	22,310	9 1
Commonwealth of Australia 1948/53	3½	25,702	6 10	25,702	6 10
Commonwealth of Australia 1941/43	2½	7,280	10 9	7,244	2 8
Consolidated 1957 or after	4	234,774	15 0	256,491	8 3
Conversion 1940/44	4½	73,273	19 6	77,853	12 0
Ceylon 1959	3½	20,850	5 10	29,253	5 9
" 1959/64	3	124,037	16 8	116,595	11 3
" 1960/70	5	15,000	0 0	17,850	0 0
" 1965	4½	100,844	18 7	117,988	11 4
Dumfries County Council 1958/63	3	38,300	0 0	36,385	0 0
F.M.S. 1960/70	3	543,713	8 11	505,653	10 1
Funding Loan 1956/61	2½	314,298	13 0	282,868	15 8
Gold Coast 1956	4½	207,427	16 6	230,244	17 9
Do. 1960/70	4½	55,304	0 0	64,152	12 9
Great Yarmouth 1959/64	3	8,500	0 0	7,990	0 0
Carried forward		1,910,816	12 6	1,909,320	10 1

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1937—Continued

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock		Market Value on 31st December, 1937	
		£	s. d.	£	s. d.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		1,910,816	12 6	1,908,320	10 1
Hull Corporation 1941/61					
India 1950/55	5	76,810	10 7	83,723	9 6
India 1958/68	4½	39,773	11 8	44,546	8 3
India 1949/52	4½	30,000	0 0	34,500	0 0
Jamaica 1952/62	3	5,561	3 3	5,533	7 2
Kenya 1950	4	36,192	14 2	38,726	3 11
Do. 1948/58	4½	67,595	8 0	73,678	19 9
Do. 1957/67	5	100,000	0 0	112,000	0 0
Do. 1961/71	3½	5,600	0 0	5,712	0 0
London County 1940/60	4½	75,000	0 0	84,000	0 0
New Zealand 1948/58	5	6,273	2 5	6,680	17 6
Do. 1947	4½	35,263	13 0	37,026	16 8
Do. 1945	4½	126,331	19 7	132,648	11 7
Do. 1952/55	4½	42,181	15 7	44,290	17 4
Do. 1944	3	38,843	9 0	34,959	2 1
Do. 1949	4½	56,572	19 1	59,401	12 0
Do. 1946	5	176,366	17 4	192,239	17 8
New port 1947/67	5	97,737	18 2	104,579	11 3
New South Wales 1930/50	5	10,000	0 0	11,500	0 0
Do. 1947/57	3½	11,586	6 1	11,354	11 7
New South Wales 1945/65	5½	59,305	0 2	65,235	10 2
Newcastle-on-Tyne 1948/63	5	79,333	13 8	84,887	0 10
	4½	6,500	0 0	7,345	0 0
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		3,093,646	14 3	3,183,890	7 4

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1937—Continued

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock		Market Value on 31st December, 1937			
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
		3,093,646	14	3	3,183,890	7	4
		5,533	19	9	6,308	14	11
		150,000	0	0	162,000	0	0
		110,366	19	10	126,922	0	10
		135,447	13	5	131,384	4	10
		10,000	0	0	10,200	0	0
		45,372	17	2	50,363	17	5
		9,492	2	1	10,061	12	7
		2,000	0	0	2,300	0	0
		4,432	14	10	4,743	0	8
		3,034	3	1	3,519	12	4
		3,538	10	1	3,945	8	8
		32,261	11	0	35,810	6	5
		5,331	16	6	6,131	11	11
		51,340	1	5	59,041	1	8
		204,026	1	6	226,468	18	10
		50,000	0	0	52,500	0	0
		43,211	14	5	49,261	7	3
		2,652	13	1	3,077	1	7
		24,311	6	5	26,013	2	3
		16,587	3	11	18,909	8	1
		32,558	2	0	34,837	3	4
		8,836	16	8	9,543	15	7
		2,000	0	0	2,260	0	0
Total		4,045,983	1	5	(a) 4,219,492	16	6

Net value in Dollars = \$36,167,081.36

(a) At exchange 2s. 4d. to the Dollar.
Examined

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1938

Auditor, S.S. & F.M.S.

L. COX,
Ag. Accountant-General, S.S.

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1937—Continued

Description of Stock		%	Nominal Value of Stock		Market Value on 31st December, 1937	
			\$	c.	\$	c.
Singapore Municipal Stock	1897	..	5,540	00	5,540	00
"	1901 (Series E)	..	1,000	00	1,120	00
"	1907	..	40,280	00	44,308	00
"	1909	..	177,000	00	203,550	00
"	1926	..	83,650	00	100,380	00
"	1928	..	11,000	00	12,705	00
"	1930	..	200,000	00	235,000	00
Total		..	518,470	00	602,603	00
Govt. of India Loan of	1960/70	..	Rs.	a.	p.	c.
"	1865	..	6,600	..	..	38
"	1842/43	..	18,500	..	..	01
		..	900	..	..	19
Total		..	(a) 26,000	..	..	58
Total		..	Total		\$	619,706
						58

(a) At exchange Rs. 155.55 = \$100.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1938.

Examined

Auditor, S.S. & F.M.S.

L. COX,
An. Accountant-General, S.S.

**STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF THE OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT
RESERVE FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1937**

Description of Stock					%	Nominal Value of Stock	Market Value on 31st Dec., 1937
COURT INVESTMENTS							\$ c.
Singapore Municipal	Stock	1926	..	..	5	\$144,450 00	173,340 00
do.	"	1928	..	..	5	352,800 00	407,484 00
do.	"	1930	..	..	4½	12,000 00	14,100 00
do.	"	1935	..	..	3	44,500 00	44,722 50
Penang Municipal	"	1929	..	..	4½	85,600 00	96,490 00
Indian Loan		1842/43	}	..	3½	Rs. 4,700.0.0	2,972 44
Savings Bank Deposit		1845		..	..	\$ 22,283.54	22,283 54
Fixed Deposit Chartered Bank			..	..	..	738.38	738 38
Adelphi Hotel Debentures			..	..	..	29,700.00	29,700 00
F.M.S. Govt. Loan		1956/66	..	..	3	5,300.00	5,286 75
						..	797,117 61
BANKRUPTCY INVESTMENTS							
<i>Singapore</i>							
Commonwealth of	Stock	1964/74	..	..	3½	£ 5,000. 0.0	38,571 42
Australia			..	..	4½	857.12.5	7,810 47
Conversion	"	1940/1944	..	..	5	4,022. 4.6	41,026 68
Ceylon	"	1960/70	..	..	3½	1,901. 8.3	15,971 86
"	"	1959	..	..	4	5,000. 0.0	46,714 29
Cyprus	"	1956/66	..	..	4	3,867. 9.7	36,216 18
Consula	"	1957 or after	..	..	4½	10,309. 5.7	96,318 11
Kenya	"	1950	..	..	4½	5,000. 0.0	48,000 00
do.	"	1961/71	..	..	4	3,054. 0.6	28,271 54
Nigeria	"	1963	..	..	3	7,817.19.2	62,990 39
Jamaica	"	1956/61	..	..	2½	1,823.13.0	14,068 14
Funding Loan	"	1956/61	..	..	5	\$ 4,300 00	4,966 50
Singapore Municipal	"	1928	..	..	4½	129,250 00	153,807 50
Penang Municipal	"	1929	..	..	3	£ 5,000. 0.0	40,714 28
Union of South Africa	"	1954/64	..	..	
						..	788,842 61
<i>Penang</i>							
Commonwealth of	Stock	1950/52	..	..	3½	£ 1,500. 0.0	12,600 00
Australia			..	..	3	5,493.17.5	44,264 89
Jamaica	"	1956/61	..	..	4½	\$ 33,750 00	40,162 50
Penang Municipal	"	1929	..	..	3	30,000 00	30,225 00
"	"	1937/65	..	..	3½	£ *3,050. 0.0	26,142 86
Sheffield	"	1963	..	..	
						..	788,842 61
MERCANTILE MARINE FUND INVESTMENTS							
<i>Singapore</i>							
Singapore Municipal	Stock	1909	..	..	4½	\$ 10,000 00	11,500 00
do.	"	1926	..	..	5	39,200 00	47,040 00
do.	"	1928	..	..	5	191,800 00	221,529 00
Penang Municipal	"	1929	..	..	4½	181,300 00	215,747 00
<i>Carried forward</i>						..	495,816 00

* 81 % paid up of £5,000.0.0

**STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF THE OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT
RESERVE FUND ON 31st DECEMBER, 1937**

Description of Stock		%	Nominal Value of Stock	Market Value on 31st Dec., 1937		
				\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	..	..	495,816 00	
MERCANTILE MARINE FUNDS INVESTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i>						
<i>Penang</i>						
F.M.S. Loan	1956/66	..	3	\$ 1,100 00	1,097 25	
British War Loan	Stock	..	3½	£ 55.0.0	479 68	
Singapore Municipal	„ 1926 ..	..	5	\$ 23,900 00	28,680 00
Penang Municipal	„ 1926/66	..	5	18,500 00	22,200 00	
do.	„ 1929 ..	..	4½	127,000 00	151,130 00
F.M.S.	„ 1931/59	..	4½	4,000 00	4,810 00	
Savings Bank Deposit		..	..	47 85	47 85
			..		704,260 78	
PUBLIC OFFICER'S GUARANTEE FUND INVESTMENTS					\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore Municipal	Stock 1926 ..	..	5	5,800 00	6,960 00
do.	„ 1928 ..	..	5	18,500 00	21,367 50
do.	„ 1930 ..	..	4½	5,000 00	5,875 00
Penang Municipal	„ 1926 ..	..	5	3,000 00	3,600 00
do.	„ 1929 ..	..	4½	7,300 00	8,687 00
F.M.S.	1931/59	..	4½	12,000 00	14,430 00	
Straits Settlements Loan	1962/72	..	3	26,000 00	26,195 00	
			..		87,114 50	

Examined.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1938.

L. COX,
Ag. Accountant-General, S.S.

Auditor, S.S. & F.M.S.

**STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF THE OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT
RESERVE FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1937**

Description of Stock				%	Nominal Value of Stock			Market Value on 31st Dec., 1937		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Br. Guiana	Stock	1949/69	..	5	111,614	8	8	127,240	9	1
Br. Honduras	"	1941/71	..	4	1,308	13	5	1,308	13	5
Canada	"	1950/55	..	3½	29,386	7	2	29,386	7	2
Canada	"	1953/58	..	4	41,351	8	1	45,073	0	7
Ceylon	"	1959/64	..	3	2,896	4	2	2,722	8	9
do.	"	1959	..	3½	28,939	10	3	28,360	14	5
do.	"	1939/59	..	4	11,732	11	3	11,967	4	3
do.	"	1960/70	..	5	59,825	4	11	71,192	0	10
do.	"	1965	..	4½	45,660	3	4	53,422	7	11
Consolidated	"	1957/or after	4	4	1,522,019	1	1	1,662,805	16	4
Conversion	"	1944/64	..	5	65,511	8	6	75,010	11	8
Commonwealth of										
Australia	"	1945/75	..	5	1,794	13	9	1,920	6	4
Commonwealth of										
Australia	"	1955/58	..	3	42,685	19	6	38,417	7	7
Commonwealth of										
Australia	"	1956/61	..	3½	46,689	17	9	42,954	13	11
Commonwealth of										
Australia	"	1946/49	..	3½	20,961	13	9	21,171	6	1
Commonwealth of										
Australia	"	1943/48	..	4	23,858	17	1	24,336	0	7
Commonwealth of										
Australia	"	1948/53	..	3½	40,000	0	0	40,000	0	0
Commonwealth Bank of										
Australia	"	1950/52	..	3½	124,820	17	3	122,324	8	11
Cyprus	"	1956/66	..	4	100,600	0	0	109,654	0	0
Funding	"	1956/61	..	2½	44,300	5	7	39,870	5	0
Federated Malay States	"	1960/70	..	3	9,178	17	3	8,536	6	10
Fiji	"	1946/53	..	5	10,609	7	4	11,776	7	11
Gold Coast	"	1945/70	..	6	44,090	5	6	52,908	6	7
do.	"	1939/59	..	4	21,412	16	10	21,841	2	0
do.	"	1954/59	..	3	15,701	8	10	14,759	7	1
do.	"	1956	..	4½	305,226	2	0	338,800	19	5
do.	"	1960/70	..	4½	58,994	16	11	68,434	0	5
India	"	1931/or after	3½	3½	136,741	16	1	127,169	17	7
do.	"	1950/55	..	4½	76,332	1	6	85,491	18	6
do.	"	1958/68 "B"	4½	4½	81,548	12	7	93,780	18	6
do.	"	1948	..	3	2,709	17	9	2,154	7	3
Jamaica	"	1941/71	..	4½	2,500	0	0	2,625	0	0
do.	"	1952/62	..	4	47,349	19	1	50,664	9	0
Kenya	"	1946/56	..	6	145,541	19	9	174,650	7	8
do.	"	1948/58	..	5	101,010	9	0	113,131	14	1
do.	"	1950	..	4½	224,395	17	0	244,591	9	6
do.	"	1961/71	..	4½	227,886	11	3	255,232	19	0
New South Wales	"	1945/65	..	5	44,981	12	2	48,130	6	5
do.	"	1947/57	..	5½	80,882	11	7	88,970	16	9
New Zealand	"	1946	..	5	58,575	7	1	62,675	12	7
do.	"	1944	..	4½	92,958	3	9	97,606	1	11
do.	"	1952/55	..	3	19,470	1	11	17,523	1	9
do.	"	1943/63	..	4	16,083	19	3	16,405	12	10
do.	"	1947	..	4½	114,683	14	10	120,417	18	7
do. Inscribed	"	1949	..	5	138,429	2	2	150,887	14	7
do.	"	1945	..	4½	34,798	9	9	36,538	8	3
do.	"	1948/58	..	4½	70,573	11	8	74,102	5	3
do.	"	1949/54	..	3½	31,500	0	0	31,185	0	0
Carried forward ..					4,580,124	18	4	4,960,131	3	1

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF THE OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT
RESERVE FUND ON 31st DECEMBER, 1937

Description of Stock				%	Nominal Value of Stock			Market Value on 31st Dec., 1937		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought forward</i>				..	4,580,124	18	4	4,960,131	3	1
Nigeria	Stock	1949/79	..	6	83,424	1	10	103,445	17	6
do.	"	1947/57	..	5	312,224	5	1	355,935	13	0
do.	"	1963	..	4	221,163	10	4	238,856	12	0
do.	"	1950/60	..	5	341,530	5	10	392,759	16	8
do.	"	1955	..	3	15,636	0	3	15,166	18	8
N. Rhodesia	"	1950/70	..	5	66,525	7	9	77,169	9	0
do.	"	1955/65	..	3½	20,000	0	0	20,400	0	0
Queensland	"	1940/60	..	5	13,913	7	0	14,748	3	0
do.	"	1940/50	..	4	26,510	7	11	27,040	12	1
do.	"	1940/60	..	3½	8,984	0	11	9,073	17	9
Sierra Leone	"	1958/63	..	3½	3,842	4	11	3,842	4	11
do.	"	1955	..	4½	27,314	15	9	30,865	14	2
Trinidad	"	1958/68	..	3½	10,000	0	0	10,200	0	0
do.	"	1965/70	..	3	6,000	0	0	5,640	0	0
Tanganyika	"	1952/72	..	4	1,200	0	0	1,296	0	0
do.	"	1951/71	..	4	162,316	15	6	176,925	5	8
Uganda	"	1951/71	..	5	77,213	0	8	88,794	19	9
do.	"	1955/65	..	3½	5,000	0	0	5,150	0	0
Union of South Africa	"	1940/60	..	5	4,500	0	0	4,725	0	0
do.	"	1945/75	..	5	70,870	17	3	78,666	13	2
do.	"	1950/70	..	5	34,212	14	9	39,686	15	6
Victoria	"	1940/60	..	4½	15,904	5	1	16,540	8	6
do.	"	1945/75	..	5	11,272	9	11	12,061	11	5
War Loan (Converted into 3½%) 1952 or after	"	1929/47	..	5	193,129	4	7	196,508	19	10
On deposit with Joint Colonial Fund and Balance	"	..	..	..				10,532	1	6
Total				..	6,312,812	13	8	(a)6,896,163	7	2

Net Value in dollars = \$59,109,971 65

(a) At exchange 2s. 4d. to the Dollar.

Examined

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1938

L. COX,
Ag. Accountant-General, S.S.

Auditor, S.S. & F.M.S.

LOAN ACCOUNT

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS LOAN			
Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 31st December, 1937			
Liabilities	—	Assets	—
	\$ c.		\$ c.
S.S. 3% 1962-1972 (\$30,000,000) ..	30,000,000 00	3 PER CENT LOAN— Lent to S'pore Harbour Board & Pg. Harbour Board	30,000,000 00
Total ..	30,000,000 00	Total ..	30,000,000 00

Examined

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1938

L. COX,
Ag. Accountant-General, S.S.

Auditor, S.S. & F.M.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF

FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT

1937

STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING ON
OUTSTANDING ON 31st DECEMBER, 1937 AND OF THE ACCUMULATED
SINKING FUNDS AT SAME DATE

STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING ON
31st DECEMBER, 1937 AND OF THE ACCUMULATED SINKING FUNDS AT SAME DATE

Designation of Debt or Loan	Legal Authority	Amount Out- standing	SINKING FUND					
			Description of Securities, etc.	%	Amount of Stock		Market Value on 31st December, 1937	
					£	s. d.	£	s. d.
3% Straits Settlements 1962-72	Straits Settlements Loan Ordinance 1936	30,000,000						
			Ceylon 1965	4½	4,394	8 11	5,229	7 10
			Jamaica 1956/61	3	17,825	18 8	16,756	7 7
			Nigeria 1963	4	1,804	10 3	1,948	17 6
			Sheffield 1963	3½	2,500	0 0	2,550	0 0
			On Deposit with J. C. Fund		1,000	0 0		
			Total		27,524	17 10	26,484	12 11

Examined

Auditor, S.S. & F.M.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES

1937

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of body	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore	The Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>)	Set out in the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity	Consolidated Rate of 20 % on the annual value of immovable property of which 8 % is a rate leviable only on buildings and land within area known as Water Limits. An additional 2 % on annual value of immovable property levied under the Singapore Improvement Ordinance 1927 is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Singapore Improvement Trust An additional 2 % on annual value of property, levied under Education Board Ordinance (<i>Chap. 136</i>) is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang	The Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>)	Do.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Horses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.	House and Land Assessment at 18 % on annual value of property General Water Rate at 2 % on annual value of property Agricultural Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property An additional 2 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca	The Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>)	Do.	Rates on movable and immovable property also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents, Water and Conservancy charges	Consolidated rate of 12% on annual value of property Water rate of 4 % on annual value of property within area known as water limits An additional 2% on annual value of property levied under Education Board Ordinance (<i>Chap. 136</i>) is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
The Rural Board, Singapore	Section 399 of Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 658 of 1929	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees Contribution from Government	\$203,507.00 on annual value Education Rate 1%
The Rural Board, Penang Island	Section 399 of Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 273 of 1924	Do.	Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate Taxes on Carriages, Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees for registration of Hackney Carriages and Miscellaneous Contribution from Government	Rubber Assessment 75 cent per Tappable Tree Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property Water Rate at \$12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at \$8 per annum per tap per house on joint service by meter 10 cents per 1000 gallons with a minimum of \$3 a quarter An additional 1 % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment and 20% on Rubber Assessment are levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Education Board Ordinance (<i>Chap. 136</i>)

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body (Names of, and mode of appointment)
\$14,262,458	\$12,968,575	\$45,755,547 (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	No electors	.....	President and 24 other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore All appointed by the Governor
\$4,482,048	\$4,364,065	\$14,118,195 (approx.) (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	Do.	.....	Municipal Commissioners (thirteen including the Presi- dent). All appointed by the Governor
\$482,373.87	\$439,947.76	\$399,445.27	Do.	.....	The Municipal Commissioners (eight in number including the President). All appoint- ed by the Governor
<i>Revenue proper</i> \$395,419.18 <i>Govt. contribution</i> \$66,623.21	\$462,042.39	Nil	Do.	.....	Commissioner of Lands, S.S., Chief Health Officer, Executive Engineer i/c of Rural Branch of the P.W.D., Singapore, Govern- ment Veterinary Surgeon, and six other members nominated by the Governor in Council
<i>Revenue proper</i> \$117,055.66 <i>Govt. contribution :</i> <i>Annually</i> <i>Recurrent</i> <i>Special</i> } <i>Expendi-</i> } <i>ture</i> } \$63,512.55	\$180,568.21	Nil	Do.	.....	A Board of seven Members with the Collector of Land Revenue Penang as Chair- man

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of body	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley	Section 399 of Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 2091 of 1924	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by Notification No. 2091/24	Rates on immovable property (\$274,277.01) water charges, Taxes, Licences, Fees and Contribution from Government	Land Assessment at 5% on annual value of property; House Assessment at 10% on annual value of property. An additional 1% on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Education Board Ordinance (<i>Chap. 136</i>)
The Rural Board, Malacca	Section 399 of Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 1089 of 1922	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by Notification No. 1089/22	Rates on immovable property, and Taxes, Licences, Fees \$561,070.55 Contribution from Government, Nil	Assessment on Rubber Lands levied in accordance with Rubber Lands Assessment Ordinance (<i>Chap. 231</i>) \$365,449.77 Assessment on Land without Rubber 5% on annual value \$6,553.57 Assessment on Houses 10% of annual value \$37,908.08 An additional of 1% on the annual value of Houses and Lands without Rubber and 20% on Rubber Assessment are levied for Education Rate collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Education Board Ordinance (<i>Chap. 136</i>)
The Rural Board, Labuan	Section 399 of Municipal Ordinance (<i>Chap. 133</i>)	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by Notification No. 1291/30	Rates on immovable property and Taxes, Licences, Fees	House Assessment at 10% for Victoria Town Area, 7½% for Suburban Area and 5% for Country Area. Rubber Estate Assessment is levied in accordance with Rubber Estate Assessment Ordinance 1937. Lands Assessment at 5%
The Education Board	Education Board Ordinance (<i>Chap. 136</i>)	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees; (ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor	(1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1936 (2) School Fees (3) Trade School Fees (4) The Education Rate [two per cent. of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent. of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes] (5) Government Contribution (6) Interest on Bank Account, etc. (7) Income from Tun-ku Sayid Hussain's Trust (8) Sale of Basketry (9) Evening Class fees (10) Afternoon School Fees (11) Sale of Needlework (12) Miscellaneous Receipts (13) Trade School Receipts	\$ 452.44 \$321,422.71 \$ 6,230.00 \$759,233.58 \$288,556.99 \$ 1,081.93 \$ 1,085.81 \$ 660.64 \$ 8,783.00 \$ 37,865.00 \$ 157.90 \$ 3,682.79 \$ 5,159.96

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment)
<i>Revenue proper.</i> \$452,597.29 <i>Govt. contribution</i> \$82,556.27	\$485,153.56	Nil.	No Electors	.....	A Board of ten Members under the Chairmanship of the District Officer, Province Wellesley, appointed by the Governor
<i>Revenue proper,</i> \$561,070.55 <i>Govt. contribution</i> Nil	\$478,184.55	Nil.	Do.	.....	The Resident Councillor, (Chairman), the Collector of Land Revenue, the District Officers, Alor Gajah and Jasin, the Settlement Engineer, the Health Officer, the Drainage and Irrigation Engineer, and five unofficial members appointed by the Governor
<i>Revenue proper.</i> \$24,002.34 <i>Govt. contribution</i> \$1,700.00	\$25,398.78	Nil.	.....	.....	The Resident, Labuan, as Chairman, the Health Officer, the Settlement Engineer P. W. D., and three unofficial members appointed by the Governor
<i>Revenue proper</i> \$1,145,363.32 <i>Govt contribution</i> \$288,556.99	\$1,432,211.49	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of eight members with the Director of Education as Chairman. Four <i>ex-officio</i> , two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council yearly

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of body	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Singapore Harbour Board	Ports Ordinance (Chap. 149)	Set out in the Ordinance	Levy of Rates and charges as laid down under Part IX (Sections 46-50) of the Ports Ordinance (Chap. 149)	...
The Penang Harbour Board	Ports Ordinance (Chap. 149)	Set out in the Ordinance	Levy of Rates and charges as laid down under Part IX (Sections 46-50) of the Ports Ordinance (Chap. 149)	...
The Hospital Board	Hospitals Board Ordinance (Chap. 187)	1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same 2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums 3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums	1. Hospital Bills *	\$324,674.10
			2. Government Contributions	\$445,873.72
			3. Interest	\$ 237.82
			4. Sale of Drugs, Electricity, etc.	33,664.64
			5. Misc. Receipts	\$ 4,378.09
			6. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund	\$ 833.00

* Including Labuan.

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body (Names of, and mode of appointment)
\$7,211,350.89 (year ended 30th June, 1937)	\$6,731,870.97 (year ended 30th June, 1937)	\$34,116,220 (year ended 30th June, 1937)	No electors	.....	Chairman and not less than four and not more than eight other Members of the Board as laid down under Part II (Sections 4-15) of the Ports Ordinance (<i>Chap. 149</i>)
\$1,803,712.34 (year ended 30th June, 1937)	\$1,434,444.35 (year ended 30th June, 1937)	\$3,947,166 (year ended 30th June, 1937)	No electors	.....	Chairman and not less than four and not more than six other Members of the Board as laid down under Part II (Sections 4-15) of the Ports Ordinance. (<i>Chap. 149</i>)
Singapore † \$809,661'37 Penang † \$500,564'84 Malacca † \$133,521'56 Total ... \$1,443,747'77	Singapore † \$777,541'44 Penang † \$474,300'90 Malacca † \$133,521'56 Total \$1,885,363'90	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of twelve mem- bers with the Director of Medical Services, S.S. as Chairman. Six <i>ex-officio</i> , four to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appoin- ted yearly
Revenue proper Singapore † \$445,873'72 Penang † \$390,708'18 Malacca † \$102,950'07	Govt. contribution \$363,787'65 \$109,861'66 \$30,571'49				

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt
† Including Special Expenditure.

† Including Labuan

§ Actual amount utilised

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

SINGAPORE

1937

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1937	Authority under which it is executed
<p style="text-align: center;">\$ c.</p>			
<p style="text-align: center;">SINGAPORE</p>			
<p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS</p>			
<p style="text-align: center;">OTHER CHARGES</p>			
<p style="text-align: center;">ANNUALLY RECURRENT</p>			
1. Maintenance and purchase of Plant and tools for Workshop	Maintaining	3,000 00	Col. Est. 1937
		3,000 00	
<p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE</p>			
1. Assessment (Municipal)	do.	160,000 00	do.
2. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197 Labour)	Expending	7,000 00	do.
3. Current Repairs (Electrical)	Repairing	10,000 00	do.
4. Current Repairs (General)	do.	225,000 00	do.
5. Government Buildings unoccupied, Caretakers for	Maintaining	3,880 00	do.
6. Household requisites, China, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets' Bungalows	do.	3,000 00	do.
<p style="text-align: center;">MAINTENANCE OF:—</p>			
<p style="text-align: center;">BUILDINGS</p>			
7. Civil Aerodrome	do.	500 00	do.
8. Civil and Criminal Prisons	do.	4,500 00	do.
9. New Prison, Changi	do.	1,000 00	do.
10. Fullerton Building	do.	11,500 00	do.
11. General Hospital and Medical College	do.	25,000 00	do.
12. Mental Hospital and Leper Camp, Yeo Chu Kang Road	do.	10,000 00	do.
13. Tan Tock Seng Hospital	do.	3,000 00	do.
14. Thompson Road Police Dépôt	do.	5,000 00	do.
15. Volunteer Buildings	do.	1,000 00	do.
16. Within Government House Domain	do.	4,250 00	do.
17. Government Tenements, New Bridge Road, Merchant Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street including water, Caretakers and Coolies Wages	do.	14,800 00	do.
<p style="text-align: center;">FURNITURE</p>			
18. Furniture for Government Offices	Repairing	3,500 00	do.
19. Furniture for Government Quarters	do.	11,000 00	do.
<i>Carried forward</i>		503,930 00	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1937—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced 1937	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1937	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	Jan., 1937	Finished	2,655 49	..	
			2,655 49		
	do.	do.	160,000 00	..	
	do.	do.	5,969 70	..	
	do.	do.	8,396 12	..	
	do.	do.	223,024 77	..	
	do.	do.	3,727 88	..	
	Feb., 1937	do.	2,517 04	..	
	Sept., 1937	do.	381 85	..	
	Jan., 1937	do.	4,495 75	..	
	do.	do.	973 28	..	
	do.	do.	11,428 33	..	
	do.	do.	24,989 19	..	
	do.	do.	8,888 46	..	
	do.	do.	2,657 39	..	
	do.	do.	4,240 71	..	
	do.	do.	503 60	..	
	do.	do.	3,936 18	..	
	do.	do.	14,513 85	..	
	Feb., 1937	do.	2,290 43	..	
	do.	do.	9,939 73	..	
			492,874 26	..	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1937	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>ctd.</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		503,930 00	
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>ctd.</i>			
LANDS AND GROUNDS			
20. Grounds, Roads, etc., Civil Aerodrome ..	Maintaining	6,320 00	Col. Est. 1937
21. Christian Cemetery (Old)	do.	700 00	do.
22. Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters	do.	12,500 00	do.
23. Land at Ang Moh Kio	do.	1,000 00	do.
LIGHTING AND POWER			
24. Electric Services at Civil Aerodrome ..	do.	13,000 00	do.
25. Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current	do.	56,000 00	do.
26. Electric Services in Government Quarters ..	do.	4,000 00	do.
27. Electric and Gas Services in Government House Domain, including energy ..	do.	10,500 00	do.
28. Electric Services at St. John's Quarantine Station	do.	5,000 00	do.
29. Light on Government Roads	do.	8,500 00	do.
30. Electric Services in Holiday Bungalows ..	do.	1,600 00	do.
31. Electric and Gas Services in New Bridge Road, Merchant Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street Tenements	do.	11,000 00	do.
ROADS			
32. Government Roads inside Municipal Area and approach road to Government Quarters ..	do.	18,000 00	do.
SANITATION			
33. Sanitary Services	do.	10,000 00	do.
34. Sanitary Services in Peons' Quarters, Mackenzie Road	do.	3,250 00	do.
SEA AND RIVER WORKS			
35. Lighthouses, Beacons and Piers ..	do.	2,500 00	do.
36. Dipper Dredge, "Todak" repairs and running expenses	do.	20,000 00	do.
37. Dredger "Mudlark" repairs and running expenses	do.	25,000 00	do.
38. Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and eight Hopper Barges, running expenses ..	do.	50,000 00 32,000 00 82,000 00	Col. Est. 1937 Wt. 1335-37
39. Grab Dredgers (two) repairs and running expenses	do.	16,000 00	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		810,800 00	Col. Est. 1937

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1937—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced 1937	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1937	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			492,874 26	..	
Colonial Revenue	Sept., 1937	Finished	2,803 19	..	
	Jan., 1937	do.	699 24	..	
	do.	do.	12,201 92	..	
	do.	do.	903 24	..	
	July, 1937	do.	7,460 60	..	
	Jan., 1937	do.	55,460 74	..	
	do.	do.	3,076 71	..	
	do.	do.	9,437 97	..	
	do.	do.	4,857 66	..	
	do.	do.	8,379 90	..	
	do.	do.	1,287 64	..	
	do.	do.	10,833 59	..	
	do.	do.	17,930 85	..	
	do.	do.	9,824 91	..	
	do.	do.	2,558 61	..	
	do.	do.	2,499 44	..	
	June, 1937	do.	19,004 24	..	
	do.	do.	23,798 32	..	
	July, 1937	do.	68 850 58	..	
	do.	do.	14,880 74	..	
			769,624 35	..	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1937	Authority under which it is executed
<p>PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—<i>ctd.</i></p>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		\$ c. 810,800 00	
<p>MAINTENANCE OF—<i>ctd.</i></p>			
SEA AND RIVER WORKS— <i>ctd.</i>			
40. Johore Causeway, Lighting on parapet ..	Maintaining	750 00	Col. Est. 1937
41. Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ..	do.	5,000 00	do.
42. Geylang River	do.	3,000 00	do.
43. Maintenance Mount Zion Canal ..	do.	3,000 00	do.
OTHER SERVICES			
44. Minor Works and Alterations (Electrical) ..	Alterations	3,500 00	do.
45. Minor Works and Alterations (General) ..	{ Constructing and Altering }	14,000 00	do.
46. Minor Works, Sanitary Services ..	Maintaining	3,000 00	do.
47. Surveys, Borings, etc., in connection with proposed works	Surveying	10,000 00	do.
48. Water Supply to Public Buildings ..	Maintaining	6,000 00	do.
49. Renewal of Water Supply Services to Government Buildings and Quarters ..	Renewing	1,000 00	do.
50. King's Birthday—Parade Expenses in connection with	Expending	1,800 00	do.
51. Payment of Rates, "Richmond" Bungalow, Fraser's Hill	do.	300 00	do.
TOTAL ..		862,150 00	
<p>SINGAPORE PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY</p>			
ANALYST			
1. Laboratory, new, excluding equipment ..	Constructing	115,000 00	Col. Est. 1937
CIVIL AVIATION			
2. Aerodrome—Singapore	do.	7,359,000 00	do.
3. Medical Offices	do.	12,000 00	do.
EDUCATION			
4. Monks Hill Malay School	do.	43,500 00	do.
5. Extension to Trade School	Extending	24,600 00	do.
6. Telok Saga Malay School .. ..	..	..	..
7. Geylang Malay Boys' School. Extension to ..	..	..	..
8. Raffles Girls School, two additional class rooms for	Addition	13,000 00	do.
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		7,567,100 00	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE, DURING THE YEAR 1937—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced 1937	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1937	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			769,624 35	..	
Colonial Revenue	Jan., 1937	Finished	733 29	..	
	do.	do.	4,390 11	..	
	do.	do.	2,135 70	..	
	do.	do.	2,911 28	..	
	do.	do.	3,328 54	..	
	do.	do.	13,030 64	..	
	Feb., 1937	do.	2,983 09	..	
	Jan., 1937	do.	9,572 39	..	
	Feb., 1937	do.	5,673 68	..	
	Jan., 1937	do.	968 20	..	
	Apr., 1937	do.	1,787 33	..	
	Jan., 1937	do.	300 00	..	
			817,438 60	..	
	Nov., 1937	Unfinished	..	3,249 73	
	1931	do.	..	7,320,526 41	
	1937	do.	..	3,912 20	
	Feb., 1937	do.	..	40,069 06	
	Apr., 1936	Finished	23,444 43	..	Work not started
	
	
	Aug., 1937	Unfinished	..	49 76	
			23,444 43	7,367,807 16	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1937	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>continued</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		7,567,100 00	
EDUCATION— <i>Ctd.</i>			
9. Geylang School, two additional classrooms, a staff room a store room for ..	Addition	11,000 00	Col. Est. 1937
10. Serangoon English School—three additional classrooms	Constructing	10,500 00	do.
11. Pulau Sudong Malay School—supply of materials	Supply of Materials	2,000 00	do.
12. Serangoon Malay School Supply of materials ..	do.	3,000 00	do.
13. Teluk Kurau Malay Girls' School—Extension to	Extending	4,500 00	do.
14. Geylang Malay Girls' School—Extension to ..	Constructing	186,000 00	do.
15. Monks Hill English School			
16. Two New Quarters Kampong Glam Malay Girls' School	do.	6,000 00	do.
GARDENS			
17. Javanese Gardeners' Quarters (Block of 10) rebuilding	Rebuilding	9,000 00	do.
18. Sanitary Installation to Director's and Assistant Director's Quarters and Gardens Office	Installing	6,500 00	do.
LEGAL			
19. New Supreme Court	Constructing	1,729,000 00	do.
MARINE			
20. Tanjong Berlayer Channel—filling old channel	Filling	20,000 00	do.
21. Boarding Officers' Quarters, Robinson Road, Concrete Floor	Constructing	2,200 00	do.
MEDICAL			
<i>General Hospital</i>			
22. New Nurses' Quarters	Constructing	99,000 00	do.
23. Dental Clinic and Outpatients Department ..	Alteration	10,000 00	do.
24. Central Medical Stores Alteration to			
25. Ward 1. Complete Rubber flooring			
26. Improvements—Hot Water Supply, General Hospital	Improving	10,500 00	do.
<i>Kandang Kerbau</i>			
<i>Maternity Hospital</i>			
27. Construction of New Ward	Constructing	275,000 00	do.
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		8,951,300 00	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE, DURING THE YEAR 1937—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1937	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			23,444 43	7,367,807 16	
	May, 1937	Finished	8,150 20	..	
	July, 1937	Unfinished	..	9,055 25	
	..	do.	..	..	Materials not supplied do.
	
	May, 1937	Finished	3,018 70	..	
	Oct., 1937	Unfinished	..	270 00	
	Nov., 1936	Finished	5,911 57	..	
	July, 1937	do.	8,990 15	..	
	June, 1937	do.	6,473 94	..	
Colonial Revenue	May, 1935	Unfinished	..	450,907 05	
	Oct., 1937	Finished	20,000 00	..	
	May, 1937	do.	1,938 60	..	
	June, 1937	Unfinished	..	..
	do.	Finished	9,900 29	36,796 81	
	
	Nov., 1936	do.	10,497 39	..	
	Sept., 1937	Unfinished	..	566 12	
			98,325 27	7,865,402 39	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1937	Authority under which it is executed
<p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—<i>continued</i></p>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		8,951,300 00	
MEDICAL—Ctd.			
<i>Mental Hospital</i>			
28. Construction of two New Wards for Chronic Mental Patients	Constructing	50,000 00	Col. Est. 1937
29. Extension of Dining Halls to accommodate 500 more patients	do.	25,000 00	do.
30. Reconstruction of Flues in Laundry	do.	1,060 00	do.
31. Construction of one Window Male Ward 6	do.	200 00	do.
32. Construction of 18 Bathrooms and 16 W. Cs'. at Attendants Quarters	do.	7,500 00	do.
<i>Quarantine Station</i>			
33. Sea Walls, St. John's Island	do.	13,937 87	do.
<i>College of Medicine</i>			
34. Laboratories—Biochemistry Department, re-new bench drainage system	Renewing	7,300 00	do.
<i>Tan Tock Seng Hospital</i>			
35. Conversion of Cells into married quarters ..	Converting	3,500 00	do.
MILITARY			
36. Garage for armoured Cars .. ..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS			
37. Extension of Workshops and Office Electrical Branch P.W.D.	Extending	14,000 00	do.
38. Resurfacing Roads to Govt: Buildings within Municipal Limits	Resurfacing	10,000 00	do.
39. Provision of Lightning Conductors to Govt: Buildings .. ..	..	..	..
40. Furniture for S.S. Civil Service and three Class III Quarters for Senior Officers	Constructing	4,793 85	do.
41. Minor Works (Foreseen) .. ..	..	..	..
POLICE			
42. Central Police Office South Bridge Road Removal of Telephone Exchange	Removal	5,000 00	do.
43. Kandang Kerbau Station Reconstruction of Quarters for Sub-Inspector and Sergeant Major	Reconstructing	11,000 00	do.
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		9,104,531 72	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1937—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1937	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			98,325 27	7,865,402 39	
	Dec., 1937	Unfinished	..	..
	..	..	..	..	No action taken Not commenced do.
	
	
	Nov., 1937	Unfinished	..	6,435 50	
	Jan., 1937	Finished	13,826 49	..	
	April, 1937	do.	3,934 46	..	
	Mar., 1937	do.	3,055 35	..	
	
	May, 1937	Finished	13,633 84	..	
	Feb., 1937	do.	9,781 78	..	
	
	July, 1937	Finished	4,268 25	..	
	
	June, 1937	Finished	3,347 08	..	
	Aug., 1937	do.	9,774 90	..	
			159,947 42	7,871,837 89	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1937	Authority under which it is executed
<div>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—<i>Continued</i></div>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		\$ 9,104,531 72	
POSTAL			
44. Sub Post Office, Kampong Glam—Reconstruction of	Reconstructing	4,105 00	Col. Est. 1937
45. Paya Lebar Post Office Alteration to ..	Alteration	1,500 00	do.
46. Erection of a Pagar at the Post Office Clerks' Convalescent Bungalow, Tanjong Rhu ..	Erecting	4,500 00	do.
47. Post Office, Changi ..	Constructing	26,000 00	do.
PRISONS			
48. New Convict Prison Changi—Erection of ..	do.	<div> 72,500 00 5,545 03 78,045 03 </div>	do. Wt. No. 342-37 (2)
P.W.D.			
49. Reclamation of Foreshore, Beach Road ..	Reclaiming	100,000 00	Col. Est. 1937
50. Main Outlet Drains on Beach Road Reclamation	Constructing	60,000 00	do.
51. Singapore River—Reconstruction of walls ..	do.	15,000 00	do.
52. Raising of Land in Grove Road and Arthur Road Areas	Providing	35,000 00	do.
53. Government Printing Office, Ventilation for	Constructing	2,500 00	do.
54. P.W.D. Store, Kandang Kerbau, Shed, for Lorries and Rollers ..	New Service	5,000 00	do.
55. P.W.D. Workshop—New Machinery ..	Purchasing	6,200 00	do.
56. One six-ton Diesel Road Roller ..	Replacing	3,100 00	do.
57. P.W.D. Stores Kandang Kerbau, Walling to replace Iron Fencing ..	Repairing	50,000 00	do.
58. Current Repairs (Special to deal with arrears)	do.	1,500 00	do.
59. Lighthouses, Beacons and Piers (Special to deal with arrears			
QUARTERS			
60. Quarters new to replace A.D.C.'s Bungalow on Govt. Hill	Constructing	40,000 00	do.
61. Quarters for Senior Officers—Three 1937 ..	do.	65,000 00	do.
62. Quarters for Aerodrome Manager ..	do.	30,000 00	do.
63. No. 28 Malcolm Road Extension to ..	Extending	4,000 00	do.
64. Four Quarters at New Wireless Receiving Station, St. Michael's Road ..	Constructing	30,000 00	do.
65. Three Quarters for S. S. Civil Service ..	do.	36,000 00	do.
66. Three Class III Quarters for Senior Officers, 1936	do.	<div> 90,000 00 1,700 00 </div>	do. Wt. 342-37 (4)
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		9,793,681 75	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE.

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1937—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure. 1937	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			159,947 42	7,871,837 89	
	June, 1937	Finished	3,158 24	..	
	May, 1937	do.	1,351 79	..	
	June, 1937	do.	4,297 15	..	
	Oct., 1937	Unfinished	..	2,746 99	
	Feb., 1932	do.	..	37,702 39 1,987,608 37	1937 Spent up to end of 1936. Revised Est: cost= \$2,065,580 00 \$689,402 35 spent up to end of 1936
	Jan., 1937	do.	..	96,790 38	
	do.	do.	..	3,596 95	
	June, 1937	do.	..	4,511 54	
	Sept., 1937	do.	..	2,780 53	
Colonial Revenue	Feb., 1937	Finished	2,490 57	..	Not purchased
	June, 1937	do.	6,008 15	..	
	Feb., 1937	do.	2,167 20	..	
	Mar., 1937	do.	48,602 57	..	
	July, 1937	do.	1,205 68	..	
	Aug., 1937	Unfinished	..	30,285 25	
	Nov., 1937	do.	..	4,637 91	
	do.	do.	..	496 20	
	April, 1937	Finished	3,858 13	..	
	Oct., 1936	do.	29,189 22	..	
	Dec., 1936	do.	34,587 50	..	
	Feb., 1936	Unfinished	..	89,116 33	
			296,863 62	10,132,110 73	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1937	Authority under which it is executed
		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>continued</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		9,793,681 75	
MINOR WORKS (FORESEEN)			
1. Victoria School Hall—Electric Lights and fans for	Installation	1,800 00	Col. Est. 1937
2. Reformatory—Extension to the Quarters of the Carpentry Instructor	Construction	500 00	do.
3. Beting Kusa Malay School Installation of Water Supply to Teachers' Quarters ..	Water Supply	140 00	do.
4. Teluk Kurau Malay Girls School—Windows for	Providing	375 00	do.
5. Tanglin Besar Malay School—Services to ..	do.	210 00	do.
6. Windows for Malay Boys Schools—Pulau Tekong	Constructing	200 00	do.
7. Installation of new water pipes in place of the present old ones at the Reformatory ..	Repairs	500 00	do.
8. Hare Street, Liquor Bond Case Room and Ceiling fan for	Constructing	500 00	do.
9. Opium Factory—Telok Blangah—Extension to Lighting	Extension	200 00	do.
10. Woodlands Examination Station—Extension to the kitchen of Revenue Officers Quarters and two more fireplaces	Constructing	760 00	do.
11. Assistant Engineer's Quarters Pulau Brani—Special Services to	do.	126 00	do.
12. Married Lascars' Quarters (Cecil Street) Special Services to	do.	200 00	do.
13. Mt. Faber Signal Sergeants Quarters—New Bathroom for	do.	359 00	do.
14. Crews Quarters, Fort Canning Signal Station—Special Services to	do.	914 00	do.
15. Fort Canning Symbol Shed Rebuilding of ..	Rebuilding	480 00	do.
16. General Hospital "C" Theatre—Alterations to	Alteration	1,000 00	do.
17. College of Medicine—Bacteriological Dept: Animal verandah—Doubling Asbestos Roof and providing fans for air circulation ..	Providing	750 00	do.
18. College of Medicine—Biology Dept: Blinds for the preparation room and Students' Elementary Laboratory	do.	150 00	do.
19. College of Medicine—Renewing 100 two pin plugs, earth connection and renewing flexibles to 70 pieces of apparatus .. ..	..	..	..
20. Kandang Kerbau Maternity Hospital—Improving Fencing surrounding the Hospital ..	Improving	450 00	do.
21. Mental Hospital—Medical Superintendent's Qrs. Additional W. C. for 2 Bathrooms ..	Constructing	250 00	do.
22. Mental Hospital—9 ceiling fans to four Infirmary Wards and one fan to Clerks' Office	Supply	820 00	do.
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		9,804,365 75	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1937—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1937	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			296,863 62	10,132,110 73	
Colonial Revenue	Mar., 1937	Finished	1,770 81	..	
	May, 1937	do.	475 00	..	
	Mar., 1937	do.	132 00	..	
	April, 1937	do.	375 00	..	
	do.	do.	210 00	..	
	do.	do.	199 60	..	
	do.	do.	474 63	..	
	June, 1937	do.	482 82	..	
	Mar., 1937	do.	199 59	..	
	May, 1937	do.	672 78	..	
	Mar., 1937	do.	126 00	..	
	April, 1937	do.	196 10	..	
	do.	do.	346 04	..	
	Mar., 1937	do.	913 95	..	
	April, 1937	do.	480 00	..	
	July, 1937	do.	977 89	..	
	May, 1937	do.	430 10	..	
	June, 1937	do.	140 33	..	
	
	Mar., 1937	do.	450 00	..	
	do.	do.	235 00	..	
	do.	do.	797 32	..	
			306,948 58	10,132,110 73	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1937	Authority under which it is executed
<p>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—<i>continued</i></p>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		9,804,365 75	
MINOR WORKS (FORESEEN)— <i>ctd.</i>			
23. Mental Hospital—Transfer Laundry by removal of unused Electric Plant and enlarge drying room	Constructing	1,000 00	Col. Est. 1937
24. Mental Hospital—Replacement of concrete dining tables in dining halls and male and female 2nd Class Wards	do.	2,000 00	do.
25. Mental Hospital—Raising Floors of 35 Bathrooms at present below ground level and altering drains	do.	1,200 00	do.
26. Glenhogan, Government Hill Sanitary Installation to	Installing	1,400 00	do.
27. St. Andrews Cathedral Overhauling Electric System	Overhauling	1,200 00 1,250 00	do. Wt. 667-37
		2,450 00	
28. St. Andrews Cathedral—Groundsmen Qrs. and Stores			
29. New Roadside Drain—York Hill	Constructing	1,500 00	Col. Est. 1937
30. Museum Staircase and Landing and resurfacing	Resurfacing	1,700 00	do.
31. Married Barracks Cavanagh Bridge Station—Electric Lighting	Installation	750 00	do.
32. Maxwell Road Sub Post Office—Provision of Lavatory	Providing	445 00	do.
33. Mount Faber Road—Concrete Outfall Drain	Constructing	750 00	do.
34. No. 2. Mount Pleasant—New approach road to	do.	450 00	do.
35. Statistics Office—Additional shelves and further racks for shelves	Addition	150 00	do.
36. P.W.D. Workshop and Store Yard—Drains for	Constructing	500 00	do.
37. Flat. E. Fullerton Building W. C. in two Bathrooms	do.	300 00	do.
38. Bukit Timah Road—Subordinates Quarters—Extra Lights for	Extension	315 00	do.
39. P.W.D. Workshop Depots for "A" and "C" Divisions .. ..	..	..	..
WARRANTS AND REVOTES			
1. Building to provide accommodation for 130 extra pupils, an extension to Malay Boys and Malay Girls School, Geylang	Constructing	12,500 00	Wt. 225-37
2. Alteration to Operating Theatre—Tan Tock Seng Hospital	Alteration	1,680 00	Wt. 232-37
3. Installation Water Tank and piping for Biological Laboratory	Installing	550 00	Wt. 235-37
4. Furniture for 14 Dalvey Road	Providing	2,000 00	Wt. 309-37
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		9,836,005 75	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1937—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1937	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			306,948 58	10,132,110 73	
	..	Unfinished	..	..	Work not started
	Oct., 1937	Finished	927 70	..	
	Mar., 1937	do.	1,193 22	..	
	May, 1937	do.	1,400 00	..	
	Feb., 1937	do.	2,305 00	..	
	July, 1937	do.	1,462 10	..	
	Oct., 1937	do.	1,695 00	..	
	Feb., 1937	do.	542 54	..	
	May, 1937	do.	395 00	..	
	July, 1937	do.	746 22	..	
	Mar., 1937	do.	445 74	..	
	April, 1937	do.	135 91	..	
	Sept., 1937	do.	500 00	..	
	Feb., 1937	do.	288 00	..	
	do.	do.	309 41	..	
	..	..	..	..	Deleted
	Aug., 1937	Unfinished	..	8,999 79	
	April, 1937	Finished	1,644 46	..	
	Sept., 1937	do.	450 00	..	
	July, 1937	do.	1,991 39	..	
			323,380 27	10,141,110 52	

Colonial Revenue

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1937	Authority under which it is executed
<p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—continued</p>			
<i>Brought forward ..</i>		\$ c. 9,836,005 75	
WARRANTS AND REVOTES—continued			
5. Alteration to First Class Ward—Maternity Hospital	Alteration	2,800 00	Wt. 336/37
6. Alteration to Ward No. 1 General Hospital	do.	2,200 00	Wt. 337/37
7. Provision of Concrete Floor, Kampong Glam Malay Girls School	Providing	5,000 00	Wt. 342/37(5)
8. Establishment of Wireless Direction Finding Station	Constructing	15,800 00	Wt. 342/37(8)
9. Maternity Hospital, Sepoy Lines, additions, alterations and repairs to	Addition	9,500 00	Wt. 342/37(9)
10. No. 151 Mount Pleasant—Re-roofing of	Re-roofing	7,200 00	Wt. 342/37(11)
11. Erection of an Examination Station at Gate No. 3 (\$12,000) and another Examination Station at East Wharf Road, Singapore Harbour Board (\$3,500)	Erecting	15,500 00	Wt. 342/37(12)
12. Providing Pumps and rising Main for Water Supply to Cadets Bungalow, Labrador Villa, Pasir Panjang	Providing	700 00	Wt. 342/37(37)
13. Alteration to Junior Civil Service Association Premises	Altering	1,100 00	Wt. 533/37
14. Electrical Fittings, etc., for House 14, Dalvey Road	Providing	1,782 00	Wt. 576/37
15. Dividing up the Lower Ward at Poh Leung Kuk with partitions and fencing	Alteration	1,200 00	Wt. 751/37
16. Poh Leung Kuk, constructing additional washing shed and clothes boiler	Constructing	510 00	Wt. 889/37
17. Furnishing New Bedroom at No. 28 Malcolm Road	Providing	206 15	Wt. 758/37
18. Furniture for Quarters for Secretary to High Commissioner	do.	1,500 00	Wt. 910/37
19. Newly Acquired Bungalow at Telok Paku—Furnishing as a Holiday Bungalow	do.	2,500 00	Wt. 936/37
20. Fencing at St. John's Island	Fencing	2,000 00	Wt. 941/37
21. Expenditure to ascertain nature of foundations for proposed new hospital at Tiong Bharu	Expending	1,000 00	Wt. 1002/37
22. Mooring Piles at Waterboat Pier at St. John's Island	Constructing	4,000 00	Wt. 342/37(10)
23. Gaylang Reclamation	do.	2,250,000 00	Wt. 940/37
24. Singapore Flying Club	do.	25,000 00	Wt. 342/37
25. Provision of Quarters for Senior Officers, 1935	do.	120,000 00	Wt. 342/37(6)
TOTAL ..		12,305,503 90	
<p style="text-align: center;">CHRISTMAS ISLAND PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY</p>			
1. Quarters for District Officer	Constructing	51,500 00	Col. Est. 1937
2. New Sikh Temple	do.	8,500 00	do.
3. Furniture for District Officer's Quarters	Supplying	2,000 00	do.
TOTAL ..		62,000 00	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1937—continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1937	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			323,380 27	10,141,110 52	
Colonial Revenue	June, 1937	Finished	2,800 00	..	
	do.	do.	2,029 51	..	
	Nov., 1936	do.	4,086 97	..	
	Oct., 1936	do.	14,322 50	..	
	Nov., 1936	do.	9,476 64	..	
	June, 1937	do.	7,200 00	..	
	Nov., 1936	do.	14,171 56	..	
	May, 1937	do.	699 96	..	
	July, 1937	do.	1,055 11	..	
	June, 1937	Unfinished	..	1,412 63	
	Aug., 1937	Finished	1,184 40	..	
	Oct., 1937	do.	465 75	..	
	Aug., 1937	do.	195 20	..	
	Dec., 1937	do.	1,448 30	..	
	Oct., 1937	Unfinished	..	1,144 12	
	Nov., 1937	Finished	2,000 00	..	
	Oct., 1937	do.	252 00	..	
	Feb., 1937	do.	3,998 91	..	
	1937	Unfinished	..	170,170 50	
	1936	Finished	24,077 84	..	
	June, 1935	do.	118,860 56	..	
			531,605 48	10,313,837 77	
	April, 1937	Unfinished	..	51,301 05	Expenditure on the two votes are combined as it was on one contract.
	do.	do.	..	..
	Oct., 1937	Finished	1,613 95	..	
			1,613 95	51,301 05	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,			
Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses 1937	Authority under which it is executed
SINGAPORE		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS			
RURAL BOARD			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Lighting East Coast Road	Maintaining	6,900 00	Col. Est. 1937
2. Clearing Canals and Drainage Channels ..	do.	3,500 00	do.
3. Contribution to cost of Municipal Fire Brigade	do.	3,000 00	do.
4. Maintenance of Bukit Timah Depôt and Plant ..	do.	2,000 00	do.
5. Maintenance of Road Plant	do.	29,750 00	do.
6. Maintenance of Rural Board Buildings ..	do.	2,000 00	do.
7. Minor Works, Wells, Fences and Miscellaneous	do.	500 00	do.
8. Pasir Panjang Park	do.	1,000 00	do.
9. Payment to Municipality for supply of water in Rural Board Area	Water Supply	50,000 00	do.
10. Rent of Telephone at Rural Board Depôt ..	Rent	250 00	do.
11. Roads and Bridges—Maintenance of ..	Maintenance	98,000 00	do.
12. Surveys	Survey	4,000 00	Wt. 1137/37
13. Roadside tree planting and general Improvements	Improvement	500 00	Col. Est. 1937
14. Street Lighting Pasir Panjang	{ Road Maintaining }	{ 4,200 00 }	do.
TOTAL ..		205,600 00	
PUBLIC WORKS			
RURAL BOARD			
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			
1. New Drains	Constructing	10,000 00	do.
2. Reconstruction of Rural Board Roads ..	do.	120,000 00	do.
3. Water Supply to Tanjong Kling ..	Water Supply	10,000 00	Wt. 1137/37
4. Purchase of New Asphalt Plant Bukit Timah Depot and reconstruction of existing plant and Quarry arrangements	Purchase and Construction	30,000 00	Col. Est. 1937
5. Cooly Lines—Anti Malarial Scavenging Coolies at Pasir Panjang	Constructing	6,000 00	do.
6. Purchase of New Diesel 4 ton Lorry ..	Purchase	8,000 00	do.
7. Equipment of Fire Fighting Appliances at certain Police Stations in the Rural Board Area	do.	2,700 00	do.
8. Water Supply to Cooly Lines	Water Supply	300 00	do.
9. Bridges and Stream deviation at Somapah Village	Constructing	4,955 00	do.
10. Leave Salary and passage of Mr. W. E. H. Ward Depot Superintendent, Rural Board ..	..	3,020 06	Wt. 1137/37
TOTAL ..		194,975 06	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE DURING THE YEAR 1937—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure 1937	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	Jan., 1937	Finished	6,552 00	..	
	do.	do.	3,467 83	..	
	do.	do.	3,000 00	..	
	do.	do.	1,874 62	..	
	do.	do.	29,503 50	..	
	do.	do.	1,900 87	..	
	do.	do.	326 22	..	
	do.	do.	902 35	..	
	do.	do.	36,664 57	..	
	do.	do.	243 76	..	
	do.	do.	97,536 77	..	
	do.	do.	3,724 82	..	
	do.	Unfinished	..	324 48	
	do.	Finished	4,200 00	..	
			189,897 31	324 48	
	do.	do.	9,753 25	..	
	do.	do.	119,848 03	..	
	..	..	..	..	Nothing Done
	May, 1937	Unfinished	..	16,750 00	
	Nov., 1937	do.	..	4,910 00	
	May, 1937	Finished	7,911 00	..	
	June, 1937	Unfinished	..	2,299 35	
	..	..	..	..	Not started
	Jan., 1937	Finished	4,915 45	..	
	Dec., 1937	do.	2,922 36	..	
			145,350 09	23,959 35	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

PENANG

1937

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed		
		\$ c.			
PENANG					
PUBLIC WORKS					
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE					
1. Assessment (Municipal)	32,000 00	}		
2. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197, Labour) .. ..	..	2,800 00		
3. Current Repairs (Electrical)	Repairs	4,450 00			
4. Do. (General)		96,600 00			
5. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets' Bungalows	Maintenance	2,500 00			
6. Household requisites, furniture, china, glass, linen and cutlery in "Bel Retiro," Penang Hill		750 00			
MAINTENANCE OF					
BUILDINGS					
7. Crag Hotel, Penang Hill		2,000 00		}	
FURNITURE					
8. Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals		1,000 00			
9. Furniture, for Government Quarters, including renewals		3,000 00			
LANDS AND GROUNDS					
10. Grounds connected with Government Buildings	Maintaining	3,350 00			
11. Penang Civil Aerodrome		12,000 00			
LIGHTING AND POWER					
12. Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current		3,750 00			
13. Electric Services in Government Quarters		4,500 00			
14. Lights at "Bel Retiro," Penang Hill		350 00			
ROADS					
15. Hill Roads		9,700 00			
16. Government Roads inside Municipal area and approach roads to Government Quarters ..		7,300 00			
SANITATION					
17. Sanitary Services to Government Buildings ..		5,250 00			
Carried forward	191,300 00			

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR 1937

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	Jan., 1937	Finished	31,848 07	..	
			1,568 90	..	\$200 deleted <i>vide</i> Wt. No. 922-37
			4,287 22	..	Extn. of \$450 <i>vide</i> Wt. No. 1323-37
			90,926 43	..	\$3,400 deleted <i>vide</i> Wts. Nos. 1260-37, 1301-37, 1322-37, 1323-37 and 1324-37
			2,176 63	..	
			633 56	..	
			1,846 86	..	
			954 10	..	
			2,195 45	..	
			3,218 48	..	Extn. of \$350 <i>vide</i> Wt. No. 1324-37
			11,382 88	..	
			3,739 97	..	
			4,408 87	..	Extn. of \$200 <i>vide</i> Wts. Nos. 922-37 and 1312-37
			99 31	..	
			8,869 24	..	Extn. of \$700 <i>vide</i> Wt. No. 1301-37
			7,260 48	..	Extn. of \$300 <i>vide</i> Wt. No. 1322-37
			4,785 79	..	
			180,202 24	..	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
PUBLIC WORKS		\$ c.		
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—<i>ctd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	191,300 00		
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
18. Beacons	} Maintaining	1,500 00	} Budget of 1937	
19. Quay Frontage		1,000 00		
20. Sungei Pinang—Navigable portion of ..		500 00		
OTHER SERVICES				
21. Water Supply to Penang Hill	Maintaining	6,000 00		
22. Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and alterations	10,000 00		
23. Surveys, borings, etc., in connection with proposed works	Surveying	1,700 00		
24. Water Supply to Public Buildings	} Maintaining	20,600 00		
25. Government Buildings unoccupied, Caretakers for		1,000 00		
26. King's Birthday Parade, expenses in connection with		300 00		
TOTAL, PENANG ..	..	233,900 00		
PUBLIC WORKS				
EXTRAORDINARY				
PENANG				
AGRICULTURAL				
1. Farm School—Erection of	} Constructing	5,000 00	} Budget of 1937	
EDUCATION				
2. Westlands School—Earth filling and making up grounds		8,000 00		
3. Malay Schools at Sungei Glugor, Balik Pulau and Kampong Java—Enclosure of ground floor with expanded metal		2,700 00		
4. Wells and enclosures at 5 Malay Schools		1,000 00		
5. Additional latrines at 5 Malay Schools		1,350 00		
6. Rebuilding of Wellesley Primary School		150,000 00		
7. Francis Light School, Improvement of Water Supply for additional fire protection		1,700 00		
8. Westlands School, Construction of Hall and Classrooms		50,000 00		
<i>Carried forward</i> ..				219,750 00

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR 1936—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			180,202 24	..	
Colonial Revenue	Jan., 1937	Finished	1,452 46	..	
			918 87	..	
			493 05	..	
			3,479 88	..	
			9,857 61	..	
			1,380 65	..	
			19,292 35	..	
			538 00	..	
			
			217,615 11	..	
Colonial Revenue	May, 1937	Finished	3,586 17	..	
	Jan., 1937	Do.	7,161 77	..	
	June, 1937	Do.	1,547 68	..	
	July, 1937	Do.	1,000 00	..	
	June, 1937	Do.	1,280 00	..	
	Dec., 1936	Unfinished	..	77,073 55	Total estimated cost \$165,000. Expended up to 31-12-36 \$754.83
	Feb., 1937	Finished	1,346 37	..	
			..	..	Deleted
			15,921 99	77,073 55	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i> PENANG— <i>Continued</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	219,750 00	
GARDENS			
9. Gardens Office—Rebuilding	Constructing	5,000 00	Budget of 1937
GENERAL			
10. Penang Rebuilding Scheme		250,000 00	
MARINE			
11. Extension of Glugor Pier by 370 feet seaward		..	
MEDICAL			
12. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Repairs to and repainting of buildings ..	Maintaining	14,900 00	
13. Quarters for Medical Officer, Pulau Jerejak		4,138 46	
14. Maternity Hospital		10,000 00	
15. General Hospital—Reconstruction of and Extension to		52,339 48	
16. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak Ceilings—to 6 Wards		6,000 00	
17. Old Settlement, Pulau Jerejak—New Kitchens for Wards 10 and 11		6,000 00	
18. Old Settlement, Pulau Jerejak—Reconditioning of Wards 10 and 11		6,000 00	
19. Old Settlement, Pulau Jerejak—Extension to Central Cooking Kitchen		5,800 00	
Deleted <i>vide</i> Wt. 723-37		4,000 00	
20. School for boys at Old Settlement, Pulau Jerejak	Constructing	1,800 00	
21. Construction of Camp "F" Pulau Jerejak ..		4,616 45	
22. Medical Accommodation at Penang Aerodrome		5,100 00	
MILITARY			
23. Lock-up Garage at P. and P.W.V.C. Headquarters		1,970 00	
24. Extra Store at P. and P.W.V.C. Headquarters		1,000 00	
MISCELLANEOUS			
25. Additional strong room accommodation for the Land Office		3,600 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	597,514 39	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PENANG—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1937	Remarks
Colonial Revenue			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			15,921 99	77,073 55	
	July, 1937	Unfinished	..	4,620 42	
	Nov., 1936	Do.	..	53,845 49	Total estimated cost \$2,500,000. Expended up to 31-12-37 \$140.39
	..	..	..	..	Deleted. <i>vide</i> Wt. 821-37 provision of \$9,850.
	April, 1936	Finished	14,368 93	..	Expended up to 31-12-36 \$19,942.45
	Aug., 1936	Do.	2,923 75	..	\$1,861.54 deleted <i>vide</i> Wt. 596-37
	Jan., 1937	Unfinished	..	2,501 54	Expended up to 31-12-36 \$7,861.54
	Jan., 1929	Do.	..	43,160 70	Revote Wt. 596-37 \$17,339.48
	April, 1937	Finished	4,760 00	..	Expended up to 31-12-36 \$2,185,443.46
	May, 1937	Do.	5,700 00	..	
	May, 1937	Do.	3,052 53	..	
	..	..	..	..	Balance to lapse
	April, 1937	Finished	1,673 54	..	
	April, 1935	Do.	3,183 71	..	\$383.55 deleted <i>vide</i> Wt. 596-37
					Expended up to 31-12-36 145,383.55
	July, 1937	Do.	5,079 21	..	
	Aug., 1937	Do.	1,968 98	..	
	Aug., 1937	Do.	992 50	..	
	Feb., 1937	Do.	3,223 80	..	
			62,848 94	181,201 70	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<p>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY—<i>Continued</i></p> <p>PENANG—<i>Continued</i></p> <p><i>Brought forward</i> ..</p> <p>MISCELLANEOUS—<i>Continued</i></p> <p>26. Minor Works (Foreseen)</p> <p> <i>a</i> Francis Light School—Enclosing Carpentry Shed with expended metal ..</p> <p> <i>b</i> Immigration Depot—Improvements to ..</p> <p> <i>c</i> Wall benches for Waiting-room, Out-patients' Department, General Hospital ..</p> <p>P. W. D.</p> <p>27. Civil Aerodrome Hangar</p> <p>28. Civil Aerodrome—Slabbing Perimeter Ditch ..</p> <p>29. Civil Aerodrome—Concrete slabs to Reservoir Ditch ..</p> <p>30. Civil Aerodrome—Quarters for Clerk and Overseer ..</p> <p>31. Civil Aerodrome—New mowing machinery and spares ..</p> <p>32. Civil Aerodrome—Sanitary accommodation for Office and Hangar Staff ..</p> <p>33. Conservation of Roads and control drainage, Penang Hill ..</p> <p>34. Government Offices—Reslating roof and replacing joists over Telegraph Office ..</p> <p>35. Government Buildings—Rewiring ..</p> <p>36. Weld Quay, Penang—Clearing of ..</p> <p>QUARTERS</p> <p>37. Quarters for Senior Officers</p> <p>38. Two Subordinates Quarters</p> <p>39. One Quarter for Meteorological Observer on the Penang Aerodrome</p> <p>40. One Class III Quarters</p> <p>41. Furniture for Government Quarters</p> <p> Warrant No. 187-37</p> <p>42. Quarters for Meteorological Station Observer ..</p> <p>43. Conversion of old Warders' Club to Quarters ..</p> <p><i>Carried forward</i> ..</p>			
		\$ c.	
		597,514 39	
		400 00	
		550 00	
		700 00	
		24,706 55	
		9,000 00	
		12,000 00	
		5,000 00	
		2,250 00	
		500 00	
		10,000 00	
		3,000 00	
		3,000 00	
		9,885 00	
		13,145 00	
		9,000 00	
		3,500 00	
		30,000 00	
		1,250 00	
		900 00	
		2,150 00	
		297 25	
		2,000 00	
		738,598 19	

Budget 1937

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PENANG—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			62,848 94	181,201 70	
Colonial Revenue	Feb., 1937	Finished	246 05		
	Jan., 1937	Do.	416 96		
	April, 1937	Do.	678 37		
	July, 1936	Unfinished	..	23,115 01	Extn. of \$1,881.55 <i>vide</i> Wt. No. 596-37 \$2,175 deleted <i>vide</i> Wt. No. 1037-37 Expended up to 31-12-36 \$13,118.45
	May, 1937	Finished	8,999 00		
	Do.	Do	11,949 62		
	July, 1937	Do.	4,982 63		
	..	Unfinished	..	1,996 74	
	Aug., 1937	Finished	495 35		
	Jan., 1937	Do.	8,093 22		
	April, 1937	Do.	2,963 77		
	Aug., 1937	Do.	2,391 47		
	Aug., 1936	Do.	9,885 00		Extn. <i>vide</i> Wt. 596-37 \$2,585 Expended up to 31-12-36 \$415
	Do.	Do.	13,007 94		Extn. of \$5,195 <i>vide</i> Wt. No. 596.37 Expended up to 31-12-36 \$8,855
	May, 1937	Do.	7,040 54		
	July, 1937	Do.	3,357 03		
	Do.	Unfinished	..	15,169 70	
	April, 1937	Do.	..	894 50	
	Aug., 1936	Finished	293 86		Deleted <i>vide</i> Wt. No. 596.37 \$2.75 Expended up to 31-12-36 \$4,602.75
	June, 1937	Do.	1,780 20		
			139,429 95	222,377 65	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<p>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY—<i>Continued</i> PENANG—<i>Continued</i></p>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		\$ c. 738,598 19	
SANITATION			
44. Sanitary Installation to quarters and buildings where Municipal Sewer is available 1936	Constructing	3,223 38	Budget of 1937
45. Sanitary Installation to quarters and buildings where Municipal Sewer is available 1937		64,000 00	
46. Government Offices—Sanitary Installation ..		7,000 00	
47. Septic tanks, Middle Station, Penang Hill Railway		2,000 00	
48. Civil Aerodrome—Extension of Landing Strips		2,520 92	Revote Wt. 406-37
49. Stabilization of slopes adjacent to house on Lot 240, Penang Hill and improvements to internal drainage		1,500 00	Revote Wt. No. 406-37
50. Electrical Installation to Government Buildings in Balik Pulau		3,300 00	Wt. No. 505-37
51. Alterations to Camp No. 3, New Settlement, Pulau Jerejak		4,000 00	Wt. No. 723-37
52. Development of Glugor as a Landing Base for Imperial Flying Boats		41,000 00	Wt. No. 821-37
53. Civil Aerodrome—Erection of car shed and extension to lorry shed		2,175 00	Wt. No. 1037-37
TOTAL, PENANG ..		869,317 49	
<p>RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND (C)—PUBLIC WORKS I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</p>			
1. Maintenance of Country Water Supply ..	Maintaining	2,375 00	Budget of 1937
2. Maintenance of Drains		1,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ..		58,800 00	
4. Minor Works and Repairs		975 00	
5. Road Improvements including Bridges and Culverts		10,600 00	
6. Maintenance of Rural Board Buildings ..		650 00	
7. Maintenance of Mukim Roads and footpaths ..		2,000 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND ..		76,400 00	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PENANG—continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1937	Remarks
Colonial Revenue			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			139,429 95	222,377 65	
	Aug., 1936	Finished	3,201 65		Deleted <i>vide</i> Wt. No. 596-37 \$1,776.62 Expended up to 31-12-36 \$31,776.62
	Jan., 1937	Unfinished	..	32,807 86	Deleted <i>vide</i> Wt. No. 1143 of 1937 \$1,000
	Oct., 1937	Do.	..	1,474 80	
	June, 1937	Finished	1,750 00		
	Mar., 1931	Do.	2,362 31		Expended up to 31-12-36 \$690,228.91
	Jan., 1937	Do.	1,009 39		
	Aug., 1937	Do.	3,102 75		
	Sept., 1937	Do.	3,380 00		
	Do.	Unfinished	..	541 29	
	Nov., 1937	Do.	..	95	
			154,236 05	257,202 55	
Rural Board Revenue	Jan., 1937	Finished	1,774 26		
	Do.	Do.	384 99		
	Do.	Do.	58,470 10		
	Do.	Do.	922 20		
	Do.	Do.	10,228 29		
	Do.	Do.	605 77		
	Do.	Do.	1,994 96		
			74,380 57	..	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<p style="text-align: center;">RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND—Continued</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(D)—SPECIAL SERVICES</p>			
		\$ c.	
1. Concrete drain from Post Office, Bayan Lepas, to the Village Limit Post	5,000 00	} Budget of 1937
2. Diversion from Batu Maung Road of main outfall drain, Aerodrome	5,500 00	
3. Erection of Latrines and Bath House for Ayer Hitam Market	3,000 00	
4. Erection of Shelter for Vegetable Sellers to Food Vendors, Ayer Hitam	2,500 00	
5. Improving Main Road to Aerodrome, Bayan Lepas	20,000 00	
6. Raising Coping of drains along Balik Pulau—Ginting Road	2,500 00	} Budget of 1937
7. Raising of Sungei Rusa—Sungei Pinang Road	16,400 00	
		4,200 00	} Supplementary Budget 3-37
		20,600 00	
8. Erection of Paya Terubong Bridge	15,000 00	} Budget of 1937
9. New Water Supply, Batu Ferringhi	750 00	
10. Widening of Ayer Itam Road	10,500 00	} Supplementary Budget No. 1-37
11. Acquiring land and making Rentis for Electric transmission line to Balik Pulau	500 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND ..		85,850 00	
<p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT EXPENDITURE PROVINCE WELLESLEY</p>			
1. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197—Labour)	3,000 00	} Repairs
2. Current Repairs (Electrical)	800 00	
3. Current Repairs (General)	50,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals	250 00	} Maintaining
5. Maintenance of Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	750 00	
6. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters	500 00	
7. Maintenance of Public Recreation Ground at Sungei Bakap	100 00	
8. Maintenance of Electric Services in Public Buildings	600 00	
9. Maintenance of Road Reserves and Lands	600 00	} Additions and alterations
10. Maintenance of Sea and River Walls	500 00	
11. Minor Works (Electrical)	500 00	
12. Minor Works (General)	4,000 00	} Surveying
13. Surveys, borings, etc., in connection with proposed works	500 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ..		62,100 00	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PENANG—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	Sept., 1937	Unfinished	..	3,745 96	
	Feb., 1937	Finished	4,000 00	..	
	Sept., 1937	Do.	2,970 60	..	
	July, 1937	Do.	2,470 82	..	
	April, 1937	Unfinished	..	4,281 96	
	Jan., 1937	Finished	1,943 45	..	
	Mar., 1937	Do.	20,239 97	..	
	Do.	Do.	13,197 34	..	
	May, 1936	Do.	707 42	..	Expended up to 31-12-36 \$7,179.51
	Feb., 1937	Do.	10,499 77	..	Expended up to 31-12-36 \$6,459.73
	Nov. 1936	Do.	500 00	..	Expended up to 31-12-36 \$3,079.10
			56,529 37	8,027 92	
Colonial Revenue	Mar., 1937	Finished	2,550 90	..	
	Feb., 1937	Do.	759 72	..	
	Jan., 1937	Do.	49,549 15	..	
	Feb., 1937	Do.	248 80	..	
	Do.	Do.	749 50	..	
	Do.	Do.	500 00	..	
	Do.	Do.	99 30	..	
	Jan., 1937	Do.	582 78	..	
	Feb., 1937	Do.	597 07	..	
	Mar., 1937	Do.	473 32	..	
	Jan., 1937	Do.	454 71	..	
	Do.	Do.	3,999 03	..	
	Do.	Do.	449 31	..	
			61,013 59	..	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC			
Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY		\$ c.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
EDUCATION			
1. New Malay School at Penang Tunggal for 250 Pupils .. .. .	..	20,000 00	} Budget of 1937
2. Enclosure of Ground Floors at Tassek Glugor, Tanah Liat and Changkat Malay Schools .. .. .	..	2,200 00	
MEDICAL			
3. Construction of Covered way to Female Ward, Butterworth Hospital .. .. .	..	2,500 00	
4. Outdoor Dispensary and Quarters for Dressers and Attendant, Kepala Batas—Erection of .. .. .	..	19,000 00	} Warrant No. 381-37
5. Hospital Sungei Bakap—Erection of a covered way between Ward II and Surgical Ward .. .. .	..	3,000 00	
MISCELLANEOUS			
6. Minor Works (Foreseen) .. .. .	..	7,050 00	
POSTS			
7. Removal of existing Quarters at Penaga and re-erection as four Quarters at Telok Ayer Tawar .. .. .	..	9,000 00	} Do.
8. Wireless Receiving Station, Telok Ayer Tawar, approach road to .. .. .	..	2,000 00	
P. W. D.			
9. Filtration of Berapit and Cherok To' Kun Water Supplies .. .. .	..	100,000 00	
10. Bridge over Muda River at Dusun Lada * .. .. .	..	20,000 00	} Do.
11. Extension of Water Supply .. .. .	..	150,000 00	
12. Investigation of Water Purification Scheme, Bukit Berapit .. .. .	..	2,510 54	
13. Renewing 3" and 4" Mains of Water Supply to Sungei Udang District .. .. .	..	15,865 00	
14. Establishment of a Wireless Direction Finding Station at Telok Ayer Tawar .. .. .	..	12,200 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY		365,325 54	
RURAL BOARD			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
(C).—PUBLIC WORKS			
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Asphalting	Asphalting	10,000 00	} Budget of 1937
2. Conservancies of Latrines Coolie Lines, etc.		1,400 00	
3. Ferries		13,000 00	
4. Maintenance—Boundary Road, Krian	} Maintaining	2,218 00	
5. Maintenance of Bukit Panchor Reservoir Plant		15,000 00	
6. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		1,250 00	
Carried forward		42,868 00	

* Half share to be paid by Kedah Government

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	Dec., 1937	Unfinished	..	5,400 00	Revoted for 1938
	June, 1937	Finished	1,795 00		
	May, 1937	Do.	2,265 18		
	Sept., 1937	Unfinished	..	11,821 84	Revoted for 1938
	July, 1937	Finished	963 55		
	Mar., 1937	Do.	6,384 39		
	Dec., 1937	Unfinished	..	4,090 00	Revoted for 1938
	Aug., 1937	Finished	1,940 01		
	..	Unfinished	..	..	Revoted for 1938
	July, 1937	Do.	..	6,790 72	
	Jan., 1937	Do.	..	64,323 64	Revoted for 1938
	Do.	Finished	2,491 43		
	Oct., 1937	Unfinished	..	63 60	Revoted for 1938
	Mar., 1937	Finished	11,956 70		
			27,796 26	92,489 80	
	June, 1937	Finished	9,855 43	..	
	Jan., 1937	Do.	1,341 50	..	
	Feb., 1937	Do.	11,186 66	..	
	Jan., 1937	Do.	2,141 52	..	
	Do.	Do.	11,199 28	..	
	Mar., 1937	Do.	1,239 78	..	
			36,964 17	..	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
RURAL BOARD—continued				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—continued				
(C)—PUBLIC WORKS—continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—continued				
Brought forward ..		42,868 00		
7. Maintenance of Water Supply	Maintaining	18,000 00	Budget of 1937	
8. Markets		1,000 00		
9. Minor Works and Repairs		1,000 00		
10. Mukim Roads		7,500 00		
11. Painting and Maintenance of Nibong Tebal Bridge		1,250 00		
12. Roads and Bridges		116,000 00		
13. Taxes on Motor Vehicles and steam rollers ..		6,000 00		
14. Village Drains, Repairs to		3,000 00		
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..		196,618 00		
(D).—PUBLIC WORKS				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
1. Acquisition of Lands for road widening	10,000 00		
2. Anti-Malarial Drainage Scheme	10,000 00		
3. Construction of a Overhead footbridge at Bukit Mertajam over the F.M.S. Railways for public use	2,500 00		
4. Cooly Lines at Bukit Tambun, Simpang Ampat and Sungei Bakap	12,500 00		
5. Erection of half channelled drain along west side of Pantai Road	4,000 00		
6. Fencing and bund to Jawi Store	1,750 00		
7. Improvement to Public Market Stalls Butterworth	1,000 00		
8. Improvement of Village Drains	10,000 00		
9. Making up Low Chee Kampong Road, Bukit Mertajam	10,000 00		
10. Metering Government Officers' Quarters and other Rural Supplies, P. W.	6,000 00		
11. Meter Repair Shop at Bukit Mertajam	1,500 00		
12. One Block of Coolie Lines at 5 units for water works gang at Butterworth	2,500 00		
13. Public Well for Permatang Pauh Village	900 00		
14. Reconstruction of Bridges and Culverts	10,000 00		
15. Reconstruction of P.W.D. Cooly Lines near Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Ghary Kuchi and Bukit Minyak	5,000 00		
16. Special remetalling and Improvement to Roads, P.W.	102,500 00		
17. Making up of Road and construction of drains between Bukit Mertajam market and Government Offices	8,262 00		
18. Road to Kampong Kuala Muda	730 00		
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ..		199,142 00		

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date in 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			36,964 17		
..	Jan., 1937	Finished	17,135 56	..	
..	April, 1937	Do.	969 66	..	
..	June, 1937	Do.	990 66	..	
..	Feb., 1937	Do.	6,289 22	..	
..	Mar., 1937	Do.	1,213 64	..	
..	Jan., 1937	Do.	113,289 11	..	Estimate Supp. Budget No. 2-37 \$105,000
..	April, 1937	Do.	5,995 83	..	\$11,000
..	June, 1937	Do.	2,839 66	..	
			185,687 51	..	
..	Oct., 1937	Unfinished	..	1,795 00	Revoted for 1938
..	Nov., 1937	Do.	..	5,157 18	Revoted for 1938
..	Dec., 1937	Finished	2,491 29	..	
..	June, 1937	Do.	12,343 40	..	
..	Do.	Do.	2,719 07	..	
..	Do.	Do.	1,246 40	..	
..	May, 1937	Do.	971 78	..	
..	June, 1937	Do.	9,949 80	..	
..	Nov., 1937	Do.	3,235 46	..	
..	May, 1937	Do.	4,931 48	..	
..	June, 1937	Do.	901 19	..	
..	April, 1937	Do.	2,492 22	..	
..	Oct., 1937	Do.	631 40	..	
..	Jan., 1937	Do.	9,965 12	..	
..	May, 1937	Do.	4,762 19	..	
..	Jan., 1937	Do.	102,171 07	..	Provision S. B. No. 2-37 \$100,000 2,500 \$102,500
..	Jan., 1937	Do.	6,297 74	..	
..	Mar., 1937	Do.	713 00	..	
			165,822 61	6,952 18	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

MALACCA

1937

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,				
Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
MALACCA		\$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
OTHER CHARGES				
ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
1. Books and Papers .. .. .	..	75 00	Colonial Estimates, 1937	
2. Drawing Materials .. .. .	..	250 00		
3. Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for Workshop	Maintaining	200 00		
4. Miscellaneous .. .. .	..	200 00		
5. Survey Instruments .. .. .	..	100 00		
6. Telephone Subscriptions .. .. .	..	1,200 00		
7. Travelling Allowances .. .. .	..	9,500 00		
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..		11,525 00		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
OTHER CHARGES				
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
1. Purchase of Furniture .. .. .	..	260 00		
2. Temporary Architectural Assistance .. .. .	..	500 00		
3. Temporary Clerical Assistance .. .. .	..	3,100 00		
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ..		3,860 00		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
OTHER CHARGES				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE				
1. Assessment (Municipal)	Maintaining	11,000 00		
2. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197 Labour)	do.	3,000 00		
3. Current Repairs (Electrical)	Repairing	2,500 00		
4. do. (General)	do.	65,000 00		
5. Minor Works (Electrical)	do.	750 00		
6. Current Repairs (General Hospital)	do.	10,000 00		
7. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen, and Cutlery in Vacation and Cadets' Bungalows	Maintaining	300 00		
8. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Rest House	do.	300 00		
<i>Carried forward ..</i>		92,850 00		

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1937

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1937	16th Feb., 1937		41 10	..	
	3rd Feb., 1937		228 79	..	
	2nd Mar., 1937		190 40	..	
	3rd Feb., 1937		144 86	..	
	10th Nov., 1937		98 00	..	
	30th Jan., 1937		935 20	..	
	Do.		7,352 30	..	
			8,990 65	..	
	12th Mar., 1937	Finished	257 40	..	
	30th Jan., 1937		2,577 95	..	
			2,835 35		
	22nd Jan., 1937		11,000 00	..	
	Do.		3,000 00	..	
	20th Jan., 1937		2,320 24	..	
	18th Jan., 1937		63,414 43	..	
	Do.		668 05	..	
	20th Jan., 1937		9,811 76	..	
	Do.		309 23	..	Reimbursement \$26.40
	21st May, 1937		299 85	..	
			90,823 56	..	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
		\$ c.		
MALACCA—Continued				
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Ctd.				
Brought forward	92,850 00		
MAINTENANCE OF:—				
FURNITURE				
9. Furniture for Government Offices ..	Maintaining	500 00	Colonial Estimates 1937	
10. Furniture for Government Quarters ..		1,500 00		
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
11. Esplanade and Public Grounds ..		3,000 00		
12. Grounds and Roads connected with Public Buildings		4,000 00		
LIGHTING AND POWER				
13. Electric Services in Public Buildings including Current		4,500 00		
14. Electric Services in Government Quarters including Current		1,800 00		
15. Electric Services in Government Quarters and Buildings, Jasin		3,000 00		
16. Electric Services in Holiday Bungalows and Camp, Tanjong Bruas		1,200 00		
ROADS				
17. Pringgit Hill Roads and Lands ..		900 00		
SANITATION				
18. Conservance of Latrines in Public Buildings		850 00		
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
19. Malacca River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger		7,000 00		
20. River Walls Quays and Groynes ..		1,500 00		
OTHER SERVICES				
21. Minor Works and Alterations		Constructing and Altering		6,000 00
22. Surveys, Borings, etc., in connection with proposed work		Surveying		250 00
23. Water Supply to Public Buildings ..	Maintaining	10,000 00		
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ..		138,850 00		

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1937

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			90,823 56	..	
Colonial Revenue, 1937	20th Jan., 1937	} Finished	490 50	..	
	Do.		1,472 63	..	
	Do.		2,989 64	..	
	18th Jan., 1937		3,968 39	..	
	20th Jan., 1937		3,888 39	..	
	Do.		1,678 84	..	
	18th Jan., 1937		1,019 32	..	
	Do.		863 55	..	
	20th Jan., 1937		2,281 63	..	Reimbursement \$1,413.96
	18th Jan., 1937		789 77	..	
	20th Jan., 1937		6,676 44	..	
	18th Jan., 1937		1,292 73	..	
	16th Feb., 1937		5,530 28	..	
	6th Apr., 1937		57 14	..	
	18th Jan., 1937		9,743 56	..	
			133,566 37	..	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed		
		\$ c.			
MALACCA—Continued					
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY					
DISTRICT OFFICE					
8. Subordinate Officers' Club House, Alor Gajah	Constructing	6,000 00	Colonial Estimates 1937 (Revote)		
EDUCATION					
9. School and 2 Teachers' Quarters with well and pit Latrines, Cheng .. \$14,000.00 Add. Wt. 731/37 1,700.00					
10. School and 2 Teachers' Quarters with well and Latrines, Batu Gajah		15,700 00			
11. School and 2 Teachers' Quarters with latrines and water supply, Tranquerah		17,000 00			
12. School and 2 Teachers' Quarters with latrines and well, Sungei Petei .. \$11,200.00 Add. Wt. 599/37 800.00		16,000 00			
13. School with W.Cs and Water supply, Pengkalan Rama		12,000 00			
14. Latrines for Schools in Villages		7,000 00			
15. New School, Quarters, latrine, well and fencing Pulau Sebang		2,500 00			
16. New School, Quarters, latrines and fencing at Pringgit		1,945 13			
17. Malay Women Teachers' Training Centre \$26,000.00		6,471 75			
Less Wt. 774/36 500.00		1,672 66			
18. New School at Krubong with latrines and fencing of site		678 95			
19. Reconstruction of Gymnasium at Banda Hilir English School		400 00			
20. Teachers' Quarters at Bertam Ulu Malay School		300 00			
IRRIGATION					
1. Coolie Lines (10 rooms) for Malays and Store at Tanjong Minyak		507 92			
MEDICAL					
2. Painting Hospital, Malacca		Repainting		10,000 00	
3. Two new kitchens and Sanitary installations Govt. Outdoor Dispensary .. \$3,500.00 Less Wt. 731/37 200.00		Constructing		3,300 00	
4. Three Married Dressers' Quarters \$18,000.00 Add. Wt. 711/37 2,600.00				do.	20,600 00
Carried forward ..				122,076 41	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1937

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure		If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1937	6th Sept., 1937	..	5,481	71	..		
	14th Oct., 1937	Unfinished	..		9,077	40	
	5th July, 1937	Finished	15,881	85	..		
	3rd June, 1937	Do.	15,249	39	..		
	6th Sept., 1937	Unfinished	..		11,285	62	
	18th Aug., 1937	}	6,722	74	..		
	9th April, 1937		2,499	75	..		
	4th Feb., 1937		915	00	..		
	Do.		6,298	64	..		
	20th Jan., 1937		1,671	86	..		
	1st Mar., 1937		430	90	..		
	8th Feb., 1937		290	00	..		
	24th Feb., 1937	Finished	199	50	..		
	..		506	58	..		
	18th Feb., 1937		9,919	65	..		
	23rd June, 1937		3,179	30	..		
	16th Sept., 1937	Unfinished	..		11,040	59	
			69,246	87	31,403	61	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS			
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued			
Brought forward ..		122,076 41	
MISCELLANEOUS			
5. Furniture for Government Quarters ..	Providing	1,000 00	Colonial Estimates 1937
POLICE			
6. Conversion of No. 68 Tranquerah into quarters for detectives .. \$2,550.00	Converting	1,750 00	
Less Wt. 599/37 .. 800.00			
7. Station and Barracks, Kandang .. \$7,000.00	Constructing	9,000 00	
Add. Wt. 482/37 .. 2,000.00			
8. Quarters for Po ice Clerk, Interpreter, Alor Gajah	do.	5,300 00	
POSTAL			
9. Two Quarters for Tech: Subordinate Garden City, Malacca .. \$10,500.00	do.	10,200 00	
Less Wt. 731/37 .. 300.00			
10. General Post Office, Malacca Alteration to; .. \$2,000.00	Altering	1,000 00	
Less Wt. 482/37 .. 1,000.00			
11. Quarters for Postmen in Malacca Town with latrines	Constructing	368 92	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT			
12. Officers for Public Works, Drainage and Irrigation and Labour Departments ..	do.	10,000 00	
13. Disposal of Dredgings	Dredging	50,000 00	
14. Class II Quarters Pringgit Hill, Malacca ..	Constructing	30,000 00	
15. Rewiring Government Quarters and Buildings, Malacca	Rewiring	3,550 00	
SANITATION			
16. Drainage of European Quarters on Pringgit Hill \$8,000.00	Draining	5,400 00	
Less Wt. 711/37 .. 2,600.00			
17. Sanitary Installation for three blocks, Class I Quarters at Garden City, Banda Hilir ..	Installing	100 00	
Carried forward ..		249,745 33	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1937

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1937			69,246 87	31,403 61	
	28th June, 1937	Finished	999 50	..	
	24th June, 1937		1,699 48	..	
	5th July, 1937		8,950 68	..	
	Do.		5,032 94	..	
	10th May, 1937		10,191 55	..	
	12th April, 1937		790 87	..	
	4th Mar., 1937		349 64	..	
	..		..	Postponed	Postponed
	16th Jan., 1937		47,314 34	..	Postponed
	
	4th Feb., 1937		3,523 66	..	
	23rd June, 1937		4,646 42	..	
	27th Feb., 1937		99 25	..	
			152,845 20	31,403 61	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued			
PUBLIC WORKS			
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		249,745 33	
MINOR WORKS (FORESEEN)			
1. Rat proof store at Alor Gajah Padi Test Plot	Constructing	500 00	Colonial Estimates 1937
2. Rat proof store at Jasin Test Plot ..	do.	500 00	
3. Lavatory and Bathroom for Clerical Staff, Excise Department ..	Providing	400 00	
4. Water Supply for Sungei Baru School ..	Constructing	650 00	
5. Well for Bukit Baru School ..	do.	500 00	
6. Well for Pernu School ..	do.	500 00	
7. Well for supply for Limbongan Malay School ..	do.	200 00	
8. Two Officers' Latrines at Tanjong Bruas Camp ..	do.	850 00	
9. Tennis Courts for Girls Sports Club Garden City ..	do.	400 00	
10. Chicks to Quarters at Barrack and Scott Roads Garden City .. \$1,200.00			
Less Wt. 731/37 .. 500.00	Providing	700 00	
11. Ceiling in Charge room, Merlimau Police Station ..	do.	75 00	
12. Bathroom Merlimau Police Station ..	Constructing	200 00	
13. Pound Sungei Rambei Police Station ..	do.	200 00	
14. Bathroom Sungei Rambei Police Station ..	do.	200 00	
15. Well Batu Berendam Police Station ..	do.	500 00	
16. Well for Jelutong Police Station ..	do.	500 00	
17. Well Simpang Ampat Police Station ..	do.	700 00	
18. Alterations to Post Office ..	Altering	550 00	
19. Garage to P. & T. Store Banda Hilir \$1,100.00			
Less Wt. 731/37 .. 300.00	do.	800 00	
20. Drains for Asahan Post Office and Quarters .. \$800.00			
Transfer to Item 27 .. 200.00	Constructing	600 00	
21. Three bucket latrines for Postmen's and Linesmen's Quarters at Asahan Post Office ..	do.	150 00	
22. Two bucket latrines for linesmen's Quarters at Merlimau Post Office ..	do.	100 00	
23. Concrete yard P. & T. Store Banda Hilir ..	do.	300 00	
24. One room to coolie lines at Kubu \$700.00			
Less Wt. 731/37 .. 100.00	do.	600 00	
25. Building for Automatic Telephone Exchange Klebang Besar .. \$700.00			
Transfer from It. 20 P 207 .. 280.00	do.	980 00	
26. One room coolie line Klebang Besar \$700.00			
Transfer from It. 20 P 207 .. 200.00	do.	900 00	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		262,300 33	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1937

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			152,845 20	31,403 61	
Colonial Revenue, 1937	26th July, 1937	Finished	491 62	..	
	9th Dec., 1937	Do.	497 31	..	
	21st April, 1937	Do.	282 25	..	
	16th Sept., 1937	Do.	609 44	..	
	21st Apr., 1937	Do.	373 57	..	
	21st June, 1937	Do.	266 06	..	
	8th April, 1937	Do.	194 07	..	
	8th July, 1937	Do.	848 00	..	
	14th July, 1937	Do.	340 00	..	
	23rd June, 1937	Do.	650 00	..	
	10th Aug., 1937	Do.	38 96	..	
	30th Oct., 1937	Do.	151 34	..	
	16th Aug., 1937	Do.	127 18	..	
	Do.	Do.	197 80	..	
	26th July, 1937	Do.	451 90	..	
	10th June, 1937	Do.	446 70	..	
	20th Mar., 1937	Do.	537 09	..	
	3rd Aug., 1937	Do.	496 69	..	
	16th Aug., 1937	Do.	765 00	..	
	6th Aug., 1937	Do.	580 55	..	
	4th June, 1937	Do.	149 66	..	
	16th Sept., 1937	Do.	99 74	..	
	20th April, 1937	Do.	266 50	..	
	27th May, 1937	Do.	575 00	..	
	5th Oct., 1937	Do.	965 36	..	
	Do.	Do.	895 00	..	
			164,141 99	31,403 61	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued			
PUBLIC WORKS			
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	262,300 33	
MINOR WORKS (FORESEEN)—Continued			
27. Regrading floors of Jasin and Central Lock ups .. \$1,000.00			
Less Wt. 731/37 .. 300.00	Regrading	700 00	
28. New Steel Main Gates with locks at Prison Malacca	Replacing	500 00	
29. Vagrants Ward Prison—Conversion of Plank Wallings into grill and provision of expanded metal ceiling	Providing	1,700 00	
30. Gaolers' Servants Quarters (2 rooms) and Outho ses Prison	Constructing	2,000 00	
31. Conversion of part verandah of Pathological Laboratory into sterilising at room at New General Hospital .. \$1,000.00			
Delete W. 317/37 .. 942.00	Converting	58 00	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY ..		267,258 33	
REVOTES			
Revote Wt. 564/36 Jasin Hospital Conversion as School	Converting	381 65	
Revote Wt. 120/36 Health Centre M. Tanah	Constructing	860 00	
Revote Wt. 120/36 Health Centre Merlimau	Do.	1,000 00	
Revote Wt. 120/36 Malacca Portuguese Settlement Erection of Houses ..		20,531 60	
Special Wt. 774/36 Sanitary Installation at Malay Women Training Centre ..	Installing	4,143 50	
TOTAL, REVOTES ..		26,916 75	
SPECIAL WARRANTS			
Special Wt. 59/38 Retaining Walls and Drains at St. Paul's Hill \$7,900.00			
Less Wt. 482/37 1,000.00	Constructing	6,900 00	
Special Wt. 572/37 Rebuilding of Tehel Vernacular School and Teachers' Quarters	Do.	17,000 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL WARRANTS ..		23,900 00	
RURAL BOARD			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Senior Officers Quarters	Maintaining	2,400 00	
2. Maintenance of Fire fighting apparatus Jasin	Do.	300 00	
3. Maintenance of incinerators	Do.	500 00	
4. Maintenance of Mukim Roads ..	Do.	32,175 00	
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		35,375 00	

Colonial Estimates 1937

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1937

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
Colonial Revenue, 1936			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			164,141 99	31,403 61	
	22nd Mar., 1937	Finished	596 22	..	
	9th Dec., 1937	Do.	466 00	..	
	25th Oct., 1937	Do.	1,528 30	..	
	26th Nov., 1937	Do.	1,841 00	..	
	23rd April, 1937	Do.	58 00	..	
			168,631 51	..	
	12th Mar., 1937	Do.	237 65	..	
	6th April, 1937	Do.	858 75	..	
	27th Feb., 1937	Do.	985 31	..	
	6th April, 1937	Unfinished	..	11,580 71	
	20th Mar., 1937	Finished	4,117 87	..	
			6,199 58	42,984 32	
	17th Mar., 1937	Do.	6,656 89	..	
	6th Sept., 1937	Unfinished	..	8,969 61	
			6,656 89	8,969 61	
	8th Feb., 1937	Finished	2,100 04	..	
	26th Feb., 1937	Do.	296 25	..	
	20th Jan., 1937	Do.	356 86	..	
	Do.	Do.	21,869 08	..	
			24,622 23	..	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC				
Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
MALACCA—Continued				
RURAL BOARD—Continued				
ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		35,375 00		
5. Maintenance of Plants and Lights Electrical Jasin ..	Maintaining	5,300 00	} Colonial Estimates 1937	
6. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ..	Do.	253,375 00		
7. Maintenance of Water Supply Alor Gajah ..	Do.	1,350 00		
8. Maintenance of Water Supply Jasin ..	Do.	5,500 00		
9. Maintenance of Water Supply Klebang ..	Do.	1,500 00		
10. Minor Works ..	Do.	2,000 00		
11. Purchase of sites ..	Do.	1,000 00		
12. Reconstructing bridges and culverts in Masonry ..	Reconstruction	10,000 00		
13. Upkeep of Asiatic Playground Jasin ..		1,000 00		
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..		316,400 00		
PUBLIC WORKS, RURAL BOARD				
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE				
1. Conversion of old chandu shop at Masjid Tanah into a Market ..	Converting	50 00	} Colonial Estimates 1937	
2. New conservancy coolie lines with 5 rooms at Masjid Tanah ..	Constructing	160 00		
3. Chemical Extinguisher on trolley for Jasin ..	Providing	500 00		
4. Concrete drains District Office Jasin ..	Constructing	300 00		
5. Concrete drains in Villages ..	Do.	5,000 00		
6. Construction of Football and Grazing Ground Jasin ..	Do.	2,000 00		
7. Glazed tiles to Platform of Engines Jasin Power Station ..	Do.	200 00		
8. Horsfall incinerators with drying sheds and concrete drying platforms in villages ..	Providing	5,000 00		
9. Improvement to coolie lines Malacca Settlement (2nd Vote) ..	Improving	5,000 00		
10. Improvement to Main Roads (2nd Inst.) ..	Do.	40,000 00		
11. Lorry Garage at Merlimau ..	Constructing	500 00		
12. Lorry Garage at Selandar ..	Do.	500 00		
13. New Bridge over Sg. Sri Malaka No. 3/4 Tg. Kling Road ..	Do.	10,800 00		
14. New Coolie Lines (5 rooms) at 19 m.s. Rim ..	Do.	4,500 00		
15. New Coolie Lines (6 rooms) at 18½ m.s. Jasin ..	Do.	4,500 00		
16. Public Wells in Village Areas ..	Do.	5,000 00		
17. Purchase of Rubbish bins for use in villages ..	Providing	500 00		
18. Re-decking Bridge 4/6 on Tanjong Kling Road ..	Constructing	4,000 00		
19. Re-construction of Bridge No. 5/11 Kandang —Merlimau Road ..	Do.	1,600 00		
20. Removal of Over-burden Kemendore Quarry ..	Removing	2,000 00		
21. Water Sterilising Plants for Alor Gajah and Jasin ..	Constructing	7,500 00		
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE ..		99,610 00		
<i>Rural Board Revote—Supplementary Vote 1/37</i>				
Two of 40/45 cwt. chassis Dennis Lorry ..	Providing	322 00		

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WORKS ETC., MALACCA—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			24,622 23		
	20th Jan., 1937	Finished	4,437 50	..	
	16th Jan., 1937	Do.	250,074 62	..	
	20th Jan., 1937	Do.	1,187 49	..	
	18th Jan., 1937	Do.	5,307 56	..	
	12th Mar., 1937	Do.	900 44	..	
	22nd Mar., 1937	Do.	799 70	..	
	23rd April, 1937	Do.	608 80	..	
	1st July, 1937	Do.	7,503 60	..	
	20th Jan., 1937	Do.	834 81	..	
			296,270 75	..	
			50 00	..	
	13th Mar., 1937	Do.	160 00	..	
	9th April, 1937	Do.	278 71	..	
	29th May, 1937	Do.	294 29	..	
	29th Sept., 1937	Do.	4,298 87	..	
	13th Nov., 1937	Do.	1,686 60	..	
	10th May, 1937	Do.	123 86	..	
	3rd Aug., 1937	Do.	4,611 78	..	
	25th June, 1937	Do.	4,779 61	..	
	4th Mar., 1937	Do.	36,728 65	..	
	10th Sept., 1937	Do.	439 00	..	
	29th July, 1937	Do.	420 00	..	
	12th June, 1937	Do.	10,798 76	..	
	14th Dec., 1937	Unfinished	..	1,656 83	
	28th May, 1937	Finished	4,320 53	..	
	2nd June, 1937	Do.	3,738 54	..	
	26th May, 1937	Do.	456 22	..	
	..	Do.	4,000 00	..	
	11th Aug., 1937	Do.	1,525 00	..	
	21st Nov., 1937	Do.	1,970 21	..	
	27th April, 1937	Unfinished	..	3,020 47	
			80,680 63	4,677 30	
	12th Mar., 1937	Finished	193 00		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

LABUAN

1937

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
		\$ c.		
		.		
LABUAN				
PUBLIC WORKS				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE				
1. Current Repairs	Repairing	4,000 00	} Budget of 1937	
2. Household Requisites, china, glass linen and cutlery in Rest House	Maintaining	200 00		
MAINTENANCE OF				
FURNITURE				
3. Furniture for Government Offices ..	Maintaining	100 00		
4. Furniture for Government Quarters ..	Do.	150 00		
LIGHTING AND POWER				
5. Telephone System	Do.	150 00		
6. Electric Services in Public Building including current	Do.	3,000 00		
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
7. Sea Walls and Jetties	Do.	150 00		
OTHER SERVICES				
8. Minor Works	Do.	1,600 00		
9. Minor Works (Electrical)	Do.	500 00		
ROADS				
10. Roads Reserves and Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	Do.	600 00		
TOTAL ..		10,450 00		

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT LABUAN, DURING THE YEAR 1937

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished, actual amount of expenditure up to end December, 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1937	Finished	3,938 97	..	
	Do.		136 07	..	
	October, 1937		34 40	..	
	February, 1937		114 39	..	
	January, 1937		98 92	..	
	Do.		399 82	..	
	Nov., 1937		115 99	..	
	January, 1937		1,563 93	..	
	August, 1937		12 28	..	
	January, 1937		600 00	..	
			7,014 77	..	

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<p>LABUAN—Continued</p> <p>PUBLIC WORKS</p> <p>EXTRAORDINARY</p> <p>P. W. D.</p>			
		\$ c.	
1. Filling of Mosquito breeding areas behind Aru Creek Flap Gate	Constructing	2,000 00	} Budget of 1937
2. Reclamation of Land behind Beach Street ..	..	5,000 00	
3. Electric Wiring and Fittings Government Buildings .. ..	..	7,000 00	
4. Quarters and Well for Malay Agricultural Subordinate at Bukit Kallam ..	Do.	2,500 00	
5. New Meteorological Station	Do.	10,000 00	
TOTAL ..		26,500 00	
<p>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY</p> <p>(REVOTES)</p>			
6. New School for 120 pupils with quarters for Headteacher, etc.	Do.	804 53	Wt. No. 32/37 C.S.O. 7535/36
<p>PUBLIC WORKS RURAL BOARD</p> <p>OTHER CHARGES</p>			
1. Street Lighting	Maintaining	1,733 00	
<p>ANNUALLY RECURRENT</p>			
1. Maintenance of Market	Do.	180 00	} Budget of 1937
2. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ..	Do.	6,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Bridle Paths	Do.	400 00	
4. Maintenance of Water Supply	Do.	1,000 00	
5. Planting and Maintenance of Roadside Trees	Do.	100 00	
6. Maintenance of Plant and Lights (Electrical)	Do.	5,250 00	
		14,663 00	
<p>SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</p>			
1. Electric Supply	Constructing	40,000 00	
2. Renewal of Drains	Do.	3,500 00	
3. Purchase of one 4 ton Road Roller ..	..	6,200 00	
4. Purchase of a Tar Boiler .. ..	..	525 00	
TOTAL ..		50,225 00	

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT LABUAN, DURING THE YEAR 1937

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished, actual amount of expenditure up to end December, 1937	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	February, 1937	Unfinished	..	1,703 38	Revote applied for
	Do.	Do.	..	4,324 65	Do.
	..	..	..	..	Do.
	August, 1937	Finished	2,324 11	..	{ \$36 credited to Vote Vide Recpt. No. 5294-02
	June, 1937	Unfinished	..	2,378 18	
			2,324 11	8,406 21	Revote applied for.
Colonial Revenue	January, 1937	Finished	798 29	..	
Rural Board Revenue	January, 1937	Finished	798 10	..	
	February, 1937		174 71	..	
	January, 1937		5,936 65	..	
	Do.		363 34	..	
	Do.		1,039 18	..	
	April, 1937		92 75	..	{ \$40 credited to Vote on 10-11-37 Vide R.B. Receipt No. 521018
	
			8,404 73		
	January, 1937	Unfinished	..	2,871 17	{ \$50 transferred from Item 19, Page 192, 1937 Esti- mates. Vide C.S.O. 1611/37
	February, 1937	Finished	3,430 95	..	
	Nov., 1937	Do.	4,577 78	..	
	June, 1937	Do.	548 00	..	
			8,556 73	2,871 17	{ \$50 transferred from Item 17, Page 192, 1937 Esti- mates, C.S.O. 1611/37

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN

COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1937

LEGISLATION

DATE OF LAW	SUBSTANCE OF LAW	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND
Ordinances		
5th March, 1937	No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Ordinance (Chapter 79)	8th March, 1937
14th May, 1937	No. 2.—An Ordinance to provide for the Registration in the Colony of Letters Patent granted in the United Kingdom	20th May, 1937
Do. ...	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend the Merchant Shipping Ordinance (Chapter 150)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend the Registration of Schools Ordinance (Chapter 139)	Do.
25th June, 1937	No. 5.—An Ordinance to amend the Tin and Tin-ore (Restriction Ordinance (Chapter 164 of the Revised Edition)	*29th June, 1937
Do. ...	No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Regulation Ordinance (Chapter 163 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend the Importation of Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance (Chapter 162 of the Revised Edition)	28th June, 1937
2nd July, 1937	No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend the Penal Code	7th July, 1937
Do. ...	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend the Court of Criminal Appeal Ordinance (Chapter 11 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 10.—An Ordinance to amend the Singapore Improvement Ordinance (Chapter 134 of the Revised Edition)	8th July, 1937
Do. ...	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend the Singapore Sailors' Institute Incorporation Ordinance (Chapter 261 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 12.—An Ordinance to make provision for the Registration of Aliens and for other purposes	Do.
Do. ...	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend the Women and Girls Protection Ordinance (Chapter 33)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend the Machinery Ordinance (Chapter 206 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend Departmental Titles	6th July, 1937
Do. ...	No. 16.—An Ordinance to amend the Registration of Pharmacists Ordinance (Chapter 68 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 17.—An Ordinance for indemnifying persons who have acted in connection with the provision by the Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore, of George Town and of the Town and Fort of Malacca respectively of housing accommodation for their staffs	8th July, 1937
10th Sept., 1937	No. 18.—An Ordinance to amend the Passengers Restriction Ordinance (Chapter 93 of the Revised Edition)	11th Sept., 1937
Do. ...	No. 19.—An Ordinance to amend the Importation of Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance (Chapter 162 of the Revised Edition)	Do.

LEGISLATION

DATE OF LAW	SUBSTANCE OF LAW	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND
Ordinances—Continued		
10th Sept., 1937	No. 20.—An Ordinance to amend the Tobacco Duties Ordinance (Chapter 222)	11th Sept., 1937
17th Sept., 1937	No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend the Children Ordinance (Chapter 28 of the Revised Edition)	23rd Sept., 1937
Do. ...	No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend the Land Acquisition Ordinance (Chapter 128 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 23.—An Ordinance to place the Silat Road Sikh Gurdwara under an incorporated Board of Trustees	Do.
Do. ...	No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend the Weights and Measures Ordinance (Chapter 204 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 25.—An Ordinance to amend the Traction Engines and Motor Cars Ordinance (Chapter 214 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 26.—An Ordinance to amend the Minor Offences Ordinance (Chapter 24 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
26th Nov., 1937	No. 27.—An Ordinance to amend the Companies Ordinance (Chapter 151 of the Revised Edition)	29th Nov., 1937
Do. ...	No. 28.—An Ordinance to amend the Crown Lands Encroachments Ordinance (Chapter 114 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 29.—An Ordinance to provide for the assessment of rubber estates	
Do. ...	No. 30.—An Ordinance to amend the Deleterious Drugs Ordinance (Chapter 190 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 31.—An Ordinance to amend the Debtors Ordinance (Chapter 48 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 32.—An Ordinance to amend the Minor Offences Ordinance (Chapter 24 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
10th Dec., 1937	No. 33.—An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Ordinance (Chapter 133 of the Revised Edition)	14th Dec., 1937
—	No. 34.—An Ordinance to provide for the Registration of Births and Deaths	
Do. ...	No. 35.—An Ordinance to amend the Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments Ordinance (Chapter 46 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 36.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1936	Do.
Do. ...	No. 37.—An Ordinance to amend the Common Gaming Houses Ordinance (Chapter 30 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 38.—An Ordinance to amend the Traction Engines and Motor Cars Ordinance (Chapter 214 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 39.—An Ordinance to amend the Singapore Traction Ordinance (Chapter 109 of the Revised Edition)	Do.

LEGISLATION

DATE OF LAW	SUBSTANCE OF LAW	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND
	Ordinances—Continued	
10th Dec., 1937	No. 40.—An Ordinance to amend the Importation of Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance (Chapter 162 of the Revised Edition)	14th Dec., 1937
Do. ...	No. 41.—An Ordinance for the more effectual prevention of corruption	
Do. ...	No. 42.—An Ordinance to amend the Arms and Explosives Ordinance (Chapter 196 of the Revised Edition) ...	Do.
15th Dec., 1937	No. 43.—An Ordinance to amend the Importation of Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance (Chapter 162 of the Revised Edition)	23rd Dec., 1937
31st Dec., 1937	No. 44.—An Ordinance to restrain and prevent the use and cultivation of hill land in a manner likely to endanger health or property	5th Jan., 1938
Do. ...	No. 45.—An Ordinance to amend the Merchant Shipping Ordinance (Chapter 150 of the Revised Edition) ...	Do.
—	No. 46.—An Ordinance to provide for the Establishment of Places of Detention for Children and Young Persons	Do.
Do. ...	No. 47.—An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Procedure Code (Chapter 21 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 48.—An Ordinance to amend the Forests Ordinance (Chapter 147 of the Revised Edition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 49.—An Ordinance to Incorporate the Treasurer of St. Andrew's Presbyterian, Penang	Do.
Do. ...	No. 50.—An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Regulation Ordinance (Chapter 163 of the Revised Edition) ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 51.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1938	Do.

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Royal Proclamations and Orders by the King in Council; Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council; Rules, Regulations and By-laws published in the Government Gazette during the year 1937		
King's Orders in Council		
29th Jan., 1937	Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) (Amendment No. 2) Order, 1936	291. G. 8
15th Oct., 1937	Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) (Amendment) Order, 1937	2938. G. 87
16th July, 1937	Arms Export Prohibition Order, 1937	1997. G. 55
30th July, 1937	Colonial Air Navigation (Application of Acts) Order, 1937	2140. G. 59
15th Oct., 1937	Copyright (North Borneo) Order, 1937	2939. G. 87
8th Oct., 1937	Copyright (Rome Convention) (Lativia) Order, 1937	2870. G. 84
19th March, 1937	Deserters from Foreign Ships Order, 1934	783. G. 19
15th Oct., 1937	Fugitive Offenders Acts, 1881 and 1915 proclaimed	2935. G. 87
29th Oct., 1937	Hungary (Extradition) Order in Council, 1937	3097. G. 95
12th March, 1937	Loyal Toasts, Order and form of	722. G. 18
ADMIRALTY WATERS (Chapter 96) :—		
8th Oct., 1937	Admiralty Waters (Approved Pilotage) Regulations, 1937	2875. G. 84
10th Feb., 1937	Regulations (1934) amended	417. G. 11
2nd July, 1937	Do. do. further amended	1864. G. 52
AGRICULTURAL PESTS ORDINANCE (Chapter 140) :—		
30th April, 1937	Agricultural Officer, Brunei and Labuan, to be an Inspecting Officer, L.	1271. G. 30
21st May, 1937	Cancellation of appointment of the Assistant to the Attorney-General, S.S., as a member of the Supervising Committee under, and appointment in his place of the Senior Crown Counsel, S.S.	1470. G. 37
AIR NAVIGATION (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) :—		
14th May, 1937	Landing and Housing Fees Directions, 1937	1410. G. 34
23rd July, 1937	Do. do. do. (amended)	2093. G. 58
15th Jan., 1937	Local Flights (Singapore) Rules, 1937	129. G. 4
ALIENS (Chapter 90) :—		
27th Feb., 1937	Proclamation limiting the number of aliens which any shipping company or charterer or owner of any individual ship may bring into and land in the Colony	617. G. 14
30th Nov., 1937	Proclamation limiting the number of aliens which any shipping company or charterer or owner of any individual ship may bring into and land in the Colony	3456. G. 103
ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES ORDINANCE (Chapter 196) :—		
3rd Dec., 1937	Amendment to the Rules published as Not. 519 of 1915	3464. G. 105
Do. ...	Arms and Explosives (Aircraft Exemption Rules, 1937)	3463. G. 105
29th Jan., 1937	Proclamation <i>re</i> Prohibition of the exportation of articles as stated to Burma	294. G. 8
Do. ...	Rule 71 amended	295. G. 8
14th May, 1937	Rules amended	1411. G. 34
18th June, 1937	Substitution of Item 6A of Rule 99 of the Rules published as Not. 519 of 1915	1714. G. 46
BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE (Chapter 45) :—		
23rd April, 1937	Bankruptcy Rules, 1937	1189. G. 29

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-laws—Continued		
CATTLE PROTECTION ORDINANCE, 1936 :—		
10th Feb., 1937	Date of coming into force in P.W. ...	418. G. 11
Do. ...	Declaration regarding meaning of "cattle" in P.W. ...	419. G. 11
CHANDU REVENUE ORDINANCE (Chapter 223) :—		
23rd July, 1937	Excise Department Examination Station at Singapore Air Port to be an Examination Station for the examination of persons arriving in or leaving the Settlement ...	2095. G. 58
10th Sept., 1937	Places as stated in Singapore appointed to be Examination Stations ...	2569. G. 74
25th March, 1937	Places as stated to be Penang Examination Stations ...	889. G. 20
COMPANIES ORDINANCE (Chapter 151) :—		
31st Dec., 1937	Amendment to Not. 3034 of 1937 by deleting the second paragraph ...	3747. G. 112
22nd Oct., 1937	Establishment of an office for the registration of companies at the Government Offices, S. ...	3034. G. 90
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ORDINANCE (Chapter 155) :—		
8th Jan., 1937	Amendment to the Co-operative Societies Rules, 1925 ...	48. G. 2
5th Nov., 1937	Notification 416 of 1925 revoked ...	3160. G. 97
29th Jan., 1937	Societies as stated liable to pay audit charge ...	298. G. 8
CORRIGENDUM :—		
26th Feb., 1937	Notification 508 of 1937 ...	599. G. 13
13th Aug., 1937	Notifications 2015 and 2016 of 1937 ...	2301. G. 65
Do. ...	Notification 2026 of 1937 ...	2302. G. 65
15th Oct., 1937	Notification 2572 of 1937 ...	3005. G. 87
26th Nov., 1937	Notification 2225 of 1937 ...	3425. G. 101
COURTS ORDINANCE (Chapter 10) :—		
19th March, 1937	Cancellation of appointments of the Master Attendant and Deputy Master Attendant, S., as Coroners, S. ...	831. G. 19
22nd Jan., 1937	List of Advocates and Solicitors of the Supreme Court, S.S., appointed to be Commissioners for Oaths ...	235. G. 6
26th Feb., 1937	Rules of the Supreme Court (Amendment), 1937 ...	564. G. 13
27th Aug., 1937	Rules of the Supreme Court (Amendment) (No. 2), 1937 ...	2431. G. 70
24th Dec., 1937	Rules of the Supreme Court (Amendment) (No. 3), 1937 ...	3682. G. 111
CROWN LANDS ENCROACHMENTS ORDINANCE (Chapter 113) :—		
3rd Sept., 1937	Land as specified forfeited to the Crown ...	2546. G. 73
19th Nov., 1937	Notice <i>re</i> land in P.W. forfeited to the Crown ...	3322. G. 100
28th May, 1937	Public Works Department Overseer, Government Hill, P., and the Dresser, Penang Hill, to be Forest Rangers in the area as stated ...	1545. G. 42
ELECTRIC LAMP AND ELECTRIC APPLIANCES ORDINANCE :—		
31st Dec., 1937	Electric (Lamp and Appliances) Rules, 1937 ...	3749. G. 112
FEES ORDINANCE (Chapter 226) :—		
9th July, 1937	Amendment of fees published as Not. 399 of 1932 ...	1948. G. 53
1st Oct., 1937	Amendment to the Table of Fees leviable in the offices of the Colonial Secretary and of the Passport Offices in S. and P. ...	2821. G. 82
Do. ...	Amendment to the Table of Visa Fees chargeable in the Passport Offices, S.S. ...	2822. G. 82
19th Nov., 1937	Amendment of the Table of Visa Fees chargeable in the Passport Offices in the Colony of the S.S. to Foreign subjects ...	3285. G. 100

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-laws—Continued		
FEES ORDINANCE (Chapter 226)—Continued		
31st Dec., 1937	Cancellation of Gazette Notifications as stated ...	3751. G. 112
2nd April, 1937	Exemption from fees for all processions participating in the Coronation Celebration ...	977. G. 22
29th Jan., 1937	Fee leviable in respect of each permit issued for flights of foreign civil aircraft over Egyptian territory ...	301. G. 8
27th Feb., 1937	Fee for every copy of any report made to the Police ...	619. G. 14
23rd April, 1937	Passports and Visa Fees leviable in the offices of the Colonial Secretary and the Passport Offices in S. and P. ...	1192. G. 29
25th March, 1937	Table of fees to be leviable in the Office of the Colonial Secretary for application for naturalization ...	890. G. 20
23rd April, 1937	Table of Fees fixed ...	1193. G. 29
31st Dec., 1937	Table of fees leviable in the Estate Duty Offices in S., P. and M. ...	3750. G. 112
FORESHORES ORDINANCE (Chapter 122) :—		
25th March, 1937	Declaration <i>re</i> lease of certain portion of the foreshore and sea-bed at S. for the purpose of a water jetty does not constitute an infringement of public rights ...	891. G. 20
22nd Jan., 1937	Proclamation <i>re</i> land known as lot 229, Mukim I, P.W.D., to be Crown Land ...	238. G. 6
17th Dec., 1937	Proclamation <i>re</i> land as described in Penang to be Crown Land ...	3605. G. 110
FORESTS ORDINANCE (Chapter 147) :—		
8th Jan., 1937	Forests Rules, 1937, amended ...	55. G. 2
25th March, 1937	Portion of the Changi Forest Reserve as described to cease to be reserved ...	892. G. 20
3rd Sept., 1937	The portion of the Kranji Forest Reserve (being Area No. 2 described in Not. 1240 of 1910) to cease to be reserve forest ...	2527. G. 73
IMPORTATION OF TEXTILES (QUOTAS) ORDINANCE (Chapter 162) :—		
21st Sept., 1937	Amendment to the Textiles (Quotas) Regulations, 1934 ...	2734. G. 79
31st Dec., 1937	Amendments to the Textiles (Quotas) Regulations, 1934 ...	3752. G. 112
12th Nov., 1937	Buildings as stated to be re-export depôts in S. ...	3244. G. 98
22nd Jan., 1937	Declaration of buildings as stated in S. and P., to be re-export depôts ...	240. G. 6
7th May, 1937	Declaration of further buildings as stated to be re-export depôts ...	1329. G. 31
28th May, 1937	Exemption of persons from the provisions of section 8 (4) ...	1507. G. 42
21st Sept., 1937	Exemption of shipments from the provisions of Regulation 41A (1) (b) ...	2735. G. 79
15th Oct., 1937	Do. do. do. do. ...	2976. G. 87
17th Dec., 1937	Notice under section 7 (3) ...	3608. G. 110
28th May, 1937	Do. do. ...	1506. G. 42
17th Dec., 1937	Notice under section 8 ...	3607. G. 110
28th May, 1937	Do. do. ...	1505. G. 42
22nd Jan., 1937	Places described in S. and P., as places at which regulated textiles shall be landed ...	241. G. 6
28th May, 1937	Proclamation <i>re</i> quantities of textile goods which may be imported during July to December, 1937 ...	1504. G. 42
22nd Jan., 1937	Regulations made ...	239. G. 6
26th Nov., 1937	The Textiles (Detention of Suspected Goods) Regulations, 1937 ...	3391. G. 101
LABOUR ORDINANCE (Chapter 69) :—		
26th Nov., 1937	Abstract of Labour Law relating to Indian Labourers ...	3392. G. 101
5th Feb., 1937	Prescribed rates payable in respect of every male and female labourer and the number of working days fixed for second quarter, 1937 ...	370. G. 10

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-laws—Continued		
LABOUR ORDINANCE (Chapter 69)—Continued		
14th May, 1937	Prescribed rates payable in respect of every male and female labourer and the number of working hours fixed during the third quarter, 1937	1415. G. 34
26th Aug., 1937	Prescribed rates payable in respect of every male and female labourer and the number of working hours fixed during the fourth quarter, 1937	2436. G. 69
26th Nov., 1937	Prescribed rates payable in respect of every male and female labourer and the number of working days fixed for first quarter, 1938	3393. G. 101
18th June, 1937	Substitution of Rule 2 of the Rules published as Not. 614 of 1935	1719. G. 46
LAND REVENUE COLLECTION ORDINANCE (Chapter 112):—		
10th Sept., 1937	Substitution of Rule 23 of the Rules published as Not. 295 of 1923	2572. G. 74
LIQUORS REVENUE ORDINANCE (Chapter 225):—		
23rd July, 1937	Excise Department Examination Station at Singapore Air Port to be an Examination Station for the examination of persons arriving in or leaving the Settlement	2099. G. 58
1st Oct., 1937	Liquors Licensing Rules, 1937	2826. G. 82
Do. ...	Liquors Revenue Rules, 1937	2827. G. 82
10th Sept., 1937	Places as stated in Singapore appointed to be Examination Stations	2575. G. 74
MACHINERY ORDINANCE (Chapter 206):—		
6th Aug., 1937	Amendment to Rule 25 of the Machinery Rules, 1932 ...	2222. G. 63
MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (Chapter 150):—		
15th Jan., 1937	Amendment to Rules for Pilgrim Ships	144. G. 4
18th June, 1937	Amendment to Singapore Port Rules	1417. G. 46
29th Oct., 1937	Amendment to the Singapore Port Rules, 1936	3125. G. 95
3rd Dec., 1937	Amendment to the Penang Port Rules, 1929	3475. G. 105
5th Feb., 1937	Board of Examiners, S., P. and M., appointed for the purpose of granting Certificate of Competency	374. G. 10
25th March, 1937	Exemption of motor launch as stated under the Colonial Rules for Life-saving Appliances, 1911	901. G. 20
25th June, 1937	Exemption of vessels as stated from the operation of section 414 (1) of the Ordinance	1809. G. 49
Do. ...	Exemption of motor launch as stated under the Colonial Rules for Life-saving Appliances, 1911	1810. G. 49
Do. ...	Exemption of passenger steamer as stated under the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911	1811. G. 49
8th Oct., 1937	M.L. "Rhoda" exempted under Rule 31 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911	2886. G. 84
12th Nov., 1937	Motor launches as stated exempted under Rule 8 (4) of the Colonial Rules of Life-saving Appliances, 1911	3246. G. 98
Do. ...	Motor Launch "Undan" exempted under Rule 8 (4) of the Colonial Rules for Life-saving Appliances, 1911	3247. G. 98
1937	Local Certificates (Masters) Examination (Amendment) Rules, 1936	373. G. 10
8th Jan., 1937	Patrol Boats and launches of the S.S.R.N.V.R., as stated, exempted until further notice	61. G. 2
18th June, 1937	Pilgrim Ticket Rules, 1937	1722. G. 46
13th Aug., 1937	Pilgrim Passes Rules, 1937	2271. G. 65
10th Sept., 1937	Pilgrim Ticket Rules, 1937, approved as amended	2576. G. 74
9th July, 1937	Safety Convention (S.S.) No. 1 Order, 1935— Exemption of ships as stated from the provisions of the Merchant Shipping (Wireless Telegraphy) Act, 1919	1954. G. 53
14th May, 1937	Ports Rules (S.), 1936, amended	1417. G. 34

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-laws—Continued		
MERCHANT SHIPPING ORDINANCE (Chapter 150)—Continued		
9th July, 1937	Merchant Shipping (Wireless Telegraphy) Act, 1919— Exemption of ships as stated from the provisions of ...	1954. G. 53
MILITARY MANŒUVRES ORDINANCE (Chapter 103) :—		
4th June, 1937	Amendments to Proclamations ...	1601. G. 43
Do. ...	Amendment to Not. 56 of 1932 ...	1602. G. 43
Do. ...	Cancellation of Not. 1565 of 1932 ...	1603. G. 43
8th Jan., 1937	Firing ground : Proclamation of the area as defined to be ...	62. G. 2
27th Aug., 1937	Firing ground : Proclamation <i>re</i> area specified in Penang ...	2437. G. 70
12th March, 1937	Rules applicable to the firing ground defined in Proclamation published as Not. 1169 of 1931 ...	732. G. 18
27th Aug., 1937	Rules ...	2438. G. 70
MINOR OFFENCES ORDINANCE (Chapter 24) :—		
2nd July, 1937	Amendment of the list of Public Pounds published as Not. 1510 of 1935 ...	1874. G. 52
29th Jan., 1937	Rules made ...	307. G. 8
Miscellaneous		
17th Dec., 1937	Amended Regulations concerning the grant in the S.S. of Minor and Major Agricultural Scholarships ...	3600. G. 110
15th Oct., 1937	Order by His Majesty the King in Council under the Fugitive Offenders Acts, 1881 and 1915, proclaimed ...	2935. G. 87
1st Oct., 1937	Proclamation <i>re</i> Straits Settlements Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the Realm, amending Clause XV of the Letters Patent of the 17th February, 1911; constituting the Office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the S.S. and their Dependencies—Date of coming into operation ...	2787. G. 82
14th May, 1937	Rules relating to the display of signals by aircraft in distress and requiring immediate assistance ...	1409. G. 34
1st Oct., 1937	Straits Settlements Additional Instructions passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the S.S. and their Dependencies—Date of coming into operation ...	2788. G. 82
17th Sept., 1937	Title of the appointment of Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs Department, S.S. and F.M.S., changed to Chief Accountant, Posts and Telegraphs Department, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	2652. G. 78
Do. ...	Title of the appointment of Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs Department, S.S. and F.M.S., changed to Deputy Chief Accountant, Posts and Telegraphs Department, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	2653. G. 78
1st Oct., 1937	Title of the appointment of Assistant Engineer, Wireless, Posts and Telegraphs Department, altered to Wireless Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs Department, S.S. and F.M.S., approved ...	2790. G. 82
MUNICIPAL ORDINANCE (Chapter 133)		
Auditors.—		
24th Dec., 1937	The Officer performing the duties of Auditor, S.S. and F.M.S., to be Auditor of the Singapore, Penang and Malacca Municipal A/c's for 1938 ...	3690. G. 111
Back-lanes.—		
19th Feb., 1937	Officer for the time being performing the duties of Commissioner of Lands, S.S., to enquire and report on applications for back-lanes ...	508. G. 12

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-laws—Continued	
	Singapore	
	MUNICIPAL ORDINANCE (Chapter 133)—Continued	
	<i>Buildings.—</i>	
15th Jan., 1937	Amendment to the By-laws with respect to Buildings, No. 2971 of 30-10-1936.	Confirmed by 147. G. 4
25th March, 1937	By-laws prohibiting the erection of Buildings of particular classes, designs or appearance, prior to confirmation ...	903. G. 20
2nd April, 1937	By-law prohibiting the erection of Buildings of a particular class in particular districts, prior to confirmation ...	981. G. 22
	<i>Hawkers.—</i>	
18th June, 1937	Hawkers By-laws, prior to confirmation ...	1723. G. 46
	<i>Rubber.—</i>	
28th May, 1937	Amendments to the Rubber Factory By-laws (Areas), prior to confirmation ...	1550. G. 42
	Penang	
	<i>Animals.—</i>	
19th Nov., 1937	By-laws for the licensing, control, supervision and inspection of places in which animals are kept in captivity for sale, export or exhibition ...	3294. G. 100
	<i>Back-lanes.—</i>	
19th March, 1937	The Officer for the time being performing the duties of District Judge, Penang, to enquire into and report upon application for back-lane ...	837. G. 19
	<i>Common Lodging Houses.—</i>	
25th March, 1937	By-laws with respect to Common Lodging Houses, prior to confirmation ...	904. G. 20
	<i>Obstruction.—</i>	
19th March, 1937	Officers as stated nominated for the purpose of superintending the removal to a suitable place of any obstruction in Penang	838. G. 19
	<i>Parking Place.—</i>	
1st Oct., 1937	Cancellation of By-laws for the Control and Supervision of a Parking Place for Motor Vehicles at Fort Cornwallis ...	2828. G. 82
	<i>Tricycle.—</i>	
5th March, 1937	By-laws with respect to Tricycles prior to confirmation ...	677. G. 15
	Malacca	
	<i>Boarding Houses.—</i>	
18th June, 1937	Malacca (Municipal) Boarding Houses By-laws, 1937, prior to confirmation ...	1724. G. 46
	<i>Fees.—</i>	
25th June, 1937	Fees fixed for permitting temporary obstruction in streets ...	1812. G. 49
3rd Sept., 1937	Fees prescribed for the registration and licensing of tricycles	2531. G. 73
31st Dec., 1937	Prescribed fees payable for Registration and Licences ...	3756. G. 112
	<i>Food and Drink.—</i>	
13th Aug., 1937	Amendment to the Malacca (Municipal) Food and Drink By-laws, 1932, prior to confirmation ...	2272. G. 65

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-laws—Continued	
	MUNICIPAL ORDINANCE (Chapter 133)—Continued	
	<i>Hackney Carriages.</i> —	
15th Jan., 1937	Amendments to the Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha By-laws prior to confirmation	149. G. 4
	<i>Hawkers.</i> —	
15th Jan., 1937	Amendments to the Malacca (Municipal) Hawkers By-laws, 1934, G. N. No. 3456 of 1936	Confirmed by 148. G. 4
	<i>Tricycle.</i> —	
16th July, 1937	Tricycle By-laws, 1937, prior to confirmation	2017. G. 55
	RURAL BOARD	
24th Dec., 1937	The Officer performing the duties of Auditor, S.S. and F.M.S., to be Auditor of the Singapore, Penang, Province Wellesley and Labuan Rural Board A/c's. for 1938 ...	3689. G. 111
	Singapore	
6th Aug., 1937	Buildings By-laws for regulating classes of	2226. G. 63
15th Jan., 1937	Amendment to Notification No. 658 of 1929 creating a Rural Board in Singapore	150. G. 4
18th Dec., 1936	Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, By-laws	3457
1937	Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, By-laws, amended	158
	Penang	
8th Oct., 1937	Business, By-laws for the conduct of; cancelled	2891. G. 84
14th May, 1937	Notice <i>re</i> method of cultivating vegetables by using putrified fish, etc., within village and road area in Penang, declared prohibited	1419. G. 34
	Malacca	
19th Feb., 1937	Amendments to Notification No. 1089 of 1922, creating a Rural Board	507. G. 12
19th Nov., 1937	Dogs, Amendments to the By-laws for the Registration, Control and Destruction of, confirmed as amended	3292. G. 100
31st Dec., 1937	Fees payable for registration and licences prescribed	3755. G. 112
10th Feb., 1937	Notice <i>re</i> Compulsory system of night-soil removal	424. G. 11
21st May, 1937	The Municipal Registrar of Vehicles and the Assistant Registrar of Vehicles to be Registrar of Vehicles and Assistant Registrar of Vehicles within the Rural Board, Malacca, and the District Officers Alor Gajah and Jasin and the Secretary, Rural Board, to be Deputy Registrar.	1476. G. 37
	Province Wellesley	
8th Jan., 1937	Amendment to Notification No. 2091 of 1924 <i>re</i> Establishing a Rural Board in Province Wellesley	67. G. 2
7th May, 1937	The Police Stations in Province Wellesley to be Registration offices for the purposes of the By-laws for the Registration, Control and Destruction of Dogs, etc.	1337. G. 31
17th Sept., 1937	Amendment to Notification 2091 of 1924 creating the Rural Board, Province Wellesley	2710. G. 78
19th Nov., 1937	Itinerant Hawkers, By-laws for the Licensing and Management of	3295. G. 100

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-laws—Continued		
RURAL BOARD—Continued		
Labuan		
31st Dec., 1936	Amendment to the Building By-laws prior to confirmation (confirmed No. 377/37)	3594
5th March, 1937	Fees payable for registration and licences in addition to taxes prescribed	678. G. 16
Do. ...	Taxes levied in substitution for the taxes notified in Notifications 425/23, 668/26, 1372/15 with effect from 1-1-37 ...	679. G. 16
PENSIONS ORDINANCE (Chapter 78) :—		
18th June, 1937	Lists of Pensionable Offices	1730. G. 46
24th Sept., 1937	Amendments to the list of pensionable offices published as Notification 1730 of 1937	2749. G. 80
29th Oct., 1937	Amendment of the List of pensionable offices	3130. G. 95
Do. ...	Do. do. do.	3131. G. 95
24th Dec., 1937	Amendment to the Pensions Regulations	3693. G. 111
PETROLEUM ORDINANCE (Chapter 211) :—		
22nd Jan., 1937	Amendments to the By-laws for the Transport and Storage of Petroleum and Dangerous Petroleum, prior to confirmation	246. G. 6
1st Oct., 1937	Amendments to the Petroleum (Transport by Water) Rules, 1937	2830. G. 82
29th Oct., 1937	Do. do. do. do.	3094. G. 94
4th June, 1937	Bagan Luar Fuel Oil Installation of the Asiatic Petroleum Co. (S.S.) Ltd. exempted from all provisions of the Ordinance subject to the conditions as stated	1608. G. 43
16th July, 1937	Exemptions as stated	2019. G. 55
22nd Oct., 1937	Exemption of Kotahs as stated owned and chartered by Standard-Vacuum Oil Co. from conditions of the Petroleum (Transport by Water) Rules, 1937	3048. G. 90
5th Nov., 1937	Exemption of M.V. "Distna" and "Kola" from the provisions of the Petroleum (Transport by Water) Rules, 1937 ...	3168. G. 97
19th Nov., 1937	Exemption of tongkang "Sylvan" from the provisions contained in paragraph (b) of Rule 19 of the Petroleum (Transport by Water) Rules, 1937	3299. G. 100
Do. ...	Exemption of tongkangs as stated from conditions 1, 2 and 3 of Part B of the Third Schedule to the Petroleum (Transport by Water) Rules, 1937	3300. G. 100
9th July, 1937	Fuel Oil Installation belonging to the Texas Co. (China) Ltd. exempted until further order, subject to the conditions as specified	1960. G. 53
30th July, 1937	Kotahs bearing permanent numbers as stated exempted ...	2150. G. 59
29th Oct., 1937	Singapore Air Port Installation of the Asiatic Petroleum Co. exempted from the provisions of section 15 (1)	3095. G. 95
16th July, 1937	Vessels as stated exempted from the provisions of the Petroleum (Transport by Water) Rules, 1937	2020. G. 55
PETROLEUM REVENUE ORDINANCE (Chapter 224) :—		
15th Oct., 1937	Exemption of petroleum carried and used by international aircraft operating companies	2988. G. 87
PINEAPPLE INDUSTRY ORDINANCE :—		
19th Feb., 1937	Director of Agriculture to be the Registrar and the Agricultural Officer, S., to be an Assistant Registrar	512. G. 12
30th July, 1937	Pineapple Packing Regulations, 1937	2151. G. 59
POISONS ORDINANCE (Chapter 195) :—		
17th Sept., 1937	Amendment to the Lead Tetra-Ethyl Rules published as Notification 1383 of 1929	2711. G. 78

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-laws—Continued		
POLICE FORCE ORDINANCE (Chapter 177) :—		
19th Nov., 1937	Constitution of Volunteer Police Reserve, S. ...	3301. G. 100
Do. ...	Number of Officers, Subordinate Police Officers and Constables of the Volunteer Police Reserve, S. ...	3302. G. 100
Do. ...	Volunteer Police Reserve (Singapore) Rules, 1937 ...	3303. G. 100
PORTS ORDINANCE (Chapter 140) :—		
15th Jan., 1937	Amendments to the By-laws of the Singapore Harbour Board, approved. (Confirms N. 3541/36) ...	152. G. 4
Do. ...	Amendments to the By-laws of the Penang Harbour Board, approved. (Confirms N. 3542/36) ...	155. G. 4
Do. ...	Amendments to the Scale of Rates of the Penang Harbour Board, approved. (Confirms N. 179/33) ...	156. G. 4
9th July, 1937	Amendment of the Scale of Rates of the Singapore Harbour Board ...	1962. G. 53
15th Jan., 1937	List of Dangerous Goods of the Singapore Harbour Board ...	154
Do. ...	List of Dangerous Goods of the Penang Harbour Board ...	157. G. 4
POST OFFICE ORDINANCE (Chapter 71) :—		
22nd Oct., 1937	Amendments to the Rules for the Conduct of Money Order Business ...	3050. G. 90
31st Dec., 1937	Amendment to the Post Office Regulations, 1926 ...	3759. G. 112
5th Feb., 1937	Establishment of a Post Office at the Royal Air Force Base ...	380. G. 10
25th March, 1937	Establishment of a Post Office at Ayer Itam, P. ...	910. G. 20
2nd April, 1937	Rates of Postage on Parcels ...	985. G. 22
31st Dec., 1937	Rates of Postage on Parcels to countries as stated ...	3758. G. 112
29th Jan., 1937	Rates of Postage on Parcels ...	311. G. 8
25th March, 1937	Do. do. ...	911. G. 20
28th May, 1937	Regulations <i>re</i> Allowance for Spoiled Stamps ...	1556. G. 42
POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS ORDINANCE :—		
10th Sept., 1937	Amendment of Appendix E to the Rules published as Notification 3596 of 1936 ...	2584. G. 74
PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS ORDINANCE (Chapter 31) :—		
15th Jan., 1937	Corrigendum to Notification 3457 of 1936 ...	158. G. 4
1st Oct., 1937	Draft By-laws for the licensing, control, supervision and inspection of places in which animals are kept in captivity for sale, export or exhibition, prior to confirmation by the Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang ...	2831. G. 82
PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS ORDINANCE (Chapter 209) :—		
13th Aug., 1937	Amendment to Notification 2259 of 1930 ...	2277. G. 65
PRISONS ORDINANCE (Chapter 178) :—		
15th Jan., 1937	Amendment to the Rules and Regulations ...	160. G. 4
22nd Jan., 1937	Amendment to the list of prisons published as Notification 216 of 1936 ...	248. G. 6
QUARANTINE AND PREVENTION OF DISEASE ORDINANCE (Chapter 186) :—		
24th Sept., 1937	Amendments to the Quarantine (Veterinary) Rules, 1936 ...	2782. G. 81
Do. ...	Order <i>re</i> anti-rabic vaccination of dogs in Singapore ...	2784. G. 81
10th Nov., 1937	Order <i>re</i> dogs in Singapore to be submitted to anti-rabic vaccination at the Municipal Animal Infirmary, Kampong Java Road ...	3304. G. 100
22nd Jan., 1937	Quarantine (Veterinary) Rules, 1936 ...	249. G. 6
31st Dec., 1937	Quarantine (Medical) Rules, 1937 ...	3762. G. 112
Do. ...	Quarantine (Air Navigation) Rules, 1937 ...	3763. G. 112
4th June, 1937	Schedule of Orders in force ...	1637. G. 43
11th June, 1937	Do. do. ...	1706. G. 45

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-laws—Continued	
20th Aug., 1937	RAFFLES COLLEGE ORDINANCE (Chapter 137) :— Amendment of table of fees published as Notification 2043 of 1936	2387. G. 68
18th June, 1937	REGISTRATION ORDINANCE (Chapter 106) :— Proclamation suspending the operation of the Ordinance ...	1732. G. 46
20th Aug., 1937	REGISTRATION OF ALIENS ORDINANCE (Chapter 91) :— Persons as stated exempted	2388. G. 68
5th Feb., 1937	REGISTRATION OF CRIMINALS ORDINANCE (Chapter 23) :— Deletion of provisions from part (b) of the First Schedule ...	383. G. 10
27th Aug., 1937	REGISTRATION OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS ORDINANCE (Chapter 41) :— Amendment to the Rule	2449. G. 70
30th April, 1937	REGISTRATION OF PHARMACISTS ORDINANCE :— Rules amended	1283. G. 30
28th May, 1937	REGISTRATION OF UNITED KINGDOM PATENTS ORDINANCE (Chapter 159) :— Officer for the time being holding the office of Registrar of Companies to be Registrar of Patents	1560. G. 42
Do. ...	Registration of United Kingdom Patents Regulations, 1937 ...	1561. G. 42
18th June, 1937	REVISED EDITION OF THE LAWS (ANNUAL SUPPLEMENTS) ORDINANCE, 1936 :— Proclamation re date of coming into force of the Annual Supplement to the Laws of the S.S. containing the Ordinance enacted between the 1st January and 31 December, 1936	1736. G. 46
5th Feb., 1937	RUBBER LANDS ASSESSMENT ORDINANCE (Chapter 231) :— Province Wellesley— Prescribed rate to be paid in respect of each tappable rubber tree standing on rubber lands	388. G. 10
16th July, 1937	RICE CULTIVATION ORDINANCE (Chapter 145) :— Lands as stated in the Southern District, P.W., to be rice lands	2026. G. 55
Do. ...	Lands as stated in the Central District, P.W., to be rice lands	2027. G. 55
5th March, 1937	RUBBER REGULATION ORDINANCE (Chapter 163) :— Amendment to the Rubber Regulation Rules	686. G. 16
14th May, 1937	Amendment to the Rubber Regulation Assessment Rules, 1937	1422. G. 34
4th June, 1937	Amendments to the Rubber Regulation Rules	1611. G. 43
5th Feb., 1937	Exemption granted to persons to certain extent	387. G. 10
21st May, 1937	Exemption from section 17 (2) of the Ordinance granted to the persons, and to the extent, as stated	1480. G. 37
22nd Jan., 1937	Fee prescribed for the examination of chopped or crushed rubber seed kernels declared for export	255. G. 6
10th Feb., 1937	Rubber Regulation (Assessment) Rules, 1937	429. G. 11
10th Sept., 1937	SECOND-HAND DEALERS ORDINANCE (Chapter 215) :— Notification 394 of 1936 varying Schedule A of the Ordinance, revoked	2636. G. 75

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-laws—Continued	
	SEDITIONOUS PUBLICATIONS ORDINANCE (Chapter 27) :—	
5th Feb., 1937	Prohibition of the importation or bringing into the Colony of publication as stated	389. G. 10
27th Feb., 1937		620. G. 14
	Singapore Harbour Board	
25th March, 1937	Notice <i>re</i> Regulations for the traffic of vehicles and animals ...	925. G. 20
9th April, 1937	Do. do. do. do. ...	1048. G. 25
	SINGAPORE IMPROVEMENT ORDINANCE (Chapter 134) :—	
5th Feb., 1937	Lands as described in S. to be acquired for the purpose of back-lanes	378. G. 10
24th Sept., 1937	Plan known as Addition No. 2 of 1937 to the General Improvement Plan, approved	2754. G. 80
	STATISTICS ORDINANCE (Chapter 40) :—	
8th Oct., 1937	Amendment to the Migration Statistics Rules, 1930 ...	2908. G. 84
5th Nov., 1937	Amendments to the Migration Statistics Rules, 1930, approved	3177. G. 97
16th July, 1937	Rice (Sales) Rules, 1937	2037. G. 55
10th Sept., 1937	Rice (Sales) Rules, 1937, published as Notification 2037 of 1937, approved as amended	2598. G. 74
10th Dec., 1937	Rubber Statistics (Estates) Rules, 1937	3472. G. 107
	STAMP ORDINANCE (Chapter 228) :—	
2nd April, 1937	Licence issued to the Municipal Electrical Engineer, Municipality, P., authorising him to pay the duty on cheques, etc., by means of postal franking machine ...	991. G. 22
3rd Sept., 1937	Order authorising the Indian Overseas Bank, Ltd., P., to compound for the payment of stamp duty	2540. G. 73
30th April, 1937	Order authorising the Bank of China, S., to compound for the payment of duty on unstamped cheques	1297. G. 30
25th June, 1937	Remission of duty chargeable on classes of instruments as stated	1821. G. 49
	TEA CONTROL ORDINANCE, 1936 :—	
2nd Jan., 1937	Declaration under section 3 <i>re</i> planting of tea	1. G. 1
Do. ...	Declaration under section 4 <i>re</i> export of tea seed	2. G. 1
19th March, 1937	Tea Control Rules, 1937	850. G. 19
	TELEGRAPHS ORDINANCE (Chapter 72) :—	
12th March, 1937	Amendments to the Telegraphs Rules, 1934	755. G. 18
3rd Dec., 1937	Amendment to the Telegraph Rules, 1934	3489. G. 105
1st March, 1937	Establishment of a Broadcasting Station in the Island of Singapore and payment of additional licence fee thereupon	621. G. 15
27th Aug., 1937	Establishment of telegraphs at the Wireless Station, Telok Ayer Tawar, P.W.	2456. G. 70
	TOBACCO DUTIES ORDINANCE (Chapter 222) :—	
25th March, 1937	Places as stated to be Examination Stations, P.	917. G. 20
16th Sept., 1937	Tobacco duties imposed	2638. G. 77
	TRACTION ENGINES AND MOTOR CARS ORDINANCE (Chapter 214) :—	
2nd July, 1937	Exemption of traction engines and motor cars as stated from the operation of the Ordinance	1882. G. 52
16th April, 1937	Reduced taxes leviable in respect of Municipal road rollers ...	1150. G. 27

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-laws—Continued	
	TRAFFIC REGULATION ORDINANCE (Chapter 213) :—	
20th Aug., 1937	Additions to the First and Eighth Schedules of the Traffic Regulations, 1933	2405. G. 68
30th April, 1937	Amendments to Regulations published as Notification No. 573 of 1934	1298. G. 30
4th June, 1937	Amendments to the Traffic Regulations, 1933, prior to submission to Legislative Council for confirmation ...	1615. G. 43
	VAGRANCY ORDINANCE (Chapter 32) :—	
15th Jan., 1937	Rules and Regulations amended	171. G. 4
	VOLUNTEER AIR FORCE ORDINANCE (Chapter 101) :—	
7th May, 1937	Amendment to the Volunteer Air Force Rules, 1936 ...	1346. G. 31
	VOLUNTEER FORCE ORDINANCE (Chapter 99) :—	
Do. ...	Rule 5 (xiii) substituted	1347. G. 31
	WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ORDINANCE (Chapter 204) :—	
1st Oct., 1937	Inspectors of Police to be <i>ex-officio</i> Inspectors of Weights and Measures for the discharge of the duties of Inspectors	2847. G. 82
	WILD ANIMALS AND BIRDS ORDINANCE (Chapter 203) :—	
9th April, 1937	Close time for wild animals and birds as stated throughout Singapore	1040. G. 25
30th July, 1937	Close season for the wild animals and birds as stated throughout Singapore	2160. G. 59
29th Jan., 1937	Prohibition of the importation of animal as stated except under licence	317. G. 8
	WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ORDINANCE (Chapter 70) :—	
5th Feb., 1937	Amendment to Notification 3316 of 1935	394. G. 10
25th June, 1937	Amendment to Notification 3316 of 1935	1823. G. 49
Do. ...	Amendment to Notification 2245 of 1935	1824. G. 49
9th July, 1937	Officers as stated appointed by the Government of India under the Workmen's Compensation (Transfer of Money) Rules	1974. G. 53
12th March, 1937	Officer for the time being discharging the duties of Under Secretary, S.S., to be the Authorised Officer under Rule 2 of the Workmen's Compensation (Transfer of Money) Rules, 1935	760. G. 18
Do. ...	Officers as stated to be Authorised Officers in their several jurisdiction area under Rule 2 of the Workmen's Compensation (Transfer of Money) Rules, 1935	761. G. 18
Do. ...	Reciprocal arrangement for the transfer of funds with the Governments of the F.M.S., Johore and Kedah ...	762. G. 18
25th June, 1937	Reciprocal arrangement for the transfer of funds made by the Governor of the S.S. with the Government of British Burma	1825. G. 49

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POLITICAL FRANCHISE

1937

NIL

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES

**UNDER THIS HEADING SHOULD BE INCLUDED A STATEMENT
SHOWING THE CONDITIONS OF APPOINTMENT
TO THE VARIOUS COUNCILS**

1937

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
His Excellency Sir THOMAS SHENTON WHITELEGGE THOMAS, G.C.M.G., O.B.E.	18th Oct., 1934	Ex-Officio	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
His Excellency WILLIAM GEORGE SHEDDEN DOBBIE, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	6th Dec., 1935	„	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops
ALEXANDER SYM SMALL, C.M.G. ..	7th Dec., 1935	„	Colonial Secretary
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN ..	14th Oct., 1933	„	Resident Councillor, Penang
CHARLES GOUGH HOWELL, K.C. ..	15th Dec., 1936	„	Attorney-General
HYMAN WEISBERG	7th Dec., 1935	„	Financial Secretary
GEORGE WILLIAM BRYANT ..	20th Oct., 1934	„	Resident Councillor, Malacca
ARTHUR BENJAMIN JORDAN ..	21st April, 1935	Official	For term of two years
REGINALD LEWIS NUNN, D.S.O. ..	4th June, 1935	„	„ „
Sir JOHN BAGNALL	9th Jan., 1935	Unofficial	„ „
WILLIAM ATKINSON FELL ..	19th Sept., 1935 to 26th Aug., 1937	„	„ „
SZE JIN CHAN	19th Sept., 1935	„	„ „
RICHARD WILLIAMSON ..	27th Aug., 1937	„	„ „

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1937

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
ACTING MEMBERS			
<i>Arthur Talbot Shakespear, D.S.O., M.C.</i>	15th May, 1937 to 14th June, 1937	Ex-Officio	Brigadier, Commanding the Troops
<i>Frederick Joseph Morten</i>	30th July, 1937	"	Acting Colonial Secretary
<i>George Alexander de Chazal de Moubray</i>	8th Dec., 1937	"	Acting Resident Councillor, Penang
<i>Richard Williamson</i>	7th May, 1937 to 30th July, 1937	"	Acting Attorney-General
<i>Newnham Arthur Worley</i>	31st July, 1937 to 5th Nov., 1937	"	Acting Attorney-General
<i>Lazarus Rayman</i>	16th Aug., 1937	"	Acting Financial Secretary
<i>George Rognvald Sykes</i>	6th Nov., 1936 to 21st May, 1937	"	Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca
<i>Edward Victor Grace Day</i>	22nd May, 1937 to 9th Oct., 1937	"	" " "

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
His Excellency Sir THOMAS SHENTON WHITELEGGE THOMAS, G.C.M.G., O.B.E.	18th Oct., 1934	..	Ex-Officio
His Excellency WILLIAM GEORGE SHEDDEN DOBBIE, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	6th Dec., 1935	..	"
ALEXANDER SYM SMALL, C.M.G. ..	7th Dec., 1935	..	"
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN ..	14th Oct., 1933	..	"
CHARLES GOUGH HOWELL, K.C. ..	15th Dec., 1936	..	"
HYMAN WEISBERG	7th Dec., 1935	..	"
REGINALD LEWIS NUNN, D.S.O. ..	25th Nov., 1935	..	"
GEORGE WILLIAM BRYANT ..	20th Oct., 1934	..	"
FREDERICK JOSEPH MORTEN ..	15th April, 1932	..	"
ARTHUR BENJAMIN JORDAN ..	14th Oct., 1933	..	"
RICHARD DESMOND FITZGERALD, M.C.	24th Mar., 1934	..	"
WILLIAM SYDENHAM EBDEN ..	21st Mar., 1932	..	"
RENE HENRY DE SOLMINIHAC ONRAET	12th Apr., 1935	C. O. D. of 26-2-1936	Three years
WILLIAM DOUGLAS BARRON ..	28th June, 1936	C. O. D. of 20-8-1936	"
Sir JOHN BAGNALL	2nd Feb., 1935	C. O. D. of 28-3-1935	"
GEORGE DOUGLAS ALEXANDER FLETCHER, M.C.	17th Dec., 1935	C. O. D. of 11-2-1936	"
HUSEIN HASANALLY ABDOOLCADER ..	25th July, 1934	C. O. D. of 27-9-1934	"
LIM HAN HOE	18th Nov., 1936	C. O. D. of 6-1-1937	"
KHOO SIAN EWE	11th Jan., 1937	C. O. D. of 14-3-1934	"

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1937

Qualification, if any	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected, from what source Election Ex- penses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
			Governor and Commander-in- Chief
			Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops
			Colonial Secretary
			Resident Councillor, Penang
			Attorney-General
			Treasurer
			Director of Public Works
			Resident Councillor, Malacca
			Director of Education
			Secretary for Chinese Affairs
			Director of Medical Services
			Commissioner of Lands
			Inspector-General of Police
			Commissioner of Customs and Excise
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Singapore			..
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Penang			..
			..
			..
			..

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
TAY LIAN TECK	14th Jan., 1935	C. O. D. of 20-2-1935	Three years
GEORGE WISEMAN	12th April, 1935	C. O. D. of 29-6-1935	"
RICHARD WILLIAMSON	21st Sept., 1935	C. O. D. of 18-11-1935	"
ERIC NEWBOLD, O.B.E.	14th Feb., 1935	C. O. D. of 18-4-1936	"
NOOR MOHAMED HASHIM BIN MOHAMED DALI, I.S.O.	9th March, 1936	C. O. D. of 21-3-1936	"
HUGH RANSOME STANLEY ZEHNDER, O.B.E.	11th April, 1936	C. O. D. of 29-6-1936	"
HORACE WALTER RAPER, O.B.E. ..	9th Feb., 1937 to 11th Dec., 1937	C. O. D. of 9-4-1937	"
JOSEPH WILLIAM DE PIRO ..	12th March, 1937	C. O. D. of 4-5-1937	"
ACTING MEMBERS			
<i>Arthur Talbot Shakespear, D.S.O., M.C.</i>	15th May, 1937 to 14th June, 1937	..	..
<i>Frederick Joseph Morten</i>	30th July, 1937	..	..
<i>George Alexander de Chazal de Moubay</i>	8th Dec., 1937	..	..
<i>Richard Williamson</i> ..	7th May, 1937 to 30th July, 1937	..	..
<i>Newnham Arthur Worley</i> ..	31st July, 1937 to 5th Nov., 1937	..	..
<i>Lazarus Rayman</i>	16th Aug., 1937	..	..
<i>George Rognvald Sykes</i>	6th Nov., 1936 to 21st May, 1937	..	..
<i>Edward Victor Grace Day</i> ..	22nd May, 1937 to 9th Oct., 1937	..	..
<i>Nevill Alfred Malcolm Griffin</i> ..	5th June, 1936 to 14th Feb., 1937	..	..
<i>Edwin Norman Collet Woollerton</i> ..	13th Aug., 1937	..	Temporary

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1937.—*Continued*

Qualification, if any	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected from what source Election Ex- penses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			Brigadier, Commanding the Troops
			Acting Colonial Secretary
			Acting Resident Councillor, Penang
			Acting Attorney-General
			Acting Attorney-General
			Acting Financial Secretary
			Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca
			Do.
			<i>Vice</i> Mr. R. H. de S. Onræt on leave
			<i>Vice</i> Mr. H. W. Raper, O.B.E., on leave

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

ESTABLISHMENTS

1937

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

INDEX

					PAGE			
GOVERNOR					321			
CIVIL SERVICE					322			
					<i>Singapore</i>	<i>Penang</i>	<i>Malacca</i>	<i>Labuan</i>
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE					326	346	357	362
SECRETARIAT					363	..	..	..
RESIDENT COUNCILLORS .. .. .					..	455	510	..
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER					363	..	..	..
MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE					363	..	..	..
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT					364	455	510	530
ANALYST					364	455	..	..
AUDIT					365	455	510	..
CHINESE SECRETARIAT					365	456	511	..
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES					366	456	..	..
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION					366	457	511	..
DISTRICTS					383	475	..	530
EDUCATION					367	457	511	530
EXCISE DEPARTMENT					375	468	515	531
FISHERIES					378	..	..	..
FORESTS					379	474	515	..
GARDENS, BOTANICAL					379	474	..	..
IMMIGRATION AND PASSPORTS					381	474	..	..
LABOUR DEPARTMENT					382	476	..	..
LAND AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS					382	475	516	..
LEGAL					383	477	517	..
MARINE					387	478	517	530
MARINE SURVEYS					388	480	..	..
MEDICAL					389	480	518	531
MILITARY EXPENDITURE					410	490	522	..
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, RAFFLES					411	..	..	..
POLICE					411	490	522	513
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS					424	492	523	531
PRINTING					437	..	..	..
PRISONS					440	504	526	531
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT					444	504	526	531
STATISTICS					449	506	..	..
SURVEY DEPARTMENT					450	507	527	..
TREASURY					453	509	529	..
VETERINARY					454	509	529	..

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
THE GOVERNOR				
Governor ...	Sir Shenton Thomas, G.C.M.G., O.B.E. <i>a</i> ...	9th Nov., 1934 Do.	<i>b</i> £5,500	Govt. House Duty Allowance. <i>c</i> £1,500 <i>d</i> Entertainment Allowance. £1,000.
Aide-de-Camp ...	Capt. Rhys Anthony Gwyn <i>e</i> ...	3rd Sept., 1937 Do.	£500	Free Quarters Horse Allowance. \$480 p.a.
Private Secretary ...	Arthur Hugh Peters Humphrey <i>f</i> ...	6th May, 1936 3rd Aug., 1934	..	Free Quarters Allowance as Private Secretary \$600 p.a.
Office Assistant ...	William Henry Especkerman	22nd Apr., 1928 20th Jan., 1913	<i>g</i> 4,680	
Senior Stenographer and Confidential Clerk ..	George Edward Bogaars ...	1st Jan., 1931 18th Feb., 1920	4,020	
Copyist ...	Cheong Heng Chew ...	1st Mar., 1933 1st May, 1928	1,680	
Guardian ...	James Edward Farwell ...	1st Apr., 1930 1st Nov., 1927	4,200	} Free Quarters
Orderly ...	Pakeertamby Shaik Madar ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	624	

a—Is also High Commissioner for the Malay States and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak.
b—£2,750 paid by the F. M. S. *c*—£750 paid by the F. M. S. *d*—One-third recoverable from F. M. S.
e—Half salary recoverable from F. M. S. *f*—Officer Class V, M. C. S. (\$5,400); half of which is paid by the F. M. S.
g—Half salary of appointment paid by F. M. S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE			\$	
STAFF				
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ...	Hon'ble Mr. F. J. Morten, (Acting) ...	30th July, 1937 14th Dec., 1912	a 14,400	
Resident Councillor, Penang ...	Hon'ble Mr. G. A. de C de Moubray (Acting) ...	8th Dec., 1937 14th Dec., 1912	b 12,600	
CLASS I A.				
Treasurer, S.S. ...	Hon'ble L. Rayman ...	16th Aug., 1937 28th Nov., 1913	12,600	
Director of Education, S.S. and Adviser on Education, Malay States ...	(Vacant) ...	...	c	
Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	George William Bryant ...	20th Oct., 1934 19th Nov., 1910	d 14,400	
Under Secretary, S.S. ...	Eric Tregear Williams (Acting) ...	26th May, 1937 28th Nov., 1913	12,600	
Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Malaya ...	Arthur Benjamin Jordan ...	14th Oct., 1933 28th Nov., 1913	c 16,800	
Commissioner of Customs and Excise, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	William Douglas Barron ...	19th Sept., 1935 17th Nov., 1911	14,400	
Commissioner of Lands, S.S. ...	William Sydenham Ebdon ...	1st Jan., 1935 17th Nov., 1911	14,400	
Supernumerary ...	William Bartley, M.B.E. ...	2nd Mar., 1931 13th Oct., 1908	e	
CLASS I B.				
District Judge and First Magistrate, Singapore ...	Henry Augustus Forrer ...	9th Jan., 1933 20th Nov., 1909	12,600	
District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang ...	(Vacant) ...	...	12,600	
District Judge, Singapore	Harold Robert Bull ...	15th Sept., 1932 17th Nov., 1911	12,600	
District Officer, Province Wellesley ...	John Lynd McFall ...	15th Oct., 1934 19th Nov., 1910	12,600	
Solicitor-General, S.S. ...	(Vacant) ...	...	12,600	
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, S.S.	Edward Bridgewater Williams	25th Jan., 1934 21st Nov., 1908	12,600	
Deputy Treasurer, S.S. ...	Reginald Bird (Acting) ...	12th Oct., 1935 15th Oct., 1919	11,640	
Secretary to High Commissioner ...	Robert Irvine (Acting) ...	21st June, 1937 15th Oct., 1919	f 12,000	
Immigration Officer ...	Stuart Edgar King ...	6th Nov., 1936 28th July, 1921	12,600	
Malayan Establishment Officer ...	John Huggins (Acting) ...	15th July, 1933 27th Mar., 1920	12,000	
Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	John Jeff ...	4th Oct., 1937 10th April, 1920	12,000	
Supernumerary ...	John Alan Black ...	12th July, 1937 28th Nov., 1914	g	

a—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$3,600 p.a.

b—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$2,400 p.a.

c—Half recoverable from F.M.S.

d—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$2,400 p.a.

e—Salary provided by the Singapore Municipality

f—Three-fourths recoverable from F.M.S.

g—Salary provided by the Penang Municipality

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
CLASS II				
(\$10,560—360A—12,000)				
Registrar, District Judge and First Magistrate, Malacca; Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang; First Assistant Secretary (A); First Assistant Secretary (B); Registrar-General of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S.; Asst. Treasurer and Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca; Protector of Chinese, Penang; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang; First Assistant Establishment Officer (S)	Bryan Stagg Walton ...	29th Nov., 1930 29th Nov., 1913	12,000	
	Frank Kershaw Wilson ...	28th Nov., 1931 28th Nov., 1914	12,000	
	Oswald Eric Venables ...	Do.	12,000	
	Eric Ernest Falk Pretty ...	Do.	12,000	
	Cedric William Arthur Sennett	Do.	12,000	
	Gerald Hawkins ...	6th May, 1933 20th Nov., 1920	12,000	
	James Innes Miller ...	4th May, 1934 15th Oct., 1919	11,640	
	John Richard Neave ...	10th Jan., 1935 15th Oct., 1919	11,280	
	Arthur Louis Birse ...	4th June, 1935 29th April, 1921	11,280	
	William Newlands Gourlay ...	12th Feb., 1936 22nd May, 1920	10,920	
	Arthur Vincent Aston ...	15th Oct., 1936 15th Oct., 1919	10,920	
	Sydney Noel King ...	31st Mar., 1932 31st Mar., 1920	10,920	
	Patrick Alexander Bruce McKerron ...	31st Mar., 1937 31st Mar., 1920	10,920	
	John Graham Black ...	8th May, 1937 8th May, 1920	10,920	
	Richard John Froude Curtis ...	12th Nov., 1937 12th Nov., 1920	10,920	
	William Edward Rigby, M.C. ...	20th Nov., 1937 20th Nov., 1920	10,920	
	Richard William Grant, M.C. ...	Do.	10,920	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>				
CLASS III				
(\$8,760—360A—10,200)				
Collector of Land Revenue, Penang; Second Magistrate, Singapore and Penang (2); Second Assistant Secretary (A); Second Asst. Secretary (B); Assistant Protector of Chinese, S.; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca; Deputy Immigration Officer, S., Second Assistant Establishment Officer; Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese, S.; Asst. Director of Education (Chinese), S.S. (11)	Edward Victor Grace Day ...	6th Apr., 1933 29th Sept., 1921	10,200	
	James Calder ...	29th Apr., 1933 29th April, 1921	10,200	
	Stanley Musgrave Middlebrook	Do.	10,200	
	Andrew Gilmour ...	Do.	10,200	
	Stuart Edgar King	2nd July, 1933 2nd July, 1921	10,200	
	Daniel Wills ...	29th Oct., 1933 29th Oct., 1921	10,200	
	Alistair William Hay	22nd Nov., 1933 22nd Nov., 1921	10,200	
	Arthur Williams ...	6th June, 1936 6th June, 1934	9,120	
	William Cecil Taylor	19th Dec., 1936 19th Dec., 1934	9,120	
	Anthony Hyde ...	Do.	9,120	
	Frederick Victor Duckworth	Do.	9,120	
CLASS IV				
(\$6,840—360A—8,280)				
District Officers, Alor Gajah, Christmas Island, and Jasin (3); District Officer, Bukit Mertajam; Resident, Labuan; Assistant Controller of Labour, Penang; Third Magistrate, S.; Second Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Third Asst. Establishment Officer (11) Stamp Officer and Assistant Treasurer, S., Assistant Treasurer, Penang	Robert Porter Bingham ...	2nd Jan., 1933 2nd Jan., 1926	7,920	
	Arthur Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay ...	14th Jan., 1934 14th Jan., 1927	7,920	
	Edward Cecil Stapleton Adkins	29th Jan., 1934 29th Jan., 1927	7,920	
	John Percival Biddulph ...	24th June, 1934 24th Dec., 1926	7,920	
	John Francis Fitzgerald Gregg	4th Jan., 1935 4th Jan., 1928	7,560	
	Norman Ward ...	Do.	7,560	
	Bernard Stratton Davis ...	Do.	7,560	
	Kenneth Godfrey Arthur Dohoo	22nd Mar., 1936 22nd Mar., 1929	7,200	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>				
CLASS IV— <i>contd.</i>				
	Cuthbert Henry Whitton ...	22nd Mar., 1936 22nd Mar., 1929	7,200	
	Arthur Desmond York ...	Do.	7,200	
	Andrew Conor Boyd ...	Do.	7,200	
	George Shirley Rawlings ...	1st April, 1936 22nd Mar., 1929	7,200	
	George Francis Staynes ...	3rd April, 1937 3rd Apr., 1930	6,840	
	Walter Geoffrey Reeves ...	21st Mar., 1937 21st Mar., 1930	6,840	
	Lionel Richard Franklyn Earl ...	3rd Apr., 1937 3rd April, 1930	6,840	
	David Gray ...	Do.	6,840	
CLASS V				
(\$5,400 - 360A - 6,480)				
Assistant District Judge Singapore; Asst. Secretary to High Commissioner; Asst. Protector of Chinese, Penang; Fourth Magistrate, S. Supernumerary Third Assistant Secretary	Edwin Cyril Geddes Barrett ...	2nd April, 1934 2nd April, 1931	6,480	
	Robert Christopher Skipworth Harris ...	20th Aug., 1935 20th Aug., 1931	6,120	
	Geoffrey William Davis ...	2nd April, 1934 2nd April, 1931	6,120	
	Rowland Henry Oakeley ...	Do.	6,120	
	George Anthony Gilbert Walker ...	18th Mar., 1935 18th Mar., 1932	6,120	
	Leslie Harry Newsom Davis	Do.	6,120	
	Richard Neville Broome ...	Do.	6,120	
	Tom Pearson Cromwell ...	Do.	6,120	
	Herbert Walker Nightingale . .	Do.	6,120	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE			\$	
THE GOVERNOR				
Clerks, Class I, two	Tan Ah Bee ... William Verghese ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Aug., 1920 1st Jan., 1937 3rd Jan., 1922	2,160 2,040	
COLONIAL SECRETARY				
Clerk, Special Class	Lewis Hendricks ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Nov., 1916	3,000	
Clerks, Class I, four	Mohamed Taib bin A. Mo'aid Cheng Kang Joo ... Lionel William Donough Eric Cuthbert Burrows	1st Aug., 1931 13th Oct., 1916 1st Jan., 1933 7th April, 1921 1st June, 1934 10th April, 1922 1st Jan., 1935 1st April, 1922	2,520 2,520 2,400 2,280	
Clerks, Class II, six	Chan Ah Leong ... Harry Matthew Danker Lim Tow Hoe ... Lim Teck Hoe ... A. Rahman b. H. M. Noordin Lim Boon Teck ... Abubakar bin Sulong Cheang Tiam Siew Lakshman Govinden Abubakar bin Abdul Rahman Bennet Peter Nerva Abdul Hamid bin Md. Kassim	1st Jan., 1932 30th June, 1924 1st Jan., 1932 1st Aug., 1924 1st Jan., 1936 1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1936 9th Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1936 11th Jan., 1927 1st July, 1937 18th Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1928 Do. 1st Jan., 1931 16th Aug., 1930 14th Apr., 1931 Do. 1st Aug., 1930 Do. 29th Feb., 1932 Do. 1st June, 1931 Do. 3rd Jan., 1933 3rd Nov., 1932 26th June, 1933 Do. 19th Sept., 1933 Do. 11th Feb., 1935 Do. 1st Nov., 1935 Do. 2nd Dec., 1935 Do. 6th Jan., 1936 Do.	1,800 1,800 1,320 1,320 1,320 1,200 1,140 1,080 1,080 1,080 1,020 1,020 960 960 960 840 840 840 780	
Clerks, Class III, seventeen	Joshi Hargovind ... Abdullah b. H. Isa Frederick Anthony Pereira Percy Edward d'Silva Joseph Ee Yong Hock Heng Peng Hoe ... M. Sidek b. H. Siraj	3rd Jan., 1933 26th June, 1933 Do. 19th Sept., 1933 Do. 11th Feb., 1935 Do. 1st Nov., 1935 Do. 2nd Dec., 1935 Do. 6th Jan., 1936 Do.	960 960 960 960 840 840 840 780	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—continued			\$	
COLONIAL SECRETARY—continued	Osman b. A. Hamid ...	20th Feb., 1936 Do.	780	
	Tan Beng Kim ...	22nd Feb., 1936 Do.	780	
	Thomas Heng ...	7th Jan., 1937 Do.	660	
	Denis Augustus Aroozoo ...	15th Jan., 1937 Do.	660	
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER				
Clerk, Special Class ...	S. Goonaratnam Arudpragasam ^a ...	15th Feb., 1926 14th Mar., 1902	3,120	Personal Pensionable Allowance of \$540 p.a.
Clerk, Class I ...	S. Rengasamy Maruthamuthu ^a ...	1st Jan., 1929 14th Mar., 1914	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Asran bin Haji Abdul Mokti ...	1st Jan., 1931 27th Feb., 1920	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Abdul Hamid bin Suleiman ...	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	1,080	
MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Ayampillay Rajah ...	1st June, 1934 9th May, 1913 ^a	3,000	
	Joseph George Aloysius ...	1st Nov., 1934 29th Jan., 1914 ^a	3,000	
Clerks, Class I, four	Sabapathipillai Valuppillai ...	1st Nov., 1929 26th Feb., 1913 ^a	2,520	
	Naganather Murugasoo ...	1st Jan., 1930 9th Feb., 1914 ^a	2,520	
	Lee Kee Meng ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Aug., 1918	2,520	
	Yeo Seng Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1937 14th Oct., 1918 ^a	2,040	
	Namasivayam Ethirmana Singam ...	1st Jan., 1932 18th July, 1923	1,800	
	Kathiravelu Venasitamby Thuraisingam ...	1st May, 1933 27th Mar., 1925 ^a	1,680	
	Stephen Then ...	1st Jan., 1936 29th Dec., 1926	1,320	
	Leong Chung Fui ...	1st Jan., 1936 9th Jan., 1928	1,320	
Clerks, Class II, six	Tan Joo Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1937 26th Feb., 1927	1,200	
	Veerakathy Seenivasagam ...	1st July, 1937 1st Sept., 1926 ^b	1,200	
	Wee Niap Seng ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Maurice Simon Manasseh ...	9th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Ivan Isidore Aroozoo ...	5th Sept., 1934 3rd July, 1934	900	
Clerks, Class III, eight				

^a—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. Transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-34
^b—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. Transferred to the Colonial Service on 16-1-34

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence, and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>				
	Pandarappillai Valuppillai ...	11th April, 1935 Do.	840	
	Jacob Lawrence Wee ...	6th Jan., 1936 Do.	780	
	Lancelot Joachim Theseira ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	720	
	Choo Seng Quee ...	7th Dec., 1936 Do.	660	
	Roy Ferroa ...	20th Sept., 1937 Do.	660	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III ...	Osmund Campion Aeria ...	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	1,140	
ANALYST				
Clerk, Class II ...	Chan Koon Seng ...	6th April, 1922 1st Oct., 1919	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Victor Anthony Gabriel ...	1st Sept., 1929 9th Aug., 1929	1,140	
AUDIT				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Francisco Villanueva ...	1st Jan., 1934 13th Aug., 1913	3,000	
	(<i>Facant</i>) ...	23rd Jan., 1937 Do.	660	
	Eric Richard Carlos (Class III)			
	Low Leng Soon ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1916	2,520	
	Chia Teck Yong ...	1st Jan., 1930 9th July, 1915	2,520	
	Narayanasamy Kastoori Rajoo	1st Jan., 1933 4th Feb., 1921	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, nine	Ho Foo Choon ...	1st Feb., 1933 7th July, 1919	2,520	
	Tiyagarajen Somasundrum	1st May, 1933	2,520	
	Servai ...	2nd Feb., 1920		
	Percival John de Rozario	1st Jan., 1936 1st Feb., 1917	2,160	
	Quek Seng Yong ...	1st Jan., 1937 6th Jan., 1921	2,040	
	Lim Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1937 4th Feb., 1921	2,040	
	Ezekiel Reuben ...	1st Jan., 1937 6th April, 1921	2,040	
	Lee Ah Kun ...	1st July, 1924 1st Sep., 1921	1,920	
	Wong Ah Soo ...	1st April, 1926 1st July, 1922	1,920	
	Ang Kim Leong ...	1st Jan., 1931 24th Nov., 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, eleven	Tham Ying Yin ...	1st Aug., 1931 2nd Feb., 1925	1,920	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1936

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>continued</i> AUDIT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Louis Alexis Marie ...	1st Jan., 1933 27th Jan., 1925	1,680	
	Mohamed bin Osman ...	1st Mar., 1933 18th May, 1925	1,680	
	Lim Kim Hoy ...	1st June, 1934 7th April, 1927	1,560	
	Sena Vairakannoo ...	1st Jan., 1935 20th April, 1927	1,440	
	Teo Tien Cheong ...	1st Jan., 1936 9th Jan., 1928	1,320	
	Tay Tee Tee ...	1st July, 1937 27th Feb., 1928	1,200	
	Xavier Arpoudam Colond ...	1st July, 1937 13th May, 1929	1,200	
	Lee Swee Sarn ...	1st April, 1926 1st June, 1920	1,200	
	Mohd. Yusof bin H. A. Mokti ...	14th Sept., 1922 Do.	1,140	
	Vairamuthu Kandiah* ...	7th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,200	
	Tan Heng Seng ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Tay Tiang Hoo ...	1st Nov., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Matthias Lawrence Rodrigues ...	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	1,140	
	Harold Arozoo ...	19th June, 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Wanchik bin Alisha Khan ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Koh Soo Chuan ...	25th Sept., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Chan Kim Seng ...	1st Jan., 1931 22nd Sept., 1930	1,080	
	Philip Sih Kim Soon ...	25th Sept., 1933 Do.	960	
	Philip Aviet Seth ...	18th May, 1934 Do.	900	
	Syed Salim bin Hussin Alsree ...	23rd June, 1934 18th May, 1934	900	
	Lye Swee Guan ...	1st Aug., 1934 8th June, 1934	900	
	Ong Beng Soon ...	15th April, 1935 Do.	840	
	Seeneyar Viagasu ...	23rd Mar., 1936 Do.	780	
	Song Chin Suan ...	25th Feb., 1937 Do.	720	
	Goh Boon Eng ...	17th July, 1937 Do.	660	
	Thangathurai Ellaganathan* ...	16th Oct., 1937 Do.	660	

Clerks, Class III, nineteen

* E. A. D. Vacancy replacement from G. C. S. Vide 7665-35

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>				
CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
Clerks, Class I, three	Soo Ah Lim ...	1st Jan., 1929 2nd Sept., 1915	2,520	
	Ong Cheng Leong ...	1st Aug., 1934 7th May, 1921	2,400	
	Boey Kong Yan ...	1st Jan., 1937 3rd Jan., 1922	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, four	Koh Jit Wha ...	1st Jan., 1925 6th Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Chua Leng Yong ...	1st May, 1933 15th July, 1926	1,680	
	Lim Joo Soo ...	1st July, 1937 12th Jan., 1928	1,200	
	Anthony Henry Desker ...	1st July, 1937 14th April, 1928	1,200	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
<i>Singapore</i>				
Clerk, Class III	Stephen Anthony Pereira ...	1st Oct., 1934 9th Jan., 1931	1,020	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Special Class	Lim Boon Hoe ...	16th Sept., 1932 15th Jan., 1918	<i>a</i> 3,120	A Book-keeping Allowance of \$240 p.a.
Clerks, Class I, six	Bong Kim Cheong ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Jan., 1920	<i>a</i> 2,520	
	Gan Eng Thiam ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	2,520	
	Lee Eng Hoe ...	1st May, 1934 1st Feb., 1921	2,400	
	Sim Kwang Tow ...	1st Jan., 1936 6th Jan., 1921	2,160	
	Edward Augustus D'Souza ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st July, 1922	<i>a</i> 2,040	
	Tan Kim Yong ...	1st Jan., 1937 16th Jan., 1924	2,040	
	Tan Eng Choo ...	9th Oct., 1930 2nd Sept., 1917	1,920	
	Chee Kong Min ...	1st Jan., 1930 7th Sept., 1923	1,920	
	Soo Ah Soo ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1922	<i>a</i> 1,920	
	Wong Yun Fook ...	1st Sept., 1930 4th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Abubakar bin Md. Saman ...	1st May, 1930 2nd Oct., 1922	<i>a</i> 1,920	

a—Half payable by F. M. S. Government

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>				
	Rengasamy Suppramaniam ...	1st Mar., 1934	1,560	
	Kan Leong Sing ...	10th Feb., 1926		
	Choo Kwai Low ...	1st Jan., 1937	<i>a</i> 1,200	
	Abdul Rahim bin Hussien ...	1st April, 1927		
	Md. Awi bin Kassim ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
	Yap Jong Siang ...	1st Mar., 1927		
	Murugiah Ramasamy ...	1st July, 1937	1,200	
	Agamparam Pararajasingam ...	9th Jan., 1928		
	Chiang Lee Sang ...	1st Feb., 1920	1,200	
	Haji Md. Salim bin H. Hodri	Do.		
	E. C. de Souza ...	1st June, 1921	<i>a</i> 1,200	
	S. L. Cordeiro ...	Do.		
	Lee Kim Teck ...	9th Jan., 1928	1,140	
	Michael Chong Tat Sin	Do.		
	Teo Cheng Yam ...	2nd Jan., 1930	1,140	
		Do.		
		Do.	1,140	
		Do.	<i>a</i> 1,080	
		1st June, 1931	1,020	
		Do.		
		12th Dec., 1931	1,020	
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1932	960	
		Do.		
		28th Feb., 1935	840	
		Do.		
		18th April, 1935	840	
		Do.		
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Lee Jouy Seah ...	1st Feb., 1935	2,280	
	William Moss ...	23rd Aug., 1921		
		1st Nov., 1927	1,920	
		2nd Feb., 1918		
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Phua Tian Loh ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,440	
	Tay Kim Tee ...	5th Aug., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
	James Shunmugam Selvadurai	2nd Dec., 1927		
		17th June, 1921	1,140	
		Do.		
	Koh Kim Soo ...	28th Jan., 1929	<i>c</i> 1,140	
		Do.		
	Joseph Kang Soon Huat	1st Jan., 1930	1,080	
		Do.		
	Loke Weng Chee ...	3rd Feb., 1931	1,080	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, sixteen <i>b</i>	Ang Chwee Whatt	19th May, 1931	1,080	
	Mohamed bin Shaik Ali	Do.		
	Banamah ...	1st Aug., 1930	1,080	
		Do.		
	Doraisamy Suppiah	21st Jan., 1932	1,020	
		Do.		

a—Half payable by F.M.S. Government*b*—Includes one new appointment. Vide C. S. O. 6225-36*c*—Draws Transport Allowance

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT—continued				
	Chan Weng Kwee ...	4th Oct., 1932 Do.	1,020	
	John Berchmans Rodrigues ...	27th Jan., 1932 Do.	960	
	Lim Hong Soon ...	1st Feb., 1933 Do.	960	
	Goh Cha Bah ...	2nd Jan., 1934 Do.	900	
	Alan Vivian Cordeiro ...	7th Feb., 1934 Do.	900	
	Chan Chong Wah ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	840	
	Song Kok Chheng ...	25th Feb., 1937 Do.	660	
	Mohamed Nor bin Mohamed ...	4th Nov., 1937 Do.	660	
FISHERIES				
Clerk, Class I ...	Chia Chye Koon ...	1st July, 1937 21st Apr., 1921	a 2,160	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Abdul Hamid bin Haji Amin ...	1st Oct., 1935 Do.	a 840	
	Ng Cheong Fong ...	18th Jan., 1936 Do.	a 780	
FORESTS				
<i>Singapore</i>				
Clerk, Class II ...	Sathasivam Rajagopal ...	3rd Dec., 1934 27th Jan., 1925	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ...	Abdul Aziz bin Senawai ...	23rd Mar., 1936 Do.	780	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Clerk, Class II ...	Quan Ah Gun ...	1st Jan., 1937 29th Dec., 1926	1,200	Free Unfurnished Quarters
Clerk, Class III ...	George Albert Theseira ...	17th May, 1933 Do.	960	
IMMIGRATION AND PASSPORTS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Cheng Kim Whatt ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st May, 1918	2,760	Draws Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Wong Kum Seng ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st Jan., 1921	2,040	
	Teo Chiang Choon ...	1st Feb., 1933 12th April, 1926	1,680	
	Lim Yee Tee ...	6th Sept., 1934 1st May, 1934	900	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Choo Weng Foo ...	6th Jan., 1936 Do.	780	

a—Half payable by F.M.S. Government

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Kanthar Chelvadurai ...	1st June, 1929 1st Aug., 1923	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Sabapathy Thiagarajan ...	11th June, 1934 18th May, 1934	900	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Low Kim Yin a ...	1st Jan., 1934 17th Feb., 1914	3,000	
	H. Ismail bin Che' Lee ...	1st Jan., 1936 9th Aug., 1918	2,760	
Clerks, Class I, four	Ernest Klass ...	1st Jan., 1929 18th Sept., 1916	2,520	
	Jidin bin Abdulkadir ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Dec., 1923	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, five	Hashim bin Haji Shukor ...	1st Jan., 1937 8th Feb., 1917	2,040	
	Hoh Chee Hock ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Mar., 1921	2,040	
Clerks, Class III, eleven	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1927 12th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Loo Chong Fah ...	1st April, 1930 1st Aug., 1922	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, five	Ong Guan Chye ...	1st June, 1933 17th Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Lim Keng Hong ...	1st July, 1935 9th Nov., 1926	1,440	
Clerks, Class II, five	Teo Chwee Chua ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Jan., 1929	1,200	
	Ang Chwee Seng ...	25th Jan., 1919 Do.	1,200	
Clerks, Class II, five	Hussien bin Kassim ...	1st July, 1921 Do.	1,200	
	Muhammad bin H. Ali ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class II, five	Seow Kway Lian ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Ismail bin Abubakar ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	960	
Clerks, Class II, five	Choe See Chee ...	Do.	960	
	Noel Cheah ...	Do.	960	
Clerks, Class III, eleven	Jaafar bin Onan ...	Do.	960	
	Sellappah Kumarasamy ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	840	
Clerks, Class III, eleven	Yeo Khian Swee ...	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	780	
	Cyril Lawrence Schelkis ...	6th Jan., 1936 Do.	780	

a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$720 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.				
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	E. Toon Hee ...	1st April, 1934 1st July, 1910	3,000	
	Yahya bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
	Francis Maximillian Grosse ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1931	2,520	
Clerks, Class I four ...	R. C. Jayaratne ...	10th Feb., 1914 1st June, 1933	2,520	
	Chua Teck Kim ...	7th Jan., 1920 1st July, 1936	2,160	
	Chua Peng Yam ...	24th Mar., 1919 1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Low Hock Kiat ...	13th Mar., 1922 1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
	Abu Nawas ...	19th Aug., 1924 15th May, 1917	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	*Ong Ah Guan ...	Do. 6th April, 1925 Do.	1,200	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tan Siong Teng ...	1st Jan., 1937 13th April, 1921	2,040	
Clerk, Class II ...	Frederick Rozario ...	1st July, 1924 24th Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Jacob David Solomon ...	28th April, 1932 Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Wee Bee Lee ...	17th Dec., 1934 Do.	840	
	Packirisamy Ramoo ...	2nd June, 1936 Do.	780	
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Woo Kow ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1914	2,520	
	Lee Tan Whye ...	1st Jan., 1933 10th Jan., 1921	2,520	
	Tan Beng Hian ...	1st June, 1933 21st Oct., 1925	1,680	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Bong Kim Sam ...	1st Jan., 1937 11th May, 1928	1,200	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin H. Mohd. ...	1st July, 1937 14th April, 1928	1,200	
	Wong Yun Chun ...	12th Aug., 1924 Do.	1,200	
	Seet Hong Hee ...	2nd June, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Ali bin Hashim ...	30th Nov., 1929 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, eleven ...	Tan Peng Woon ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,140	
	Chee Siew Kee ...	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	1,140	

* Name now changed to Ong Ah Guan

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
LEGAL—contd.				
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT—contd.				
	Tay Lee Seng ...	17th Sept., 1933 Do.	960	
	Low Ee Siew ...	7th March, 1934 Do.	900	
	Choor Singh (a) ...	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	900	
	Seah Yong Quee ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	840	
	Ang Kim Sye ...	6th Jan., 1936 Do.	780	
	Mohd. Din bin Daud ...	12th Jan., 1937 Do.	660	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Chan Joo Chua ...	1st Jan., 1935 4th Aug., 1914	2,880	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Pana Rethnasamy ...	1st Aug., 1932 23rd April, 1918	2,520	
	Seow Soon Jin ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Aug., 1922	2,040	
	Sidney Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1925 8th June, 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Mohamed Daud ...	5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1919	1,920	
	Chee Leng Swee ...	1st July, 1931 31st Jan., 1925	1,920	
	Tan Seng Kiat ...	1st May, 1934 6th April, 1927	1,560	
	Oscar George da Silva ...	1st Oct., 1929 5th July, 1929	1,140	
	Albert Vyner Moy ...	1st June, 1931 Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Phuah Cheng Swee ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	960	
	Abdul Rahman bin Mohamed Sahib ...	13th July, 1936 Do.	720	
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail ...	1st Sept., 1930 9th Mar., 1912	3,120	
	John Paulo ...	1st June, 1929 1st Mar., 1919	2,520	
	Albert Joseph D'Conceicao ...	1st Sept., 1930 23rd Mar., 1910	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, five ...	Andrew Chin ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st July, 1920	2,520	
	Tan Swee Poh ...	1st Jan., 1937 7th Mar., 1924	2,040	
	Choo Seng Kay ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st May, 1921	2,040	
Clerk, Class II, one ...	Ng Hee Yam ...	1st July, 1924 9th Sept., 1918	1,920	

a—Name now changed to Choor Singh.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
LEGAL— <i>contd.</i>				
CIVIL COURTS— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Cyril Theodore de Souza ...	1st April, 1930	1,140	
	Benedict Heng Joo Hong ...	Do.		
	Abdul Majid bin Abdul Aziz ...	19th Sept., 1933	960	
CORONERS		10th July, 1933		
		3rd May, 1937	660	
Clerk, Class II ...	Theagarajan Camalapan ...	Do.		
Clerk, Class III ...	John Lim Teck Soon ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,440	
MARINE		29th July, 1926		
		1st Jan., 1930	1,080	
Clerks, Special Class, three ...	(Vacant)			
	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1930	" 3,120	
Clerks, Class I, four ...	(Vacant)	1st Feb., 1910		
	Woon Chow Tat ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, six ...	Mohd. bin Mohamed Kassim ...	8th Sept., 1919		
	Louis Joseph ...	1st June, 1934	2,400	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Tan Teng Ban ...	1st March, 1919		
	Tan Yang Chuan ...	1st Nov., 1934	2,400	
Clerks, Class II, six ...	Francis Goh Buan Huat ...	12th Jan., 1920		
	Paul James Emmanuel Ezekiel ...	1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Tan Lye Sia ...	19th Jan., 1923		
	Lim Kim Fook ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,800	
Clerks, Class II, six ...	N. Raja Ram ...	1st April, 1925		
	Eusope bin Ismail ...	1st June, 1933	1,680	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Harold Stanislaus Bruyns ...	1st Jan., 1926		
	Wong Peng Yin ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,440	
MARINE SURVEYS	Khoo Peng Kin ...	18th Aug., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
Clerk, Class II ...		18th Sept., 1928		
		1st July, 1937	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, four ...		11th Jan., 1929		
		1st July, 1937	1,200	
Clerks, Class II, six ...		9th Jan., 1928		
		1st April, 1925	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, four ...		Do.		
		11th Jan., 1929	1,140	
Clerks, Class II, six ...		Do.		
		23rd Jan., 1934	900	
Clerks, Class III, four ...		Do.		
		16th July, 1936	720	
Clerk, Class II ...		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, four ...		23rd Jan., 1922		
		8th Mar., 1933	960	
Clerks, Class II, six ...		Do.		
		2nd Jan., 1934	900	
Clerks, Class III, four ...		1st Oct., 1933		
		2nd Jan., 1934	900	
Clerks, Class II, six ...		29th Dec., 1933		
		28th Jan., 1935	840	
Clerks, Class III, four ...		7th Aug., 1934		

" —Draws an allowance of \$120 p. a. for signing on and off seamen after office hours. Vide Marine 1197-1907

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—<i>contd.</i>			\$	
MEDICAL				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Yeo Koon Guan ...	1st June, 1933	3,120	
	Joseph Lee Ah Mun ...	4th May, 1914		
		1st Jan., 1936	2,760	
	Tan Kim Moh ...	4th Jan., 1917		
		1st Aug., 1926	2,520	
	Naranasamy Veerasamy ...	1st June, 1916		
		1st Mar., 1934	2,400	
	Thum Chum Loon ...	18th Oct., 1917		
		1st Jan., 1936	2,160	
Clerks, Class I, seven	Thio Chan Boh ...	11th Aug., 1922		
		1st Jan., 1936	2,160	
	Soh Choo Seng ...	9th Oct., 1922		
		1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
	Valuppillai Kumarasamy ...	1st Feb., 1921		
		1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
	Wee Sian Keng ...	14th April, 1921		
		1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
	Kana Sedumbrong Chitty ...	11th Mar., 1921		
		1st July, 1926	1,920	
	Eramanather Nagamuthu	10th Feb., 1921		
	Navaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
	Hassan bin Ahmiad ...	17th April, 1919		
		1st Nov., 1929	1,920	
	Tan Chin Teng ...	20th Jan., 1913		
		1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
	Yeo Jui Eng ...	18th Jan., 1922		
		1st Jan., 1932	1,800	
Clerks, Class II, eleven	Kweh Swee Lim ...	4th Sept., 1924		
		1st June, 1933	1,560	
	Mailvaganam Sockalingam ...	21st Dec., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1934	1,560	
	Palanithamby Kandiah ...	25th Jan., 1927		
		1st April, 1934	1,560	
	Chan Voon Lum ...	22nd Feb., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1935	1,440	
	Aloysius Doss ...	10th May, 1926		
		1st July, 1936	1,320	
	Tan Quee Leng ...	15th Jan., 1927		
		1st July, 1937	1,200	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Abdullah	1st July, 1929		
		7th July, 1919	1,200	
	Bernard Ambrose ...	Do.		
		2nd Oct., 1919	1,200	
	Yap Cheng Hee ...	Do.		
		30th Jan., 1923	1,140	
	Tewari Dharam Raj ...	Do.		
		23rd Nov., 1929	1,140	
	Chan Heng Joo ...	19th Aug., 1929		
		13th Feb., 1931	1,080	
	Choo Mun Pun ...	Do.		
		10th April, 1931	1,080	
	Choo Yew Wing ...	Do.		
		4th Sept., 1931	1,080	
	Tan Wee Hong ...	11th June, 1931		
		24th Feb., 1931	1,020	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
MEDICAL—contd.				
Clerks, Class III, nineteen	Tan Joo Bee ...	14th Aug., 1931	1,020	
	Nadason Arumugam ...	15th Jan., 1931		
		29th Feb., 1932	1,020	
		Do.		
	Ezekiel Joseph ...	18th June, 1935	840	
		Do.		
	Lancelot Ivan van Geyzel ...	9th Dec., 1935	780	
		Do.		
	Meryn Aidan de Souza ...	6th Jan., 1936	780	
		Do.		
	Chanan Singh ...	14th Jan., 1936	780	
		Do.		
	Joyce Alstain Loveday ...	Do.	780	
	Tan Beng Poh ...	16th Jan., 1936	780	
		Do.		
	Mohamed bin Yatim alias Nai Boon Tan ...	7th Jan., 1937	660	
		Do.		
	Muhamad bin H. Arshad ...	14th Jan., 1937	660	
		Do.		
	Benjamin Rodrigues ...	25th Feb., 1937	660	
		Do.		
HEALTH BRANCH				
Clerk, Class I ...	Ong Cheng Poh ...	1st Oct., 1929	2,520	
		16th Feb., 1920		
Clerk, Class II ...	Ram Raj Tewari ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,680	
		2nd Feb., 1926		
	Cheong Swi Yin (Class II) ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
		5th Nov., 1924		
	Tan Beng Seng (Class II) ...	1st July, 1937	1,200	
		16th April, 1928		
	Tan Kim Hock (Class II) ...	1st July, 1937	1,200	
		29th Oct., 1928		
	Tay Nam Kiang ...	25th May, 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, eight ...	Lim Ah Chiang ...	28th April, 1932	960	
		17th Aug., 1931		
	Tan Peng Seah ...	5th Jan., 1937	720	
		Do.		
	Appu Henedige David ...	2nd Jan., 1937	660	
		Do.		
	Harry Andrew Skading ...	Do.	660	
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH				
Clerk, Class I ...	Chee Kong Tet ...	1st June, 1933	2,520	
		1st June, 1921		
Clerk, Class II ...	Reyna Soona Narayanasamy ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		1st Nov., 1928		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Peh Wah Kok ...	1st June, 1933	^a 2,520	
	Amuldoss Anthony ...	1st May, 1912		
		1st Aug., 1930	2,520	
	Abdul Ghani bin M. Sahat ...	5th Feb., 1918		
		1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
		2nd May, 1921		
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Emanuel Albuquerque ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,800	Draws an Allce. of \$25 p.m. for qualifying in Stenography
		1st May, 1924		
	Lim Tian Eng ...	1st Aug., 1934	1,560	
		12th April, 1926		
	George Tan ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,440	
		1st Sept., 1926		
	Lim Kim Phuang ...	11th Jan., 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Abdul Rahim bin Ibrahim ...	1st Dec., 1930	1,080	
	Abdul Rahman bin Abdul Rahim ...	15th Aug., 1930		
		28th Jan., 1935	840	
		Do.		
	Ahmad bin Haji Mahdi ...	8th Mar., 1937	660	
		Do.		
POLICE				
Clerks, Special Class, three	Tan Kee Tong ...	1st July, 1928	3,120	
		20th Dec., 1909		
	Bernard de Souza ...	1st June, 1934	3,000	
		11th April, 1916		
	Peter Nonis ...	1st July, 1936	2,760	
		28th June, 1915		
	Chua Cheng Lim ...	21st July, 1926	2,520	
		21st Oct., 1914		
Clerks, Class I, four ...	Edwin Joseph Vass ...	1st Dec., 1933	2,520	Draws an Allce. of \$300 p.a. for keeping the accounts of Police Reward Fund from the Fund
		7th Feb., 1921		
	Lim Ah Seng ...	1st Jan., 1934	2,400	
		1st Feb., 1918		
	Fong Piang Choy ...	1st Jan., 1934	2,400	
		5th April, 1920		
	Samuel John Rodrigues ...	1st Mar., 1929	1,920	
		13th July, 1921		
	Thomas Leslie de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,920	
		19th Feb., 1923		
	Choe Siew Hock ...	1st June, 1931	1,920	
		5th Jan., 1924		
	Yeo Kim Pong ...	1st May, 1933	1,680	
		20th May, 1926		
Clerks, Class II, fourteen	Valoo Pillay Nagalingam ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,800	
		19th Aug., 1924		
	Chia Chiow Kee ...	1st Dec., 1933	1,680	
		11th July, 1922		
	Azhari bin Said ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,560	
		8th Feb., 1926		

a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$180 p. a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>				
	Sim Hung Liang ...	1st June, 1934	1,560	
	Arumugam Veerabagu ...	8th April, 1926		
	Tan Huah Quee ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,440	
	Neo Cheng Gum ...	7th Sept., 1926		
	Khong Cheng Ho ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,320	
	Conrad Batchelor ...	18th Jan., 1928		
	Choo Kim Hock ...	3rd May, 1927	1,200	
	Ng Chap Song ...	1st Jan., 1937		
	Abdul Rahim bin Awang ...	11th Jan., 1928	1,200	
	Kasah bin Haji Yunos ...	1st July, 1937		
	Abbas bin Haji Assad ...	16th Jan., 1928	1,200	
	Mohamed Akbar bin Kassim ...	1st July, 1937		
	Song Beng Chye ...	7th Feb., 1928	1,200	
	Fong Futt Seng ...	1st July, 1937		
	Edward Tay ...	28th Aug., 1918	1,200	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Yusof ...	Do.		
	Osman bin Alla Pitchay ...	2nd Feb., 1920	1,200	
	Jaafar bin Abdul Aziz ...	Do.		
	George Thomas Hoeden ...	10th Feb., 1921	1,200	
	Abdul Rahman bin Haji Hassan ...	Do.		
		1st Oct., 1921	1,140	
		Do.		
		4th May, 1926	1,140	
		Do.		
		28th Jan., 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
		Do.	1,140	
		Do.		
		2nd Jan., 1930	1,080	
		Do.		
		19th Feb., 1930	1,080	
		Do.		
		3rd Jan., 1933	960	
		Do.		
		25th July, 1935	840	
		Do.		
		1st Aug., 1935	840	
		Do.		
PRINTING OFFICE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	James Edwin Fernandez ...	1st May, 1933	3,120	
Clerk, Class I ...	Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani ...	1st Jan., 1912		
Clerk, Class II ...	Chan Keng Fook ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		24th Jan., 1913		
		1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
		13th April, 1921		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—<i>contd.</i>			\$	
PRISONS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Donald Joseph Distant <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1937	<i>a</i> 2,040	Free Quarters.
	Goh Kim Cheh ...	1st Mar., 1924		
		1st Oct., 1929	1,920	Free Quarters.
		14th Aug., 1924		
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Govindasamy Sithambaram ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	Free Quarters.
	Marnickem Thanapathy <i>b</i> ...	13th Oct., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		1st Aug., 1926		
	Alfred Joseph David <i>b c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		8th June, 1927		
	Sangarappillai Sinnathamby <i>c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,140	
		11th Mar., 1929		
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Vaithialingam Jeganayagam ...	1st July, 1933	960	
		28th June, 1933		
	Syed Abdul Rahman bin Syed Ahmad <i>b</i> ...	19th Sept., 1933	960	
		1st Aug., 1933		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	..	..
	Aloysius Louis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		22nd Jan., 1914		
	John Horatio Joseph Nonis ...	1st June, 1929	2,520	
		1st July, 1916		
	Fakir Mohamed ...	1st Dec., 1930	2,520	
		16th April, 1919		
	Leong Ah Cheng <i>d</i> ...	1st May, 1933	2,520	
		1st Feb., 1918		
Clerks, Class I, nine ...	Nagappan Saminathen ...	1st June, 1933	2,520	
		1st Nov., 1913		
	Cecil de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1934	2,400	
		19th Jan., 1922		
	Pang Pui Kwan <i>d</i> ...	1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
		1st July, 1920		
	Sabaratnam Nadarajah <i>e</i> ...	1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
		26th Feb., 1919		
	Quek Seng Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
		3rd Jan., 1921		
	S. Sittampalam ...	1st Nov., 1927	1,920	
		2nd Jan., 1924		
	Thungavaloo Sundaraji ...	1st Aug., 1930	1,920	
		1st Dec., 1922		
	Mohamed Maneck Shah ...	1st June, 1931	1,920	
		27th Jan., 1925		
	Joseph Chye ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,800	
		24th July, 1924		
Clerks, Class II, nine ...	Wee Teck Soon ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,440	
		25th June, 1926		
	Tan Kim Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,320	
		8th Nov., 1926		
	Joseline Frank de Costa ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,320	
		13th Mar., 1926		
	Koji Mohamed bin Mohamed	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
	Ishak Merican ...	1st Nov., 1928		
		1st July, 1937	1,200	
	Ng Khian Joo ...	11th Jan., 1929		

a—Draws fixed transport allowance of \$10 a month. *b*—One-eighth salary recoverable from F.M.S. *c*—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-34. *d*—Transferred from Treasury. *e*—Seconded from F.M.S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, fifteen ...	Mohamed Mustan bin Meera Lebbay ...	18th Jan., 1913 Do.	1,200	
	Kanapathy Pillai Nalliah ...	1st Aug., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Teng Seng ...	9th Nov., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Ang Ann Hoe ...	19th Oct., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Low Siew Pee ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	1,140	
	Rajah Singh Sunder ...	3rd Nov., 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Ooi Teng Lai a ...	25th April, 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Lim Chin Teck ...	6th April, 1932 Do.	1,020	
	Maswari bin Abdan ...	26th Oct., 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Wong Swee Kun ...	13th Feb., 1932 Do.	1,020	
	Chia Cheng Nam ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	1,020	
	Gerald Mathew Fernandez ...	4th July, 1933 Do.	960	
	Kandiah Thillainathan ...	4th July, 1935 Do.	840	
	Ismail bin Haji Mohamed Zin ...	6th July, 1935 Do.	840	
	Henry Reynold Hugh Armstrong ...	13th April, 1937 Do.	660	
CIVIL AVIATION Clerk, Class II ...	Geoffrey Arthur Tessensohn	1st Jan., 1937 1st June, 1928	1,200	
STATISTICS				
Clerks, Class I, five ...	Ang Teck Swee ...	1st June, 1931 24th Aug., 1916	2,520	
	Bastian Joseph Mariampillai ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st July, 1920	2,520	
	Soo Ban Hee ...	1st April, 1934 14th Oct., 1920	2,400	
	Fong Peck Yew ...	1st Jan., 1937 18th Mar., 1921	2,040	
	Wee Seng Choon ...	1st Jan., 1937 16th Mar., 1921	2,040	
	Michael Albert Rodrigo ...	1st Jan., 1927 14th June, 1920	1,920	
	Valentine Daly ...	1st Jan., 1929 22nd May, 1923	1,920	
	Francis Henry Bodestyne ...	1st July, 1929 1st Aug., 1923	1,920	
	George Graham Stubbs ...	1st Jan., 1925 29th Mar., 1920	1,920	

a—Seconded from F.M.S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
STATISTICS— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class II, eighteen	Tan Boon Kwang ...	1st Feb., 1930	1,920	
	Chua Siam Mong ...	6th May, 1922		
	Andrew Matthews Spruyt ...	1st Dec., 1930	1,920	
	Tan Bock Lim ...	13th April, 1921		
	Raman Govinden ...	1st Dec., 1931	1,800	
	Tan Ah Chap ...	28th Nov., 1922		
	Arifin bin Mohamed Akir ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,920	
	Wanjor bin Abubakar ...	7th July, 1921		
	Ismail bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,920	
	Kanagasabay Ampalavanar ...	20th Feb., 1923		
	Chew Seng Ngai ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,800	
	Tan Yong Kwang ...	2nd Oct., 1924		
	Lee Chin Hock ...	1st May, 1932	1,800	
	Ang Eng Kim ...	22nd Nov., 1923		
	Ahmad bin Radi ...	1st Aug., 1932	1,800	
	Haji Jamil bin Haji Dzafir ...	1st April, 1924		
	Karuppiah Periyah ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,560	
	Tan Teck Bee ...	1st Jan., 1926		
	Ralph Arden Mitchell ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,440	
	Abu Bakar bin Lamin ...	3rd Aug., 1926		
	Tan Chiang Chiap ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,440	
	Nadarajah Sandrasegeram ...	19th Sept., 1927		
	Chan Chong Yin ...	1st Feb., 1935	1,440	
	Abdul Jalil bin Abdul Halim ...	17th April, 1926		
	Marican Ali bin Akisamalin ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,320	
	Chia Kim Whatt <i>a</i> ...	9th Jan., 1928		
	Chan Joo Hee ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, thirteen		1st Mar., 1927		
		15th Oct., 1926	1,140	
		Do.		
		10th June, 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
		1st July, 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
		24th Nov., 1930	1,140	
		Do.		
		17th Aug., 1931	1,080	
		Do.		
		30th May, 1932	1,020	
		Do.		
		13th Mar., 1934	900	
		Do.		
		3rd Aug., 1934	900	
		Do.		
		1st Oct., 1934	900	
		Do.		
		25th Oct., 1934	900	
		Do.		
		25th April, 1935	840	
		Do.		
		1st June, 1935	1,140	
		Do.		
		16th Dec., 1937	660	
		Do.		

a—Placed on G. C. S. from 1-6-35. Vide C. S. O. 3639-36

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Teo Choon Eng ...	1st Jan., 1930 9th Sept., 1918	2,520	
	Richard Verghese ...	1st Jan., 1937 27th Jan., 1921	2,040	
Clerk, Class II ...	Narainasamy Visvanathan	1st Nov., 1934 21st Feb., 1924	1,560	
TREASURY				
Clerks, Special Class, four	Arthur Puspalm ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st Jan., 1908	3,120	
	Robert David ...	1st Jan., 1937 13th April, 1913	2,640	
	Horatio Wilson ...	1st Jan., 1937 15th April, 1918	2,640	
	Hamid Khan Surrattee	1st July, 1937 1st Feb., 1918	2,640	
Clerks, Class I, nine ...	Koh Yee Phit ...	1st Jan., 1929 10th May, 1918	2,520	
	Lim Bong Soo ...	1st July, 1929 27th Feb., 1919	2,520	
	Haji Mohamed Akram bin S. Ismail ...	1st Nov., 1929 1st July, 1919	2,520	
	Vaithialigam Ponniah	1st Jan., 1930 1st April, 1920	2,520	
	Ismail bin Ahmat ...	1st Nov., 1930 14th April, 1919	2,520	
	Karthigasu Suppiah	1st Jan., 1932 8th Jan., 1920	2,520	
	Godfrey Eric Siddons	1st Jan., 1932 1st Nov., 1918	2,520	
	Law Ying Fong ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st July, 1922	2,160	
	Sinnataunby Vaitialingam	1st Jan., 1937 7th July, 1922	2,040	
	Augustus Anthony Monteiro	1st Jan., 1925 18th June, 1922	1,920	
	Lee Soo Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1929 26th May, 1924	1,920	
	Soh Swee Teck ...	1st June, 1931 27th Jan., 1925	1,920	
	Phuah Sian Poh ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st May, 1925	1,800	
	Suppiah Govindasamy	1st Jan., 1933 27th Jan., 1925	1,680	
Clerks, Class II, fourteen	Teo Soo Poh ...	1st Jan., 1934 17th Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Lim Kim Leng ...	1st July, 1935 1st July, 1926	1,440	
	Seet Tiong Geok ...	1st July, 1936 1st Feb., 1927	1,320	
	Alfred Thomas Meyer	1st Jan., 1937 14th April, 1928	1,200	
	Tan Guan Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1937 23rd April, 1928	1,200	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TREASURY— <i>concluded</i>	Teo Mong Whatt ...	1st Jan., 1937 20th April, 1927	<i>a</i> 1,200	
	Lim Peng Huan ...	1st Jan., 1937 2nd Oct., 1928	1,200	
	Khoo Hock Kin ...	1st July, 1937 11th June, 1928	1,200	
	Francis Tan Chuan Heng ...	1st July, 1937 13th June, 1929	1,200	
	William Simon Baracho ...	8th Aug., 1922 Do.	1,140	
	Shaik Sharpali Tayabali ...	10th Sept., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Abdul Karim bin Uda ...	18th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Hussein bin Haji Siraj ...	17th April, 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Seah Lye Seng ...	18th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,140	
	Teo Mong Joo ...	1st Jan., 1931 13th Oct., 1930	1,080	
	Song Koon Wah ...	1st Jan., 1931 14th Oct., 1930	1,080	
	Ng Liang Chuan ...	28th April, 1932 Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, nineteen	Ronald Douglas Boudewyn ...	14th May, 1932 Do.	1,020	
	Yap Chin Tee ...	5th Aug., 1932 Do.	1,020	
	Jacob Silas Reuben ...	4th Oct., 1932 Do.	1,020	
	Edwin Gomes ...	28th April, 1932 10th Feb., 1932	960	
	Basil Peter de Souza ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	900	
	Abdul Rahim bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Sept., 1934 23rd May, 1934	900	
	Alec Claude Louis d'Silva ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	900	
	Sellappa Sangarapillay ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	840	
	Abdul Hamid bin Jumat ...	7th Jan., 1937 Do.	660	
	Tan Teck Choon ...	1st July, 1937 9th Jan., 1936	660	
	Stephen Clarence Mosbergen	2nd Dec., 1937 16th Mar., 1937	720	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
OFFICE OF GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON	Cheang Cheng Lim <i>b</i> ...	1st July, 1928 1st Sept., 1897	3,120	
Clerks, Special Class, two	J. Lee Ah Mun ...	1st Jan., 1936 4th Jan., 1917	2,760	

a—On probation for one year from 1-1-37 and non-pensionable*b*—Retires on 1-2-38

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
RESIDENT COUNCIL-LOR'S OFFICE				
Clerks, Class I, two	Ewe Kung Lim ...	1st Jan., 1929 18th Dec., 1913	2,520	
	Merican bin Mohd. Yusoff ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st April, 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, three	Khoo Keng Sing ...	1st Jan., 1929 2nd Oct., 1922	1,920	
	Seow Yeok Seit ...	1st March, 1935 14th Feb., 1920	1,440	
	Yeoh Ghee Tatt ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Feb., 1926	1,200	
	Ho Beng Wai ...	7th Nov., 1929 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, four	Chan Teik Choon ...	10th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,140	
	Khoo Kheam Chuan ...	17th Nov., 1931 Do.	1,080	
	Lee Kheng Leong ...	1st Nov., 1937 Do.	720	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II	Tung Ghim Huat ...	1st Jan., 1932 2nd Feb., 1925	1,800	
ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II	Phuah Choon Choe ...	1st Dec., 1927 17th May, 1921	1,920	
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class	Lee Soon Keng ...	1st Dec., 1931 8th Mar., 1906	3,120	
Clerks, Class I, two	Neoh Teng Thye ...	1st Jan., 1937 13th Jan., 1917	2,040	
	Koh Kim Keat ...	1st Jan., 1937 6th Oct., 1920	2,040	
	Mohamed Hussain bin Md. Mydin ...	1st Sept., 1927 1st Sept., 1918	1,920	
	Ung Ban Huat ...	1st July, 1929 21st May, 1924	1,920	
	Ho Chooi Seng ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st July, 1924	1,920	
	Khaw Chin Tat ...	1st Oct., 1931 5th Feb., 1925	1,920	
	Mak Kim Fook ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st July, 1924	1,800	
	Ibrahim Tajudin bin Che Teh ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st July, 1926	1,200	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
AUDIT— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, eight ...	Chuah Swee Keat ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,140	
	A. Selvaratnam ...	4th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Arshad bin Osman	1st Dec., 1930 Do.	1,140	
	Anthony Lovel Phipps ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,080	
	Saw Yew Leng ...	24th Aug., 1931 Do.	1,080	
	Philip Neri Capel ...	11th Sept., 1933 Do.	960	
	Cheah Phee Aik ...	9th Nov., 1933 Do.	960	
	Mohamed Meah bin Mohamed Ismail ...	18th May, 1936 Do.	780	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Ewe Lee ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Feb., 1912	^a 2,880	
Clerk, Class II ...	Kee Yong Khoon ...	1st Jan., 1937 8th Dec., 1927	1,200	
Clerk, Class III ...	Khoo Kim Guan ...	26th Feb., 1931 Do.	1,080	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Tan Ah Choy ...	1st June, 1933 24th April, 1923	1,920	
	Pawanchee bin Slayman ...	11th Feb., 1924 10th Dec., 1937	1,920	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Clerk, Class III ...	Tan Seang Keng ...	19th Jan., 1933 16th June, 1930	1,140	

^a—Promotion 1-3-35.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—<i>contd.</i>			\$	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Sultan	1st Jan., 1937	2,640	
	Mydin ...	1st Jan., 1914		
Clerk, Class I ...	Lim Kean Tee ...	1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
		15th Feb., 1922		
	Mohamed bin Abdul Razak ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,920	
		5th July, 1912		
	Pawanteh bin Mohamed Yusoff	1st Jan., 1932	1,800	
		16th Jan., 1924		
	Yeoh Eng Liat ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1927		
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Yeoh Oon Tarm ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		25th April, 1927		
	Yeoh Yew Heng ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		3rd Jan., 1928		
	Md. Isa bin Hasan ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		21st Jan., 1928		
	Tan Kee Seong ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		5th May, 1927		
	Kee Yong Cheang ...	1st July, 1937	1,200	
		8th Jan., 1929		
	Meera Hussein Merican ...	15th Feb., 1918	1,200	
		Do.		
	Koe Kok Peng ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,140	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Cheah Teong Chye ...	1st April, 1929	1,140	
		1st Mar., 1929		
	Lee Kong Fatt ...	1st Aug., 1933	960	
		Do.		
	Rathenasamy Nadarajah ...	1st April, 1937	720	
		Do.		
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Kee Chye ...	1st Feb., 1933	3,120	
		19th May, 1909		
Clerk, Class II ...	Poh Soo Leng ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1928		
	Teh Phaik Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,080	
		1st July, 1927		
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Ang Peng Khoon ...	20th Oct., 1936	780	
		Do.		
	Khoo Kay Sian ...	11th Jan., 1937	720	
		Do.		
IMMIGRATION				
Clerk, Class II ...	Saw Teng Kok ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		22nd Jan., 1926		
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
	Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman	1st Mar., 1929	2,520	
		26th May, 1916		
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Mohd. Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad	1st Nov., 1930	2,520	
		2nd May, 1917		
	Lean Leong Kooi ...	1st Aug., 1931	2,520	
		12th Jan., 1918		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—contd.				
Clerks, Class II, five	V. R. Balakrishna Iyer ...	1st Feb., 1926	1,920	
	John Solomon Daniel ...	1st Oct., 1920		
		1st Feb., 1930	1,920	
		16th Jan., 1924		
	Ahoo Kassim bin Mohamed Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, four	Wong Ah Lum ...	2nd Mar., 1921		
		1st Feb., 1930	1,920	
		27th Jan., 1925		
	Chong Weng Kong ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		1st May, 1928		
Clerks, Class III, four	Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	1st Mar., 1914	1,200	
		Do.		
	Cheah Hock Kheng <i>a</i> ...	17th Sept., 1918	1,200	
		Do.		
	Singaram Maruthamuthu ...	24th Jan., 1913	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, three		Do.		
	Mohd. Ali bin Mohd. Rouse ...	4th Aug., 1936	780	
		Do.		
DISTRICT OFFICES				
BALIK PULAU				
Clerks, Class I, two	Abdul Rahim bin Abass ...	1st Oct., 1931	2,520	
		1st Sept., 1915		
Clerk, Class II	Tee Eng Kheng ...	1st Sept., 1937	2,040	
		12th April, 1920		
Clerks, Class III, three	Khaw Boon Hai <i>b</i> ...	5th May, 1936	1,200	
		2nd Sept., 1927		
	Othman bin Abdulrahman ...	6th Aug., 1936	1,140	
		2nd Sept., 1929		
	Mohammed Hashim bin Idris ...	13th Aug., 1936	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, three		27th Nov., 1931		
	Oh Peng Wah ...	1st Nov., 1937	720	
Clerks, Class III, three		9th Oct., 1936		
BUTTERWORTH, P.W.				
Clerk, Special Class	Pawanchee bin Hamad ...	26th Mar., 1929	3,120	
	Noordin <i>c</i> ...	8th July, 1912		
Clerks, Class I, three	Sa'ad Mohamed Ally <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
		4th Mar., 1912		
	Subramanian Navaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
		21st Oct., 1918		
	Kariah Namasivayam <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
		12th June, 1920		
	Ong Peng Kuang ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
		1st April, 1922		
Clerks, Class I, three	Teoh Seng Hoo ...	1st Nov., 1931	1,920	
		1st Dec., 1925		
	Ng Sek Phooi ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		1st April, 1924		
Clerks, Class I, three	Leonard Aloysius Doral ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		12th May, 1926		

a—Rural Road Revenue. *b*—Salary recoverable by contribution from Rural Board. *c*—Draws allowances of \$150 and \$90 as Assistant Registrar of Vehicles under Cap. No. 214 and Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board respectively.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>contd.</i>				
BUTTERWORTH, P.W.— <i>ctd.</i>				
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Quah Poh Seng ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st July, 1926	1,200	
	Hashim bin Itam <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1937 3rd Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Geh Choon Kheng <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1937 21st Jan., 1928	1,200	
	Gnanapaul Mellor Sandosham	1st July, 1937 28th Jan., 1929	1,200	
Clerk, Class III ...	Ch'ng Cheng Hock ...	1st Dec., 1933 Do.	960	
BUKIT MERTAJAM, P.W.				
	Heah Ah Khoon <i>b</i> ...	1st Dec., 1931 7th May, 1914	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, four ...	Tan Joo Yeow ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Dec., 1918	2,520	
	Sangarappillai Selvadurai Pillay	1st Feb., 1933 15th Jan., 1919	2,520	
	Joseph Michael Scully ...	1st Jan., 1937 20th Nov., 1920	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Khoo Seng Chye ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1921	1,920	
	Ong Choon San <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1937 10th Dec., 1928	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Md. Ali bin Md. Asshad ...	8th May, 1928 2nd April, 1928	1,140	
	Yahaya bin Hashim ...	1st April, 1937 Do.	720	
NIBONG TEBAL, P.W. SOUTH				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tay Hooi Soo <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th June, 1914	2,520	
	Lim Say Locke ...	1st April, 1929 1st Mar., 1923	1,920	
	Toh Yew Keat ...	1st Aug., 1931 16th Sept., 1925	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Lim Say Keong ...	1st Jan., 1934 16th July, 1926	1,560	
	Rengasamy Sockalingam ...	1st Jan., 1937 23rd April, 1928	1,200	
	R. Krishnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st July, 1928	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	K. Suppiah ...	1st July, 1937 7th April, 1930	1,140	
	Teoh Eng Hong ...	27th Nov., 1936 Do.	780	

a—Salary recoverable by contribution from Rural Board. *b*—Draws allowance of \$90 p.a. as Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—<i>contd.</i>			\$	
DISTRICT OFFICES—<i>contd.</i>				
REGISTRIES, HIGH COURT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	1st April, 1931 1st May, 1906	3,120	
Clerk, Class I ...	V. Krishnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Sept., 1916	2,520	
	B. C. Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1917	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Yeoh Tiang Kheng ...	1st Jan., 1932 22nd Aug., 1923	1,800	
	Kok Yong Kai a ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1919	1,920	
CROWN COUNSEL'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Class II ...	Goh Hock Jin ...	1st Jan., 1929 22nd Oct., 1923	1,920	
LEGAL				
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Peter Alexander Gregory ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st July, 1906	3,120	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Laurence Justinian Massang ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Aug., 1913	2,520	
	Ealwant Singh ...	1st Jan., 1938 9th Oct., 1922	2,040	
	Thum Swee Tiam ...	1st April, 1919 22nd June, 1917	1,200	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Ooi Boon Lay ...	1st Jan., 1937 Do.	1,200	
	Toh Cheng Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Oct., 1927	1,200	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Faustin Vincent Emuang ...	1st Jan., 1925 11th July, 1910	2,520	

a—Draws in addition a non-pensionable allowance of \$600 p.a. for performing duties of Private Secretary to Judge, Penang, *vide* C.S.O. 6279-1937

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>				
LEGAL— <i>contd.</i>				
CRIMINAL COURTS— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class II, three	Charles Stanley Lessler	1st Jan., 1928	<i>a</i> 1,920	
	Oh Peng Loon	13th Jan., 1920		
	James Alexander Abraham	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two	Goh Eng Chye	1st Nov., 1926	1,200	
	Simon Barnabas	1st Jan., 1937	1,080	
		26th April, 1927	1,020	
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class	Singaravelu Munisamy	1st April, 1930	3,120	
Clerk, Class I	Lee Cheng Hoe	Do.	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, three	Mohamed Husin bin Abdullah	7th April, 1931	1,920	
	Omar bin Che Long	Do.	1,200	
	Singaram Marimuthu	Do.	1,200	
Clerk, Class III	Khoo Beng Chye	Do.	780	
MARINE HARBOURS				
Clerk, Special Class	Oon Tiang Yeam	1st May, 1936	3,120	
Clerks, Class I, three	Chin Leong Pong	Do.	2,520	
	Khor Hup Soon	1st Jan., 1927	2,520	
	Mohamed Dali bin Mohamed Naina	22nd May, 1903	2,040	
Clerk, Class II	Yeap Eng Tee	1st Jan., 1929	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two	Ahamad b. Long	1st Feb., 1913	1,140	
	Foong Chin Cheong	1st Jan., 1931	1,140	

a—Draws an allowance of \$60 p.a. as Clerk to the Coroner.
Husin bin Abdullah, *vide* C.S. 847-36.

b—Name altered from Abdullah Pawan to Mohamed

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.				
MARINE SURVEYS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Periatamby Ponoosamy ...	1st July, 1925	2,520	
		1st Aug., 1907		
Clerk, Class II ...	Mohd. Naina Merican bin Mohd. Ghouse Merican ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		22nd April, 1927		
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, three ...	William Hoachung ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
	Lee Kok Thun ...	1st Oct., 1914		
	Tay Ewe Chee ...	1st Feb., 1930	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, seven ...	Tan Boon Joo ...	1st Mar., 1916		
		1st Nov., 1933	2,520	
		1st Sept., 1919		
	Charles Edward Theseira ...	14th Jan., 1927	1,920	
		9th Dec., 1918		
	Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		1st Oct., 1918		
	Lim Seang Kooi ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
		3rd Mar., 1920		
	Cheah Phee Kheam ...	1st Mar., 1933	1,680	
		1st Feb., 1926		
	Khor Kok Heang ...	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
	Khoo Cheng Seang ...	1st May, 1927		
		1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
	Khoo Keng Tong ...	9th Jan., 1928		
Clerks, Class III, six ...		1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		29th May, 1928		
		10th Jan., 1929	1,140	
		10th Oct., 1927		
	R. Dorai Raju ...	22nd May, 1930	1,140	
		Do.		
	Woo Heng Keat ...	8th Jan., 1931	1,080	
		Do.		
	Lim Kean Hin ...	11th Aug., 1931	1,080	
		Do.		
	Syed Ahmad Aljunid ...	22nd Oct., 1931	1,080	
		Do.		
	Abdul Rahman bin Siru ...	7th Nov., 1933	960	
		Do.		
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Koh Chas Eng ...	1st Nov., 1931	2,520	
		1st Feb., 1915		
Clerk, Class II ...	Lim Joo Kee ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
		1st Oct., 1922		
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Haniff ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,080	
		Do.		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
POLICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tan Hong Keng ...	1st Feb., 1930 18th Aug., 1915	2,520	
	Lim Kean Chye ...	1st Jan., 1925 17th May, 1921	1,920	
	Choe Seong Eng ...	1st Feb., 1928 15th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Cheah Kim Aw ...	1st Jan., 1931 8th July, 1921	1,920	
	Amirdam Rayappen ...	1st Jan., 1931 8th Dec., 1913	1,920	
	Tan Seang Hoo ...	1st Jan., 1937 19th Jan., 1928	1,200	
	Lo Leng Lye ...	1st July, 1937 1st Feb., 1929	1,200	
Clerks, Class II, thirteen	Toh Cheng Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1937 9th Nov., 1925	1,200	
	Tan Eng Guan ...	1st Jan., 1937 7th Nov., 1926	1,200	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st July, 1926	1,200	
	Low Teik Liang ...	1st Jan., 1937 5th April, 1927	1,200	
	Maruthamuthoo Ponniah ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Oct., 1927	1,200	
	Anthony Gilbert Chan ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st June, 1927	1,200	
	Cheah Chee Boo ...	1st Jan., 1937 13th Feb., 1928	1,200	
	Tung Lean Huat ...	5th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Ch'ng Kung Lim ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Ong Kee Seong ...	19th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Swee Siang ...	Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, nine	H. Savari Rajan ...	1st Oct., 1933 23rd Mar., 1918	1,140	
	Tan Cheng Bee ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,080	
	Tan Ewe Ann ...	13th Aug., 1931 Do.	1,080	
	Wong Ah Lam ...	10th June, 1931 Do.	1,080	
	M. Ramayah ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	1,020	
PRISONS				
Clerk, Class II ...	Saminathan Marimuthu ...	1st July, 1924 16th Feb., 1920	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chuah Khye Guan ...	12th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,140	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, five	Victor Boudville ...	1st Jan., 1929 14th Feb., 1911	2,520	
	Lim Guan Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
	Lee Sie Chong ...	1st Oct., 1914 1st Jan., 1933	2,520	
	Choo Seong Guan ...	1st May, 1917 1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
	T. Krishnasamy ...	1st April, 1921 1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, three	Mohamed Noor bin Nina	15th Feb., 1922 1st April, 1927	1,920	
	Khor Chong Lay ...	1st May, 1921 1st Dec., 1931	1,920	
	Sim Kooi Chye ...	5th July, 1920 1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
	Yeoh Chiang Hock	20th Aug., 1928 25th Aug., 1919	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, four	C. Muthu Velloo ...	Do. 12th Jan., 1931	1,080	
	Choo Seong Thong	Do. 18th May, 1936	780	
	Basil Henry Lesslar	Do. 1st May, 1937	720	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Clerks, Class I, two	Khoo Soo Bok ...	1st April, 1929 21st June, 1915	2,520	
	Ismail bin Che Chee	1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, two	Ng Ah Soo ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1931	1,920	
	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed	2nd Feb., 1925 1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
Clerk, Class III	Chin Soo Num ...	10th Oct., 1927 1st Oct., 1922	1,200	
STATISTICS				
	Khor Kok Tee ...	22nd Feb., 1910 1st July, 1931	1,920	
	Lye Choon Kong ...	1st Sept., 1925 1st Dec., 1935	1,440	
		12th Jan., 1925		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.				
STATISTICS—contd.				
Clerks, Class II, five	Ng Yook Koon	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
	Khoo Soo Teat	12th April, 1926		
	Lee Cheng Huat	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
	Ooi Kok Hin	1st Oct., 1927		
	Saw Inn Kiang	1st July, 1937	1,200	
	Ooi Thian Siew	1st May, 1929		
Clerks, Class III, three		1st Dec., 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
		11th Aug., 1931	1,080	
		Do.		
		10th Dec., 1937	720	
		Do.		
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I	Sigamoney Arokia Dass	1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
		1st June, 1921		
Clerk, Class II	Lim Say Hock	1st Nov., 1933	1,680	
		12th Feb., 1925		
TREASURY				
Clerks, Class I, four	Mayandy Narayanasamy Pillay	6th Oct., 1925	2,520	
	Lim Sin Yean	7th May, 1909		
	Cheah Chong Cheng	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
	Tan Teik Choon	1st Dec., 1915		
		1st July, 1931	2,520	
		7th April, 1914		
		1st Mar., 1935	2,280	
		1st Sept., 1920		
Clerks, Class II, two	Khoo Tiang Hooi	16th Jan., 1926	1,920	
	Ooi Chong Kin	1st July, 1921		
		1st Jan., 1931	1,920	
		15th Jan., 1924		
Clerks, Class III, two	Lim Cheam Aik	1st Jan., 1926	1,140	
	Amra Singh	15th Sept., 1925		
		2nd Sept., 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk, Class II	Teow Beng Ee	1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
		15th Mar., 1922		
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II	Tan Seang Hong	1st April, 1935	1,440	
		7th Aug., 1926		

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE			\$	
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Class, I ...	Tan Tee Kwang ...	1st Jan., 1936	2,160	
		8th Aug., 1922		
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Mohd. Hassan bin Peary Khan	1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
		1st Dec., 1922		
	Toh Seng Hoe ...	1st Sept., 1930	1,920	
		16th Feb., 1925		
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Goh Bah Kow ...	1st June, 1930	1,140	
		Do.		
	Leow Chim Bong	16th Aug., 1930	1,140	
		Do.		
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Lee Kye Chuan ...	1st Oct., 1932	1,800	
		19th May, 1926		
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	(Vacant)	..	..
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Charles Mathew Lopez	1st Sept., 1930	2,520	
		1st Feb., 1914		
	A. F. Fernandis ...	1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
		4th Mar., 1913		
	Khoo Teck Bong	1st Sept., 1929	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three ...		23rd July, 1923		
	Lee Eng Choon ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,320	
		14th Feb., 1927		
	Kang Keng Bock	1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
		21st Feb., 1927		
Clerk, Class III ...	Wee Tiong Kim ...	16th Feb., 1931	1,140	
		1st Dec., 1928		
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Clerk, Class III ...	Lam Seck Weng	1st Jan., 1935	840	
		1st May, 1934		
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Clerk, Class II ...	Loo Bian Guan ...	1st Sept., 1932	1,800	
		1st Mar., 1926		
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Class I ...	R. Spykerman ...	1st Jan., 1931	2,520	
		1st April, 1915		
Clerk, Class II ...	C. Perumal Retty	1st March, 1934	1,560	
		11th Jan., 1927		
	Ahmad bin Lajis ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
	Choe Soon Lee ...	24th April, 1929	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, five ...		1st Jan., 1929		
	Tiak Ah Chow ...	1st July, 1929	1,140	
		24th April, 1929		
	Seet Ah Ann ...	1st Dec., 1929	1,140	
		1st July, 1927		
	Abdul Rahim bin H. Noordin	11th Aug., 1933	960	
		18th Dec., 1931		

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Reginald Vincent de Rozario	1st July, 1924 1st April, 1902	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chan Ah Chye ...	1st June, 1932 Do.	1,020	
FORESTS				
Malacca				
Clerk, Class II ...	Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad ...	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Oct., 1923	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Yahaya bin Ali ...	1st May, 1937 Do.	660	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES				
LAND OFFICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tan Kim Swee ...	1st Jan., 1934 20th July, 1922	2,400	
•	Baba bin Janudin ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1918	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Husin bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1927 29th Sept., 1920	1,920	
	Wilfred Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1920	1,920	
	Omar bin H. Abdulrahman ...	1st July, 1919 2nd Feb., 1918	1,200	
	Tandarayan Subramaniam Pillay ...	1st July, 1924 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Anthony Bong ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	1,140	
	Suppah Doraisamy Pillay ...	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Roland Anthony Dias ...	7th Mar., 1934 Do.	900	
	Oswald Nunis ...	1st Dec., 1937 Do.	660	
Alor Gajah				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Wee Swee Seng ...	1st June, 1934 6th Aug., 1920	2,400	
	Lim Keng Joo ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Feb., 1919	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Lee Teck Chong ...	1st May, 1929 1st Mar., 1922	1,920	
	Ho Chee Beng ...	1st Jan., 1934 11th Jan., 1927	1,560	
	H. Abdul Rahman bin Osman a	1st June, 1925 1st July, 1919	1,200	
	R. Paul ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	G. M. de Souza ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,140	

a—Vide C.S.O., C.S. 642-34, to draw \$1,200 p.a. from 1-1-35.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—contd.				
<i>Alor Gajah—contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, eight ...	Koh Quan Beng ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Teo Kim Tee ...	10th May, 1934 Do.	900	
	Tan Kim Tee ...	1st Aug., 1935 Do.	780	
	Khoo Seck Poh ...	30th July, 1937 Do.	660	
	(Vacant) ...			
<i>Jasin</i>				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Lee Teck Chang ...	1st June, 1934 18th Mar., 1910	3,000	
	Edward Michael de Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1936 2nd Feb., 1917	2,760	
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Tan Tee Kwang (a) ...	1st Jan., 1936 8th Aug., 1922	2,160	
	Stephen Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st July, 1919	2,040	
	Yip bin Sahak ...	1st Jan., 1937 17th Feb., 1920	2,040	
	Low Swi Guan ...	1st Jan., 1930 29th May, 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Labunu Hawa Danapala ...	1st Jan., 1931 16th Feb., 1925	1,920	
	Lee Kee Siew ...	1st June, 1934 11th Feb., 1925	1,560	
	John Stephen Pinto ...	17th Jan., 1918 Do.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	O. S. Elly ...	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	1,080	
	C. H. Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Haji Noordin bin H. Mohd. Som ...	6th July, 1936 Do.	780	
	Murugasoo Arumugam ...	7th Sept., 1937 Do.	660	
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
<i>Registry</i>				
Clerk, Class I ...	Augustine Thomazios ...	1st Sept., 1932 28th July, 1919	2,520	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Abu Samah bin Mohd. Junid ...	11th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,200	
	G. Fobrogo ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,140	

a—Transferred to R. C. O. Malacca from 7-9-37

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.				
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Class II ...	James Nonis ...	1st July, 1929 1st Mar., 1922	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Hoo Ah Kow ...	1st April, 1936 Do.	780	
	Toh Seng Kim ...	1st May, 1937 Do.	660	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Clerk, Class III ...	Wi Tiam Chin ...	16th Feb., 1931 Do.	1,080	
MARINE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Edmund Fernandez ...	1st Sept., 1929 8th July, 1912	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Chee Teck Lim ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Jan., 1929	1,200	
MEDICAL				
Clerk, Class I ...	Cho Kim Tian ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st Mar., 1922	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Koon Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Jan., 1921	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Augustus Lawrence Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Mah Tian Kit ...	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Keng Siong ...	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	1,140	
	Chan Ah Ngia ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,080	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Clerk, Class II ...	Alfred John Minjoot ...	1st Nov., 1933 11th Jan., 1927	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ...	Mah Kim Tee ...	1st April, 1936 Do.	780	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Francis Joseph Pillay ...	1st Oct., 1932 1st May, 1918	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Kah Heng ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Dec., 1925	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Cheong Sian Tong ...	16th Feb., 1931 Do.	1,020	
POLICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Pallany Pillay ...	1st June, 1932 20th Feb., 1919	2,520	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—continued			\$	
POLICE—contd.				
Clerks, Class II, two	Lim Cheng Wan ...	1st Sept., 1930	1,920	
	Kang Kang Swee ...	1st Jan., 1926		
Clerks, Class III, two		1st May, 1935	1,440	
	Mohamed bin Ahmad	1st March, 1926		
	Goh Tiow Lim	30th Jan., 1931	1,080	
		Do.		
		1st Sept., 1934	960	
		14th Aug., 1933		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I	V. A. Sta Maria	1st March, 1934	2,400	
		1st Jan., 1917		
Clerks, Class II, two	Mah Kim Yong	1st Jan., 1931	1,920	
	Felix Leong	1st Mar., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two		17th May, 1921		
	Yeo Tiong Hoe	1st Jan., 1931	1,080	
		Do.		
		1st Nov., 1933	960	
		Do.		
STATISTICS				
Clerk, Class I	Koh Seng Hock	1st Jan., 1930	2,520	
		11th Jan., 1910		
Clerks, Class III, two	Yeo Yoon Siang	1st May, 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
	A. Anthony	19th Mar., 1931	1,020	
		Do.		
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class	Loh Chow Eng	1st July, 1937	2,640	
		1st June, 1916		
Clerk, Class III	Chi Hock Chiang	1st Jan., 1931	1,080	
		Do.		
TREASURY				
Clerks, Class I, three	Lim Ting Sun	1st Jan., 1937	2,040	
		1st July, 1919		
	H. E. Sequerah	1st July, 1937	2,040	
		1st Feb., 1924		
	Goh Eng Wee	1st July, 1937	2,040	
		3rd Sept., 1923		
Clerk, Class II	Mohamed bin Awal	1st Sept., 1928	1,920	
		20th Jan., 1920		
Clerks, Class III, two	Tan Beng Bah	4th Dec., 1933	900	
		Do.		
	Yeo Yoon Watt	19th Feb., 1937	660	
		Do.		

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE			\$	
RESIDENT'S OFFICE, LABUAN, S.S.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Joannes Anthony Stanislaus ...	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Feb., 1922	1,920	Special Allce. of \$120 p.a. and Station Allce. \$7.50 p.m.
AUDIT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Cheong Keong Quee a ...	..	..
DISTRICT OFFICE				
Clerks, Class III, three ...	A. Rahman bin Lovegrove ...	1st Jan., 1935 21st Feb., 1923	1,200	
	Majid bin Tamimih ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Edgar de Souza ...	16th April, 1935 Do.	780	
MARINE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Peter Joseph Jiew Niuk Chee {	1st Aug., 1931 15th May, 1922	1,920	
POLICE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Awang Besar ...	1st May, 1929 2nd May, 1927	1,140	

a—Seconded for service under Brunei Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SECRETARIAT				
Office Assistant ...	Ong Kim Tiang ...	1st Jan., 1930	6,480	
Council Reporter ...	William Howard Walker ...	1st Jan., 1902 11th Sept., 1936 14th Aug., 1936	6,240	
Confidential Clerk to Secretary, Local Defence Committee ...	George Herbert Goodlad Barber	26th Aug., 1929 Do.	4,320	
Financial Clerk ...	(Vacant) ...	..	..
Chief Record Room Clerk	Tan Koh Siew ...	15th Feb., 1926 20th July, 1908	4,500	
Personal Asst. to 1st A.S. (A) ...	Nazar Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1930 21st April, 1913 3rd Feb., 1931	4,140 4,020	
Councils Clerk ...	Henry Montgomery Lazaroo	3rd May, 1911		
Personal Asst. to Dy. F.S.	Muthukrishna Tevanathen Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1937 5th Feb., 1914	3,300	
Confidential Stenographer	Elizabeth Philp Kerr ...	1st July, 1937 Do.	3,000	
Chief Copying Clerk ...	Osman bin Abubakar ...	20th Feb., 1935 28th June, 1915	3,540	
Shorthand Typist ...	Arputhanathan Abisheganaden	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	1,680	
Copyists, two ...	Chan Keng San ...	20th Feb., 1933 Do.	900	
	Felix Marcus Rozario ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	900	
Telephone Operator ...	Ablu Kassim bin M. Yusoff ...	5th July, 1937 Do.	600	
Records and Library Clerk	Ang Wee Seng ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,140	
Record Room Keeper ...	Rengasamy Coomarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	480	
Book-binder ...	Haji Ketchi bin Hussein ...	1st Oct., 1933 Do.	396	
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER				
Stenographer and Confidential Clerk <i>b</i> ...	Kanapathipillai Nadarajah <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1936 5th May, 1920	3,420	
Copyist ...	Humbert Oliveiro <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1925 24th Oct., 1921	1,440	
Malay Assistant ...	Mohamed Al-Johary bin Sheikh Tahir ...	5th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,440	
MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE				
Office Assistant ...	Hider bin Nana Skander ...	25th Aug., 1933 21st May, 1906 <i>c</i>	4,920	
Stenographer ...	Michael Leong ...	9th Dec., 1924 24th April, 1924 <i>d</i>	2,520	Personal non-pensionable Allce. of \$240 p.a.

a—Date of 1st appointment under the F. M. S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1st January, 1924. *b*—New appointment created in lieu of two posts *i. e.*, A. S. H. C. in Class V. M. C. S., and Stenographer. *c*—Date of first appointment under the F. M. S. Government. Transferred to the Colonial Service on 25-8-33. *d*—Date of first appointment under the F. M. S. Government. Transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-34.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE —contd.				
Clerks, two ...	Omar bin Haji Mohamed Noor	1st Sept., 1934	1,200	
	Chong Ah Lee ...	1st Mar., 1923 ^a	1,200	
Typist ...	Appucuddy Thambiayah ...	1st Sept., 1934	720	
Paper Searcher ...	Arokianathan Joseph de Cruz	26th Oct., 1923 ^a	360	
Office Keeper ...	Ahmat bin Haji Abdul Razak	2nd Nov., 1936	336	
Peon, Class I ...	Mahawee bin Yacob	Do.	276	
	Ambika Rai ...	1st Jan., 1935	240	
Peons, Class II, three ...	Burok bin Dalib ...	1st Aug., 1926 ^a	204	
	Abdul Wahab bin Wok	2nd Aug., 1929	204	
		Do.		
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Agricultural Officer ...	Hugh King Ashby	4th Jan., 1934	5,700	Motor Car Allce of \$1,080 p.a.
Chinese Sub-Inspector of Agriculture ...	Yap Sie Teck ...	13th Jan., 1932	1,800	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Agricultural Probationer	Mohd. Yusope bin Ibrahim	16th July, 1930	600	Bicycle Allce. of \$48 p.a.
Peon ...	Abdul Rahman bin Kassim	Do.	240	
ANALYST				
Govt. Analyst, S.S. and Deputy Commissioner of Excise ...	Morris Jamieson, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C. ...	9th Oct., 1935	^b 10,920	
Senior Assistant Analyst	Arthur Cecil Brooks, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.I., A.I.C. ...	11th Feb., 1922	8,700	
	Frank, Henry Geake, M.Sc., A.I.C. ...	30th Oct., 1937	7,800	
Assistant Analysts ...	Stanley Gordon Willimott, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Cantab), Ph.D. (Liv.), A.I.C. ...	5th July, 1924	6,900	
Laboratory Asst., Grade I	Thng Soon Tee ...	9th Sept., 1927	2,160	
Laboratory Assts., Grade II ...	Chow Weng Sing ...	29th Nov., 1936	1,320	
	Pwee Sye Cheow ...	Do.	1,320	
Laboratory Assts., Grade III ...	Tang Chwee Hoe ...	1st June, 1935	1,200	
	Sng Seng Heng ...	15th June, 1925	1,200	
Laboratory Assts. (Probationers) ...	Chan Chian Seng	1st Jan., 1935	600	
	Ho Yan Hon ...	1st Jan., 1929	600	

^a—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. Transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-34.

^b—Drew \$475 Examiner's Fees and \$175 Lecturer's Fees in 1937.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
AUDIT				
Senior Assistant Auditor	Charles William Stanley Seed	19th Oct., 1936	10,500	
	George Gerald Roberts	18th July, 1921		
	(Acting) ...	20th Mar., 1931	<i>a</i> 8,160	
	Cyril Evens Paddon, A.C.A. ...	19th Mar., 1926		
Assistant Auditors, three		16th May, 1929	8,880	
	John Henry Belderson ...	Do.		
	Ronald Lilley, B.A. ...	5th Nov., 1937	7,200	
Verification Officer ...		20th Oct., 1929		
	William Walter Bachelor ...	4th Oct., 1936	6,900	
Chief Clerk ...		28th April, 1930		
	Albert Victor de Souza ...	22nd April, 1928	6,600	
Clerks, Special Class, two	Saw Soon Jin ...	28th Feb., 1899		
	Chuah Chooi Lim ...	1st Nov., 1934	3,660	
Clerks, Class I ...		1st Aug., 1910		
	Khor Choo Hin ...	1st April, 1928	3,120	
Clerks, Class II, two ...		28th Mar., 1919		
	Hong Peck Hock ...	1st Jan., 1935	2,880	
		1st April, 1919		
	Abu Bakar bin Kadir Pakir ...	31st Aug., 1936	2,160	
		20th Feb., 1923		
	Quek Song Quee ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,920	
		17th Feb., 1926		
	Phuah Cheng Ann ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,320	
		14th Nov., 1928		
	Mok Yong Siang ...	1st May, 1924	1,200	
		Do.		
	A. Nasirudin Sahib ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,140	
		Do.		
	Lim Ah Nye ...	28th Jan., 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
	Yeo Siew Hiong ...	2nd June, 1930	1,140	
		Do.		
	Krishnan Thungavalu ...	1st July, 1929	1,140	
		Do.		
		1st Sept., 1930	1,140	
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1931	1,080	
		29th May, 1930		
CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
Lady Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	Mary Bertha Barker ...	24th Mar., 1937	3,600	
Chinese Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs		Do.		
	Sng Choon Yee ...	1st Nov., 1926	7,200	
Lady Inspector ...		1st Oct., 1919		
	Ivy Brown ...	5th Oct., 1936	1,320	
Assistant Inspectors, two		Do.		
	Lee Thuan Khek ...	1st Mar., 1936	1,140	
Chinese Translator ...	(Vacant) ...	9th Jan., 1928		
	Cheng Hui Ming ...			
		4th July, 1928	<i>b</i> 3,180	
		4th July, 1927		

(a) Drew \$170 Lecturer's Fees in 1937

(b) Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$900 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CHINESE SECRETARIAT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Asst. Translators, three ...	Chan Kit Siang ...	1st Jan., 1936	<i>a</i> 2,460	
	Teo Kiak Seng ...	1st Feb., 1928	<i>b</i> 1,980	
	(Vacant) ...	1st July, 1933		
Stenographer ...	Kapuruge Joseph Perera ...	1st July, 1932		
Japanese Interpreter ...	Kiyoshi Kiriū ...	1st July, 1925	3,000	
Asst. Boarding Officers, two ...	John George Ritchie ...	Do.	2,100	
	(Vacant) ...	25th May, 1929		
Asst. Interpreters, three	Ang Phong Sai ...	Do.	1,020	
	Au Poh Ghee ...	1st Feb., 1937		
	Lee Teng Guan ...	1st Nov., 1935		
	Cheong Kim Moyel ...	Do.		
Female Asst. Interpreter	Tham Chuk Nam ...	1st Jan., 1925	960	
Writers, four	Sham Thian Yu ...	7th June, 1917	960	
	(Vacant) ...	3rd Sept., 1925	960	
	(Vacant) ...	11th April, 1922	960	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Malay Co-operative Officer	Baba bin Jaudin ...	1st Oct., 1925	960	
Co-operative Officer ...	A. K. Isaac <i>d</i> ...	1st June, 1922	480	
Indian Co-operative Officer, Malacca ...	C. Arulsusai ...	1st May, 1937		
Indian Co-operative Officer	P. T. Nathan <i>d</i> ...	Do.		
Junior Malay Co-operative Officer ...	Abdul Wahab bin Arshad <i>d</i> ...	1st Jan., 1931	960	
Assistant Auditor and Accountant ...	Goh Wee Pah ...	28th June, 1926	960	
Audit Clerk ...	Ahmad bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1931		
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. ...	Arthur Gordon Robinson	18th Feb., 1930		

(a) Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$420 p.a.

(b) Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a.

(c) Note of first appointment under the Johore Government.

(d) Date of first appointment under the F. M. S. Government.

(e) Salary paid by F.M.S. in his capacity as Adviser on Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States, and the Colony contributes on the ratio of average expenditure of preceding 3 years of the Drainage and Irrigation Department, F.M.S. & S.S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION			\$	
Inspector of Schools, S. & L. ...	M. R. Holgate (<i>Acting</i>) ...	4th June, 1937	10,800	Draws Acting Salary of \$300 p.a.
Asst. Inspector of Schools, S. & L. ...	A. F. Hunter ...	31st July, 1920	7,200	
		14th April, 1937		
Principal, Raffles Inst. ...	D. W. McLeod ...	20th April, 1929	10,800	Draws Acting Salary of \$300 p.a.
Headmaster, Victoria School ...	G. Ambler (<i>Acting</i>) ...	30th Dec., 1930	9,600	
Chinese Inspector of Schools, S. M. & L. ...	Li Chi Wa ...	3rd Jan., 1920	5,280	
Personal Assistant to Director of Education ...	Jesudoss Muthiah Dorai Raj ...	1st Sept., 1925	4,140	Draws Charge Allce. of \$240 p.a.
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	Abdul Hamid bin H. Abdul ...	Do.	2,160	
		1st Mar., 1931	2,400	
Chinese Assistant Inspectors of Schools ...	Lin Chong Hsin ...	16th Aug., 1927	2,640	Free Quarters.
	Tan Yeok Seong ...	22nd Sept., 1930	7,800	
	G. L. Bayliss ...	Do.	7,500	
	E. F. Pearson ...	1st June, 1927	6,900	Free Quarters.
	J. McConigley ...	Do.	7,200	
	E. W. Reeve ...	1st Oct., 1928	6,900	
European Masters ...	Dr. J. Moncur ...	11th Sept., 1926	8,400	Free Quarters.
	C. W. Bloomfield ...	20th April, 1928	7,800	
	J. D. Joseph ...	Do.	5,100	
	D. H. Christie ...	9th Aug., 1930	4,800	Free Quarters.
	A. H. Hill ...	11th July, 1930	6,600	
Supernumerary European Master ...	E. Strickland ...	22nd Aug., 1929	7,200	
Principal, Raffles Girl's School ...	Miss C. Richardson ...	23rd Sept., 1927	6,000	Free Quarters.
Headmistress, Pearl's Hill School (Superscale Appointment) ...	Mrs. K. McNeish (<i>Acting</i>) ...	9th April, 1937	6,000	
	Mrs. K. E. Waddle ...	22nd Aug., 1914	3,600	
	Miss M. E. Bliss ...	17th Dec., 1937	6,000	Free Quarters.
	Miss M. M. Hadley ...	1st April, 1922	6,000	
European Mistresses ...	Miss R. M. Everson ...	2nd Mar., 1926	5,400	
	Miss S. F. Lucas ...	2nd Feb., 1926	6,000	Free Quarters.
	Miss G. Farnell ...	26th Feb., 1937	3,000	
	G. M. Hunter Mrs. (<i>temporary</i>) ...	29th Jan., 1937		
		10th Mar., 1926		
		5th Feb., 1926		
		28th Feb., 1929		
		30th Jan., 1929		
		4th April, 1931		
		5th March, 1931		
		28th Dec., 1928		
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1932		
		5th Oct., 1928		

(a) Half payable by F.M.S. Government

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
European Art Master ...	Richard Walker <i>a</i> ...	21st Dec., 1923 Do.	9,000	
Master of Music ...	G. Williams ...	10th May, 1936 9th April, 1936	5,100	
Superscale Appointments, Class I ...	E. V. Davies ...	2nd April, 1913 Do.	4,800	
	Low Ngiong Ing ...	12th Sept., 1923 Do.	4,800	
	K. M. Rama Menon ...	15th Jan., 1924 15th Jan., 1921	4,800	
	M. Ignatius ...	1st Aug., 1918 Do.	4,800	
	S. G. Mohd. Ghows <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Nov., 1913	4,800	
	M. N. Campos ...	13th Feb., 1918 Do.	3,600	
	T. E. K. Retnam ...	1st June, 1918 Do.	3,600	
	Png Ah Fatt ...	15th Feb., 1914 Do.	3,600	
	P. F. Aroozoo ...	1st Oct., 1917 Do.	3,600	
	D. de Souza ...	1st May, 1913 Do.	3,600	
	R. Balakrishnan ...	1st Oct., 1917 Do.	3,600	
	S. Ponnambalam ...	1st May, 1911 Do.	3,600	
	J. Thumboo ...	6th Sept., 1915 Do.	3,600	
	K. Muthusamy ...	15th Sept., 1913 Do.	3,600	
	K. G. Sabapathy ...	1st April, 1920 Do.	3,600	
	K. P. Sabapathy ...	11th Mar., 1920 Do.	3,600	
	H. B. McIntyre ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	3,600	
	Yeo Bock Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	3,600	
	T. A. Churchie ...	4th Nov., 1918 Do.	3,600	
	S. R. Williams ...	1st Dec., 1917 Do.	3,600	
	Ting Siew Choon <i>b</i> ...	4th July, 1924 Do.	3,480	
	C. A. Peterson <i>b</i> ...	11th Jan., 1926 Do.	3,480	
	M. Matthew ...	1st April, 1921 Do.	3,360	
	S. K. Ramalingam ...	24th Feb., 1921 Do.	3,240	
	B. Dudley ...	8th Feb., 1922 Do.	3,240	
	C. A. Sinnathamby ...	17th Mar., 1924 Do.	3,120	

a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$420 p.a.*b*—Draws Graduate Pensionable Allowance of \$50 p.m.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	H. N. Balhetchet <i>a</i> ...	10th Jan., 1927 Do.	3,120	
	N. F. G. Scharenguivel ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	3,000	
	Low Kong Lin ...	22nd June, 1923 Do.	3,000	
	R. Muthia ...	11th Jan., 1926 Do.	2,880	
	Ng Foon Koo ...	Do.	2,880	
	J. B. Appadurai ...	Do.	2,880	
	Lim Lam San ...	6th Sept., 1926 Do.	2,880	
	S. J. Joseph ...	12th Jan., 1925 Do.	2,760	
	Gan Hock Hye ...	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	2,760	
	H. D. Hochstadt ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,760	
	Wan Chor Hun ...	6th Oct., 1927 Do.	2,760	
	V. Ambivagar <i>b</i> ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	2,640	
	S. Arumugam ...	1st June, 1926 Do.	2,640	
	R. Govindarajoo ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	2,640	
Teachers, Class I	Lee Teck Hock ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,520	
	A. Retnam ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	2,520	
	Liow Tiow Kee ...	3rd Oct., 1927 Do.	2,520	
	Soo Ban Hoe <i>b</i> ...	11th Jan., 1926 Do.	2,520	
	K. Murugasu ...	1st June, 1926 Do.	2,400	
	A. Rahim bin H. A. Aziz ...	8th Feb., 1927 Do.	2,400	
	Phua Hang Song ...	2nd May, 1927 Do.	2,400	
	P. Ratnasabapathy ...	5th June, 1928 Do.	2,400	
	Lee Peck Leng ...	4th June, 1929 Do.	2,400	
	Lee Kuan Yew (<i>temporary</i>) ...	27th Sept., 1937 Do.	1,560	
	Voo Ngian Onn ...	1st June, 1927 Do.	2,400	
	T. Selvadurai ...	20th Jan., 1925 Do.	2,400	
	Chua Leong Hean <i>a</i> ...	1st June, 1927 Do.	2,400	
	Ismail bin Ab. Aziz <i>a</i> ...	2nd May, 1927 Do.	2,400	
	Wee Seong Kang <i>a</i> ...	10th Jan., 1927 Do.	2,400	

a—Draws Graduate Pensionable Allowance of \$50 p.m.
of \$50 p.m.

b—Draws Graduate Pensionable Allowance

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Lim Wah Aun <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928	2,280	
	Felix Choo ...	Do.		
	Max Menahem ...	15th April, 1929	2,280	
	Wee Thiam Siew ...	Do.		
	Goh Siew Lee <i>b</i> ...	1st June, 1928	2,280	
	V. Paramsothy <i>b</i> ...	Do.		
	Chia Eng Siang ...	3rd May, 1928	2,280	
	S. M. M. M. Maricar ...	Do.		
	Ang Whatt Kim ...	25th Jan., 1928	2,280	
	Fam Foong Hee ...	Do.		
	Cheong Chee Soon ...	1st June, 1928	2,280	
	Voo Fook Kun ...	Do.		
	Wee Loh Siew ...	1st Jan., 1927	2,280	
	Yapp Thean Chye <i>b</i> ...	Do.		
	R. K. Sharma <i>b</i> ...	18th May, 1929	2,160	
	Seow Cheng Joon <i>a</i> ...	Do.		
	Boey Chen Kee <i>a</i> ...	14th Jan., 1929	2,160	
	Chua Yew Cheng <i>a</i> ...	Do.		
	J. Thong Sing Ching <i>a</i> ...	18th Jan., 1929	2,160	
	A. G. Meyer <i>a</i> ...	Do.		
	A. N. Menon ...	7th May, 1928	2,160	
	Teo Poh Leng <i>a</i> ...	Do.		
	Timothy Chew <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1928	2,160	
	Chin Ah Tim ...	Do.		
	Choo Keng Kiat ...	1st May, 1928	2,160	
	R. Thuraisingam ...	Do.		
	C. D'Silva ...	Do.		
	Lee Keng Yew ...	11th April, 1932	2,160	
	Mahan Singh ...	Do.		
		11th July, 1932	2,160	
		Do.		
		1st Aug., 1929	2,160	
		Do.		
		1st June, 1933	2,040	
		Do.		
		Do.	2,040	
		1st April, 1934	2,040	
		Do.		
		Do.	2,040	
		14th Feb., 1929	2,040	
		Do.		
		Do.	2,040	
		1st April, 1934	2,040	
		Do.		
		28th April, 1930	2,040	
		Do.		
		Do.	2,040	
		2nd May, 1930	2,040	
		Do.		
		17th April, 1931	2,040	
		Do.		
		15th April, 1929	2,040	
		Do.		
		28th April, 1930	2,040	
		Do.		

a—Draws Graduate Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. of \$50 p.m.

b—Draws Graduate Pensionable Allowance

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Ong Eng Lian ...	1st May, 1931	1,920	
		Do.		
	Pung Ah Leong ...	28th April, 1930	1,920	
		Do.		
	Tan Choon Lee ...	1st May, 1931	1,920	
		Do.		
	David K. Tweg ...	Do.	1,920	
	Ting Tew Ling ...	28th April, 1930	1,920	
		Do.		
	Md. Anwar bin A. Latiff ...	1st May, 1931	1,920	
		Do.		
	Chan Bak Yam ...	28th April, 1930	1,920	
		Do.		
	Lim Peng Eok ...	2nd July, 1934	1,920	
		Do.		
	Bhag Singh ...	7th May, 1934	1,920	
		Do.		
	Wazir Singh ...	Do.	1,920	
	W. E. Meyer ...	1st May, 1931	1,920	
		Do.		
	P. S. Abisheganaden <i>a</i> ...	7th May, 1934	1,920	
		Do.		
	Lim Tay Boh <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1935	1,800	
		Do.		
	Lim Hock Tian <i>a</i> ...	Do.	1,800	
	Tharam Singh <i>a</i> ...	Do.	1,800	
	P. K. T. Menon <i>b</i> ...	1st May, 1935	1,800	
		Do.		
	A. C. Rajah <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1936	1,680	
		Do.		
	Goh Cheng Pheow ...	22nd June, 1936	1,680	
		Do.		
	Cheng Chek Leong <i>a</i> ...	1st Feb., 1937	1,560	
		Do.		
	C. W. Mosbergen <i>a</i> ...	10th May, 1937	1,560	
		Do.		
	Han Shan Yuen (Student Teacher) <i>c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1931	600	
	L. J. Wylie (Mrs.) ...	1st Jan., 1937	3,600	
		1st April, 1912		
	M. Foston ...	1st Jan., 1937	3,600	
		10th May, 1915		
Superscale Appointments, Class II ...	E. Padday ...	1st May, 1937	3,600	
		9th Oct., 1916		
	Miss V. R. Cohen ...	18th Mar., 1912	3,600	
		Do.		
	Mrs. D. Downe ...	7th Jan., 1912	3,600	
		Do.		
	K. Angus ...	2nd May, 1921	2,400	
		Do.		
	I. McIntyre ...	1st April, 1916	2,400	
		Do.		
	F. Goodland ...	1st May, 1917	2,400	
		Do.		

a—Draws Graduate Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a.*b*—Draws an Intermediate Allowance of \$240 p.a.*c*—Draws Allowance of \$180 p.a. while taking charge of a class

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	V. Rodyk ...	1st April, 1918 Do.	2,400	
	R. Russell ...	1st April, 1910 Do.	2,400	
	E. Higgins (Mrs.) ...	1st April, 1920 Do.	2,400	
	N. Oehlers (Mrs.) ...	1st April, 1918 Do.	2,400	
	L. Rodrigues (Mrs.) ...	12th Jan., 1920 Do.	2,400	
	D. Foston ...	1st March, 1921 Do.	2,400	
	H. E. Crosswell (Mrs.) ...	1st March, 1921 Do.	2,400	
	R. McIntyre ...	1st Oct., 1923 Do.	2,400	
	D. Choo ...	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	K. Shepherdson ...	Do.	2,400	
	Tan Chee Chee ...	Do.	2,400	
	Su Kim Chu ...	Do.	2,400	
	N. Bateman (Mrs.) ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,400	
	M. Braga (Mrs.) ...	1st Feb., 1923 Do.	2,400	
	L. Pereira ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	M. E. Perreau ...	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	L. Nerva ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	V. Pestana (Mrs.) ...	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	E. C. Machado ...	15th Oct., 1923 Do.	2,400	
	F. B. Ree ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	N. Wee ...	Do.	2,400	
	S. Belletti (Mrs.) ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	2,280	
	C. A. Hale (Mrs.) ...	5th Mar., 1925 Do.	2,280	
	Chung Yun Hwang (Mrs.) ...	1st Mar., 1925 Do.	2,280	
Teachers, Class II	P. S. Yang (Mrs.) ...	3rd Sept., 1928 Do.	2,280	
	C. I. Gomes (Mrs.) (<i>Temp.</i>) ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,160	
	D. Smith (Mrs.) ...	18th Jan., 1926 Do.	2,160	
	R. Alvis ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,160	
	E. Desker (Mrs.) ...	3rd May, 1926 Do.	2,160	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	J. A. Rayney (Mrs.) ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	2,160	
	E. Aeria ...	12th Jan., 1925 Do.	2,160	
	Maude Lewis <i>a</i> ...	2nd May, 1927 Do.	2,040	
	C. Isaac (Mrs.) ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	2,040	
	E. D. Gostelow ...	Do.	2,040	
	S. Perreau ...	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	2,040	
	D. Rodriguez ...	3rd Oct., 1927 Do.	1,920	
	M. Rodriguez ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,920	
	Ho Fook Thin (Mrs.) ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,920	
	Yeo Ah Soo ...	7th May, 1928 Do.	1,920	
	L. Albrecht (Mrs.) <i>b d</i> ...	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,920	
	M. Pereira ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,920	
	L. Frederick ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,680	
	F. H. Goonetilleke <i>c</i> ...	7th May, 1934 Do.	1,560	
	L. Palmer ...	Do.	1,680	
	Seow Peck Leng, Mrs. (<i>temp.</i>) ...	16th June, 1930 Do.	1,200	
	E. J. Wait ...	6th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,680	
	Quan Sye Soh ...	25th April, 1929 Do.	1,680	
	Gan Ding Neo <i>d</i> ...	17th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,680	
	V. Govindasamy ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,560	
	Adelina Phoa <i>d</i> ...	13th July, 1931 Do.	1,560	
	V. Wilkins ...	19th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,560	
	Ngoi Soo Mee ...	7th May, 1934 Do.	1,560	
	E. Le Vos <i>c</i> ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	1,440	
	Y. Smith (Mrs.) ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,920	
	B. S. P. Oehlers <i>c</i> ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	1,440	
	M. E. Thoy <i>c</i> ...	Do.	1,440	
	Oh Siok Lan ...	1st Jan., 1936 Do.	1,320	
	B. M. Clay ...	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	1,320	

a—Draws Graduate Pensionable Allowance of \$50 p.m. *b*—Draws in addition a charge allowance of \$120 p.a.
Vide C.S.O. 6866-36. *c*—Draws Pensionable Graduate Allowance of \$300 p.a. *d*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>				
Teachers, Class IIIA	S. Y. Eu ...	18th May, 1936 Do.	1,320	
	D. de Souza <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1937 Do.	1,440	
	M. N. Oehlers <i>b</i> ...	1st April, 1937 Do.	1,200	
	Syed Alwee b. S. A. Alsree ...	3rd Mar., 1908 Do.	3,600	
	J. C. Ryan ...	1st Feb., 1917 Do.	3,600	
	J. Abraham ...	9th Sept., 1918 Do.	3,360	
	V. Sinnathuray ...	4th Oct., 1918 Do.	3,240	
	Phoa Hock Seng ...	8th Feb., 1922 Do.	2,880	
	Hamid bin Omar ...	1st Feb., 1922 Do.	2,160	
	W. Hill (Mrs.) ...	17th Mar., 1913 Do.	2,400	
	C. M. Piol (Mrs.) ...	13th Sept., 1919 19th May, 1919	2,400	
	I. Aeria ...	1st April, 1908 Do.	2,400	
	S. Govinden ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	L. de Souza (Mrs.) ...	5th Feb., 1917 Do.	2,400	
Teachers, Class IIIB	R. Mosbergen ...	16th Feb., 1916 Do.	2,400	
	P. Robinson (Mrs.) ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	1,800	
	K. Hubbard ...	5th Feb., 1917 Do.	1,440	
	E. D. Lyford ...	10th May, 1937 Do.	720	
Clerk, Raffles Girls' School	J. R. Lewis ...	1st Oct., 1937 Do.	600	
TRADE SCHOOL				
Chief Instructor ...	F. B. Goude ...	28th June, 1930 29th May, 1930	6,480	
Instructor in Domestic Engineering ...	E. Bray ...	14th Feb., 1937 15th Jan., 1937	3,840	
Instructors	J. A. Pereira ...	5th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,920	
	Ho Peng Khoen ...	18th Jan., 1932 Do.	1,560	
	H. A. Siddons ...	1st Feb., 1933 Do.	1,800	
	V. Shummugham ...	20th Jan., 1937 Do.	1,800	
	V. Radhakrishnan ...	22nd Oct., 1936 Do.	1,320	
	S. K. Markus ...	1st Jan., 1937 16th June, 1935	1,200	
	Lee Ah Kee ...	22nd Mar., 1937 Do.	1,200	
	Ang Peng Kiat ...	2nd Jan., 1937 Do.	480	

a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a.*b*—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$300 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Senior Deputy Commissioner of Excise, S.S. ...	John Joseph Warren ...	29th July, 1932	a 12,600	
Deputy Commissioners of Excise ...	Stanley George Hoare Leyh ...	30th May, 1913	a 11,400	
	Gordon John Gilmour ...	1st Nov., 1929	11,400	
	Jeremiah O'Connell ...	4th Oct., 1920	9,600	
	Frederick George Aplin ...	1st Nov., 1931	a c 9,300	
	Joseph Richard Pyper ...	1st Feb., 1911	8,400	
	William Gordon ...	11th Jan., 1937	7,500	
	George Thomas Wolfe Perkins ...	30th May, 1913	6,900	
	Frank Stanley ...	27th April, 1933	a 8,400	
	Hubert Gordon Keet ...	22nd Jan., 1921	b 7,500	
	Philip Henry Elkins ...	1st Feb., 1930	a 7,500	
	Denis Hugh Trumble ...	4th Jan., 1928	a 6,000	
	Pearson Hill Mackenzie Cooper ...	1st Aug., 1930	a c 6,000	
	Harry Ralph Baker ...	1st Feb., 1927	a 6,000	
	Augustus Henry Liddell ...	1st Jan., 1931	b 5,700	
	Wheeler ...	15th Nov., 1927	a 5,700	
	Richard Kenneth Auten ...	1st Feb., 1931	a 5,700	
	Henry Neville Dashwood ...	16th Sept., 1911	a 5,700	
	Russell ...	17th June, 1931	a 5,400	
	John Anthony Parker ...	21st June, 1928	a 5,700	
	Martin Bacon Clifford Friend ...	1st July, 1931	a 5,400	
Superintendents and Asst. Supts. of Excise ...	Denis Gordon Wingate Montgomery ...	15th Dec., 1927	a c 5,400	
	Curtis Delmar Morgan ...	27th Jan., 1931	5,400	
	Albert Edward Sidney Talbot ...	27th Jan., 1928	5,100	
	Richard Sidney Tufnell ...	17th June, 1931	a 5,100	
	Frederick Smedley Rickard ...	3rd Dec., 1926	a 5,100	
	Owen Robin Templer Henman ...	15th June, 1932	a 5,100	
	Gyrth James Gordon Pitt ...	27th Jan., 1928	a 5,100	
	Richard Leslie Pim ...	15th June, 1932	a 4,800	
		22nd Mar., 1929		
		25th July, 1932		
		25th July, 1929		
		12th Dec., 1932		
		12th Dec., 1929		
		16th May, 1933		
		16th May, 1930		
		14th June, 1933		
		19th Apl., 1929		
		14th June, 1933		
		18th Oct., 1929		
		20th July, 1933		
		18th Oct., 1929		
		16th Feb., 1934		
		16th Feb., 1931		
		2nd April, 1934		
		2nd April, 1931		
		Do.		
		11th Sept., 1934		
		11th Sept., 1931		
		12th Nov., 1934		
		12th Nov., 1931		
		19th June, 1935		
		2nd April, 1931		

a—Draws Transport Allowance. service from F. M. S. Government.

b—Seconded for service with F. M. S. Government.

c—Seconded for

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPT.— <i>cont.</i>			\$	
	John Hobson Johnston ...	16th June, 1937	<i>a</i> 4,200	
	Peter Drummond Lawson ...	7th Feb., 1930		
		15th Sept., 1936	4,500	
	Alan George Baker ...	15th Sept., 1933		
	Frederick Philip Harvey	29th Sept., 1936	4,500	
	Pearse ...	29th Sept., 1933		
		Do.	4,500	
	Gabriel Clifford Clark Blakstad	13th Oct., 1936	4,500	
		13th Oct., 1933		
	Peter Howard Burgess ...	14th Sept., 1937	<i>b</i> 4,200	
	John Cresswell Wallace	14th Sept., 1934		
	Kemp ...	Do.	<i>a</i> 4,200	
	James McKnight Hart ...	12th Oct., 1937	<i>a</i> 4,200	
		12th Oct., 1934		
Passed Probationary Asst. Supt. of Excise ...	Kenneth Sergeant Hellrich ...	23rd Nov., 1937	4,200	
		23rd Nov., 1934		
	William Ferrier Mavor ...	23rd Nov., 1934	<i>c</i> 3,600	
		Do.		
Engineer, Packing Plant	Percival Wilbraham ...	12th Nov., 1929	7,200	
Assistant Engineer, Packing Plant ...		Do.		
	John Salter ...	1st June, 1930	6,300	
		Do.		
	John Byrne ...	21st Nov., 1917	<i>a d</i> 6,000	
		1st Feb., 1911		
Supervisors, Grade I ...	Clarence Victor Ganno ...	1st Jan., 1928	<i>d</i> 6,000	All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available
		1st Sept., 1915		
	George Cummings Hide ...	1st Feb., 1930	<i>d</i> 6,000	
		10th April, 1920		
	Albert Henry Capel ...	1st Feb., 1931	<i>d</i> 6,000	
		14th Oct., 1924		
Chief Clerk ...	Goh Chiang Chuah ...	1st Jan., 1936	3,420	
		1st Mar., 1917		
	Wong Whey Khun ...	1st Dec., 1920	3,120	
		1st April, 1917		
	Koh Cheong Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1930	3,120	
Assistants, Special Grade		12th Oct., 1912		
	Tan Miang Kang ...	1st Jan., 1930	3,120	
		6th July, 1916		
	Wong Shin Hune ...	1st Jan., 1934	2,880	Free Quarters
		27th Dec., 1917		
	Chan Loi Fatt ...	1st Jan., 1936	2,640	
		17th Aug., 1914		
	Chia Eng Cheong ...	1st Jan., 1934	3,120	
		1st May, 1911		
Supernumerary ...	Tso Yu Jai ...	1st Jan., 1934	3,120	Draws a Special Allowance of \$20 p.m. Do.
		10th Dec., 1912		
	Lim Kim Poh ...	1st Jan., 1934	3,120	
		18th June, 1917		
	Lee Peck Siong ...	1st Mar., 1926	2,400	
		16th Mar., 1914		
Assistants, Grade I ...	Ong Chin Tatt ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,400	
		10th Sept., 1915		
	Lek Tuan Mong ...	1st Jan., 1934	2,160	
		8th Dec., 1919		
	Lim Hong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,920	
		13th July, 1920		

a—Draws Transport Allowance. *b*—Seconded for service with Johore Government. *c*—Seconded for service from F.M.S. Government. *d*—Draws Quarters' Allowance if quarters are not available.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPT.— <i>cont.</i>			\$	
Assistants, Grade II	Teo Geok Lim ...	1st Jan., 1919 22nd June, 1916	1,680	
	Kang Tian Eng ...	8th May, 1921 15th Jan., 1918	1,680	
	Soh Jin Teck ...	1st Jan., 1923 14th July, 1916	1,680	
	Jaafar bin Abdullah ...	1st July, 1926 30th Jan., 1920	1,680	
	Mohamed Shariff bin Haji Abdul Hamid ...	1st Nov., 1926 27th April, 1926	1,680	
	Wee Ah Soo ...	1st Jan., 1927 20th Dec., 1920	1,680	
	Ali bin Moonshi ...	1st Jan., 1927 18th Jan., 1921	1,680	
	Chan Chong Pah ...	1st Jan., 1929 26th Sept., 1918	1,680	
	Khoo Poh Ann ...	1st Jan., 1929 28th Dec., 1925	1,680	
	Lee Peng Kwang ...	1st Jan., 1934 18th Sept., 1924	1,440	
	Yusof bin Haji Nawawi ...	1st Jan., 1935 8th Oct., 1924	1,320	
	Teo Kang Liak ...	1st Jan., 1936 8th Nov., 1924	1,200	
	Mohamed Akib bin Haji Hussain ...	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	960	
	Tan Miang Cheng ...	16th Aug., 1927 Do.	960	
	James Lee ...	12th Jan., 1927 Do.	960	
Assistants, Grade III	Johari bin Sidin ...	9th Feb., 1927 Do.	960	
	Lee Tan Ying ...	5th Aug., 1927 Do.	960	
	Soh Boon Tee ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
	Mohamed Sidik ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1918	2,400	
	George Kennedy ...	4th May, 1937 11th Jan., 1928	1,800	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade I	Lim Choo Seng ...	10th June, 1937 26th Jan., 1931	^a 1,800	
	Ooi Phee Lock ...	1st July, 1930 1st Mar., 1926	1,680	
	Jasmy bin H. A. Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1931 8th July, 1930	1,680	
	Lim Tai Chuan ...	9th July, 1932 10th Aug., 1929	1,680	
	Neo Chai Choo ...	1st July, 1933 1st Jan., 1910	1,560	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade II	Tam Khye Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Nov., 1931	^a 1,320	
	Francis Anthony Rodrigues ...	1st Aug., 1937 1st June, 1926	1,080	
	Hamzah bin Haji Muin ...	1st Aug., 1937 Do.	1,080	
	James Francis Carvalho ...	1st Sept., 1937 Do.	1,080	

^a—Draws Transport Allowance

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPT.— <i>cont.</i>			\$	
Petroleum Inspector ...	William Cunico ...	1st Aug., 1933	1,440	
Serang, Special Grade ...	Sadilee bin Jamang ...	29th Sept., 1923	a 696	
Serang, Grade I ...	Hassan bin Osman ...	1st Oct., 1933	a 420	
		15th Feb., 1923		
		1st Dec., 1937	a 420	
		2nd Nov., 1934	a 420	
	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Oct., 1933	a 420	
		11th Sept., 1919		
Serangs, Grade II ...	Hakim bin Amat ...	1st May, 1936	a 312	
		1st May, 1934		
	Ismail bin Anang ...	1st Feb., 1937	a 300	
		Do.		
Engineer, Special Grade	Wong Ah Kan ...	1st Mar., 1928	a 1,800	
		Do.		
	Ismail bin Mat ...	1st Sept., 1930	a 720	
Engineer, Grade I ...	Ng Kong Wai ...	10th April, 1926	a 672	
		1st July, 1935	a 672	
		7th May, 1927		
	Dollah bin Samat ...	1st Mar., 1927	a 720	
		Do.		
	Ali bin Haji Hai ...	1st July, 1935	a 672	
		17th June, 1927		
	Hassan bin Madar ...	1st Jan., 1931	a 600	
		16th April, 1928		
Engineers, Grade II ...	Menawar bin Haji Yahya ...	1st July, 1931	a 600	
		Do.		
	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Saman ...	16th June, 1933	a 576	
		Do.		
	Kwang Yeow Seng ...	1st Aug., 1934	a 552	
		Do.		
	Mashor bin Adong ...	1st Nov., 1934	a 552	
		Do.		
FISHERIES <i>b</i>				
Director of Fisheries, S.S. <i>b</i> ...	William Birtwistle ...	20th June, 1925	9,900	
		Do.		
Laboratory Assistant <i>b</i> ...	Soong Min Kong ...	13th Mar., 1933	2,280	
		Do.		
Senior Fishery Officer <i>b</i> ...	Ishak bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1923	3,240	
		7th Nov., 1921		
Jemudi <i>b</i> ...	Ahmad bin Ali ...	1st Jan., 1933	360	Free Quarters.
		19th Nov., 1924		
<i>Straits Settlements</i>				
Fishery Officer <i>b</i> ...	Abdul Aziz bin Ishak ...	2nd Aug., 1936	1,080	Free Quarters
		Do.		
Fisheries Field Assistant	Tham Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,920	
		Do.		
Works and Fisheries Officer	Foo Fah Lin ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,800	Do.
		1st Jan., 1926		
Launch Mechanic <i>b</i> ...	Wee Ah Kip ...	1st Jan., 1935	648	Draws Rent Allowance
		Do.		
Launch Jemudi <i>b</i> ...	Mat Akib bin Mat ...	1st Sept., 1933	540	Do.
		Do.		

a—Draws Rent Allowance if quarters are not available*b*—Half payable by F.M.S. Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
FORESTS			\$	
<i>Singapore</i>				
Senior Assistant Conservator of Forests	Douglas Sidney Priday Noakes	23rd Mar., 1936 6th Nov., 1926	7,800	Draws Rent Allice.
Timber Inspector, Grade I	A. P. Ponnuthurai <i>a</i>	1st Dec., 1934 1st Mar., 1920	2,520	Free Quarters
Timber Inspectors, Grade III, two	Leo Thomas	1st Jan., 1936	660	
	Peter Paul Pinto	15th April, 1935 1st June, 1936 Do.	600	
<i>Penang and P.W.</i>				
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Mat bin Isa <i>b</i>	16th Mar., 1937 29th Jan., 1918	600	Free Quarters
Forester	Mohd. Sah bin Uda Bermah <i>b</i>	1st Nov., 1930 31st Jan., 1919	576	Do.
<i>Malacca</i>				
Assistant Conservator of Forests	Barnard Richard Cuthbert <i>c</i>	20th Dec., 1935 20th Aug., 1931	6,300	
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Haji Abu Bakar bin Haji Sabudin <i>b</i>	1st Oct., 1937 7th Mar., 1922	660	Free Quarters
Foresters, three	Baba bin Haji Mohd. <i>b</i>	1st Jan., 1929 4th July, 1917	576	Do.
	Haji Mahpol bin Mohd. Ali <i>d</i>	1st Mar., 1931 3rd Mar., 1919	552	Do.
	Mohd. Isa bin Kassim <i>b</i>	16th Mar., 1937 1st Feb., 1920	408	Do.
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Director	Richard Eric Holttum, M.A.	25th May, 1925 17th June, 1922	<i>e</i> 10,200	
Assistant Director	Edred John Henry Corner, M.A.	2nd Feb., 1929 Do.	7,200	
Curator of the Herbarium	Murray Ross Henderson, F.L.S. <i>f</i>	18th Sept., 1924 Do.	8,700	
Assistant Curator, Gardens	John Wilson Ewart	9th Oct., 1937 Do.	3,600	
Assistant Curator, Parks	John Charles Nauen <i>g</i>	5th July, 1935 Do.	4,800	
Assistant Botanist	Cætano Xavier dos Remedios Furtado	1st Jan., 1926 20th Mar., 1923	5,400	
Herbarium and Museum Assistant	Mohamed Nur	1st Jan., 1924 1st Sept., 1916	2,040	

a—Half salary to be recovered from F. M. S. *b*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance. *c*—Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,080 p. a. *d*—Draws mileage at 6 cents per mile. *e*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 per annum. *f*—Temporarily transferred to Penang in-charge of Waterfall Gardens. *g*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$420 per annum

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL— <i>contd.</i>				
Laboratory Assistant ...	Joseph Leonard Pestana ...	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	1,680	Free Unfurnished Quarters
Foreman-Gardeners ...	Sappi bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1920	1,080	
	Sappan bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1925	780	
Record-keeper ...	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1915 Do.	660	
Sub-Overseer ...	Marzuki bin Abdul ...	1st Dec., 1932 18th Sept., 1926	390	
Engine Driver and Carpenter ...	Lim Chong Poh ...	1st April, 1935 5th Sept., 1927	480	
Carpenter ...	Queh Ah Poh ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	387	
Plant Collectors ...	Kiah bin Haji Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	660	
	Ngadiman ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
Head Watchman ...	Shiv. Narayan ...	1st April, 1922 1st Nov., 1921	360	
	Jantri Singh ...	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	300	
Watchmen ...	Mahadin ...	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	300	
	Mata Dial ...	22nd Dec., 1925 Do.	300	
	Shidev Singh ...	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	252	
	Messenger ...	Kunjan Kuttan ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1919		360
Peon ...	Richard Raphaël ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	240	
Label Printers ...	Hassan bin Mohamed Rani ...	1st May, 1931 1st May, 1930	192	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1937 Do.	168	
Lines-Caretakers ...	Sinum ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	90	
	Araiye ...	1st Aug., 1935 Do.	90	
GOVERNMENT HOUSE DOMAIN STAFF				
Foreman-gardener ...	Wong Siew Hang *	11th Feb., 1935 Do.	720	
Sub-mandores ...	P. Sinnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st May, 1927	420	
	S. Kupusamy ...	1st Jan., 1937 20th Nov., 1933	240	

* On a month to month basis

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
IMMIGRATION AND PASSPORTS			\$	
Asst. Immigration Officers, six	Thomas William Amos Huggins	1st July, 1937 31st Dec., 1926	5,880	Draws Transport Allee. of \$720 p.a. & Children's Allee.
	John Lewis Jermy Haxworth	1st July, 1937 31st May, 1928	5,400	Do.
	James Cairns Mathewson	1st July, 1937 16th May, 1929	5,160	Draws Children's Allee.
	Frank Sharp	1st July, 1937 14th June, 1929	5,160	Draws Transport Allee. of \$720 p.a. & Children's Allee.
	Thomas Marshall Smyllie	1st July, 1937 6th Sept., 1929	5,160	Draws Transport Allee. of \$360 p.a.
	Lewis Patrick Trevelyan Cauvin	5th Nov., 1937 8th Oct., 1937	3,000	Draws Ricksha Allee. of \$144 p.a.
Boarding Officer	Robert Rufus Rangel	1st June, 1937 19th Jan., 1917	2,400	Draws Housing Allee. of \$300 p.a.
Asst. Boarding Officers, two	Lee Keng Swee	2nd Jan., 1931 Do.	1,260	
	Tan Kai Cher	2nd Jan., 1937 Do.	900	
	Yap Teck Kim	1st Dec., 1926 27th Oct., 1924	960	
Assistant Interpreters, six	Mok Yuet Sing	1st July, 1933 1st Jan., 1933	660	
	Lian Teck Khoon	1st Oct., 1936 Do.	540	
	Foo Wah Ming	25th Mar., 1937 Do.	480	
	Low Kai Yong	21st April, 1937 Do.	480	
	Lock Kin Yong	21st June, 1937 Do.	480	
	Francis Pestana	27th Sept., 1934 Do.	600	
Temporary Clerks, two	Tan Peng Swee	31st Mar., 1937 Do.	480	
Engineer m.l. "Joan"	Ahmat Ali bin Pa'ali	22nd Nov., 1933 Do.	696	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, Singapore ...	John Truman Navaratnam } Handy ... }	1st Jan., 1924 1st July, 1917	4,800	Draws a fixed transport Allowance of \$720 p.a.
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Arthur John Newby ...	1st April, 1934 11th May, 1925	<i>a</i> 8,400	
Deputy Registrar of Deeds	Harry Dunston Klass ...	1st July, 1924 1st Jan., 1907	4,500	
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Francis Xavier ...	20th Aug., 1933 1st Mar., 1905	2,280	
Extra Clerk ...	Tan Ann Cheng ...	1st Feb., 1932 Do.	840	
	Wee Cheng Hee ...	1st Feb., 1921 11th April, 1917	<i>b</i> 1,560	
	Markandoo Thilliambalam ...	16th Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1907	<i>b</i> 1,920	
Land Bailiffs, Grade I ...	Abdullah bin Ali ...	1st April, 1930 26th Feb., 1917	<i>b</i> 1,560	
	Valentine Gnanaprakasam ...	1st Jan., 1931 14th Feb., 1922	<i>b</i> 1,920	
	Osman bin Haji Ja'afar ...	1st June, 1936 1st Mar., 1924	<i>c</i> 1,080	
	Thomas Cordeiro ...	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	<i>c</i> 840	
Land Bailiffs, Grade II ...	Masdawood bin Ahdan ...	8th July, 1935 Do.	<i>c</i> 780	
	Mohamed bin Ismail ...	4th Jan., 1936 Do.	720	
	Sim Teng Chew ...	18th June, 1936 Do.	720	
Bailiff and Valuer ...	Wee Gon Dol ...	1st Jan., 1929 20th Mar., 1911	<i>d</i> 4,260	
Caretaker, Cross Street Flats <i>e</i> ...	Arthur Rozario ...	14th Mar., 1919 Do.	900	
Caretaker, Mosque Street Flats ...	Siow Cheng Lim ...	31st Dec., 1932 Do.	864	
Draftsman ...	Anthony Chew Yoon ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	1,560	
Tracer ...	Wee Choon Siew ...	1st April, 1933 1st Jan., 1931	720	
Clerk to Inspector of Rubber Dealers ...	Wong Ah Keng ...	1st Jan., 1930 5th April, 1927	1,800	
Investigation Officer ...	Arthur Norman Symons ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Nov., 1929	<i>f</i> 6,600	

a—Draws Motor Car Allowance. *b*—Draw Transport Allowance of \$420 per annum. *c*—Draw Transport Allowance of \$300 per annum. *d*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$720 p.a. *e*—Formerly Foreshore Ranger. *f*—Transport Allowance of \$1,020 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
RURAL BOARD				
Building Inspector ...	Herbert Robert George Henley	1st July, 1929 Do.	4,440	
Secretary, Rural Board ...	H. A. de Silva ...	1st Mar., 1935 Do.	3,600	
Asst. Building Inspector	W. A. Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1935	2,640	
Inspector of Offensive Trades ...	Sousaimary Doraisamy ...	1st Jan., 1917 1st July, 1931 Do.	1,680	
Clerk ...	Cyril Augustus Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1932 Do.	960	
Dog Shooters, two ...	Max Pereira ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	720	
	Ismail bin Elahi Bux ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	480	
Process Server ...	Hara Mohan Datta ...	1st Feb., 1934 Do.	300	
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chew Chia Hong ...	23rd Jan., 1937 13th Aug., 1934	^a 1,200	Free furnished Quarters, Duty Allow. \$180 p.a.
LEGAL				
JUDGES, SUPREME COURT				
Chief Justice ^b ...	The Hon'ble Mr. P. A. McElwaine, K.C. ...	11th Aug., 1936 11th Oct., 1930	21,600	
	The Hon'ble Mr. A. K. àBeckett Terrell ...	23rd Jan., 1931 Do.	15,000	
	The Hon'ble Mr. Gordon Smith ...	25th July, 1935 Do.	15,000	
Puisne Judge ^b ...	The Hon'ble Mr. A. B. Howes ...	22nd Dec., 1933 Do.	15,000	
Puisne Judge ^b ...	The Hon'ble Mr. W. K. Horne ...	13th Mar., 1937 Do.	15,000	
Secretary to Chief Justice	J. M. Rappa ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	2,700	
Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...	W. Piyanage ...	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	2,400	
Secretary to Puisne Judge	A. T. Fernandez ...	4th Mar., 1931 Do.	2,400	
REGISTRY, SUPREME COURT				
Deputy Registrars ...	Lim Koon Teck ^c ...	29th Mar., 1935 3rd Jan., 1928	5,640	
	Cuthbert Francis Joseph Ess ^c ...	29th Mar., 1935 12th Mar., 1931	^d 4,140	
	Soon Hock Cheah ...	1st Aug., 1936 Do.	3,240	
Chief Clerk ...	Tan Ong Seng ...	5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1902	4,500	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Hamza bin Shaik Mohidin ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	1,560	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	V. M. Kumarasami ...	1st April, 1925 Do.	1,020	
Punjabi Interpreter and Clerk, Grade II (Indian Interpreters Scheme) ...	H. K. Suri ...	30th Sept., 1936 3rd Dec., 1934	1,320	

^a—Draws of \$210 p.a. as Clerk-in-charge, Opium Shops, Christmas Island. ^b—Draw Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a. ^c—Officers in the Straits Settlements Civil Service. ^d—Draws an allowance of \$720 as long as he performs the duties of Sheriff in addition to the duties of Deputy Registrar.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—contd.			\$	
REGISTRY, SUPREME COURT—contd.				
Malay Interpreters ...	Tuan Putra Jumat ...	1st July, 1922	<i>a</i> 3,180	
	A. Latiff ...	3rd Aug., 1915 6th Feb., 1926 1st Mar., 1918	3,000	
Senior Chinese Interpreter	Mah Kee Keng ...	1st June, 1932 5th Oct., 1922	<i>b</i> 3,600	
Chinese Interpreters, Certified ...	Chan Seng Kong ...	1st Sept., 1912 7th Dec., 1910	<i>c</i> 2,400	
	Wong Chong Meen ...	1st Nov., 1926 6th Nov., 1925	<i>d</i> 2,400	
Bailiff, Grade I ...	S. Velupillai ...	2nd July, 1935 Do.	1,440	
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Cheong Chin Onn ...	2nd June, 1930 Do.	1,080	
Reporters ...	George Harry Wynell Sutherland ...	20th July, 1934 Do.	6,240	
	Oswald Eugene Hogan ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	6,240	
	Charles Herbert Baker ...	3rd Aug., 1934 Do.	6,000	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT				
Attorney-General ...	Charles Gough Howell, K.C. ...	11th Aug., 1936 10th July, 1933	17,400	
Solicitor-General ...	Newnham Arthur Worley ...	1st Jan., 1937 28th Nov., 1914 26th Mar., 1937	12,600	
Crown Counsel, Singapore, three ...	Gerard Lewis Howe ...	10th Mar., 1937 14th Jan., 1937 Do.	9,120 8,760	Probationary Appointment for 3 years from 14-1-37.
	Paul Storr ...	Do.	..	
	(Vacant) ...	..	..
Crown Counsel, Penang ...	William Cecil Taylor (<i>officialing</i>) ...	19th Dec., 1936 19th Dec., 1924	9,120	
Office Assistant ...	John Charles Fernandez ...	2nd Jan., 1936 15th Jan., 1907	3,420	
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Asst. to Official Assignee	Koh Choon Hong ...	25th May, 1936 Do.	3,240	
	J. W. D. Ambrose ...	9th Nov., 1936 Do.	2,640	
Bankruptcy Assistant ...	Lye Lian Seng ...	1st May, 1933 1st Nov., 1917	3,780	
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter ...	Pang Hoi San ...	16th Jan., 1924 11th Sept., 1922	<i>e</i> 2,880	
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter ...	S. V. Gopal ...	25 Mar., 1935 Do.	1,440	
Bill Collector ...	Yong Kway May ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	2,040	

a—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in Tamil. *b*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$900 for Mandarin, English (Honours Standard) and Chinese Characters, Grade I. *c*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing in Hokkien and Teochew. *d*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing in Mandarin. *e*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$480 p.a. for the present holder only.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Shroffs, Grade II, two	Lim Chin Seng ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,200	
	James Christopher Chen ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Dec., 1930 Do.	1,020	
Ushers	Chua Jek Kim ...	17th Jan., 1927	2,880	
	Chia Yong Hoe ...	1st Mar., 1912 12th Aug., 1926 Do.	2,700	
	Eusof Khan Surattee ...	1st Sept., 1927 27th Sept., 1921	2,100	
	Seet Chong Chan ...	20th Feb., 1936 Do.	900	
	Chan Yen Cheong ...	1st May, 1937 Do.	780	
Malay Interpreters	Mohamed Unos bin Labin ...	22nd Mar., 1918 15th Dec., 1915	3,180	
	Awi bin Mahwan ...	1st Oct., 1922	^a 2,640	
	Othman bin Haji Ali ...	1st April, 1921 22nd Feb., 1936 Do.	1,020	
	Mohammad Noor bin Ahmad	2nd Jan., 1937 Do.	900	
Punjabi Interpreter, Grade I	Sunder Singh Sawhny ...	6th Feb., 1923 Do.	3,300	
Indian Interpreter, Grade I	Dhanwant Singh ...	1st June, 1930 11th Oct., 1929	3,300	
Indian Interpreters, Grade II	Mariampillay Alagaratnam Benjamin ...	1st Dec., 1925 16th Dec., 1918	1,800	
	Kighakke Puthanmalikkal Appukutta Menon ...	18th May, 1933 Do.	^b 1,680	
	Pavoor Ramasubban Venkata Subban ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	1,320	
	Alagacone Vijeyacone ...	1st Sept., 1936 11th May, 1933	1,320	
Senior Chinese Interpreter	Tan Keng Teow ...	1st Mar., 1932 8th Aug., 1921	^c 3,600	
	Tham Ying Thim ...	9th Feb., 1925 7th May, 1924	^d 2,400	
	Woo Hong Chew ...	1st Jan., 1926 6th Dec., 1923	1,800	
	Chen Min Kong ...	1st May, 1929 1st Sept., 1928	^e 1,920	

^a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Boyanese Interpreter. ^b—Draws an allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing English (Honours Standard). ^c—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$420 p.a. ^d—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing in Hakka. ^e—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing in Cantonese.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
CRIMINAL COURTS— <i>contd.</i>				
Chinese Interpreters, Certificated	Tan See Mee	13th Jan., 1930	<i>a</i> 1,800	
		2nd July, 1927		
	Foo Thye Jin	1st April, 1930	1,800	
		1st Aug., 1928		
	Lim Choon Ann	23rd Nov., 1930	<i>b</i> 1,920	
		1st Feb., 1929		
	T. M. Chen	23rd Dec., 1932	1,800	
		1st Sept., 1929		
	Ho Cheong San	1st Sept., 1934	<i>c</i> 1,560	
		Do.		
	Low Seng Boon	11th Jan., 1936	1,320	
		1st Nov., 1933		
CIVIL COURTS				
Indian Interpreters, Grade I	Komarasamy (Acting)	1st Jan., 1927	<i>d</i> 2,880	
		1st Mar., 1912		
	Jawala Singh	27th Mar., 1936	2,220	
		1st June, 1918		
Indian Interpreters, Grade II	Mayavaram Venkataramana	9th Sept., 1935	1,440	
		Do.		
	Aiyar Rajaram			
	Niranjan Singh	30th Oct., 1936	1,320	
		9th June, 1931		
Chinese Interpreters, Grade II	Chin Yoeng Kie	9th Jan., 1922	1,800	
		Do.		
	Foo Wah Chee	14th Dec., 1925	<i>e</i> 2,220	
		1st May, 1925		
Bailiff, Grade I	Alexander de Costa	2nd April, 1925	2,400	Fixed Transport Allowance of \$420 p.a. each
		26th June, 1917		
Bailiffs, Grade II	Ranee Samuel Danam	25th Oct., 1935	900	
		Do.		
	Chan Khek Beng	1st June, 1937	780	
		Do.		

a—Draws an allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing in Chinese Character, Grade II. *b*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$660 p.a. for passing in Hokkien, Hinghua and Chinese Character, Grade II. *c*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for Cantonese. *d*—Draws an allowance of \$120 p.a. for Malay Interpretation. *Vide* Magte. 3401 30. *e*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
LEGAL—concl'd.			\$		
CORONER					
Coroner ...	William George Porter ...	16th Oct., 1934 13th May, 1919	6,500	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.	
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Seah Yoon Shen ...	1st May, 1925 4th Feb., 1924	a 1,980		
MARINE					
HARBOURS					
Master Attendant, S.S. ...	Commander Charles Cabry Dix, { C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N. ...	8th July, 1936 4th Sept., 1931	b 12,600	Commuted Allowance of \$300 p.a.	
Deputy Master Attendant, S.S. c ...	Commander Clive Askew { Robinson, D.S.C., R.N. ...	28th Nov., 1936 Do.	8,100	Draws Mileage Allowance.	
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Time Ball Observer ...	John Cameron MacLeod, { F.R.G.S., A.I.N.A. ...	1st Jan., 1937 10th Jan., 1928	d 6,000	Transport Allowance of \$720 p.a. and Free Unfurnished Quarters.	
Deputy Shipping Master	Ernest Harold Valberg ...	25th Oct., 1929 14th Feb., 1906	e 4,260	Free Unfurnished Quarters	
Engineer ...	Edwin John Skading ...	1st July, 1930 8th Sept., 1924	5,400		
Assistant Engineer ...	William August Muller ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	3,480		
Senior Boarding Officer ...	Thomas Walker Moore ...	1st Jan., 1937 4th Mar., 1929	f 4,800		
Boarding Officers ...	Joseph Edward McDonnell ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	f 4,800		
	Alexander MacKenzie Low ...	15th Aug., 1935 Do.	4,080		
	Joseph Arthur Quental ...	13th Feb., 1915 Do.	3,600		
	Claude Harold Armstrong ...	5th Jan., 1916 Do.	1,500		
	Daniel Lazaroo ...	13th July, 1918 Do.	1,500		
	John Sandosham ...	22nd April, 1931 Do.	1,200		
Government Signal Officer	Charles Thomas Anderton g ...	26th Jan., 1922 Do.	h 3,600		
Signal Sergeant ...	Francis Joseph de Cruz ...	1st Dec., 1924 25th Sept., 1922	1,500		
Usher, Marine Court ...	B. Gobind Sahai ...	4th June, 1931 1st Mar., 1922	2,100		
Inspector of Native Craft	Thomas Edward Monteiro ...	1st Aug., 1933 1st June, 1923	3,000		

a—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing in Cantonese the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1937 was \$407-15. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by the Arms and Explosives Ordinance Chapter 196, in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1937 was \$100. *c*—The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1937 was \$325-76. The fees received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was \$575. The fee received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1937 was \$110. *d*—Mr. J. C. MacLeod is an Examiner for Masters, Mates, etc. The fee received by him in 1937 was \$110. Mr. J. C. MacLeod is authorised to adjust ships' compasses and retain half the fee paid, the remaining half being credited to Revenue. The amount received by him in 1937 was \$430. Authority Penang 4834-1928. *e*—The Deputy Shipping Master receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1937 was \$325-76. The Deputy Shipping Master is also in receipt of an allowance of \$240 p.a. for signing on and off seamen after office hours. *f*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$420 p.a. *g*—Services in P.W.D. to count as continuous for pension purposes. *h*—Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a. *Vide* C. S. O. 556-35.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HARBOURS— <i>contd.</i>				
Asst. Inspector of Native Craft ...	John Edward Manen ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1922	1,500	
	Victor de Silva ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	1,140	
	Anthony William Minjoot ...	1st Oct., 1937 Do.	900	
	Matthew Cunico ...	1st Mar., 1936 Do.	960	
	Arthur Gomes ...	1st Aug., 1920 Do.	1,200	
Light-keepers ...	J. Michael D'Cruz ...	1st Mar., 1933 Do.	1,140	
	Denis E. Fletcher ...	24th Nov., 1932 Do.	1,200	
	Edward J. Neubronner ...	14th Sept., 1926 Do.	1,200	
	William F. Fletcher ...	19th Nov., 1931 Do.	1,200	
	Angelo de Cotta ...	1st April, 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Adolf Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	1,200	
Store-keeper ...	Soon Lee Seong ...	1st June, 1933 28th Oct., 1929	<i>a</i> 1,440	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Tan Eng Chiang ...	1st June, 1933 Do.	<i>b</i> 840	
STEAM LAUNCHES				
Engineer ...	Mohamad bin Aripin ...	9th July, 1913 Do.	720	
Serang ...	Omar bin Draob ...	1st July, 1925 1st June, 1915	540	
s.s.v. "Sea Belle II"				
Second Engineer ...	Charles Edward Peel ...	15th Mar., 1928 Do.	4,800	\$720 p.a. Mess Allowance
MARINE SURVEYS				
Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S. ...	Alexander Christy Macnab ...	8th Nov., 1936 1st May, 1920	<i>c</i> 10,500	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Deputy Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S. ...	(Vacant) ...	..	..	..
	Alexander Graham ...	1st Mar., 1924 Do.	8,700	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,080 p.a.
	John McGuffin ...	30th July, 1924 5th July, 1924	8,700	Do.
	Edward Watt ...	15th Jan., 1929 Do.	7,200	Do.
Surveyors of Ships ...	Joseph Cockburn ...	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	7,800	Do.
	Charles Edric Cooper Stapledon	21st Feb., 1931 23rd Jan., 1931	6,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Charles Edward Hall ...	15th Oct., 1932 16th Sept., 1932	6,300	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,080 p.a.

a—An Allowance of \$90 per annum for interpreting Chinese. *Vide* 8581/32. *b*—Inclusive salary. *c*—Draws a retaining allowance of \$176.61 in connection with surveys of Marine Craft under the control of the F.M.S. Railways and the Drainage and Irrigation Department, F.M.S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL				
GENERAL BRANCH				
Director of Medical Services, S.S.	Richard Desmond Fitzgerald, M.C., B.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.T.M. & H.	24th Mar., 1934 15th June, 1912	a 16,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Deputy Director of Medical Services, S.S.	Robert Barr MacGregor, M.R.C.P., E., M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.	1st Sept., 1936 17th Jan., 1920	13,200	Do.
Secretary to Director	John William Hoflin	1st Jan., 1932 5th Mar., 1921	a 7,200	Personal Allce. \$600 p.a.
Chief Medical Officer, S.	Hubert Roy Dive, M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.O.M.S.	20th Nov., 1937 2nd Dec., 1921	12,600	
Financial Assistant	Kiong Chin Eng	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1900	4,500	Book-keeping Allce. \$240 p.a.
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH				
Government Pathologist, S.S. and Professor of Pathology	Herbert Oxley Hopkins, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Acting)	8th Oct., 1937 23rd Jan., 1921	b 9,600	Motor Car Allce. \$840 p.a.
Bacteriologist	(Vacant)			
Assistant Pathologist	Leonardo Sarto da Silva, L.M.S.	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	4,740	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade II, three	Cheah Hong Huat	18th Jan., 1936	1,200	
	Ahmad Sa'aid Johary Tahir	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1936	1,200	
	Chua Chor Kai	14th May, 1930 1st Feb., 1937	1,080	
Probationer	Kwek Cheng Hoe	12th Jan., 1931 1st April, 1936 Do.	600	
KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE				
Principal	George Vance Allen, M.D., Ch.B.	14th Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1921	c 13,200	
Professor of Physiology	Robert Gordon Meikle Scott MacGregor, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.M., B.Ch.	14th Aug., 1936 Do.	c 10,560	
Professor of Anatomy	William Arthur Fell, M.A., B.Ch.	28th Aug., 1936 Do.	c 10,560	
Professor of Surgery	John Kirkpatrick Monro, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	29th Mar., 1935 Do.	c d 10,920	
Professor of Clinical Surgery	David Eric Cameron Mekié, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	1st Jan., 1937 22nd Aug., 1935	c e 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Professor of Midwifery	Ernest Bartram Murrell, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Chir., D.B.C.O.S. (Acting)	18th June, 1937 21st Aug., 1930	f g 12,000	
Professor of Medicine	Richard Allen Pallister, M.D., B.S., D.T.M. & H., M.R.C.P. (Acting)	25th July, 1937 25th Aug., 1927	g 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.

a—Two-thirds payable by F.M.S. b—Drew \$100.00 Lecturer's Fees \$342.51 Pathologists Fees in 1937.
c—Half payable by F.M.S. Government. d—Drew \$9,064.20 Operation Fees in 1937. e—Drew \$564.07 Operation Fees in 1937.
f—Drew \$538.05 Operation Fees; \$1,083.38 Accouchement Fees, \$300 Lecturer's Fees and \$425.54 Anæsthetist Fees in 1937. g—Half recoverable from F.M.S. Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
KING EDWARD VII				
COLLEGE OF MEDICINE —continued				
Professor of Biology ...	Bossly Alan Rex Gater, M.A., Dip. Agric., D.I.C., F.R.M.S., F.E.S. ...	18th Aug., 1930 17th Nov., 1922	a 12,000	
Professor of Bacteriology	William Arthur Young, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., B.Sc. ...	10th Mar., 1927 Do.	a b 12,000	
Professor of Bio-Chemistry	John Lewis Rosedale, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.C. ...	22nd April, 1927 Do.	a 12,000	
Professor of Dental Surgery ...	Charles Frederick Mummery, L.D.S., R.C.S., H.D.D. (Acting) ...	7th July, 1937 1st July, 1929	a 12,000	
Associate Professor of Medicine ...	David Morrison McSwan, M.C., M.B., Ch.B., Cert. Lond. S.T.M. (Officiating) ...	20th Nov., 1937 17th July, 1925	10,200	
Dental Officer and Lecturer in Dental Mechanics ...	James William Softley, B.D.S.	6th Dec., 1935 Do.	6,300	
Dental Mechanic ...	George Herbert Stephens ...	4th Oct., 1929 Do.	a 5,520	
Assistant in Physiology ...	Loh Guan Lye, L.M.S. ...	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	a 3,120	
Assistant in Biology ...	Arthur Anantharaj Sandosham, L.M.S. ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	a 4,080	
Assistant in Bacteriology	Nripendra Kumar Sen, M.B., B.S. (Cal.) ...	22nd Oct., 1937 22nd Oct., 1929	a 4,380	
Assistant in Bio-Chemistry	Christopher Joseph Oliveira, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1936 16th Sept., 1926	a 6,480	
Assistant in Pathology ...	Thillampalam Balasingham, L.M.S. ...	16th Sept., 1937 16th Sept., 1929	4,380	
Assistant Medical Officers, Medical Clinic, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, two ...	Clarence Edmund Smith, L.M.S. ... Ernest Stephen Monteiro, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1927 Do. 16th April, 1929 Do.	4,740 4,380	
Secretary to the Principal, College of Medicine ...	Leofred Aloysius Joseph ...	1st July, 1937 12th Oct., 1916	a 3,420	
Demonstrator in Anatomy	Arthur Wesly Suganaratnam Thevathasan, L.M.S. ...	15th April, 1937 1st April, 1936	a 900	
Lay Superintendent ...	John Albert Spencer ...	10th June, 1930 Do.	a 3,720	
Librarian ...	Puthanpurakal Joseph Var- ghese ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	a 1,200	
Workshop Mechanic ...	Kuan Soo Yin ...	11th April, 1935 Do.	a 720	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade I, three ...	Cosmo Clunies-Ross ... Yap Tian Beng ... Ramasamy Manikam ...	1st Jan., 1935 20th May, 1931 1st Jan., 1937 17th May, 1926 1st Jan., 1937 1st Aug., 1926	a 2,400 a 1,920 a 1,920	

a—Half recoverable from F.M.S. Government.

b—Drew \$114.63 Operation Fees in 1937.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.				
KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE—continued			\$	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade II, five	(Vacant three)	...	a 1,560	
	Yap Kong Leong ...	1st Nov., 1934	a 1,400	
	Augustine Seng Kong Teo ...	1st Nov., 1928 1st Nov., 1937	1,080	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade III, four	Cheong Chee Hock ...	19th Oct., 1931 1st Sept., 1934	a 960	
	Kylahsum Panjanathan ...	1st Sept., 1932 15th May, 1936	a 840	
	Kundor bin Ibrahim (Probationer) ...	3rd April, 1934 20th April, 1936	a 600	
Laboratory Assistants Probationers, three	Lim Siew Ek (Probationer) ...	Do. 17th Feb., 1936	a 600	
	Chua Kce Chong ...	Do. 1st Dec., 1936	a 600	
	Boey Teng Ann ...	Do. 1st April, 1937	600	
	Swee Lim Swang ...	Do. 7th Oct., 1937	600	
MENTAL HOSPITAL				
Medical Superintendent ...	Bruce Fordyce Home, L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S., Dip. Psych ...	21st Aug., 1935 5th Oct., 1927	b 10,920	Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$720 p.a.
Assistant Medical Superintendent ...	William Robert Logan, M.B., Ch.B. ...	24th April, 1936 Do.	6,300	
Deputy Medical Officer ...	George Barnaby Leicester, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1911	7,200	
Asst. Medical Officer ...	Tham Ying Khaw, L.M.S. ...	1st June, 1924 Do.	5,100	
Senior European Attendant	Frederick Raymond Farrer ...	21st Aug., 1935 18th Nov., 1926	5,520	
European Attendants, two	Walter John Herbert ...	14th June, 1929 Do.	3,840	
	Hubert Henry Belderson ...	8th Aug., 1935 Do.	3,120	
Matron, Class I ...	Hilda Frances Priestley ...	10th Sept., 1930 3rd May, 1928	5,040	Free Quarters and Uniform
Sister ...	Violet Winifred Meade ...	8th Dec., 1933 Do.	3,000	
Nurse Probationers, two	(Vacant)	...	240	
	(Vacant)	...	240	
Sewing Woman ...	Yim Ah Chee ...	5th Nov., 1937 Do.	600	
Steward ...	(Vacant)	...	1,800	
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Tan Wee Kee ...	4th Mar., 1920 Do.	1,140	Free Quarters
Hospital Assistants, Grade I, two ...	Alexander Spykerman ...	1st Jan., 1926 14th June, 1912	2,520	
	John Worthington ...	1st Jan., 1927 19th April, 1913	2,520	

a—Half recoverable from F.M.S. Government.

b—Drew \$300 Lecturer's Fees in 1937.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
MENTAL HOSPITAL—contd.				
Dressers, Grade II, three	Annamallay Palaniappan Vadi-vallu (Grade I)	1st June, 1931 14th Aug., 1917	2,520	
	Chin Ah Kee	1st Jan., 1922 8th July, 1912	1,680	
	Chan Cheng Cheng	1st Jan., 1927 26th Sept., 1921	1,680	
Dressers, Grade III, two	Chan Ah Thin (Grade II)	1st July, 1932 21st Dec., 1925	1,560	
	Azarah Falli bin Jahangi (Grade II)	1st Nov., 1934 12th Oct., 1928	1,320	
Head Attendant, Male	Govindan Nair	1st July, 1936 1st Jan., 1925	552	
Head Attendant, Female	Salong	1st June, 1929 1st Feb., 1923	600	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Chief Health Officer	John William Scharff, B.A., M.D., B.A.O., Ch.B., D.P.H.	6th Jan., 1935 1st Nov., 1920	a 12,600	Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$1,380 p.a.
Health Officers, four	Catherine Hill Duke, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.	15th June, 1925 Do.	9,600	Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$1,140 & D.P.H. Allow. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Desmond William George Faris	25th Mar., 1926 Do.	b 9,300	Draws Transport Allow. of \$1,440 p.a. & D.P.H. Allow. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Clarence James Boyd, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H.	1st Nov., 1937 3rd April, 1930	6,300	
	Wilfred Aloysius Nicholas, (A.H.O.), L.M.S.	1st Sept., 1937 1st Sept., 1924	c 5,400	Draws Transport Allow. of \$420 p.a.
	(Vacant)	...		
Deputy Health Officer	(Vacant)	...		
Assistant Health Officers, two	Sinnathamby Sinnadorai, L.M.S.	16th Sept., 1925 Do.	4,920	
	Sidney Leicester Oehlers, L.M.S.	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	4,080	
Matron, Rural Public Health	Ida Mabel Murray Simmons	1st Jan., 1934 31st Dec., 1926	4,320	Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$1,320 p.a. and Transport Allow. of \$240 p.a.
Health Sister	M. D. A. Jordon (Mrs.) (Temporary)	4th Jan., 1937 Do.	3,000	Draws Transport Allow. of \$240 p.a. & Motor Car Allow. of \$960 p.a.
	Maud Pereira	20th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,440	
Health Staff Nurses, five	Maria Chan	1st Jan., 1931 1st Sept., 1929	1,440	
	Tay Seoh Heong	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	1,320	
	Sim Soo Guek	15th Mar., 1933 Do.	1,320	
	(Vacant)	...	720	

a—Drew \$578.32 Lecturer's and Examiner's Fees in 1937. b—Drew \$1,150.42 Lecturer's and Examiner's Fees in 1937. c—Drew \$566.26 Lecturer's and Examiner's Fees in 1937.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.				
HEALTH BRANCH—contd.			\$	
School Health Nurse ...	Hong Huah Seet (Mrs.) ...	25th Jan., 1937	720	
	Soo Ah Yeow ...	Do. 1st May, 1931	840	
	Yik Yuen Lin ...	Do. 7th May, 1932	840	
Midwives, five ...	Tay Siew Oun ...	Do. Do.	840	
	Ho Ah Nya ...	15th Nov., 1932	840	
	Ang Kim Lian ...	Do. 1st Feb., 1933	840	
Temporary Girl Clerk ...	Myrtle Edna Perera ...	Do. 7th Mar., 1931	780	
Dresser, Grade II ...	Gaffor Hakim Smahon ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1928	1,680	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. as Vaccinator.
Dresser, Grade III ...	Lee Chong Kuen (Probationer)	17th May, 1922	600	
Chief Sanitary Inspector ...	Harry Lander ...	27th Nov., 1937	6,000	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,440 p.a.
	Winslow Albert George (Senior Sanitary Inspector, Grade II)	10th July, 1930	2,400	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Suppan Rengasamy Chettiar ...	3rd Jan., 1933	2,160	Do.
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade I, four ...	Madhavan Krishnan Sodar (Senior Sanitary Inspector, Grade II) ...	1st Jan., 1934	2,520	Do.
	Kuruvillai Abraham ...	1st June, 1927	1,800	Do.
	Noel Clarence Scully (Probationer) ...	1st Jan., 1937	960	Do.
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II, three ...	Ong Wee Kiong ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,680	Do.
	Chia Chek Wye ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,440	Do.
Probationary Sanitary Inspector ...	Anthony Pon Nathan ...	1st Dec., 1932	780	Do.
Mosquito Collector ...	Mohamed Zairuman bin Kari	1st Mar., 1937	1,680	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$540 p.a.
	Mohamed ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1928		
QUARANTINE STATION				
Lay Superintendent ...	George Dennis Frost ...	1st Jan., 1923	3,840	
Hospital Asst., Grade I ...	Sydney Sentu ...	21st June, 1930	2,520	
Dresser, Grade II ...	Teo Heng Ping ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
Inspectress ...	Rosalind Chua ...	25th Sept., 1913	480	
Donkeymen ...	Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,080	
	Irman bin Haji Sirat ...	26th Oct., 1926	660	
		1st Dec., 1937		
		Do.		
		19th May, 1930		
		1st Sept., 1909		
		1st July, 1930		
		Do.		

a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
Interpreter ...	Ng Chong Ling ...	1st April, 1931 Do.	1,140	Free Quarters
Ayahs, two ...	Wong Ah Moey ...	1st Mar., 1922 Do.	600	
	Kuek Chong Moey ...	1st May, 1925 Do.	600	
Engine Driver ...	Duriat ...	26th April, 1930 1st Aug., 1928	540	
Camp-Masters, two ...	Ropitah ...	1st May, 1921 1st June, 1917	600	
	Chey Peng Woon ...	1st Oct., 1922 Do.	600	
Painter ...	Yusti ...	1st April, 1932 1st Sept., 1926	480	
Mason ...	Rasu ...	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	396	
Carpenter ...	Valu ...	3rd Nov., 1924 Do.	480	
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Robert William Creighton { Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	25th Feb., 1928 4th June, 1923	a 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a. and \$600 from 1-9-36.
Assistant Medical Officers, four ...	Tan Eng Han, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1922 Do.	5,280	
	Sapapathy William Ponnappah ...	1st June, 1924 Do.	5,100	
	Sibyl Diamond Gunatilaka, L.M.S. ...	1st Dec., 1925 Do.	4,920	
	Roderick Clarke Oehlers ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	4,380	
Hospital Assts., Grade I, two ...	Walter Boby Lopez ...	1st July, 1929 10th July, 1918	2,520	
	John Victor Oliveiro ...	1st July, 1929 27th Oct., 1918	2,520	
	Augustine Umpu ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1921	1,680	
	Dorai Rajoo ...	1st July, 1931 4th June, 1925	1,680	
Dressers, Grade II, sixteen	Mahakavitagai Richard Pereira ...	1st Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1924	1,680	
	Victor Patrick Neville ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	1,440	
	Lee Beng Watt ...	1st Feb., 1933 10th Jan., 1927	1,440	
	Tan Chin Seng ...	1st April, 1933 1st April, 1927	1,440	
	Bour Poomitavor ...	1st Feb., 1933 3rd Jan., 1927	1,440	
	Wong Yin Fon ...	1st June, 1933 4th May, 1927	1,440	

a—Drew \$400 Lecturer's Fees in 1937.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
Dressers, Grade III, three	Soh Seng Quee ...	1st Feb., 1934 1st Aug., 1927	1,320	Free Quarters
	Thamothurampillai Arumugam	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1928	1,320	
	Augustus Chai ...	1st June, 1935 13th May, 1929	1,200	
	Gwee Eng Choon ...	1st Oct., 1935 1st Oct., 1929	1,200	
	Cheah Hong Chiang	1st Mar., 1936 3rd Feb., 1930	1,080	
	William Hendroff	1st Mar., 1936 7th Feb., 1930	1,080	
	Alfred Sabaratnum	1st June, 1936 14th May, 1930	1,080	
	Abdul Rashid bin Ahmad	13th July, 1933 21st May, 1930	840	
	Grade III ...	10th July, 1935 10th July, 1933	780	
	Lee Pak Tong ...	1st Nov., 1935	780	
	Yeo Swee Chiow	1st Nov., 1933	780	
	Kow Kim Leong (Probationer)	1st June, 1937 Do.	600	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Surgeon ...	Brian Maurice Johns, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ...	18th Aug., 1928 8th Mar., 1928	<i>a</i> 12,000	
Ophthalmic Surgeon and Physician, S. and Lecturer in Ophthalmology to the College of Medicine ...	Alexander Dewar Williamson, M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S., F.R.C.S.	11th Oct., 1935 Do.	<i>b</i> 10,920	
Radiologist ...	John Sutton Webster, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.M.R.E. ...	3rd Sept., 1922 3rd July, 1909	<i>c</i> 12,000	
Physician and Registrar, General Hospital ...	Joseph Victor Landor, M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ...	1st Jan., 1936 25th Aug., 1927	10,560	
Medical Officers, five ...	William Campbell Elliott Diamond, M.B., B.S. ...	2nd April, 1931 Do.	7,800	
	Edgar Cyril Vardy, M.D., B.S.	10th July, 1931 Do.	7,800	
	Cicely Dephine Williams, B.A., D.M., B.Ch. M.R.C.P. ...	18th Dec., 1936 4th Sept., 1929	8,100	
	Thomas Arnott Divine, M.B., Ch.B. ...	23rd April, 1937 Do.	6,000	
	Gopal Haridas, L.M.S., M.R.C.P.	1st Sept., 1937 1st Oct., 1922	<i>d</i> 5,400	
Anæsthetist ...	John Wishart Winchester, M.D., Ch.B., D.M.R.E. (Officiating)	22nd Oct., 1937 23rd Sept., 1927	9,000	
Dental Officer ...	Mary King, L.D.S., R.C.S. ...	1st Dec., 1937 13th Aug., 1937	6,000	

a—Drew \$3,238.89 Operation Fees in 1937.
X-ray Fees and \$300 Lecturer's Fees in 1937.

b—Drew \$755.26 Operation Fees in 1937.
d—Draw \$300 Lecturer's Fees in 1937.

c—Drew \$19,927.72

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.				
Clerk-typist to Dental Board, S.S. and Committee for Public Health Education, F.M.S. ...	Cheong Wai Kong ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st July, 1921	a 1,920	
Secretary, General Hospital ...	Harry Leonard Hosking ...	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1921	8,400	
Financial Assistant ...	Emanuel de Rozario ...	10th Mar., 1935 5th Nov., 1907	3,540	
Dispensing Chemists ...	Thomas Roebuck, M.P.S., Ph.C. ...	1st June, 1928 Do.	b 7,500	
	Arthur Francie Caldwell ...	8th Nov., 1935 Do.	5,400	
	Jinadasa Ulurita Karunaratne, L.M.S. (Asst Medical Officer) ...	3rd April, 1923 Do.	5,280	
Deputy Medical Officers, three ...	Kali Charan Ghosh, L.M.S. (Asst. Medical Officer) ...	12th July, 1924 Do.	4,920	
	Leonardo Sarto Da Silva, L.M.S. (Asst. Medical Officer) ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	4,740	
Assistant Anæsthetist ...	Daisy Fones, L.M.S. ...	1st Nov., 1937 Do.	3,000	
Assistant Radiologist ...	Bertam John Ess, L.M.S., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S. ...	6th Dec., 1928 Do.	4,920	
Assistant Obstetrician ...	Aroon Chandra Sinha, L.M.S. ...	26th April, 1935 Do.	3,240	
	Lee Kek Soon, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1918 Do.	6,000	
	Lau Peck Hiong, L.M.S. ...	10th Dec., 1918 Do.	6,000	
	Namaswyam Rasiah, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1919 Do.	5,820	
	Karrupiah Vellasamy, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1923 Do.	5,280	
	Hannah Tan, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	4,740	
	Johor Eliathamby Seevaratnam, L.M.S. ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	4,560	
	Ganapathipillay Ramalingam, L.M.S. ...	Do.	4,300	

a—6/16th recoverable from F.M.S. b—Drew \$400 Lecturer's Fees in 1937.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
Assistant Medical Officers, nineteen ...	Abdul Samat bin Haji Pagak, L.M.S. <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1928 Do.	4,560	
	Au Kee Hock, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	4,560	
	Ou Kok Boo, L.M.S. ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	4,560	
	Rachel Gladys Gunatilaka, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1929 Do.	4,380	
	Benjamin Chew, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	4,380	
	Chong Tat Seong, L.M.S. ...	22nd April, 1930 Do.	<i>b</i> 4,080	
	Baratharn R. Sreenivasan, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1931 Do.	3,900	
	Marimuthu Saravanamuthu, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	3,360	
	Victor Francis Xavier, L.M.S. ...	10th Sept., 1934 Do.	3,360	
	Gladys Anne da Silva, L.M.S. ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	3,240	
	Tan Kim Cheng, L.M.S. ...	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	3,120	
	Thuraiyappah Markandu, L.M.S. ...	3rd June, 1937 Do.	3,000	
Assistant Dental Officer ...	Tay Teck Eng, L.D.S. ...	1st Aug., 1937 Do.	2,400	
	Anil Kumar Sinha, L.M.S. ...	3rd June, 1937 Do.	600	
Assistant House Surgeons, three ...	Chung Keat Saik, L.M.S. ...	1st Sept., 1937 Do.	600	
	Ho Boon Liat, L.M.S. ...	Do.	600	
	Arumugam Samuel Ponambalam ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd June, 1911	3,120	
	Manmatho Nath Das ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Jan., 1913	3,120	
Hospital Assistants, Special Grade, six ...	Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1926 9th Jan., 1913	3,120	
	Joseph Wilfred Ess ...	1st July, 1929 1st Nov., 1911	3,120	
	Choo Kim Koo ...	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1912	3,120	
	John Baptist ...	1st July, 1930 7th Mar., 1912	2,880	
	Ernest Julian Kessler ...	1st Jan., 1926 19th Aug., 1911	2,520	
	Ambalavanar Thambiappah ...	1st Jan., 1927 6th June, 1912	2,520	Free Quarters
	Low Ah Leong ...	1st Jan., 1927 21st Feb., 1913	2,520	

a—Seconded to Sarawak*b*—Drew \$340 Lecturer's Fees in 1937.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i> HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Goh Ah Kow ...	1st Mar., 1932 22nd Feb., 1926	1,560	Free Quarters.
	Yim Soon Fatt <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1932 15th Mar., 1930	1,560	
	Thong Soo Yong ...	1st April, 1932 1st April, 1926	1,560	
	Sellappah Sivam ...	1st July, 1932 14th June, 1926	1,560	
	Chua Kong Yong ...	1st Oct., 1932 14th Sept., 1926	1,560	
	Narayanasamy Thanabalam ...	1st May, 1933 1st May, 1927	1,440	
	Ibrahim bin Rayna Abdul Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1933 23rd June, 1926	1,440	
	Hamidon bin Lembot ...	1st Jan., 1933 22nd Oct., 1926	1,440	
	Tong Seng Hung ...	1st Feb., 1933 3rd Jan., 1927	1,440	
	Leong Heng Cheong ...	1st Feb., 1933 3rd Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Ow Fook Choon ...	1st June, 1933 11th May, 1927	1,440	
	Ho Ah Cheong ...	1st July, 1933 13th June, 1927	1,440	
	Takeo Nagata ...	1st Feb., 1934 1st Feb., 1928	1,320	
	Hurbert Arthur Monteiro ...	1st Mar., 1934 20th Feb., 1928	1,320	
	Ramasamy Candiah ...	1st June, 1934 1st June, 1928	1,320	
	Dedduwa Percy Mendis ...	1st June, 1934 16th May, 1928	1,320	
	Henry Michell Allen ...	20th Jan., 1935 5th Nov., 1928	1,200	
	Reginald Vincent Broins ...	18th July, 1935 1st Mar., 1927	1,200	
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	20th Jan., 1935 1st Feb., 1928	1,200	
	Sinnathamby Jeevaratnam ...	18th July, 1935 20th Feb., 1928	1,200	
	Bong Ngan Joon ...	1st Feb., 1935 1st Nov., 1928	1,200	
	Hassan bin Mohamed Nasir ...	18th July, 1935 1st Mar., 1929	1,200	
	Quek Kiang Ngiap ...	1st Mar., 1935 1st Mar., 1929	1,200	
	Rudra Vellupillai Sommasundram Sivaganasundrum ...	1st April, 1935 22nd Mar., 1929	1,200	
	Jan bin Haji Mustaffa ...	1st May, 1935 22nd April, 1929	1,200	
	Thambimuttu Rajaratnam ...	1st May, 1935 1st May, 1929	1,200	
	Sithamparappillai Ayadurai ...	1st Aug., 1935 5th July, 1929	1,200	

a—Former Service from 14-11-25 to 7-1-30.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Naganathar Vaithilingam ...	1st Aug., 1935	1,200	Free Quarters.
	How Mock Dhong ...	12th July, 1929	1,080	
	Ho Hing Loong ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,080	
	Tan Cheok Koon ...	27th Dec., 1929	1,080	
	Nai Boon Lua ...	1st Feb., 1936	1,080	
	Koh Joo Hock ...	21st Jan., 1930	1,080	
	Samdin bin Anjak	1st May, 1936	1,080	
	Merville Phillips ...	12th April, 1930	1,080	
	Abel Ah Chak ...	1st May, 1936	1,080	
	Sylvester Chong Foong Onn ...	1st May, 1930	1,080	
	Ampalavanar Thilliampalam	1st June, 1936	1,080	
	Ng Teng Hee (Grade III) ...	19th May, 1930	1,080	
	Kasuke Murakami (Grade III)	1st July, 1936	1,080	
	Matthew Basi (Grade III) ...	1st July, 1930	1,080	
	Abdul Mallique bin Ismail (Grade III) ...	1st Dec., 1936	1,080	
	Chong Kow Tye (Grade III) ...	4th Nov., 1930	960	
	Cheng Bing Niang (Grade III)	1st Jan., 1937	960	
	Low Cheng Siah ...	1st Jan., 1931	960	
	Arunasalam Sankaran ...	1st Dec., 1937	960	
	Osman Ghani bin Maidin ...	1st June, 1933	780	
	Low Kai Lee ...	20th Jan., 1935	780	
	Lim Beng Lee (Nurse Prob.)	1st Jan., 1931	840	
	Liew Sze Ying (Nurse Prob.)	1st July, 1934	840	
	Seah Swee Eng (Nurse Prob.)	1st July, 1932	720	
	Iris Rozario (Nurse Prob.) ...	27th June, 1936	720	
	Somanather Kanagaratnam ...	27th June, 1934	720	
	Jamangal Devonath Singh	27th June, 1936	720	
		27th June, 1934	720	
		27th June, 1936	720	
		27th June, 1934	720	
		1st Sept., 1936	720	
		1st Sept., 1934	660	
		28th Feb., 1937	660	
		28th Feb., 1935	660	
		8th Jan., 1937	660	
		8th Jan., 1935	660	
		1st Feb., 1937	660	
		1st Feb., 1935	660	
		16th April, 1937	660	
		16th April, 1935	660	
		24th April, 1937	660	
		24th April, 1935	660	
		20th Mar., 1934	480	
		Do.	480	
		22nd Aug., 1934	480	
		Do.	480	
		4th Jan., 1936	360	
		Do.	360	
		28th Oct., 1937	240	
		Do.	240	
		21st Feb., 1927	660	
		Do.	660	
		14th Aug., 1937	660	
		14th Aug., 1935	660	
Dressers, Grade III, twenty				

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Lily Hoh Meng Woon (Nurse Prob.) ...	15th Mar., 1937 Do.	240	
	Veeravagoo Ponnampalam	19th Dec., 1937 19th Dec., 1935	660	
	Chelliah Thurairajah Ratnam (Probationer) ...	1st April, 1936 Do.	600	
	Joseph Nalpon ...	24th May, 1937 Do.	600	
	Mohd. Dom bin Janudin (Probationer) ...	21st Sept., 1936 Do.	600	
	Vythilingam Supramaniam (Probationer) ...	22nd Sept., 1936 Do.	600	
	Thillaiampalam Krishnar (Probationer) ...	1st Oct., 1936 Do.	600	
	Sinnapa Krishna Sandaduan (Probationer) ...	22nd Jan., 1937 Do.	600	
	Husin bin Aman (Probationer)	22nd Jan., 1937 Do.	600	
	Nagalingam Mahendra (Prob.)	22nd Jan., 1937 Do.	600	
	Mar Weng Car ...	22nd Jan., 1937 Do.	600	
	Yim Soon Chong ...	22nd Jan., 1937 Do.	600	
	Sim Teng Pheng ...	22nd Jan., 1937 Do.	600	
	Kanagasabay Kanapathy Pillai	22nd Jan., 1937 Do.	600	
	Richard Teo Khek Guan ...	25th Jan., 1937 Do.	600	
	Quack Peng Guan ...	26th Jan., 1937 Do.	600	
	Mok Kim Liat ...	26th Jan., 1937 Do.	600	
	Abdul Kahar bin Shahrin ...	26th Jan., 1937 Do.	600	
	Tan Kim Lee ...	12th June, 1937 Do.	600	
	Iyadurai Nadarajah ...	13th Oct., 1937 Do.	600	
	Lee Chong Kuen ...	27th Nov., 1937 Do.	600	
	(One Vacant)	...	600	
Matron, General Hospital <i>a</i>	Rita Fenoulhet ...	21st Nov., 1926 7th July, 1918	5,400	Free Quarters and Uniform.
Matron, Class I <i>a</i> ...	Margaret Brebner ...	29th Sept., 1934 14th Sept., 1923	4,800	
Matrons, Class II, two <i>a</i> {	Majorie Mary Pickup ...	1st Jan., 1935	4,320	
	Ethel Brooks (Nursing Sister)	14th Mar., 1925 2nd April, 1928	3,600	
	Do.	Do.		
Tutor Sister <i>a</i> ...	Esther Margaret Fowler Wright ...	14th Feb., 1936 Do.	2,880	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Louisa Clouder ...	3rd Dec., 1926 Do.	3,840	
	Mary Lezzie Evans ...	9th Sept., 1927 Do.	3,720	
	Elizabeth Reynolds-Harris ...	11th Feb., 1928 Do.	3,600	
	Agnes Moore Sim ...	31st May, 1928 Do.	3,600	
	Doris Marie Cowan ...	20th Sept., 1928 Do.	3,600	
	Evelyn Mabel Colville ...	30th May, 1929 Do.	3,480	
	Mary Louise Broadhurst ...	28th Sept., 1929 Do.	3,480	
	Hilda Grace Lacey ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	3,360	
	Esther Joan Cribbens ...	26th June, 1930 Do.	3,360	
	Dorothy Hirst ...	11th Sept., 1931 Do.	3,240	
	Iris Dora Brown ...	2nd Oct., 1931 Do.	3,240	
	Daisy Victoria McKenzie ...	27th May, 1932 Do.	3,120	
	Jessie Cameron ...	29th Sept., 1933 Do.	3,000	
	Helen Edith Moore ...	10th May, 1935 Do.	2,760	
	Margaret Donaldson Duff ...	Do.	2,760	
	Majorie Josephine Livingstone ...	24th May, 1935 Do.	2,760	
Nursing Sisters, thirty-six, <i>a</i> ...	Ann Frame Gibson ...	25th Oct., 1935 Do.	2,760	
	Ethel Annie Henderson ...	17th July, 1936 Do.	2,640	
	Frances Emily Roger Speirs ...	31st July, 1936 Do.	2,640	
	Eloina Lumb ...	4th Dec., 1936 Do.	2,520	
	Margaret Agnes Nichol ...	15th Jan., 1937 Do.	2,520	
	Grace Logan ...	25th Mar., 1937 Do.	2,520	
	Elizabeth Currie McAlpine ...	Do.	2,520	
	Lucy May Smith ...	9th April, 1937 Do.	2,520	
	Beatrice Alice Bryant ...	22nd May, 1937 Do.	2,520	
	Kathleen Emily Beatrice Jolliffe ...	11th June, 1937 Do.	2,520	
	Beryl Gwynne Jones ...	Do.	2,520	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Theresa Eva Garritt ...	4th June, 1937	2,520	Free Quarters.
	Lucy Fletcher ...	Do. 18th June, 1937	2,520	
	Doris Hough ...	Do. 10th Sept., 1937	2,520	
	Eileen Mary Try ...	Do. 24th Sept., 1937	2,520	
	Eva Hudson ...	Do. 8th Oct., 1937	2,520	
	Elizabeth Ovenden Davies ...	Do.	2,520	
	Lilian Winifred Dina Carey ...	Do. 22nd Oct., 1937	2,520	
	Beatrice Irma Joan Hagen ...	Do. 20th Nov., 1937	2,520	
	(One Vacant) ...	...	2,520
Senior European Attendant ...	William Jones ...	1st Jan., 1927	5,760	Free Quarters.
European Attendant ...	William Fryer ...	16th May, 1914	4,800	
Dental Mechanic ...	Harry Wong ...	1st July, 1929	1,680	
Bill Collector ...	E. Boon Koon a ...	4th Mar., 1921	900	
		18th May, 1931		
		Do.		
	Dolores Dymond ...	13th May, 1924	1,800	
		Do.		
	Mary Neighbour ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,800	
		12th June, 1915		
	Margaret Bryce ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,800	
		21st Oct., 1918		
	Angélique Quental ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,800	
		1st July, 1922		
	Sarah Clare Neighbour ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,800	
		2nd Mar., 1922		
	Daisy McKenna ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,680	
		6th Dec., 1922		
	Mary Caulfield James ...	1st Aug., 1936	1,680	
		1st Nov., 1924		
	Alice Marshall ...	1st Aug., 1936	1,440	
		26th Jan., 1926		
	Dora Dossen ...	1st Mar., 1930	1,440	
		8th April, 1924		
	Yeo Lee Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,440	
		27th July, 1926		
	Adelaide Palmer Benjamin ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,440	
		11th Sept., 1926		
	Helen Gonsalez ...	1st Sept., 1932	1,320	
		1st Aug., 1927		
Staff Nurses, twenty-eight	Lulu Unverzagt ...	1st June, 1933	1,320	
	Rose Caulfield James ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,320	
		1st June, 1933		
		26th June, 1930		
		1st Oct., 1933		
		18th April, 1928		

a—Draws Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i> HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Bessie Wong ...	18th June, 1934 11th June, 1928	1,200	
	Muriel Kronenburg ...	1st Nov., 1934 15th July, 1928	1,200	
	Cecilia Windsor ...	1st Jan., 1935 3rd April, 1929	1,080	
	Winifred Foo Shen June ...	1st Jan., 1935 11th May, 1929	1,080	
	Marjorie MacCandlish (Temporary) ...	1st Dec., 1936 Do.	1,440	
	Mary Wong ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st May, 1928	960	
	Siau Tan Kui ...	23rd Mar., 1936 15th Dec., 1928	960	
	Martha Meeter ...	5th Oct., 1936 27th Feb., 1930	960	
	Myra Vanderslott ...	4th April, 1937 18th Feb., 1930	840	
	Cheam Soon Yee ...	12th June, 1937 10th Feb., 1931	840	
	Louisa Paul ...	28th July, 1937 9th Feb., 1931	840	
	Lucy Xhng ...	10th Sept., 1937 8th June, 1931	840	
	Soonporn Chaivann (Trained Nurse) ...	1st April, 1928 Do.	720	
	Marie Therese Windsor (Trained Nurse) ...	3rd April, 1929 Do.	720	
	Yong Shun Jin (Trained Nurse)	12th June, 1936 16th Oct., 1931	720	
	Janette Ainslie (Trained Nurse)	12th June, 1936 28th May, 1931	720	
	Chen Sow Eng (Trained Nurse)	13th Jan., 1937 5th Jan., 1932	720	
	Lee Whay Yee (Trained Nurse)	10th Mar., 1937 7th Jan., 1932	720	
	Hilda Bengl Klassen (Trained Nurse) ...	28th April, 1937 26th March, 1932	720	
	Helen Chan (Trained Nurse) ...	9th Oct., 1937 7th Feb., 1932	720	
	Song Kiew Ying (Prob. Nurse)	24th Jan., 1933 Do.	660	
	Constance de Bruin ...	23rd June, 1933 Do.	660	
	Law Ai Eng ...	26th June, 1933 Do.	660	
	Therese de Souza ...	8th Aug., 1933 Do.	660	
	Flora Alice Vickery ...	2nd Sept., 1933 Do.	660	
Nurse Probationers, one hundred and four ...	Mary Partridge ...	9th Oct., 1933 Do.	660	
	Violet Mavis Pearse ...	18th Oct., 1933 Do.	660	

Free Quarters
Uniform and
Ration Allow.
Free Servants,
light, fuel
and linen.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Wong Sui Chee ...	30th Oct., 1933	600	
	Tan Hui Thiam ...	Do.		
	Lim Poh Lan ...	1st Jan., 1934	480	
	Lim Poh Chan ...	Do.		
	Jeranie Hermon ...	13th Jan., 1934	480	
	Ione Lyford ...	Do.		
	Grace Lim ...	17th Feb., 1934	480	
	Eileen Mavis Winton ...	Do.		
	Chan Yoke Cheng ...	1st May, 1934	480	
	Winifred Theseira ...	Do.		
	Emily Samuel ...	13th May, 1934	480	
	Tay Yew Bee ...	Do.		
	Lim Ngoen Jin ...	18th May, 1934	480	
	Nellie Pinto ...	Do.		
	Mary Lim ...	24th May, 1934	480	
	Looi Siew Leng ...	Do.		
	Ivy Taveira ...	6th Sept., 1934	480	
	Ivy Patricia Elliott ...	Do.		
	Mabel Rozario ...	25th Sept., 1934	480	
	Fong Soo Tien ...	Do.		
	Yap Fah Thye ...	1st Oct., 1934	480	
	Lim Ah Ying ...	Do.		
	Ti Jin Ho ...	30th Oct., 1934	480	
	Yeoh Siew Oo ...	Do.		
	Wong Siew Guang ...	1st Nov., 1934	480	
	Tan Kok Siew ...	Do.		
	Margaret Amelia Jansen ...	10th Nov., 1934	480	
		Do.		
		27th Nov., 1934	480	
		Do.		
		1st Dec., 1934	480	
		Do.		
		5th Dec., 1934	480	
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1935	480	
		Do.		
		14th Jan., 1935	480	
		Do.		
		17th Jan., 1935	480	
		Do.		

Free Quarters
Uniform and
Ration Free
Servants,
light, fuel
and linen.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Elsie Yong ...	27th Jan., 1935	480	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration Free Servants, light, fuel and linen.
	Rosa Chan ...	Do.	480	
	Tan Ai Tee ...	17th Feb., 1935	480	
	Toh Siok Kooi ...	Do.	480	
	Goh Cheng Goon ...	21st Feb., 1935	480	
	Tan Kim Lui ...	Do.	480	
	Mildred De Cruz ...	15th Mar., 1935	480	
	Chiang Ah Ho ...	Do.	480	
	Foo Ah Suan ...	25th Mar., 1935	480	
	Yee Yeng Nam ...	Do.	480	
	Seah Meo Cheng ...	14th April, 1935	480	
	Kathleen Lazarus ...	Do.	480	
	Looi Suan Gaik ...	6th April, 1935	480	
	Annie Chee ...	Do.	480	
	Chua Lian Sim ...	14th April, 1935	480	
	Janet Wong ...	Do.	480	
	Won Yong Kum ...	28th April, 1935	480	
	Chiam Ah Mui ...	Do.	480	
	Elizabeth Jansen ...	9th May, 1935	480	
	Helen Khoo ...	Do.	480	
	Aw Nya Sim ...	13th May, 1935	480	
	Lim Geok Keng ...	Do.	480	
	Alice Chia ...	27th May, 1935	480	
	Cheong Kwai Fong ...	Do.	480	
	Josephine Koek ...	2nd July, 1935	480	
	Yeoh Siew Guat ...	Do.	480	
	Enid Wong ...	Do.	480	
		23rd Nov., 1935	480	
		Do.	480	
		29th Nov., 1935	480	
		Do.	480	
		1st Dec., 1935	480	
		Do.	480	
		8th Dec., 1935	360	
		Do.	360	
		15th Dec., 1935	360	
		Do.	360	
		19th Jan., 1936	360	
		Do.	360	
		21st Jan., 1936	360	
		Do.	360	
		22nd Feb., 1936	360	
		Do.	360	
		1st Mar., 1936	360	
		Do.	360	
		Do.	360	
		8th Mar., 1936	360	
		Do.	360	
		27th Mar., 1936	360	
		Do.	360	
		30th Mar., 1936	360	
		Do.	360	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Frances Low ...	2nd May, 1936	360	
	Iris Simmonds ...	Do.		
	Ruby Lau ...	31st May, 1936	360	
	Aw Ah Kee ...	Do.		
	Chee Eng Kim ...	1st June, 1936	360	
	Yong Boon Seng ...	Do.		
	Dorothy Hope ...	4th June, 1936	360	
	Goh Kim Swee ...	Do.		
	Leong Seow Heng ...	4th Mar., 1936	360	
	Wong Siew Gie ...	Do.		
	Lim Bee Geok ...	9th Mar., 1936	360	
	See Soon Ying ...	Do.		
	Elizabeth Lo ...	19th Mar., 1936	360	
	Ho Yew Fong ...	Do.		
	Yap Kim Choo ...	24th April, 1936	360	
	Theiseria Lily ...	Do.		
	Clarice Andrey Kronenburg ...	1st May, 1936	360	
	Clarice Ethel Simmonds ...	Do.		
	Mary Tan ...	1st July, 1936	360	
	Betty Rodrigues ...	Do.		
	Wee Kim Siew ...	4th Aug., 1936	360	
	Fong Yit Fie ...	Do.		
	Lily Cheok ...	1st Sept., 1936	360	
	Lily Loh Meng Woon ...	Do.		
	Esther Doss ...	5th Nov., 1936	360	
	Fam Choy Hee ...	Do.		
	Ong Eng Aye ...	9th Nov., 1936	360	
		Do.		
		23rd Nov., 1936	360	
		Do.		
		26th Dec., 1936	240	
		Do.		
		9th Jan., 1937	240	
		Do.		
		7th Feb., 1937	240	
		Do.		
		11th Feb., 1937	240	
		Do.		
		20th Feb., 1937	240	
		Do.		
		Do.	240	
		1st Mar., 1937	240	
		Do.		
		15th Mar., 1937	240	
		Do.		
		8th May, 1937	240	
		Do.		
		15th May, 1937	240	
		Do.		
		1st June, 1937	240	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Lew San Chan ...	1st June, 1937 Do.	240	
	Yeoh Siew Huah ...	1st June, 1937 Do.	240	
	Loo Wai Fong ...	22nd June, 1937 Do.	240	
	Lulu Marie de Souza ...	1st July, 1937 Do.	240	
	Eileen Millicent Brohier ...	10th July, 1937 Do.	240	
	Maisie Chan ...	30th July, 1937 Do.	240	
	Lily Chua ...	11th Sept., 1937 Do.	240	
	Oh Bee Lian ...	18th Sept., 1937 Do.	240	
	Yvonne Sylvia Nicoluy ...	1st Oct., 1937 Do.	240	
	Dulcie Bogaars ...	11th Oct., 1937 Do.	240	
	Chiam Chew Peh ...	13th Oct., 1937 Do.	240	
	Jean Aerier ...	16th Oct., 1937 Do.	240	
	Loh Fong Lin ...	26th Oct., 1937 Do.	240	
	Iris Rozario ...	28th Oct., 1937 Do.	240	
	Magdalene Ess ...	23th Dec., 1937 Do.	240	
	(Two Vacant)	...	..
	Mrs. Francina Bruyns ...	1st Feb., 1926 18th Jan., 1926	720	
Sewing Women, three ...	Julia Low ...	12th Aug., 1930 Do.	540	
	Mrs. Eliza de Costa ...	18th June, 1935 Do.	504	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.			\$	
Midwives, three	Marian Chye ...	16th Aug., 1934 Do.	660	
	Molly Nui Sakata ...	1st Oct., 1936 Do.	420	
	Rosa Chye ...	Do.	420	
Boilermen, two	Iyakannu ...	14th Nov., 1925 Do.	600	
	Krishna Muthiah ...	13th Feb., 1934 Do.	396	
Ambulance Driver	Ali bin Manap ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	480	
PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT				
Trained Sister, a	Elizabeth Mamie Uniacke ...	5th July, 1935 Do.	2,760	Free Quarters and Uniform.
Nurses for training, two a	Rose Chee ...	17th Oct., 1935 Do.	480	
	Tan Hong Siang ...	Do.	480	
Probationer Dresser	Yeo Bah Chee ...	14th Oct., 1935 Do.	600	
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL				
Assistant Medical Officer	Benjamin Henry Sheares ...	8th April, 1929 Do.	c 4,380	Free Quarters and Uniform.
Matron, Class II a b	Marie Alma Webster (Nursing Sister) ...	5th May, 1927 Do.	3,720	
	Neil Steel McMillan ...	23rd Aug., 1928 Do.	3,600	
	Edith Harle Hickie Murphy ...	29th Sept., 1933 Do.	3,000	
Sisters, five a	Adaline Mary McIntosh ...	5th July, 1935 Do.	2,760	
	Joan Patricia Litchfield Anderson ...	6th Nov., 1936 Do.	2,640	
	Edith May Francis ...	12th Mar., 1937 Do.	2,520	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.
other sisters.

b—Draw \$600 Lecturers fees payable to the matron and three

c—Drew \$300 Lecturer's Fees in 1937.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—concl'd.			\$	
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL—cont'd.				
Staff Nurses, five <i>a</i>	Kwok Sun Oi ...	1st June, 1933	1,320	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration.
	Helen Luke Si Chin ...	6th June, 1927	1,080	
	Laura de Silva ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,080	
	May Bentley ...	4th Feb., 1929	960	
	Wong Hau Hong ...	1st Jan., 1935	960	
	Ivy Leicester (Trained Nurse)	1st Oct., 1927	720	
	Theresa Olya Decima Ferreira (Trained Nurse)	1st Jan., 1936	720	
	Edwina Elodie Philips ...	21st Feb., 1927	660	
	Tan Sau Eng ...	7th Sept., 1936	660	
	Chin Sze Joon ...	13th Feb., 1930	660	
Nurse Probationers, eleven <i>a</i>	Lim Ah Chee ...	9th Oct., 1937	660	
	Chua Soh Chin ...	2nd Jan., 1933	600	
	Lily Lee ...	21st Dec., 1937	480	
	Chua Kim Neo ...	14th Jan., 1933	240	
	Yeoh Siew Huah ...	1st Feb., 1933	240	
	Tan Lioe Neo ...	Do.	240	
		22nd April, 1933		
		Do.		
		15th June, 1933		
		Do.		
		1st July, 1933		
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1934		
		Do.		
		7th May, 1935		
		Do.		
		1st April, 1937		
		Do.		
		1st June, 1937		
		Do.		
		6th Aug., 1937		
		Do.		
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Staff Officer to Local Forces, Malaya ...	Major James Digby Wyatt, M.C.	23rd Oct., 1936	<i>b c</i> 9,600	
Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces, Malaya ...	Bt. Major Reginald Aubrey Heard, M.C.	Do.		
The Commandant, R.N. V.R. Unit ...	(Vacant)	8th May, 1936	<i>b c</i> 7,800	
Commandant, S.S.V.F. ...	Lt.-Col. Vere Gordon Stokes, M.C.	Do.		
Brigade-Major, S.S.V.F. ...	Bt. Major Ernest William Milford, M.C.	21st Nov., 1936	<i>b c</i> 12,000	
Staff Officer, S.S.V.F. ...	Captain Eric Lois Percival	Do.		
Quartermaster, S.S.V.F. ...	Captain Alfred James Pharaoh	21st June, 1935	<i>b c</i> 8,400	
Inspector of Small Arms, S.S.V.F. ...	Lieut. Cecil George Woodward	Do.		
		5th June, 1936	<i>b c</i> 7,800	
		Do.		
		20th Oct., 1923	<i>b c</i> 6,960	
		1st Oct., 1926		
		13th Jan., 1928		
		18th Feb., 1935	<i>b c</i> 4,860	
		Do.		

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.*b*—Free Quarters.*c*—Draws Transport Mileage Allowance.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MILITARY EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i>				
VOLUNTEER CORPS— <i>contd.</i>				
Assistant Instructors, R.N.V.R. Unit ...	W. O. Edward William Hull, R.N. ...	10th Nov., 1933 Do.	<i>a b</i> 4,200	
	W. O. John Arthur Marshall ...	21st Dec., 1934 Do.	<i>a b</i> 4,200	
Sergeant-Major Instructors, S.V.C. ...	C. S. M. Frank Hardman ...	19th July, 1935 Do.	<i>a b</i> 4,200	
	C. S. M. C. Constable ...	5th Dec., 1936 Do.	<i>a b</i> 4,200	
	B. S. M. J. A. H. Sinnatt ...	5th Nov., 1937 Do.	<i>a b</i> 4,200	
Financial Assistant ...	Tharumalingam Gopal ...	7th Dec., 1936 2nd Oct., 1913	3,420	
Clerk, Grade I ...	Teo Beng Kim ...	8th July, 1919 Do.	1,320	
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, RAFFLES				
Director ...	Frederick Nutter Chasen ...	28th Mar., 1932 28th Jan., 1921	10,200	
Curator ...	Michael Willmer Forbes Tweedie ...	2nd June, 1935 2nd June, 1932	6,300	
Assistant Curator ...	Hubert Dennis Collings ...	3rd Aug., 1934 Do.	5,700	
Librarian ...	Mrs. K. E. Savage-Bailey ...	13th Sept., 1935 Do.	4,080	Draws rent Allce. of \$720 p.a.
POLICE				
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF				
Inspector-General of Police, S.S. ...	Hon'ble Mr. Rene Henry de Solminihac Onraet ...	11th Oct., 1935 20th Aug., 1907	14,400	Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Nevill Alfred Malcolm Griffin ...	11th Oct., 1935 8th Oct., 1908	13,200	
	Arthur Harold Dickinson ...	1st Jan., 1928 30th Nov., 1912	11,400	
	Bertram Wedgwood Allen ...	1st July, 1928 6th Nov., 1909	11,400	
Superintendents of Police, Singapore <i>d</i> ...	Ewald Egerton Herbert Beck ...	9th Feb., 1932 31st Oct., 1914	11,400	
	John Pennefather Pennefather-Evans ...	4th Sept., 1932 31st Oct., 1914	11,400	
	Mervyn Llewelyn Wynne ...	13th June, 1936 1st Dec., 1911	12,000	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.

a—Free Quarters.
d—Placed on Common Roll.

b—Draws Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.
e—Seconded Service with F. M. S. Government.

c—On furlough prior to retirement.
f—On furlough.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>				
	Lawrence Hereward Hart ...	18th June, 1918	9,600	
	Kenneth William Henry ...	30th Nov., 1912		
	Austin <i>b</i> ...	22nd July, 1922	8,700	
	Ian Campbell MacMillan ...	20th July, 1919		
	Hugh Lammert Mitchell ...	30th April, 1935	10,320	Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Brian Francis Oakeshott <i>c</i> ...	25th June, 1919		
	Charles Geoffrey Evan Baughan ...	24th Dec., 1922	9,000	
	Kenneth Sayce Morgan ...	22nd Dec., 1919		
	Arthur Victor Cockle <i>d</i> ...	24th July, 1923	8,700	Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Raymond Frank Mallard ...	22nd Aug., 1919		
	Denis Hillary ...	Do.	8,700	
	John Cecil Barry ...	23rd Feb., 1936	9,000	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Robert Edward Hope-Falkner ...	3rd Mar., 1937		
	Leonard Faulkner Knight ...	1st April, 1936	8,100	
	Sydney Robert Franklin ...	16th Oct., 1913		
	Allan Charles Cunnyngnam Perdriau ...	18th Sept., 1925	8,100	Motor Car Allce. of \$960 p.a.
	Edmund Victor Fowler ...	12th Nov., 1921		
	Robert Charles Blair Wiltshire <i>e</i> ...	25th July, 1928	9,600	
	Cecil Maurice John Kirke <i>f</i> ...	18th Jan., 1909		
	William John Parks <i>e</i> ...	26th Sept., 1928	7,200	
	Hugh Broun Sym ...	20th Oct., 1925		
	Douglas Keith Broadhurst ...	20th Nov., 1927	7,200	Motor Car Allce. of \$560 p.a.
	Edmund Allen Grove Blades <i>f</i> ...	20th Nov., 1925		
	John George Hume Brett ...	4th Dec., 1928	7,200	Motor Car Allce. of \$960 p.a.
	Hector James Spinks ...	4th Dec., 1925		
	Duncan William MacIntosh <i>e</i> ...	1st Aug., 1930	6,900	Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Nigel Godfrey Morris ...	8th May, 1924		
	Alastair Robert Anderson ...	18th May, 1930	6,600	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
		18th Nov., 1926		
		1st May, 1931	7,200	Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
		1st Dec., 1920		
		18th May, 1931	6,000	
		18th May, 1928		
		15th June, 1931	6,000	
		15th June, 1928		
		13th Dec., 1931	6,000	
		13th Dec., 1928		
		Do.	6,000	
		28th Sept., 1932	5,700	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
		28th Sept., 1929		
		21st Feb., 1933	5,400	
		21st Feb., 1930		
		31st Oct., 1933	5,400	Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
		31st Oct., 1930		
		1st Mar., 1934	6,300	Motor Car Allce. of \$960 p.a.
		15th Mar., 1923		
		1st June, 1934	5,700	
		2nd May, 1929		
		25th Jan., 1933	5,400	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
		13th Dec., 1928		
		18th Oct., 1932	5,700	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
		18th Oct., 1929		

a—Placed on the Common Roll. *b*—On furlough prior to retirement. *c*—Draws \$600 p.a. as Charge Allowance while in charge of Detective Branch, Singapore. *d*—Seconded for service with Admiralty Police Force. *e*—On Furlough. *f*—Studying Language in Japan.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>				
	Claude Steele Kinder ...	25th May, 1925 20th Nov., 1920	8,400	
	Francis Alexander York ...	29th Nov., 1932 29th Nov., 1929	5,700	
	Herbert Gerhold <i>a</i> ...	27th Jan., 1934 13th Nov., 1930	5,100	
	Alexander Forsyth Gowan ...	27th Jan., 1934 31st Oct., 1930	5,100	Motor Car Allow. \$1,200 p.a.
	Frederick Innes Tremlett ...	10th Dec., 1934 2nd Oct., 1931	5,100	Motor Car Allow. of \$660 p.a.
Police Probationers ...	Lancelot Chief Finch <i>a</i> ...	9th Nov., 1934 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters
	Francis John Cooksley Wilson <i>b</i> ...	8th Nov., 1935 Do.	3,000	Do.
Band Master ...	John Cawdor Hitch ...	28th Nov., 1935 6th Dec., 1937	<i>c</i> 4,800	Do.
	Charles Dyas ...	1st Mar., 1929 13th Feb., 1914	<i>c</i> 6,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allow. of \$240 p.a.
	Thomas Edward Murphy <i>d</i> ...	1st Aug., 1929 2nd Oct., 1909	<i>c</i> 6,480	
	Walter McQuarrie <i>e</i> ...	1st Jan., 1931 4th Dec., 1914	<i>c</i> 6,480	
	Frank Gordon King ...	1st June, 1932 20th Feb., 1914	<i>c</i> 6,240	Do.
	Frederick Thomas Clifton ...	1st Sept., 1934 17th Sept., 1919	<i>c</i> 5,760	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allow. of \$420 p.a.
	Victor Richard Lisamer ...	Do.	<i>c</i> 5,760	Free Quarters.
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors <i>f</i> ...	William Dawson ...	1st Nov., 1934 1st Dec., 1919	<i>c</i> 5,760	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allow. of \$240 p.a.
	George Logan Livingstone ...	Do.	<i>c</i> 5,760	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allow. of \$840 p.a.
	Ernest Henry Tunn <i>g</i> ...	1st Nov., 1934 22nd Nov., 1919	<i>c</i> 5,760	Free Quarters
	Frederick James Dale ...	1st Mar., 1935 20th Mar., 1920	<i>c</i> 5,520	Do.
	Keith Littlewood Johnson <i>g</i> ...	1st April, 1936 1st April, 1921	<i>c</i> 5,280	Do.
	Cyril Francis Sullivan ...	1st April, 1931 11th Sept., 1921	<i>c</i> 4,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allow. of \$720 p.a.
	Thomas Fordham Brown <i>h</i> ...	1st July, 1933 11th Aug., 1922	<i>c</i> 4,440	
	Ernest Charles Smith <i>g</i> ...	1st July, 1931 28th Sept., 1920	<i>c</i> 4,800	Free Quarters

a—Seconded for Service with F. M. S. Government. *b*—Stationed in F. M. S. Depot for training. *c*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a. *d*—On furlough prior to retirement. *e*—Acting H. M. Coroner Singapore. *f*—Placed on the Common Roll. *g*—On Furlough. *h*—Seconded for Service with Brunei Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	James Joseph Higgins	1st Oct., 1937 22nd Sept., 1922	a 5,040	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$540 p.a.
	Frank Farquharson	1st Jan., 1931 4th Oct., 1922	a 4,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Robert Higgins ...	1st Nov., 1937 6th Oct., 1922	a 5,040	Free Quarters.
	Bernard Scott ...	1st June, 1933 30th Dec., 1922	a 4,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Roland Hudson Yorke	1st April, 1931 10th Mar., 1923	a 4,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$900 p.a.
	William Martin ...	1st June, 1931 7th May, 1923	a 4,800	Free Quarters.
	Cecil Uphill ...	1st July, 1932 2nd Mar., 1923	a 4,620	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
	John Lyons ...	8th May, 1935 1st Feb., 1923	a 4,080	Free Quarters.
	Richard Nunn ...	1st Oct., 1932 2nd Sept., 1924	a 4,620	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Daniel Ross Cowie	19th June, 1935 16th Mar., 1925	a 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Patrick Joseph Shannon	5th Sept., 1933 8th April, 1925	a 4,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$780 p.a.
	Daniel William Dale <i>b</i>	8th May, 1933 8th May, 1925	a 4,440	Free Quarters
	Ernest Victor Smith <i>b</i>	12th June, 1933 12th June, 1925	a 4,440	Do.
	John Ensor Sharp ...	17th June, 1936 17th Oct., 1925	a 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$780 p.a.
	Herbert Laurence Poulain <i>b</i> ...	23rd Oct., 1933 23rd Oct., 1925	a 4,440	Free Quarters.
	Claude William Roberts	1st Oct., 1934 1st Oct., 1926	a 4,260	Do.
	Terence Edward Wray	1st Nov., 1934 25th Sept., 1926	a 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Edwin Moule ...	16th Oct., 1934 16th Oct., 1926	a 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	Leslie Gordon Blakesley	28th Mar., 1935 3rd Dec., 1926	a 4,080	Free Quarters.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.

b—On Furlough.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	William George Trewin ...	26th Sept., 1935 5th Nov., 1926	c 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$660 p.a.
	Lydman William Charles Byrde	18th Mar., 1936 5th May, 1927	c 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$960 p.a.
	George Jeffrey Wight ...	5th May, 1935 5th May, 1927	c 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	Hugh Gray ...	16th June, 1935 16th June, 1927	c 4,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$500 p.a.
	Harry Astin ...	17th June, 1935 17th June, 1927	c 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Andrew Howard Frew ...	11th Dec., 1935 23rd Sept., 1927	c 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	John Ernest Jeans ...	1st Mar., 1936 1st Mar., 1928	c 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
	Alexander McLennan ...	24th Feb., 1936 24th Feb., 1928	c 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Alexander Robertson McEwan	8th Mar., 1936 8th Mar., 1928	c 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$500 p.a.
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors a ...	Phillip Stewart Gordon b ...	23rd Mar., 1932 23rd Mar., 1928	c 3,600	Free Quarters.
	Frederick George Minns ...	16th May, 1936 16th May, 1928	c 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Cyril John Roy Bembroke ..	31st May, 1936 31st May, 1928	c 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	John Arenic Evans b ...	1st July, 1931 15th June, 1928	c 3,600	Free Quarters.
	Alexander Darrington Red-dick ...	15th June, 1936 15th June, 1928	c 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$300 p.a.
	Albert Henry Hunt ...	13th July, 1936 13th July, 1928	c 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Brinley Lewis b ...	21st Mar., 1937 26th July, 1928	c 3,720	Do.
	Sydney Arthur Woosey ...	20th Feb., 1932 20th Feb., 1929	c 3,600	Free Quarters
	William Hamilton b ...	5th April, 1932 5th April, 1929	c 3,720	Free Quarters
	George William Jackson ...	19th April, 1932 19th April, 1929	c 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.

a—Placed on the Common Roll.

b—On furlough.

c—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—contd.			\$	
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—continued				
	Sydney Dodds a ...	2nd May, 1932 2nd May, 1929	b 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	William Campbell Alexander	16th May, 1932 16th May, 1929	b 3,720	Do.
	John Dunlop Nicholson ...	14th June, 1932 14th June, 1929	b 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	James Arthur Embury ...	30th May, 1932 30th May, 1929	b 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$780 p.a.
	Frederick James Patton ...	12th July, 1932 12th July, 1929	b 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Herbert Cyril Ballard ...	Do.	b 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Charles William Such ...	Do.	b 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	Michael Boyle ...	6th Dec., 1932 12th July, 1929	b 3,600	Free Quarters
	Harold Hall ...	12th July, 1932 12th July, 1929	b 3,720	Do.
	Donald Evan Nickels ...	Do.	b 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Thomas Harold Allen ...	6th Sept., 1932 6th Sept., 1929	b 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	Walter Ingham a ...	Do.	b 3,720	Free Quarters
	Charles James Anthony Haines	31st Oct., 1933 31st Oct., 1930	b 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Graham Douglas Hunter-Gray	12th Dec., 1932 12th Dec., 1929	b 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	John Alfred Ellis ...	10th Dec., 1936 Do.	b 2,880	Free Quarters.
	Arthur Geoffrey Shears ...	4th Dec., 1936 Do.	b 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$780 p.a.
	Alfred Arthur Norman Rodway ...	31st Oct., 1933 31st Oct., 1930	b 3,480	Free Quarters.
	Peter Balls ...	8th Jan., 1934 8th Jan., 1931	b 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	Alfred James Augustus Blake	2nd April, 1934 2nd April, 1931	b 3,480	Free Quarters.

a—On furlough

b—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Maurice Montague Whittles	17th April, 1934 17th April, 1931	a 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Stanley William Robert Marsden	Do.	a 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Hugh Campbell Mackenzie	Do.	a 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	John William Chilton	18th Mar., 1935 18th Mar., 1932	a 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Luke Raymond Prynn	Do.	a 3,360	Free Quarters
	Francis Hecker Edward Goodship	Do.	a 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	Geoffrey Charles Ripley	22nd June, 1937 22nd June, 1934	a 3,120	Free Quarters.
	Sidney Arthur Hagger	20th Oct., 1937 20th Oct., 1934	a 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Albert Cecil Good	10th Oct., 1937 10th Oct., 1934	a 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$780 p.a.
	Hugh Alfred O'Connor	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	a 3,000	Free Quarters.
	Arthur Ernest Minns	1st Mar., 1936 Do.	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	James MacPherson	27th Dec., 1936 Do.	a 2,880	Free Quarters.
	Eric John Linsell	24th April, 1936 Do.	a 3,000	Do.
	Edmund Timothy Joseph Bunnens	Do.	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$780 p.a.
	Harold John Woolnough	10th Dec., 1936 Do.	a 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	Song Kok Hoo	1st Aug., 1928 15th July, 1926	b 2,520	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Ibrahim bin Omar	4th Sept., 1927 4th Sept., 1926	b 2,280	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$540 p.a.
	Pawan Cheek Abdul Gani bin Mohd. Alisa Merican	1st Sept., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	b 2,880	Free Quarters

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.

b—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$180 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—contd. PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Mahmood bin Wahab ...	1st April, 1927 2nd July, 1914	b 3,120	Free Quarters, and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Mohamed Sudin bin A. Rahman ...	1st April, 1927 4th Oct., 1911	b 3,120	Rent Allce. of \$480 p.a. and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Thomas Rayney ...	16th Dec., 1934 19th Aug., 1921	b 2,640	Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Cheang Siew Wing ...	1st Mar., 1928 20th Dec., 1926	b 2,280	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Wong Chin Yok ...	1st Sept., 1928 11th Feb., 1921	b 2,400	Rent Allce. of \$720 p.a. and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Abdul Rahman bin Hussein ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1926	b 2,400	Rent Allce. of \$360 p.a. and Motor Car Allce. of \$660 p.a.
	Goh Kong Chan ...	1st July, 1937 3rd Dec., 1934	b 1,440	
	Tay Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1929 29th Aug., 1919	b 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Abdullah bin Mohamed ...	1st Nov., 1931 4th Feb., 1929	b 2,160	
	Mohamed Amin bin Jamil c ...	1st April, 1931 1st April, 1929	b 2,160	Free Quarters
	Changoloth Karunakara Menon ...	1st Jan., 1932 3rd April, 1929	b 2,040	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Gho Tiauw Tiong ...	1st June, 1931 1st June, 1929	b 2,160	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Thomas Isaac ...	1st April, 1932 1st July, 1929	b 2,040	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$660 p.a.
	Chin Kim Weng ...	1st Oct., 1931 2nd April, 1918	b 2,160	
	Wilberforce Fairley Scully ...	1st Oct., 1934 28th Jan., 1932	b 1,800	Free Quarters
	Yeo Kok Hoe ...	1st Feb., 1934 28th Jan., 1932	b 1,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$660 p.a.
	Kay Kim Seng ...	1st April, 1934 28th Jan., 1932	b 1,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$540 p.a.
	Choo Kok Weng ...	10th Oct., 1937 Do.	b 1,200	
	Lim Teck Seng ...	8th Sept., 1937 Do.	b 1,200	

a—Placed on the Common Roll.

b—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$180 p.a.

c—Draws Transport Allowance.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>concluded</i>			\$	
	Yee Joon Toh ...	1st July, 1937 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,200	
	Clifford Dudley Kronenburg ...	1st May, 1937 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,200	
	Kumarasamy Vadivalu Pillay <i>a</i>	1st May, 1932 16th Sept., 1921	<i>b</i> 1,920	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Giam Chong Hing ...	1st Dec., 1934 5th Nov., 1932	<i>b</i> 1,800	Do.
	Tan Teck Leng ...	1st Dec., 1934 7th Nov., 1932	<i>b</i> 1,800	Do.
	Mohamed bin Sidin ...	1st April, 1935 5th Nov., 1932	<i>b</i> 1,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$540 p.a.
	Chanan Singh ...	1st May, 1934 11th June, 1923	<i>b</i> 1,680	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	A. M. Y. Quraishi ...	1st June, 1935 1st Dec., 1934	<i>b</i> 1,800	Rent Allce. of \$300 p.a.
	Yayah bin Haji Nazir ...	1st Feb., 1937 2nd July, 1917	<i>b</i> 1,440	
	Ahmad bin Hussain ...	1st June, 1935 1st June, 1937	<i>b</i> 1,440	
	Chua Keng Lin ...	Do.	<i>b</i> 1,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$540 p.a.
	Mansoor bin Mohd. Shariff ...	1st Nov., 1935 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,200	Do.
	Bashah bin Talib ...	1st Nov., 1937 1st Nov., 1935	<i>b</i> 1,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Charles James Brodie ...	1st May, 1937 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,200	
	Mohamed Yusoff bin Ahmad ...	1st Dec., 1936 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,200	Free Quarters
	Yahaya bin Ahmad ...	5th Dec., 1936 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$660 p.a.
SPECIAL BRANCH Chief Inspector, S. B. ...	Rai Bahadur Prithvi Chand <i>c d</i>	17th July, 1917 Do.	<i>e f</i> 6,480	Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
SIKH CONTINGENT Subedar ...	Sardara Singh ...	1st April, 1934 2nd Aug., 1901	<i>g</i> 1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Jemedar ...	Waryam Singh ...	17th July, 1936 17th Mar., 1906	1,320	
Sergeant-Major ...	Gopal Singh ...	1st Oct., 1936 9th Feb., 1912	960	Bicycle Allce. \$72 p.a.

a—Draws House Allowance. *b*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$180 p.a. *c*—Draws Rent Allowances
d—Draws a personal Pensionable Allowance of \$720 p.a. *e*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a. *f*—Draws
Transport Allowance. *g*—Draws Wives and Children Allowance of \$48 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
MALAY, INDIAN AND CHINESE CONTINGENTS				
Sub-Inspectors	Sabtu bin Mat ...	1st Nov., 1937 26th Oct., 1917	1,200	
	Kassim bin Mohd. Taib ...	1st Nov., 1937 4th May, 1911	1,200	
	Mohamed Din bin Puteh ...	1st Jan., 1935 30th Dec., 1914	1,440	
	Mohamed Shah ...	1st June, 1933 4th Mar., 1911	1,680	Free Quarters.
	Giam Ah Long Moi ...	1st June, 1929 26th Oct., 1908	2,160	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a. Rent Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Kadir bin A. Ghani ...	1st July, 1937 11th Mar., 1913	1,200	
	Koh Ah Soo ...	1st June, 1934 2nd July, 1919	1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Mohamed Eusope bin Manap	1st June, 1933 13th Oct., 1913	1,680	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$158 p.a.
	Awang Chee bin H. Rodin ...	1st July, 1934 4th Mar., 1914	1,020	Free Quarters
	Baba bin Hitam ...	1st June, 1935 13th April, 1917	1,020	Do.
Sergeant-Majors	Bahroom bin Mat ...	1st Oct., 1934 5th Sept., 1916	1,020	Do.
	Aboo bin Bachee ...	1st May, 1932 21st Feb., 1912	1,020	Do.
	Man bin H. Salleh ...	15th Nov., 1937 1st April, 1924	900	
	Mohd. bin Abu Bakar ...	1st Nov., 1937 2nd Oct., 1917	900	
	Sabudin bin Deris ...	1st Nov., 1937 6th June, 1919	900	
	Osman bin Mion ...	1st July, 1937 9th Dec., 1921	900	
	Mohd. Yunos bin Mohd. ...	1st July, 1937 23rd Mar., 1921	900	
	Abu Hassan bin Tunggal ...	1st Nov., 1936 7th Dec., 1920	960	
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL				
Financial Officer	William Rupert Monkman Haxworth a ...	25th Nov., 1933 14th June, 1929	5,100	
	Mrs. Margaret Gilchrist ...	1st June, 1935 Do.	3,300	
	Mrs. Agnes Mechan ...	1st Jan., 1936 Do.	3,000	

a—On furlough.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—continued			\$	
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL—contd.				
Confidential Clerks ...	Miss Barbara Brown ...	1st Oct., 1936 Do.	3,000	
	John Kenneth Allen ...	6th Nov., 1935 Do.	2,880	
Linotype Operator ...	Awang bin Tahir ...	1st July, 1932 16th Jan., 1915	1,560	
Malay Pilgrimage Officer	Haji Abdul Majid bin Zain-uddin ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	<i>a</i> 6,000	
Financial Assistant ...	Lim Seng Kiang ...	11th Mar., 1934 1st May, 1912	4,020	Draws an Allce. of \$240 p.a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Clerk, Arms and Explosives ...	Lye Hock Kuen ...	1st Dec., 1936 Do.	600	
	Yip Peng Yew ...	21st July, 1935 14th June, 1934	1,440	
	Lau Siew Foo ...	7th April, 1930 13th July, 1928	1,920	
Chinese Translators ...	Lau Siew Soh ...	15th May, 1934 1st May, 1933	1,560	
	Wong Chek Hong ...	8th May, 1934 17th May, 1933	1,560	
	Ho Kah Shoon ...	2nd Jan., 1936 Do.	1,200	
	Chan Yap Fan ...	1st Dec., 1937 Do.	1,200	
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Leong Fook Sang ...	1st Mar., 1937 9th May, 1917	1,800	Transport Allce of \$168 p.a.
Senior Police Interpreters	Ong Chia Poh <i>b</i> ...	26th April, 1912 Do.	2,400	Rent Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Ang Koh Kah ...	6th Aug., 1915 15th Feb., 1913	1,560	
	Lim Tian Woo <i>b</i> ...	2nd Mar., 1922 Do.	1,560	
	Tan Seng Hong <i>b c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	1,560	
	Chee Ah Leong ...	1st May, 1927 19th April, 1927	1,380	Do.
	Neo Ling Ling <i>c</i> ...	1st June, 1928 19th April, 1927	1,380	
	Tan Yong Fook <i>b</i> ...	7th May, 1924 Do.	1,560	
	Lim Siew Hui ...	1st April, 1928 25th Aug., 1927	1,380	
	Tong Boon Eng ...	Do.	1,380	
	Goh Kok Siong ...	1st April, 1928 1st Sept., 1927	1,380	
	Chong Meng Lek ...	1st April, 1928 5th Sept., 1927	1,380	
	Loh Kim Chiew <i>b</i> ...	1st Feb., 1935 9th July, 1934	960	

a—Draws an allowance of \$1,200 p. a. *b*—Draws extra salary for Languages. *c*—Draws House Allowance.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>continued</i>			\$	
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL— <i>continued</i>				
	Koh Hun Wie ...	1st Dec., 1933	1,080	
	T. Savari Raj ...	17th May, 1933		
		1st Aug., 1933	1,080	
	Lum Poh Mun ...	20th Jan., 1933		
		1st Jan., 1934	1,020	
	Ang Liang Poh <i>a</i> ...	8th June, 1933		
		6th Nov., 1934	1,020	
	Bala Menon ...	4th May, 1934		
		1st Feb., 1935	960	
	Chan Ah Yew ...	1st Aug., 1934		
		1st April, 1935	960	
	Choy Chew Pui ...	13th Sept., 1934		
		1st April, 1929	1,320	
	Chan Ah Wai ...	18th Sept., 1928		
		1st Dec., 1928	1,260	
	Wong Chee Wan <i>b</i> ...	22nd May, 1928		
		1st Sept., 1929	1,320	
	Ong Tee Soon ...	21st Feb., 1929		
		1st Sept., 1930	1,260	
	Elliot Emanuel Davies ...	18th Feb., 1930		
		2nd June, 1936	840	
Clerks and Interpreters ...	Ngiam Fook Quee <i>a</i> ...	17th April, 1937		
		4th Aug., 1936	840	
	Chai Tsu Fong <i>a b</i> ...	22nd Sept., 1937		
		1st Nov., 1931	1,200	
	Quay Chye Meng ...	1st May, 1931		
		1st Oct., 1931	1,200	
	Chia Teck Ho ...	1st April, 1931		
		1st Nov., 1931	1,200	
	Ho Khee Yu ...	1st May, 1931		
		1st Oct., 1931	1,200	
	Joseph Koh ...	1st April, 1931		
		11th June, 1935	960	
	Teong Say Chin ...	11th Dec., 1934		
		29th June, 1935	960	
	Ram Singh ...	29th Dec., 1934		
		28th Jan., 1935	840	
	Lim Thian Beng ...	7th July, 1937		
		28th July, 1935	960	
	Lui Kang Chow ...	28th Jan., 1935		
		1st Aug., 1935	960	
	Hwee Kum Chong ...	1st Feb., 1935		
		6th May, 1936	900	
	Kang Soon Heng ...	1st April, 1935		
		1st Oct., 1935	960	
	Tan Geok Kai ...	1st April, 1935		
		2nd Jan., 1937	720	
	He Sim Mong ...	Do.		
		1st Sept., 1937	840	
		1st Mar., 1937		

a—Draws extra salary for Languages.*b*—Draws House Allowance.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—concluded			\$	
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL—continued				
	Wong Kang Sun ...	1st Nov., 1937 Do.	720	
	Goh Gek Chuan ...	15th Sept., 1937 1st Mar., 1937	840	
	Gay Ang Moh ...	12th April, 1935 10th Nov., 1936	900	
	Wee Teck Chuan ...	25th April, 1935 1st Nov., 1935	960	
	Chan Whye Yeok ...	15th June, 1935 6th April, 1936	900	
	Rajunatha Siva Raja ...	1st Jan., 1936 10th Sept., 1936	900	
	Jong Kuet Syn ...	16th Jan., 1936 1st Mar., 1937	840	
	Tan Ah Kow ^a ...	13th Feb., 1936 12th Sept., 1936	900	
	Teng Ah Kye ...	17th Feb., 1936 4th June, 1937	840	
Store-keeper ...	Gulzar Singh ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	1,200	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Tan Thiam Chye ...	1st Oct., 1931 Do.	960	
	Bagga Singh ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1919	1,440	
Munshis ...	Chanan Singh ...	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	1,440	
	Thoman Singh ...	1st Jan., 1927 29th Sept., 1922	1,440	
Japanese Interpreter, Special Branch ...	Hiroshi Hanafusa ...	18th Nov., 1929 Do.	2,100	
	Mohamed Noor bin Bujang ...	15th May, 1925 Do.	960	
Teachers, Police School ...	Mohamed bin Tahir ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	864	
OFFICIAL CENSOR CINEMA-TOGRAPH FILMS				
Official Censor ...	Capt. Thomas Macdonald Hussey ...	24th Dec., 1919 Do.	9,600	Draws Mileage

^a—Draws extra salary for Languages

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE ^a			\$	
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs ...	Benjamin John Freeman ...	22nd Feb., 1937 19th Aug., 1932	11,400	
	Alfred Edgar Ashton ...	11th April, 1924 Do.	8,700	
Superintendents ...	Geoffrey Carl Allen ...	3rd Jan., 1925 Do.	8,400	
	Thomas Henry Newey ...	24th Mar., 1926 Do.	8,100	
	William George Griffiths ...	16th May, 1930 Do.	6,900	
	Wong Peng Swee ...	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	5,280	
	Lee Tian Yew ...	1st April, 1929 15th May, 1908	5,280	
	Tan Say Hye ...	6th July, 1930 27th Aug., 1910	5,280	
Assistant Superintendents	Tan Eng Eam ...	19th July, 1932 28th April, 1914	4,800	
	Thomas Simon Kelly ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st May, 1909	4,560	
	Lim Poon Soh ...	1st Feb., 1935 1st Nov., 1914	4,080	
	Chia Sai Tee ...	1st Oct., 1936 1st Nov., 1914	3,840	
	Low Cheng Lock ...	1st Feb., 1928 1st Jan., 1915	3,120	
	Tan Kim Hock ...	3rd Dec., 1928 1st Jan., 1911	3,120	
	Douglas Wallace Scott ...	12th Dec., 1928 12th Feb., 1916	3,120	
	Ibnu Adam bin Mohd. Tahar	6th July, 1930 5th June, 1917	3,120	
	Saminathan Ramiah ...	1st Oct., 1930 18th May, 1916	3,120	
Clerks, Special Class ...	Cheong Keong Boo ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1912	3,120	
	Kiong Choon Guan ...	1st Jan., 1933 19th June, 1917	3,000	
	Doraisamy Kuppusamy ...	1st Jan., 1933 8th Jan., 1920	3,000	
	Yeo Ah Lek ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st Aug., 1914	3,120	
	Augustine Rozario ...	1st April, 1936 26th April, 1916	2,760	
	Low Bian Koon ...	1st July, 1936 1st Jan., 1915	2,760	
	Fong Ah Kow ...	1st Oct., 1936 27th April, 1915	2,760	
	Wee Bak Chua ...	1st Jan., 1926 22nd Feb., 1915	2,520	
	Frederick Sta Maria ...	28th March, 1926 26th Jan., 1914	2,520	
	Wee Bak Leng ...	1st Sept., 1926 28th Jan., 1915	2,520	
	Yeo Meng Seah ...	22nd Jan., 1927 2nd June, 1916	2,520	

^a—The Subordinate Officers, when employed on Sundays and Holidays are allowed hourly rate of overtime.
The total drawn in 1937 was \$7,896.60

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Kiong Thian Hoe ...	25th Jan., 1927 31st Oct., 1915	2,520	
	Reginald Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1930 18th June, 1915	2,520	
	Cheong Kim Hock ...	1st Jan., 1930 7th July, 1915	2,520	
	Valipuram Nadarajah ...	1st Jan., 1930 15th Jan., 1917	2,520	
	Appasamy Letchumanan ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1916	2,520	
	Ibrahim bin Mohd. Yatim ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Oct., 1916	a 2,400	
	Thungavaloo Dorasamy ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Jan., 1917	2,520	
	Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1917	2,520	
	Lim Yong Siang ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Sept., 1917	2,520	
	Chua Lai Peow ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,520	
	Sundram Manickam ...	1st Jan., 1930 20th Feb., 1919	2,520	
	Goh Soon Lim ...	1st Jan., 1930 19th Feb., 1920	2,520	
	Song Yong Nam ...	1st Jan., 1930 14th Feb., 1920	2,520	
Clerks, Class I	Mohamed Isa bin Yusof ...	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Mar., 1920	2,520	
	Li Foo Chun ...	1st Feb., 1930 7th Mar., 1917	2,520	
	Yusof bin Natarsha ...	6th July, 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,520	
	Loke Wah Yin ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st April, 1919	2,520	
	Lim Cheng Yam ...	1st Jan., 1933 15th Jan., 1917	2,520	
	Goh Cheng Yong ...	1st Jan., 1933 22nd June, 1917	2,520	
	Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban ...	1st Jan., 1933 15th Oct., 1917	2,520	
	Mahmood bin Ahmed ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Feb., 1918	2,520	
	Che Man bin Abdul Kader ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th June, 1918	2,520	
	Chan Ah Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th March, 1919	2,520	
	Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed ...	1st Oct., 1935 1st July, 1918	2,280	
	Sim Yean Chuan ...	1st Oct., 1935 13th Feb., 1919	2,280	
	Seow Seck Lim ...	1st July, 1936 1st Aug., 1919	2,160	
	Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva Ramakrishna Iyer ...	1st July 1936 10th Feb., 1920	2,160	
	Tay Kim Seng ...	1st Oct., 1936 30th Aug., 1920	2,160	

a—Salary reduced from 1-3-37 Vide C.S.O. 1195-37

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—contd.			\$	
	Tay Tong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1937 26th Mar., 1920	2,040	Free Quarters
	Velayuthampillay Pothiyappapillay Sabapathy ...	1st April, 1937 13th Feb., 1920	2,040	
	Nanniyan Sinnakuddy Sinnaduray ...	1st April, 1937 27th May, 1920	2,040	
	Un Ah Tong ...	Do.	2,040	
	Thong Soo Chye ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st April, 1919	1,920	
	Lim Ah Kong ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Nov., 1918	1,920	
	Loh Ah Pow ...	1st Jan., 1921 2nd Dec., 1918	1,920	
	Chong Ming Sung ...	1st Jan., 1921 13th Dec., 1919	1,920	
	Yeo Kim Soon ...	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Aug., 1915	1,920	
	Tan Peng Hyan ...	1st Jan., 1927 9th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Yeo Peng Sim ...	1st Jan., 1927 5th July, 1920	1,920	
	Arputhanathan Henry ...	1st Jan., 1926 6th June, 1922	1,920	
	Ahmat bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1926 20th Sept., 1920	1,920	
	Mohamed bin Haji Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1926 4th Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Wee Yong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1926 21st Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Seah Teng Pieow ...	1st Jan., 1926 10th Feb., 1921	1,920	Free Quarters
	Ahmad bin Rajie ...	22nd Jan., 1926 3rd Mar., 1921	1,920	
	Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdulrahman ...	1st Jan., 1928 20th Dec., 1919	1,920	
	Leong Ah Ngun ...	1st Jan., 1928 8th Mar., 1920	1,920	
	Sundarampillay Kulandaisamy ...	1st Jan., 1928 14th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Leong Kim Tong ...	2nd Sept., 1926 7th Sept., 1920	1,920	Free Quarters
	Chan Kwang Seng ...	1st Jan., 1928 3rd Mar., 1925	1,920	
	Joseph Danam ...	1st Jan., 1928 19th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Lim Siang Choon ...	1st Jan., 1928 27th May, 1920	1,920	
	Sim Kee Soon ...	Do.	1,920	
	Tan Kong Beng ...	Do.	1,920	
	Packrisamy Kuppusamy Naidu ...	1st Feb., 1928 20th Mar., 1923	1,920	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Lim Boon Thong ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,920	
	Lo Chee Chong ...	16th Aug., 1923	1,920	
	Tan Ngoh Kok ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,920	
	Choo Koh Eng ...	1st Nov., 1920	1,920	
	Mahmood bin Kiagos	1st Feb., 1928	1,920	
	Lim Way Seo ...	2nd Feb., 1922	1,920	
	Cheong Cheok Teow	1st Feb., 1928	1,920	
	Wee Joo Liew ...	1st Nov., 1920	1,920	
	Lim Kim Choon ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,920	
	Abdul Karim bin Haji Mohamed Taib	18th Nov., 1920	1,920	
	Tham Thye Lock ...	1st Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Sim Kwang Lang ...	3rd Feb., 1928	1,920	
	Tan Aui ...	12th Feb., 1920	1,920	Free Quarters
	Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed	1st April, 1928	1,920	
	Joseph Kang Soon Chea	1st Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Pung Ah Chye ...	3rd Dec., 1928	1,920	
	John de Fontaine ...	1st Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Osman bin Faraj ...	12th Dec., 1928	1,920	
	Seo Tho Lim ...	21st Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Ho Cheong Chin ...	20th Dec., 1928	1,920	
	Joseph D'Cruz ...	5th May, 1921	1,920	
	Chan Chong Leng	1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
	Ali bin Haji Hussain	12th Feb., 1915	1,920	
	Rajarathnam Pillay Savarina-	10th Jan., 1929	1,920	
	than ...	16th June, 1921	1,920	
	Lachhman Singh ...	21st Jan., 1929	1,920	
	Oh Kim Chiang ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,920	
	Sakarabany Rajoo	10th Mar., 1929	1,920	
	Sim Poh Su ...	15th Sept., 1920	1,920	
		24th Mar., 1929	1,920	
		20th Sept., 1920	1,920	
		1st April, 1929	1,920	
		22nd Feb., 1921	1,920	
		1st April, 1929	1,920	
		14th May, 1924	1,920	
		15th July, 1929	1,920	
		25th Nov., 1924	1,920	
		1st Oct., 1928	1,920	
		9th Mar., 1925	1,920	
		1st Oct., 1928	1,920	
		19th Mar., 1923	1,920	
		1st Nov., 1928	1,920	
		14th April, 1923	1,920	
		8th Jan., 1930	1,920	
		16th April, 1923	1,920	
		8th Jan., 1930	1,920	
		11th May, 1923	1,920	
		11th Jan., 1930	1,920	
		11th June, 1925	1,920	
		1st Feb., 1930	1,920	
		4th Aug., 1925	1,920	
Clerks, Class II				

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Sin Ah Chee ...	1st Feb., 1930	1,920	Free Quarters
	Chua Boon Kang ...	11th June, 1924	1,920	
	Kiong Chai Cheng ...	6th July, 1930	1,920	
	Boey Khye Leng ...	19th Nov., 1923	1,920	
	Chua Seng Keng ...	1st Oct., 1930	1,920	
	Ramasamy Arumugam ...	19th Dec., 1923	1,920	
	Kang Kim Hong ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,920	
	Kwek Kim Teck ...	16th Feb., 1926	1,920	
	Low Mea Fan ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,920	
	Omar bin Haji Mohamed Yasin	18th Mar., 1926	1,920	
	Hanuman Rai ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,920	
	Ee Teow Him ...	30th Mar., 1925	1,920	
	Vythilingam Kumarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,920	
	Wong Hong Wing ...	17th Mar., 1926	1,920	
	Ponnusamy Kumarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,920	
	Leong Khai Meng ...	17th Mar., 1926	1,800	
	Tay Liang Whatt ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,800	
	Paul Louis Anthony ...	2nd Mar., 1925	1,800	
	Chia Keng Hean ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,800	
	Hashim bin Abushamah ...	8th June, 1925	1,920	
	Tan Swee Tee ...	1st Feb., 1933	1,680	
	Leo Green ...	18th Mar., 1926	1,680	
	Koh Yew Keng ...	1st July, 1936	1,680	
	Sathiamangalam Amirthalin-gam Govindram ...	16th March, 1925	1,560	
	Palakil Narayanan Nambiar ...	1st July, 1936	1,680	
	Lawrence Joachim Lesslar ...	1st April, 1925	1,560	
	Abdul Razak ...	1st July, 1936	1,560	
	Francis William Scully ...	12th July, 1926	1,560	
		1st July, 1936	1,560	
		4th Sept., 1926	1,560	
		1st April, 1931	1,560	
		1st Nov., 1926	1,560	
		1st Jan., 1937	1,560	
		6th Oct., 1924	1,560	
		1st April, 1937	1,560	
		22nd Jan., 1927	1,560	
		1st April, 1937	1,560	
		21st Dec., 1925	1,560	
		1st April, 1937	1,560	
		23rd April, 1926	1,560	
		1st July, 1937	1,560	
		19th Jan., 1927	1,560	
		1st Sept., 1929	1,560	
		3rd Jan., 1921	1,560	
		1st Nov., 1929	1,560	
		21st Jan., 1927	1,560	
		11th Nov., 1929	1,560	
		22nd Jan., 1927	1,560	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Leong Chung Fen ...	8th Jan., 1930 22nd Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Heng Seng Teck ...	1st Feb., 1930 7th Mar., 1927	1,560	
	Chua Eng Hock ...	1st Feb., 1930 18th Mar., 1926	1,560	
	Tan Siak Lim ...	3rd July, 1930 1st April, 1926	1,560	
	Kumara Rama Muthu ...	6th July, 1930 25th Oct., 1921	1,560	
	Hassan bin Haji Taib ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st Sept., 1925	1,560	
	Chin Shu Hiun ...	1st Jan., 1933 14th Feb., 1921	1,560	
	Koh Tin Geong ...	1st Jan., 1933 22nd April, 1926	1,560	
Clerks, Class IIA	Rengasamy Kanaisan ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st May, 1926	1,560	
	Salim bin Omar ...	1st Jan., 1933 29th June, 1926	1,560	
	Goh Soo Kher ...	1st Jan., 1933 23rd Aug., 1926	1,560	Free Quarters
	Kanusamy Pakirisamy ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Sept., 1926	1,560	
	Haji Mohamed Said bin Haji Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1933 6th Sept., 1926	1,560	
	Kylasam Suppiah ...	1st Jan., 1933 29th May, 1923	1,560	
	Yusoff bin Salleh ...	1st Oct., 1935	1,440	
	Mohamed Kasdan bin Diman ...	17th Mar., 1926 1st Feb., 1936	1,320	
	Kesar Singh ...	1st April, 1926 1st July, 1936	1,320	
	Koduvayur Krishna Venkatachala Iyer ...	15th Oct., 1926 1st July, 1936	1,320	
	Teo Ban Teck ...	12th Nov., 1926 1st July, 1936	1,320	
	Looi Pah Weng ...	22nd Nov., 1926 1st July, 1936	1,320	
	Komal Singh ...	12th Dec., 1927 1st July, 1936	1,320	
	Koh Swee Chiang ...	22nd Dec., 1926 1st Jan., 1937	1,200	
	Tan Kwang Lee ...	3rd Dec., 1925 1st April, 1937	1,200	
	Low Ah Tow ...	13th Sept., 1926 1st April, 1937	1,200	
	Lo Mong Lim ...	3rd Jan., 1927 1st July, 1937	1,200	
	Ong Eng Wah ...	3rd Jan., 1927 1st Oct., 1937	1,200	
	Zainol Abidin bin Haji Abdul-salam ...	5th Jan., 1927 10th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Joseph Mesenas ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,140	
	Wee Cheng Kiong ...	Do.	1,140	
	Madon bin Haji Abdulrashid ...	Do.	1,140	
	Haron bin Abdullah ...	Do.	1,140	
	Abdulgani bin Abdulrahman ...	Do.	1,140	
	Marius Maria Soosay ...	Do.	1,140	
	Lee Kwee Pang ...	Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III	Chan Tse Kuan ...	Do.	1,140	
	Keer Singh ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,140	
	Cheong Ah Patt ...	1st July, 1920	1,140	
	Sirinivason Venkatachalam ...	3rd Feb., 1928	1,140	
	Sum Kai Chew ...	Do.	1,140	
	Visvanathan Mariados Swaminathan ...	8th Feb., 1928	1,140	
	Avethas Saba Pereira ...	Do.	1,140	
	Chan Seng Hooi ...	6th Mar., 1928	1,140	
	Hassan bin Ahmad ...	Do.	1,140	
	Ratnam Ramamurtham ...	13th Mar., 1928	1,140	
	Salleh bin Haji Ali ...	Do.	1,140	
	Thomas Kessler ...	2nd April, 1928	1,140	
	Ow Hon Cheong ...	Do.	1,140	
	Abdulrahman bin Shaikh Ali ...	2nd Sept., 1929	1,140	
	Stamford de Souza ...	Do.	1,140	
	Sahir bin Mahmood ...	3rd Sept., 1928	1,140	
	Kuah Siang Leong ...	Do.	1,140	
	Kuah Guan Kut ...	17th Sept., 1929	1,140	
	Abdulrashid bin Haji Amin ...	Do.	1,140	
	Murugiah Suppiah ...	19th Sept., 1928	1,140	
	Teo Soo Heng ...	Do.	1,140	
		26th Oct., 1928	1,140	
		Do.	1,140	
		12th Dec., 1928	1,140	
		Do.	1,140	
		21st Jan., 1929	1,140	
		Do.	1,140	
		1st Mar., 1929	1,140	
		Do.	1,140	
		1st Mar., 1930	1,140	
		Do.	1,140	
		8th April, 1929	1,140	
		Do.	1,140	
		15th April, 1929	1,140	
		Do.	1,140	
		9th May, 1929	1,140	
		Do.	1,140	
		1st June, 1929	1,140	
		Do.	1,140	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Tan Chew Seng ...	1st Aug., 1929	1,140	
	Hassan bin Abdullah ...	Do.		
	Lim Mook Hian ...	16th Sept., 1929	1,140	
	Mohamed bin Abubakar ...	Do.		
	Sebastian Paul ...	1st Oct., 1929	1,140	
	Kheng Hee Chee ...	Do.		
	Seow Yee Choong ...	Do.	1,140	
	Chan Chong Kwan ...	1st Nov., 1929	1,140	
	Lim Pitt Mann ...	Do.		
	Mohamed Noor bin Kassim ...	8th Jan., 1930	1,080	
	Samson Perera ...	Do.		
	Arokiasamy Sandanasamy David ...	13th Jan., 1930	1,080	
	Abdulrahim bin Abubakar ...	Do.		
	Seow Soon Kee ...	14th Jan., 1930	1,080	
	Stanley De Souza ...	Do.		
	Koh Song Peng ...	28th Jan., 1930	1,080	
	Tanjore Narayan Ramanujam Naidu ...	Do.		
	Hussain bin Abdullah ...	1st Feb., 1930	1,080	
	Abdul Karim bin Haji Alias ...	Do.		
	Tan Peng Kim ...	7th May, 1930	1,080	
	Choo Kok Beng ...	Do.		
	John David ...	2nd June, 1930	1,080	
	Gabriel Ng Kim Soon ...	1st July, 1936	780	
	Ulric Deans ...	27th Jan., 1936	780	
	Lim Kum Chin ...	Do.		
	Tan Chin Tock ...	Do.		
	Daing Basok bin Daing Machak	Do.	720	
	Robert Hentot Kelly ...	Do.	720	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Lee Teck Chuan ... }	1st July, 1936	720	
	Tan Ah Seng	27th Jan., 1936	720	
	Paul Ong ... }	Do.	720	
	Dersan Singh	1st Mar., 1937	720	
	Murugas Bala Subramanion	1st July, 1936	720	
	Solomon David	Do.	720	
	Teo Teng Huang	Do.	720	
	Fong Fook Cheong	Do.	720	
	Sng Kwee Sim	Do.	720	
	Kartar Singh	Do.	720	
	Ibrahim bin Mohamed Kassim	Do.	660	
	Lim Chin Hian	Do.	660	
	Stanslaus Ponniah ... }	21st Dec., 1936	660	
	Miguel Toledo ... }	Do.	660	
	Cosmos Douglas Clunics Ross	1st Mar., 1937	660	
	Visuvalingam Kartigasu ...	Do.	660	
	John Loh Ser Kiang	Do.	660	
	Ha Tee Sian	Do.	660	
	Toh Heng Yew	Do.	660	
	Kandasamy Thangavelu ...	Do.	660	
	Patrick Chee Kong Boon ... }	8th Mar., 1937	660	
	Gunapragasam Rajendram ...	Do.	660	
	Chua Ah Tee ... }	22nd Mar., 1937	660	
	Hussein bin Khudsi ... }	Do.	660	
Probationer Clerks	Annappa Lourdesamy Selva-rajoo	1st April, 1937	660	
	Khoo Boo Ghee	Do.	660	
	Mohamed bin Mohamed Salleh	Do.	660	
	Simon Leong Kup Tat	Do.	660	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Chia Thiam Guan ...	1st April, 1937 Do.	660	
	Palakkil Madhavan Nambiar ...	5th April, 1937 Do.	660	
	Sydney Minjoot ...	1st May, 1937 Do.	660	
	Harith bin Omar ...	1st Nov., 1937 Do.	660	
	Lee Siew Hong ...	Do.	660	
	Teo Teng Quee ...	Do.	660	
	Lim Keng Teck ...	4th Nov., 1937 Do.	660	
	Tai Chong Cheong ...	5th Nov., 1937 Do.	660	
	Tan Keng Or ...	1st Dec., 1937 Do.	660	
Mail Officers, Grade I ...	Ambrose Vigor Rozario ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,200	
	William Andrew Ree ...	8th Sept., 1932 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed bin Ebrahim ...	5th Nov., 1927 9th May, 1921	840	
	Moksen bin Kassim ...	7th May, 1930 1st July, 1921	840	
	Kassim bin Abdul Kader ...	6th Oct., 1930 4th June, 1923	840	
Mail Officers, Grade II ...	Jaafar bin Ahmad ...	6th Oct., 1931 10th Nov., 1925	840	
	Minggal bin Mohd. Som ...	1st Sept., 1934 25th Mar., 1925	660	
	Lee Pak Yin ...	1st Dec., 1934 13th June, 1930	660	
	Hassan bin Chee ...	5th June, 1936 4th April, 1923	540	
	Chik bin Omar ...	1st April, 1937 2nd May, 1930	480	
Inspector of Postman, Grade I ...	Gustave Alphonso Deans a ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1926	1,800	Bicycle Allce. \$48 p.a.
Inspector of Postmen, Grade II ...	Cuthbert Brighton Humphries ...	3rd May, 1937 Do.	900	Do.
	Omar bin Mohd. Salleh ...	1st Sept., 1935 1st Feb., 1930	1,080	Do.
Head Postman ...	Ahmad bin Marsome ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Oct., 1912	480	
	Miss Theresa Mary Seth ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	600	
	„ Clodagh Yseult Kelly ...	5th Jan., 1935 Do.	600	
	„ Marjorie de Souza ...	25th Mar., 1935 Do.	600	
	„ Ivy Cristabel Taye ...	9th April, 1935 Do.	600	
Typist-Telephone Operators (Female) ...	„ Mavis Elinor Galistan ...	28th Nov., 1935 Do.	600	
	„ Peggy Branson ...	1st Feb., 1936 Do.	540	

(a) Teacher to Postmen, Night School \$240 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—concl'd.			\$.	
	Miss Beverley May Armstrong	1st May, 1936 Do.	540	
	„ Alice de Souza ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	540	
	„ Louise Hogan ...	1st Mar., 1937 Do.	480	
	„ Aurey Pereira ...	1st May, 1937 Do.	480	
	„ Martha Valberg ...	3rd Aug., 1937 Do.	480	
	„ Edith May de Souza ...	1st Nov., 1937 Do.	480	
Printer ...	Oubagarasamy Maria Pragasam	30th Mar., 1930 1st May, 1923	1,500	
Compositor ...	Mariasouce Nathan ...	30th Mar., 1930 10th Feb., 1919	780	
	Rettinasamy Pillai Arulnathan	30th Mar., 1930 6th May, 1925	600	
Assistant Compositors ...	Tan Hang Yang ...	1st Dec., 1930 9th July, 1924	600	
	Cheong Hing Chong ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	552	
Senior Assistant Motor Mechanic ...	Mahmood bin Haji Rassip ...	1st Jan., 1925 2nd Feb., 1915	1,200	Free Quarters.
Assistant Motor Mechanic	Abdulrahman bin Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	15th July, 1929 Do.	960	
Cycle Repairers ...	Hussen bin Sahban ...	22nd April, 1924 Do.	420	
	Abu bin Sahban ...	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	420	
	Alie bin Haji Mustafa ...	1st Jan., 1915 Do.	600	
	Mohd. Alie bin Ebrahim ...	1st Jan., 1918 Do.	600	
	Said bin Haji Hashim ...	1st Oct., 1920 Do.	600	
	Yusof bin Abdul Gani ...	4th Jan., 1921 Do.	600	
	Nahar bin Haji Omar ...	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	600	
	Mohamed bin Eusope ...	13th May, 1921 Do.	600	
	Bogok bin Mohamed Din ...	21st Nov., 1925 Do.	600	Free Quarters
	Mat Dris bin Ali ...	9th Aug., 1926 Do.	600	
Chauffeurs ...	Sahari bin Hoosin ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	600	
	Amat bin Ali ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	600	
	Hashim bin H. Arsad ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	504	
	Chawi bin Harjoo ...	3rd May, 1930 Do.	504	
	Abdul Latiff bin Saad ...	1st Aug., 1931 Do.	492	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Slamat bin Haji Dulim ...	20th Feb., 1933 Do.	468	
	Ahmat bin Ibrahim ...	18th May, 1935 Do.	384	
	Abdul Hamid bin Haji Muslim ...	29th July, 1935 Do.	384	
	Buang bin Haji Omar ...	1st May, 1937 Do.	360	
	Hassim bin Moosagi ...	1st Feb., 1937 10th May, 1935	360	
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs ...	William Stubbs ...	15th Feb., 1935 Do.	5,400	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Rengasamy Anthony ...	1st Aug., 1929 23rd Aug., 1915	<i>a</i> 1,440	Free Quarters
	Victor Samuel Sandosham ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st June, 1929	1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$300 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	George Walter Jeremiah ...	1st Oct., 1932 1st May, 1929	1,140	
	Karuthapandian Sathappan ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st May, 1929	960	
	Nallathamby Vallipuram ...	1st Aug., 1931 16th June, 1930	960	
Technical Subordinate Apprentice ...	Fam Fook Syn ...	4th July, 1936 Do.	360	
	Anthonymsamy Dorai Raj ...	16th May, 1929 Do.	960	
	Ibrahim bin Mydin ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1927	<i>b</i> 720	
	Bappoo ...	1st Aug., 1929 1st July, 1929	720	
	Veeravagoo Appukuddy ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	840	
	Hussain bin Abdul Hamid ...	1st Sept., 1933 1st June, 1933	<i>c</i> 660	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Valipuram Murugasu ...	1st Aug., 1935 1st July, 1934	<i>d</i> 420	
	Douglas Eustace Ivan Brohier ...	1st Jan., 1936 7th Jan., 1935	<i>e</i> 660	Free Quarters
	Noel Eric Chapman ...	1st Jan., 1936 5th Feb., 1935	<i>e</i> 660	Do.
	Joseph Loh ...	1st Jan., 1937 11th May, 1936	<i>f</i> 300	Do.
	Subrhamanyam Jayaram ...	1st Jan., 1937 27th April, 1936	<i>f</i> 300	Do.
	Ho Thong Seng ...	1st July, 1937 19th Jan., 1937	<i>g</i> 300	Do.
Engineer, Wireless	John William Machan ...	13th Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1914	9,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
Engineer, P. & T. ...	Ronald Victor Talbot-Jones ...	10th Sept., 1937 Do.	4,800	Free Quarters.

a—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1918.
December, 1927.

c—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st August, 1933.

b—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st

up to 31st July, 1935.

e—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1935.

d—Formerly paid from open vote

open vote up to 31st December, 1936.

g—Formerly paid from open vote up to 30th June, 1937.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE			\$	
Superintendent ...	William Thorpe Cherry ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st July, 1926	9,600	
Deputy Superintendent ..	Valentine Charles George Gatrell ...	23rd July, 1935 1st Jan., 1926	6,600	
Assistant Superintendent	(Vacant)		4,200	
Machinery Supervisor ...	Frederick Raymond Vine ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	5,820	
Pressroom Supervisor ...	Frederick Stanley Horslin ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	5,100	
Bindery Supervisor ...	Arthur George Banfield ...	2nd Sept., 1932 Do.	5,100	
Warehouse Supervisor ...	Alexander Buchanan Taylor ...	2nd Jan., 1933 Do.	4,320	
Office Assistant ...	Frederick Clement Pereira ...	1st May, 1923 9th Jan., 1905	3,660	
Head Reader ...	John David ...	8th June, 1925 Do.	1,800	
Proof Readers, Grade I ...	Roman Saminathan ...	1st Jan., 1924 2nd Dec., 1912	1,200	
	Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillai ...	2nd Jan., 1913 Do.	1,200	
Proof Readers, Grade II ...	Samicunnopillai Thethrasamy ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1913	960	
	Sunjeevee Kolandasamy ...	1st Sept., 1927 1st Mar., 1923	960	
Proof Readers, Grade III	Inasimuthu Mariados ...	1st Jan., 1928 5th Jan., 1924	780	
	Yahya bin Mohamed Ali ...	1st May, 1926 Do.	780	
	Coromandel Appadurai Pillay ...	1st Oct., 1928 3rd Jan., 1928	780	
	Vazsakal Bala Krishna Nair ...	1st Jan., 1934 4th Jan., 1927	780	
	Wee Eng Kee ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	600	
	Anthony Long ...	4th Jan., 1932 Do.	600	
Proof Readers, Grade IV	Clement Pereira ...	15th Mar., 1934 Do.	540	
	Mulla Singh ...	1st Jan., 1932 2nd Jan., 1924	1,080	
Clerks ...	Celestine Bernard Gomez ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Oct., 1934	900	
	Garvin Armstrong ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Nov., 1934	900	
	Vythilingam Thiyagarajah ...	1st Jan., 1937 Do.	900	
	Johnson Justinian Varella ...	22nd June, 1930 10th Oct., 1929	840	
	Norman Edward Rozario ...	1st Nov., 1935 8th Nov., 1934	708	
	Wong Yun Kwong ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	720	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Abdullah bin Hassan ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	720	
	Gurdit Singh ...	19th April, 1934 Do.	600	
	Sayadi bin Hassan ...	7th Nov., 1935 Do.	600	
Stenographer ...	Miss Myrtle Marie de Souza ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	780	
	Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay Ramasamy ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Feb., 1912	1,140	
Compositors, Grade I ...	Saminathan Peter Benedict ...	1st Jan., 1931 10th May, 1915	1,140	
	Govindasamy Sabapathy Pillay	1st June, 1932 7th Feb., 1920	900	
	Juja Koopoosamy ...	1st Oct., 1937 1st June, 1922	756	
	Ramasamy Muthia ...	12th Jan., 1921 Do.	768	
	Ahmed bin Omar ...	12th Jan., 1921 8th Jan., 1920	720	
Compositors, Grade II ...	Arokiasamy Manikam ...	1st Oct., 1932 10th Aug., 1923	720	
	Subramaniam Mayilvaganam ...	1st Oct., 1937 1st May, 1925	624	
	Arumugam Kannoosamy ...	1st Oct., 1937 1st May, 1926	624	
	Veerasamy Jayaramulu ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	600	
	Ponnusamy Sidambaram ...	Do.	600	
	Ramalingam Vadiveloo ...	Do.	600	
	Anthony Francis ...	1st May, 1926 Do.	600	
	Noel Ducro ...	10th Jan., 1928 Do.	576	
	Doraikorandai Jaga Nathan ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	576	
Compositors, Grade III ...	Juan Singh ...	1st May, 1933 14th Feb., 1923	564	
	Sinasamy Arumugam ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	552	
	Veerappasamy Ramasamy ...	12th Nov., 1929 Do.	552	
	Kothandapany Sarangapany ...	3rd Oct., 1929 Do.	552	
	Vaithilingam Ramasamy ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	552	
	Mohamed Taib ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	552	
	Narayana Supramaniam ...	6th Jan., 1930 Do.	528	
	Muthukrishnan Rajoo ...	Do.	528	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE— continued				
Foreman, Linotype ...	Louis George Fernandez ...	1st Mar, 1920 16th Jan., 1918	2,100	
Linotype Operators, Special Grade ...	Ramasamy Gopalasamy Deenathayalu Naidu ...	1st Sept., 1932 11th Feb., 1925	1,080	
	Muthusamypillay Subramaniam Pillay ...	1st May, 1933 1st Feb., 1919	1,080	
	Anthony Marian Pillay Joseph	19th July, 1925 2nd Feb., 1920	900	
	Kandapillay Gopal Pillay ...	6th Aug., 1928 Do.	900	
Linotype Operators, Grade I ...	Rangasamy Kanniah ...	1st July, 1932 1st Jan., 1923	900	
	Subramaniam Meena Sundrum	1st Jan., 1932 1st Feb., 1924	900	
	Khng Ah Kang ...	1st Sept., 1932 4th Jan., 1932	900	
	Thambusamy Arumanathan ...	1st May, 1933 15th Aug., 1924	864	
	Supprial Kullachettyear Pakirisamy ...	1st Nov., 1935 4th Jan., 1932	792	
	Francis Almonte ...	1st Dec., 1936 Do.	756	
	Sindadrip Appadurai Rajaratnam ...	4th Jan., 1932 Do.	720	
	Gobburi Parthasarathy ...	Do.	720	
Linotype Operators, Grade II ...	Abdul Jalil bin Ladin ...	Do.	720	
	Kanoosamy Arumugam ...	1st Jan., 1933 3rd May, 1927	684	
	Peraianan Karappiah ...	1st May, 1933 7th April, 1931	684	
	Lim Ah Chang ...	1st Nov., 1935 19th Mar., 1935	612	
	Haji Mohamed Amin ...	1st Feb., 1937 24th July, 1931	540	
Monotype Operators ...	Pang Siew Meng ...	1st Oct., 1936 2nd Jan., 1934	756	
	Edward Keasberry ...	1st Oct., 1936 3rd Jan., 1928	756	
Telephone Operator ..	Miss I. D'Cotta ...	13th Feb., 1937 Do.	600	
Machine Foreman ...	Vaithinathan Ramasamy ...	1st July, 1931 2nd May, 1910	960	
	Wong Ah Poh ...	1st Jan., 1919	660	
	...	1st June, 1918	660	
	Loo Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st May, 1912	660	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE— <i>concluded</i>			\$	
Printing Office Subordinates, Grade I	Boey Ah Choy ...	1st July, 1927 3rd May, 1917	660	
	Mariappen ...	1st July, 1930 7th Nov., 1922	660	
	Lee Chok Sang ...	1st Mar., 1932 18th April, 1921	660	
	Pakiriapillay Retnam Pillay ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st Mar., 1923	660	
	Hip Ah Kuen ...	1st Jan., 1932 9th Mar., 1923	660	
	Jamal bin Haji Latip	1st Jan., 1932 12th April, 1927	660	
	Lim Kow Tee ...	1st Mar., 1935 1st Feb., 1927	552	
	Ramasamy Nadasan	1st Oct., 1936 3rd Dec., 1920	552	
	Ram Prasad ...	1st Nov., 1937 1st May, 1919	516	
	Foreman Binder ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st July, 1922	708	
Chief Ruler ...	Kachong bin Ahmad	1st June, 1933 3rd Feb., 1930	720	
Mechanician	Chan San ...	2nd Aug., 1929 Do.	720	
PRISONS				
Inspector of Prisons, S.S. and F.M.S.	Captain Otho Lewis Hancock, O.B.E.	1st Jan., 1932 10th Mar., 1930	a 12,600	
Superintendents of Prisons, Singapore	George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly (officiating Superintendent, Convict Prison, Taiping)	22nd Nov., 1935 Do.	6,600	
	Captain Ion Lefroy Cronyn	11th Sept., 1936 Do.	6,300	
Gaoler, Grade I	Robert Alexander Page	1st Dec., 1934 22nd April, 1913	5,760	
Gaolers, Grade II	Walter William Marsh	4th July, 1935 7th Mar., 1911	b 5,340	
	Samuel Wright	13th Dec., 1935 18th May, 1914	c 5,340	
Gaolers, Grade III	Arthur Adcock	1st Dec., 1934 8th Nov., 1919	4,800	
	Balfour Nichol	13th Dec., 1935 28th April, 1921	4,800	
	Arthur Randolph Page	24th July, 1936 24th May, 1922	c 4,620	
	Walter Lindsay	15th Dec., 1936 17th Nov., 1921	d 4,620	

a—One-eighth recoverable from F.M.S. b—On leave prior to retirement. c—On furlough. d—Seconded to Johore

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS—contd.			\$	
European Warders, Grade I	Joseph Christie Pratt	1st June, 1932	<i>a</i> 4,200	Free Quarters.
	William Edward Jenkins	14th May, 1921	<i>b</i> 4,200	
	Charles Bonning	1st Nov., 1933	<i>c</i> 4,200	
	William George Clout	23rd Oct., 1922	4,080	
	Harrie Dandie	21st Nov., 1933	3,840	
	Philip Charles Russell	10th Jan., 1922	3,840	
	Sidney Herbert Roberts	1st June, 1934	<i>b</i> 3,840	
	George Carter	30th May, 1923	3,840	
	George Edwin Pockney	16th Mar., 1936	3,840	
	Frederick James Fuller	1st Mar., 1923	<i>b</i> 3,840	
	William Seel	10th Mar., 1936	<i>c</i> 3,720	
	Frederick Alfred Blundell	10th Mar., 1925	3,600	
	William Allardice Martin	16th April, 1936	3,600	
	Victor Thomas Chapman	16th April, 1925	3,600	
	William Henry Cecil Critchlow	25th May, 1936	3,600	
	Harold Jack Shepherd	25th May, 1925	3,600	
	Arthur Henry Burchell	22nd Aug., 1936	3,600	
	Albert Thomas Harris	22nd Aug., 1925	<i>b</i> 3,600	
European Warders, Grade II	John Stephen McCall	1st Dec., 1936	<i>c</i> 3,480	Free Quarters.
	Bert Seymour	1st Dec., 1925	3,480	
	Alfred Kenneth Reade	22nd Mar., 1937	3,480	
	George James Merrifield	22nd Mar., 1926	3,360	
	John Albert Drabwell	1st Dec., 1932	3,360	
	William Mitchell	4th Nov., 1924	3,360	
	Aubrey Spurgeon	1st Sept., 1934	3,360	
	George Groom	25th Aug., 1926	<i>b</i> 3,360	
	Charles Henry Squire	1st Oct., 1934	<i>c</i> 3,360	
	Charles Edward Hopkins	28th Sept., 1926	3,360	

a—On leave prior to retirement. *b*—On furlough. *c*—Seconded to Johore. *d*—Draws an allowance of \$50 a month as executioner. *e*—Draws fixed transport allowance of \$10 a month

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
European Warders, Grade III	James William Prescott ...	22nd Feb., 1934 22nd Feb., 1930	a 3,240	Free Quarters.
	Horace Edward Baguley ...	22nd Feb., 1934 22nd Feb., 1930	b 3,240	
	Stephen Cork ...	14th April, 1934 14th April, 1930	3,240	
	Sidney Charles Smith ...	13th Aug., 1934 13th Aug., 1930	b 3,240	
	Harry Moses ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1930	3,240	
	Martin Thomas Hunt ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1930	a 3,240	
	Redvers Lewis Lidstone ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1930	3,240	
	Charles James Scott MacDonald	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1930	a 3,240	
	William Sawyer ...	1st Oct., 1934 1st Oct., 1930	3,240	
	Daniel Alfred Thompson ...	1st Oct., 1934 1st Oct., 1930	b 3,240	
	Edwin Stanley Stevens ...	7th Mar., 1935 7th Mar., 1931	3,120	
	Claude Percy Constable ...	21st Mar., 1935 21st Mar., 1931	b 3,120	
	Charles Louis James Ayres ..	1st April, 1935 1st April, 1931	3,120	
	Albert Victor Metcalf ...	5th April, 1935 5th April, 1931	3,120	
	Frederick Twissell ...	1st May, 1935 1st Nov., 1930	3,000	
	William John Smith ...	3rd May, 1935 3rd May, 1931	b 3,120	
	Joseph Adam Sinclair Taylor	1st Aug., 1935 1st Aug., 1931	3,120	
	Ernest John Goldsmith ...	1st Feb., 1936 1st Feb., 1931	3,000	
	Frederick John Smith ...	7th Sept., 1936 7th Sept., 1932	3,000	
	George Albert Aust ...	1st Oct., 1936 1st Oct., 1932	3,000	
	Sydney Robert Burrett ...	7th Nov., 1936 7th Nov., 1932	3,000	
	Archeebald Frederick Johnson	1st Dec., 1936 1st Dec., 1932	b 3,000	
	Henry George Gorton ...	5th April, 1937 5th April, 1933	2,880	
	Horace Mansfield ...	1st July, 1937 1st July, 1933	2,880	
	Charles Frederick Clark ...	24th July, 1937 24th July, 1933	a 2,880	
	Frederick Archur Hamilton ...	1st Dec., 1936 1st Dec., 1933	a 2,880	
	William Minty ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Jan., 1934	a 2,760	

a—On furlough. b—Seconded to Johore

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS— <i>contd.</i>				
			\$	
	Fred Hutchinson ...	1st Feb., 1937	<i>a</i> 2,760	Free Quarters.
	Reginald Valentine Williams	1st Feb., 1934	<i>a</i> 2,760	
	John William Snelling	7th Mar., 1937	<i>b</i> 2,760	
	Joseph Carr	7th Mar., 1934	2,760	
	Harry John Rowland Bennett	1st June, 1937	2,760	
	Allan Charles Bloxson	1st June, 1934	2,760	
		1st June, 1937	2,760	
		12th June, 1937	2,760	
		12th June, 1934	2,760	
		1st Dec., 1937	2,760	
		1st Dec., 1934	2,760	
European Warders on Agreement	Albert Barcock ...	1st June, 1935	2,760	Free Quarters.
	Albert Arthur Turvey	1st June, 1934	<i>c</i> 2,640	
	Norman Thomas Smart	1st June, 1935	2,640	
	Frederick Noel Joseph Smith	1st June, 1934	2,640	
		1st Jan., 1936	2,400	
		1st Jan., 1935	2,400	
		1st June, 1937	2,400	
		Do.	2,400	
		1st Sept., 1937	2,400	
		Do.	2,400	
European Warders, Probation	Hugh Martin	1st Oct., 1937	2,400	
		Do.	2,400	
Chief Sub-Warders, two	Ram Kisan	1st Jan., 1935	576	Free Quarters.
	Chatar	4th Aug., 1909	552	
		17th Dec., 1936	552	
		11th April, 1917	1,080	
		1st Dec., 1935	1,080	
		Do.	1,080	
Matron	Mrs. Mildred Mabel Girdlestone	1st Dec., 1935	1,080	
		Do.	1,080	
Assistant Matron	Leonie Mary de Souza	14th Oct., 1937	600	
		17th April, 1934	600	
Wardresses, two	Muriel Leicester	1st Feb., 1936	456	Free Quarters.
		Do.	456	
	Adelaide de Cruz	14th Oct., 1937	420	
		Do.	420	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I	Benjamin Cheah Hoi d	3rd Feb., 1930	2,100	
		28th May, 1907	2,100	
		1st Jan., 1935	960	
Chinese Clerks and Interpreters, Grade II, two	Ho Fook Thin	25th April, 1930	960	
	Low Boon Peng	10th Mar., 1936	900	
		6th Sept., 1930	600	
Chinese Clerks, and Interpreters, Grade III, two	Tan Theng Chiang	20th Jan., 1937	600	Free Quarters.
		Do.	600	
	Chuah Seng Kooi	1st Feb., 1937	600	
		Do.	600	
		Do.	600	
		1st Jan., 1933	780	
		11th Jan., 1932	780	
		1st Oct., 1936	660	
		11th May, 1935	660	
		16th Sept., 1935	600	
Tamil Clerks and Interpreters, two	Sundram Gopal	1st Jan., 1933	780	Free Quarters.
	Sinnakanu Palaniandy	11th Jan., 1932	660	
		1st Oct., 1936	660	
		11th May, 1935	660	
		16th Sept., 1935	600	
		Do.	600	
Tailor Instructor	Chalakaran Kottyth Ramoty	16th Sept., 1935	600	
	Karunakaran	Do.	600	
		Do.	600	
		Do.	600	

a—On furlough. *b*—Seconded to Johore *c*—On leave prior to termination of agreement. *d*—Draws in addition (i) an allowance of \$5 a month for identifying Criminals by finger impression (ii) personal and non-pensionable allowance of \$45 a month

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS—concl'd.				
Clerks, Class II, two	Sinnathamby Vaitialingam a ...	1st May, 1926	1,920	
	Goh Kim Cheli ...	7th July, 1922		
Clerks, Class III, six	...	1st Oct., 1929	1,920	
	Govindasamy Sithambaram ...	14th Aug., 1924		
	...	13th Oct., 1926	1,140	
	Do.	...		
	Marnickem Thanapathy b ...	24th Feb., 1927	1,140	
	...	1st Aug., 1926		
	Alfred Joseph David b c ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,140	
	...	8th June, 1927		
	Sangarappillai Sinnathamby c	1st Jan., 1934	1,080	
	...	11th Mar., 1929		
	Vaithialingam Jeganayagam ...	1st July, 1933	900	
	...	28th June, 1933		
	Syed Abdul Rahman bin Syed Ahmad b ...	19th Sept., 1933	900	
	...	1st Aug., 1933		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
MALAYAN HEADQUARTERS				
Director of Public Works, S.S. and Adviser, Public Works, Malay States ...	Reginald Lewis Nunn, Major, D.S.O., M.INST.C.E., M.INST. W.E. ...	25th Nov., 1935 21st Aug., 1930	16,200	d Motor Car Allow. of \$1,200 p.a.
Deputy Director of Public Works, S.S. ...	Cecil Joseph Parker, M.C., M.INST.C.E. On leave (14.4.37 to 12.6.1938) ...	25th Nov., 1935 14th Jan., 1911	13,200	
	Francis George Coales, M.INST. C.E. (Acting) ...	21st April, 1937 13th June, 1914	12,600	Do.
Personal Assistant to Director ...	George Rawlings Pape, B.ENG. ...	1st Aug., 1937 3rd Dec., 1926	8,100	
Executive Engineer, Headquarters ...	Gerard Joseph O'Grady, B. ENG. ...	12th Oct., 1936 11th Feb., 1928	7,500	
Office Assistant ...	Joseph Michael Fernandez ...	28th July, 1931 1st April, 1908	4,020	
CIVIL ENGINEERING STAFF, SINGAPORE				
Senior Executive Engineers				
Senior Executive Engineer, "Central" ...	Reginald Hugh McClelland, L.C.E. (DUB.) ...	28th Mar., 1936 15th Dec., 1905	10,200	{ Motor Car Allowance of \$1,080 p.a.
Senior Executive Engineer, "Rural and Marine" ...	George Reginald Percy, M.C., ASSOC.M.INST.C.E., F.S.I. ...	10th Sept., 1937 23rd Aug., 1919	10,200	
Executive Engineers				
Executive Engineer, North	Geoffrey, Edwards, ASSOC.M. INST.C.E. ...	26th Oct., 1937 23rd Feb., 1924	8,700	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Resident Engineer, Supreme Court ...	Alexander Henry Couser, B.Sc., ASSOC. M.INST.C.E. ...	1st July, 1936 22nd Oct., 1926	8,100	

a—Draws fixed transport allowance of \$10 a month. b—One-third salary recoverable from F.M.S. c—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-34. d—Draws an allowance \$2,400 p.a. in addition to existing emoluments with effect from 1st September, 1935 for performing duties of Director Civil Aviation Malaya C.S.O. 4600-34; D.C.A. 19-35

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.			\$	
CIVIL ENGINEERING STAFF, SINGAPORE—contd.				
<i>Executive Engineers—contd.</i>				
Executive Engineer, Marine ...	Alexander Donald Campbell, B.Sc. (<i>Acting</i>) ...	12th Oct., 1936 18th Oct., 1929	7,200	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.
Executive Engineer, Rural ...	Samuel Aubrey Jordan, B.A., B.A.I., ASSOC.M.INST.C.E. (<i>Acting</i>) ...	12th Oct., 1936 1st April, 1930	6,900	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,080 p.a.
Executive Engineer, Singapore ...	William Hubble Lindsay, B.Sc., A.M.I.M. & C.Y.E. ...	10th Sept., 1937 3rd Dec., 1923	9,000	Do.
<i>Assistant Engineers</i>				
Assistant Resident Engineer, Civil Aerodrome ...	Frederick Victor Murdock, B.A., B.A.I. ...	10th July, 1935 24th July, 1930	6,900	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.
Assistant Engineer, Singapore ...	Cyril Frederick Sutton, ASSOC.M.INST.C.E. ...	27th Oct., 1937 22nd Oct., 1937	4,800	Do.
Assistant Engineer, Quarry, Civil Aerodrome ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	...	..
Assistant Engineer, Reclamation, Civil Aerodrome ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	...	..
<i>Architectural Staff, Singapore</i>				
Government Architect ...	Frank Dorrington Ward, F.R.I.B.A., M.R.SAN.I. ...	30th Nov., 1928 21st Aug., 1920	^a 12,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a.
Senior Assistant Architect ...	Arthur James Scott Hutton, F.R.I.B.A. ...	27th Mar., 1936 28th Feb., 1936	10,200	
Assistant Architects ...	Colin William Anderson Inglis, A.R.I., B.A. ...	15th Jan., 1937 1st Jan., 1937	4,800	
	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	...	..
Quantity Surveyor ...	Alexander Niven, P.A.S.I., M.R.SAN.I. ...	8th Nov., 1935 11th Oct., 1935	7,200	
Aviation Officer ...	Captain Herbert Walter Chatteraway ...	29th Feb., 1936 31st Jan., 1936	9,300	
Airport Manager ...	Arthur Newark ...	1st Mar., 1937 Do.	6,600	
<i>Electrical Engineering Staff</i>				
Electrical Engineer ...	George Henry Noel Reay, ASSOC. M.INST. E.E. ...	1st July, 1922 24th Jan., 1914	9,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.
Assistant Electrical Engineer ...	Allan Ormond Thomas ...	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	8,100	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,080 p.a.
Electrical Inspector ...	Charles Henry White ...	11th Sept., 1937 10th Sept., 1937	6,000	

^a—This includes a personal and pensionable Allowance of \$2,400 p.a. Vide 2559-34

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
<i>Mechanical Engineering Staff</i>				
Mechanical Engineer ...	Robert Austin, ASSOC. M.INST. MECH. E. ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th Sept., 1925	8,100	
<i>Technical Subordinate Staff</i>				
Special Grade ...	Francis de Rozario ...	2nd Feb., 1932 1st Jan., 1910	4,200	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.
	William Ryan ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Nov., 1926	3,840	Baby Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Grade I ...	John Arthur Dragon ...	1st April, 1936 4th Feb., 1919	2,520	Do.
	Kenneth Holmberg ...	1st April, 1936 1st Feb., 1921	2,520	Baby Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier	1st Jan., 1927 15th Jan., 1919	2,280	Baby Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Kanianthra Varughese Philip	1st April, 1927 1st Dec., 1921	2,280	Do.
	Aloysius Edward Johnson ...	4th July, 1931 1st July, 1930	2,280	Do.
	Lawrence Thomas Fernandez	15th April, 1930 Do.	2,160	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Joseph Nicholas de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1927 15th Mar., 1920	2,100	Baby Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Horatio Stanislaus Pereira ...	1st Oct., 1928 1st May, 1923	2,040	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a.
	Nurni Ramakrishna Subramania Iyer ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	1,800	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a.
	Austin Zehnder ...	1st Nov., 1927 2nd Feb., 1925	1,680	Do.
	Chee Kong Leong ...	1st April, 1936 3rd Jan., 1928	1,320	Baby Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Cuthbert Aloysius Rodrigues	1st June, 1933 1st June, 1929	1,140	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Louis Simon Cordeiro ...	1st Oct., 1935 16th Feb., 1931	960	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Vaithinathan Siva ...	1st April, 1936 7th Mar., 1932	960	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Patrick de Costa ...	16th April, 1934 Do.	720	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a.
	James Anthony pillai ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	480	
Apprentices ...	Ooi Teng Hoo ...	1st Mar., 1935 Do.	480	
	Lim Chew Guan ...	2nd Sept., 1935 Do.	480	
	Sinniah Periasamy ...	Do.	480	
	Seah Chin Nam ...	3rd July, 1936 Do.	360	
	Peter Tsang ...	Do.	360	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence, and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.			\$	
DREDGER <i>Tembakul</i>				
Dredger Master ...	Ernest Charles Trevor ...	1st April, 1937	4,200	
Engineers ...	Wong Ah Kwang ...	3rd Jan., 1933	1,860	
	(Vacant) ...	1st Jan., 1931	..	
		Do.		
DREDGER <i>Mudlark</i>				
Dredger Master ...	Vivian Havelock Williams ...	1st April, 1937	3,000	
		1st Jan., 1933		
DREDGER <i>Todak</i>				
Dredger Master ...	Frederick Edward Woodworth ...	18th Dec., 1930	3,960	
Engineer ...	(Vacant) ...	Do.	..	
		...		
STEAM TUG <i>Belankas</i>				
Engineer ...	Lim Ah Tong ...	8th July, 1931	960	
		Do.		
Second Engineer ...	Ali bin Jusoh ...	1st Jan., 1931	768	
		Do.		
Architectural Branch				
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Stephen Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1929	4,680	
		1st April, 1904		
Chief Assistant Draftsman	Camalus Raphael Gomez ...	1st Jan., 1936	3,240	
		9th June, 1921		
Chief Assistant Draftsman	Claude Anthony Eber ...	1st Jan., 1931	3,120	
		20th Aug., 1930		
	Harris Layu ...	1st Jan., 1927	2,280	
		1st Feb., 1923		
	George Carlo Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1931		
	Paul Joubert Cornelius ...	1st July, 1928	1,680	
		20th Oct., 1924		
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Ngari bin Mohamed ...	1st Mar., 1931	1,680	
		1st April, 1930		
	Philip Marcus d'Almeida ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,560	
		7th May, 1929		
	John Percival Ahin ...	1st April, 1935	1,440	
		16th June, 1928		
	Neo Cheng Liang ...	18th Oct., 1937	1,920	
		3rd Jan., 1925		
				Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.			\$	
ARCHITECTURAL BRANCH—concl'd.				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Owen Veron Wait ...	1st Jan., 1934 2nd July, 1930	1,140	
	Silvian Basil Ahin ...	1st Oct., 1935 1st June, 1931	1,020	
Photographer ...	Arumugam Ampalavanar ...	1st July, 1926 Do.	1,200	
<i>Electrical Branch</i>				
Head Wireman, Maintenance ...	Bakhtier bin Suleiman ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Nov., 1920	1,500	Baby Car Allce. \$540 p.a.
Head Wireman, Construction ...	Haron bin Sulong ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Mar., 1925	1,500	
Senior Wireman, Government House Domain ...	Hassan bin Haji Mohamed Dasim ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,080	
Senior Wireman, Central	Bakar bin Baba ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
Senior Wireman, General Hospital ...	Ali bin Haji Ali ...	Do. Do.	1,080	
Senior Wireman, Lifts ...	Sudin bin Haron ...	Do. Do.	1,080	Bicycle Allce. of \$72 p.a.
<i>St. John's Island</i>				
Senior Wireman ...	Hannipah bin Ali ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,080	
<i>Workshop</i>				
Senior Wireman ...	Abol bin Haji Mohamed ...	Do. Do.	1,080	
<i>Mental Asylum</i>				
Senior Wireman ...	Awang bin Mohamed Noor ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Senin bin Ahmad ...	1st April, 1937 Do.	720	
	Dollah bin Lebai ...	1st April, 1937 Do.	720	
<i>Stores, Furniture and Workshops</i>				
Superintendent of Stores and Furniture ...	Frederick William Couch ...	1st May, 1924 1st Oct., 1922	8,400	Motor Car Allce of \$960 p.a.
Store-keeper ...	Krishna Ramanathan ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,500	
Workshop Foreman ...	Lim Boo Liat ...	1st Jan., 1935 22nd April, 1926	1,980	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p.a.
Assistant Store-keeper ...	John Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1935 7th June, 1932	840	
Time-keeper ...	Paul Joseph Lee ...	1st Jan., 1935 11th Sept., 1930	1,200	
Telephone Operator ...	Robert Joseph Koek ...	1st Jan., 1935 2nd Jan., 1932	780	
Store-keeper ...	A. K. D. Moorthy pillai ...	1st Mar., 1930 Do.	1,140	
Lady Supt. Fraser's Hill	Mrs. I. C. Davidson ...	16th July, 1935 Do.	600	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Hector Harold Donough ...	8th Feb., 1937 13th Oct., 1933	720	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—concl'd.				
Supernumerary Clerks	Venkitachalaier Anantha Narayanan	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1923	1,440	
	Ramanath Subra Mani	1st Jan., 1935 15th Nov., 1928	1,440	
	Rayna Sopaya Gopal	1st Jan., 1935 22nd May, 1931	1,440	
	Wong Poh Yin	1st Jan., 1935 1st May, 1931	1,140	
	Alumotil Matthai Matthew	1st Jan., 1935 10th Aug., 1931	1,140	
	Kandapa Sinnathamby	1st Jan., 1935 8th Sept., 1931	1,140	
	Patrick James D'Cruz	1st Jan., 1935 2nd Aug., 1932	1,140	
	Subramania Baratha Raj	1st Jan., 1935 10th June, 1930	1,020	
Draughtsman	Abdul Kader bin Mohamed Kassim	1st Jan., 1935 8th Aug., 1930	960	
Shroff, Grade II	Heng Chye Hee	18th Dec., 1933 Do.	780	
STATISTICS				
Assistant Registrar of Statistics	Ernest Johnston Phillips	19th Feb., 1932 Do.	7,200	
Asst. Registrar of Imports and Exports	John Neil Coulter Hancock	20th Sept., 1937 Do.	4,920	
Lady Supervisor (Mechanized Section)	Violet Marjorie Ainger	5th Oct., 1935 Do.	4,140	
Compilers, twelve	Tan Cheow Fong	1st Jan., 1925 3rd Sept., 1913	1,200	
	Alexius Rodrigues	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	1,200	
	Chua Kim Hoe	Do.	1,200	
	Teo Ah Kow	1st Sept., 1926 Do.	1,200	
	Abdullah bin Yahyah	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Quek Ah Bee	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Ung Ah Bah	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Lim Hock Joo	Do.	1,020	
	Tan Kang Ned	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	960	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
STATISTICS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Chua Beng Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	960	
	Jamaludin bin Kassim (<i>Temp.</i>)	24th Aug., 1929 Do.	960	
	Chua Chin Hoe ...	1st June, 1936 Do.	660	
Shorthand Typists	Hubert Leopold van der Beek	1st Mar., 1920 Do.	3,000	
	Arnold Oswald Taylor	1st Dec., 1921 14th Nov., 1921	3,000	
Manifest Collector	Goh Teck Soo ...	18th Nov., 1935 Do.	444	
	Vivian Margaret Lewis	Do.	720	
	Doris Emma Yzelman	Do.	720	
	Adeline Chrissie Richards	Do.	720	
	Rose Lim Ah Phin	Do.	720	
	Doreen Edith Mitchell	Do.	720	
Lady Operators	Annie Catherine Pestana	2nd Jan., 1936 Do.	660	
	Elsie Myrtle Miller de Souza	1st May, 1936 Do.	660	
	Violet Chang	2nd Nov., 1936 Do.	540	
	Chia Ah Nya	Do.	540	
	Lye Hou Yin	1st Feb., 1937 Do.	480	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Senior Superintendent	Charles Yule Blackwood	1st May, 1933	12,000	Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a.
	Sewell	7th Oct., 1908		
Senior Assistant Superintendent	Francis Alan Fendall	26th Dec., 1933	10,200	
	Peter Martin Leckie	6th Feb., 1920		
	Oswald Watson	1st Jan., 1926	9,600	
		6th Oct., 1920		
Asst. Superintendents	Alfred George Billing	1st Jan., 1926	9,600	Motor Car Allce. \$840 p.a.
		17th April, 1920		
	Ronald Everett Gray	28th Mar., 1928	8,700	
		10th Mar., 1924		
	Francis Emil George Caswell	1st Aug., 1934	8,100	
		14th Feb., 1926		
Technical Subordinate		8th Feb., 1931	6,600	
Special	Arulayah Elayathamby <i>a</i>	10th Jan., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1935	3,480	
		1st July, 1908		
	Kumarase Mailvaganam	1st Jan., 1923	3,000	Motor Car Allce. \$420 p.a.
		13th Aug., 1912		Commuted Allce. \$480 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	Namasivayam Thampoo <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1931	2,880	
		1st Sept., 1910		
	Arumugam Kandiah	1st July, 1933	2,880	
		1st Dec., 1916		
	Lionel Edward Charles Moller	1st Jan., 1935	2,640	
		2nd Jan., 1918		

a—Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>				
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Hoh Kam 'Tong <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1922 17th July, 1911	1,680	Commuted Allce. \$306 p.a.
	Thamotherampillai Kandiah ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Aug., 1911	1,440	
	Nallathamby Nagalingam <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1913	2,280	
	Marimuthoo Subramaniam ...	1st July, 1922 9th July, 1917	2,280	
	Sanmugam Ramalingam <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st May, 1915	2,280	
	Pandary Ampiapakar <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1922 17th July, 1911	2,280	
	Maruthacuddy Arumugam <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1930 23rd July, 1917	1,680	
	Nallathamby Subramaniam <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st May, 1918	1,680	
	Sinnathamby Vellupillai Kandiah <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st May, 1918	1,680	
	Subramanian Karalasingam Thuryrajah <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st July, 1919	1,800	
	Wong Seck Pung ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Mar., 1926	1,560	
	Manikath Narayana Menon <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1936 1st April, 1927	1,320	
	Vythilingam Shivasanmugam ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1918	1,140	
	Moon bin Haji Ali <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1907	1,020	
	Sinniah Nagamany <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1922	1,140	
	Puteh bin Mohamed Amin <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1917	1,140	
	Chan Chan Swee ...	1st July, 1929 1st July, 1925	1,140	
	Anthonypillai Joseph Rajendram <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1921	1,140	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Amirthanayagam Daniel Davamani <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1934 1st July, 1928	960	
	Karupiah Nadayson ...	1st Jan., 1922 15th April, 1915	1,020	
	Veluppillai Ramanathan <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1926	1,080	
	Mathew George ...	1st Jan., 1936 9th Feb., 1928	1,080	
	Appacuddy Sithamparanathan ...	1st July, 1937 1st July, 1930	900	
	Karippakuzhy Chacko Isaac ...	1st July, 1937 1st July, 1934	900	

a—Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—concl'd.			\$	
	Francis Chellappu ...	1st July, 1937	960	
	Mathew John ...	5th May, 1927		
		1st July, 1934	780	
	Pallyampathrayil Philipose	1st Jan., 1930		
	Chona ...	1st July, 1934	780	
		1st Jan., 1930		
	Quak Ah Kim ...	1st Oct., 1937	660	
		Do.		
	Karapan Raman ...	1st July, 1935	720	
		1st Jan., 1928		
	Choy Ah Choon ...	1st July, 1937	600	
		1st Nov., 1933		
	Mohamed Ali bin Haji Yunos	1st July, 1937	600	
		1st Jan., 1935		
	Hussin bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1922	840	Commuted
		1st April, 1921		Allce. \$180 p.a.
	Vythilingam Appadurai a ...	1st Nov., 1930	840	
		Do.		
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Mat bin Khateh Long a ...	1st Jan., 1922	540	
		21st June, 1920		
	Ahmad bin Mohamed Saman ...	1st Mar., 1933	420	
		Do.		
	Tan Kong Guan ...	1st July, 1932	600	Commuted
		19th May, 1928		Allce. \$180 p.a.
	Othman bin Haji Mohamed Amin ...	1st Jan., 1935	420	
		Do.		
	Mohamad bin Dalib ...	1st May, 1937	360	
		Do.		
	Abdul Karim bin Ahmad ...	1st May, 1937	360	
		Do.		
	Aman bin Puteh ...	1st May, 1937	360	
		Do.		
	Othman bin Mohamed Yasin	1st May, 1937	360	
		Do.		
	Saravanamuthu Sivappiragasam	1st May, 1937	360	
		Do.		
	Ahmad bin Sidek ...	1st May, 1937	360	
		Do.		
Apprentices ...	Abu Bakar bin Othman ...	1st May, 1937	360	
		Do.		
	Ismail bin Mohamed Kassim	1st July, 1937	360	
		Do.		
	Nagalingam Rameswaram ...	3rd July, 1936	360	
		Do.		
	Syed Alwi bin Syed Hassan ...	3rd July, 1936	360	
		Do.		
	Mohamed Ramli bin Abdul Hadi ...	1st July, 1937	360	
		Do.		
	Kandiah Kanapathipillai ...	1st July, 1937	360	
		Do.		

a — Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
TREASURY				
Accountant-General, S.S.	William Carnley Hodges, A.C.A.	3rd April, 1937	11,400	
	Lionel Cox, A.S.A.A.	14th Jan., 1922	9,600	
	Norman Malachy Kennedy, A.C.A.	12th Feb., 1926 Do.	9,600	
Accountants, five	Edward Arnold Joy, A.C.A.	25th June, 1927 Do.	9,600	
	Dudley Heming Tudor, A.C.A., F.C.I.S.	28th June, 1928 Do.	9,240	
	Vivian Stanislaus Kelly, A.S. A.A.	1st May, 1930 Do.	8,520	
		16th Mar., 1934 Do.	5,700	
Accountant	Low Leng Chuan	1st Jan., 1937	4,800	
Assistant Accountant	Darma Sunderum	9th Jan., 1908	3,300	
Chief Cashier	Arunasalam Pillay	26th July, 1937	4,500	
Shroff, Special Grade	Lim Siew San	4th June, 1904	2,400	
Shroff, Grade II	Khoo Hock Tian	4th Oct., 1926	960	
Secretary, Widows' and Orphans' Pensions	Lim Teong Ghee	10th Jan., 1907	3,660	
		1st Jan., 1929		
		21st Dec., 1909		
		18th Sept., 1931 Do.		
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk-in-Charge	Sheikh Abdul Karim	1st July, 1937	3,780	
	Soh Kim Seng	9th June, 1917	1,680	
Shroffs, Grade I, three	Goh Tiang Soon	1st May, 1927	1,680	
	Chua Guan Siong	1st Oct., 1917	1,380	
		24th July, 1927		
		4th Sept., 1916		
		1st Oct., 1935		
		6th Jan., 1922		
ESTATE DUTY OFFICE				
Collector of Estate Duty, S.S.	Edwin Tongue	1st Jan., 1936	9,960	
Probate Examiner	Liong Yiu Chong	14th Jan., 1925	a b 3,300	
		18th Aug., 1922		
		21st Feb., 1913		
Asst. Probate Examiners, two	Ng Teck Peow	1st Jan., 1927	c 2,400	
	Alangat Raman Kutty Nayar	27th June, 1921	d 1,440	
Typist	Chong Kim Chock	1st Jan., 1936	900	
		1st April, 1931		
		1st Jan., 1937		
		1st June, 1935		

a—Drawing Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a. b—Includes Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. c—Draws an allowance of \$180 p.a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping. d—Draws an allowance of \$120 p.a. for passing "Telegu"

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
TREASURY— <i>contd.</i>				
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH				
Currency Officer ...	Edward Fernandez ...	6th Sept., 1933 1st Jan., 1901	5,760	
Chief Clerk, Currency Commissioners' Branch	Lim Ah Kwee ...	14th May, 1934 1st May, 1908	<i>a</i> 3,660	
Assistant Officer-in-Charge, Cancellation Branch ...	Chia Keng Teow ...	1st March, 1937 16th July, 1913	2,400	
Cashier ...	Lim Siew Long ...	4th Nov., 1918 1st Sept., 1907	5,400	
Assistant Cashiers, two ...	Cheo Kew Joo ...	1st Jan., 1919 16th Feb., 1910	3,000	
	Lim Siew Teck ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st Mar., 1921	2,400	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	George Rocker ...	28th Jan., 1927 Do.	7,800	{ Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$1,200 p.a.
Government Veterinary Inspectors ...	Thomas de Costa ...	23rd Nov., 1926 Do.	3,000	{ Draws Transport Allow. of \$540 p.a.
	Visvanath Ramchandra Kale ...	25th April, 1928 Do.	2,880	
Port Inspector ...	Edward Thuraisingam Joseph	8th Mar., 1929 Do.	2,760	
Chinese Live Stock Inspector ...	Cheang Seng Lock ...	20th Mar., 1936 Do.	1,080	{ Draws Transport Allow. of \$300 p.a.

a—Draws an allowance of \$240 p.a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Office Assistant ...	Charles Edmund Robless ...	1st Sept., 1936	a 4,200	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Zachariah Merican bin M. N. Merican ...	9th Dec., 1912 9th June, 1936 Do.	312	
GOVT. ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT				
Deputy Govt. Analyst ...	Arnold Wigham Burt, M.Sc. F.I.C. ...	23rd Feb., 1937 19th Dec., 1928	7,200	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II ...	Ratnam Lourdu Dawson ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st June, 1929	1,320	
Probationary Laboratory Assistant ...	Chin Thean Lok ...	1st June, 1937 Do.	600	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Agricultural Officer ...	John Robert Philpott Soper ...	28th March, 1936 16th Sept., 1926	7,200	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,080 p.a.
Agricultural Assistants, Grade I ...	Min bin Haji Ahmed ...	1st Aug., 1931 2nd June, 1920	3,000	
	Arope bin Mat ...	1st Sept., 1932 6th Nov., 1920	3,000	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p.a.
Agricultural Assistants, Grade II ...	Mohd. Noordin bin Mohd. Kassim ...	8th April, 1927 19th May, 1925	1,800	
	Mohd. Sa-aid bin Sheikh Daud ...	1st May, 1929 15th Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Tan Ah King ...	21st May, 1937 Do.	900	
Agricultural Subordinates, Grade II ...	Hussein bin Mat ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Mar., 1920	900	Bicycle allce. of \$12 p.a.
	Abdul Khalil bin Haji Mohd. Taib ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Mar., 1922	840	
Agricultural Probationers	Sa'ayah bin Mohamed Senawi ...	1st Jan., 1932 4th Mar., 1929	600	Bicycle Allce. of \$48 p.a.
	Din bin Moidin ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Aug., 1924	540	
Agricultural Pupil (in training) ...	Din bin Abdul Rahman ...	21st June, 1937 Do.	360	
Peon ...	Abdullah bin Shariff ...	1st Mar., 1929 Do.	240	
AUDIT				
Assistant Auditor ...	Walter Duncan Charlton ...	5th Feb., 1932 20th Aug., 1927	9,600	
Junior Assistant Auditor	Albert d'Aranjo ...	9th Nov., 1931 22nd Sept., 1902	4,020	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Swee Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st April, 1919	2,880	
	Ung Guan Hoe ...	17th Jan., 1933 1st April, 1919	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Hoe Cheow Chai ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st May, 1920	2,280	

a—Includes a pensionable allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in law

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AUDIT— <i>cont.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class II, five	Henry Aloysius Robless	1st Jan., 1935	2,280	
	Ch'ng Hock Seong	1st Mar., 1921		
		1st April, 1928	1,920	
	Che Din bin Md. Yusof	8th Feb., 1926		
		1st Oct., 1933	1,680	
		23rd April, 1928		
	Khoo Heng Soon	1st Jan., 1936	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, four	Hector Lesslar	5th Nov., 1921		
		1st Jan., 1936	1,320	
	Cheah Theam Eng	1st Jan., 1927		
		1st Jan., 1936	1,320	
	Tan Teck Seah	8th Jan., 1926		
		26th May, 1924	1,200	
		Do.		
	William Henry Lesslar	11th Aug., 1919	1,140	
		Do.		
	Lee Kheng Cheang	1st Nov., 1933	960	
		Do.		
	Alphonse Joseph Williams	1st Dec., 1933	960	
		Do.		
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Translator and Interpreter	Gee Kok Weng	4th Aug., 1936	3,540	Includes a Pensionable Allce. of \$1,140 p.a.
Assistant Lady Inspector	Chee Choon Yeng	1st Aug., 1933	1,260	Commuted Allce. of \$240 p.a.
		Do.		
Inspector	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues	6th Sept., 1917	2,400	Commuted Allce. of \$240 p.a.
Assistant Translator and Interpreter		1st Mar., 1912		
	Lim Ean Chuan	24th Feb., 1936	2,100	Includes a Pensionable Allce. of \$300 p.a.
		2nd Feb., 1925		
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Malay Co-operative Officer	Che Baba bin Jaudin	1st Aug., 1926	3,120	Draws Commuted Travelling Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Co-operative Officer		1st Feb., 1920		
	A. K. Isaac	1st Feb., 1935	2,160	Draws a Baby Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Indian Co-operative Officer, Malacca		7th May, 1921		
	C. Arulsusai	22nd Jan., 1935	2,640	Draws a Special Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Indian Co-operative Officer, Penang and Province Wellesley		Do.		
	P. T. Nathan	1st Sept., 1928	2,880	Draws Commuted Travelling Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Malay Co-operative Officer Asst. Auditor and Accountant		1st Jan., 1913		
	Che Abdul Wahab bin Arshad	1st Jan., 1933	2,160	
Audit Clerk		14th Jan., 1927		
	Goh Wee Pah	5th Feb., 1929	4,260	
		1st April, 1907		
	Che Ahamad bin Abdul Rahman	24th Jan., 1935	1,320	
		Do.		

a—Date of 1st Appointment under the F.M.S. Government.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION			\$	
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. ...	Arthur Gordon Robinson ...	17th Nov., 1935 15th June, 1912 <i>b</i>	<i>a</i> 14,400	
Drainage and Irrigation Engineer ...	Theodore Dudley Shephard ...	9th July, 1937 5th July, 1935 <i>b</i>	5,400	Draws Motor Car Allce. \$1,080 p.a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Perianayagam Selvarajah ...	1st July, 1937 <i>c</i> 19th Mar., 1920 <i>b</i>	2,400	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II, two ...	Samuel Henry ...	10th Oct., 1932 <i>c</i> 5th Jan., 1920 <i>b</i>	1,680	Draws Bicycle Allce. \$36 p.a.
	Fan Chin Mee ...	1st July, 1937 <i>c</i> 5th Jan., 1929 <i>b</i>	1,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. \$420 p.a.
Irrigation Inspector ...	Ahmad Yusoff bin Zakaria <i>d</i> ...	1st June, 1937 Do.	420	Draws Bicycle Allce. \$35 p.a.
Patrol Watchmen, two ...	Hussain bin Omar ...	1st Jan., 1936 Do.	348	Do.
	Din bin Abdullah ...	Do.	348	Do.
EDUCATION				
Inspector of Schools ...	Dr. Leonard Richmond Wheeler, B.A., M.Sc. (Lon.), Ph. D. (Lon.) (<i>Acting</i>) ...	5th Feb., 1937 4th Nov., 1921	9,600	Draws Acting Salary of \$600 p.a. and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...			
Chinese Insp. of Schools	Chan Yik King ...	1st Aug., 1935 27th July, 1935	4,020	
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade I ...	Mohamed Nor bin Ibrahim (Grade II) <i>e</i> ...	1st Mar., 1932 21st April, 1927	2,160	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade II ...	Zainal Abidin bin Mohamed Ali (Grade III) <i>e</i> ...	1st July, 1937 <i>f</i> 1st Mar., 1919	1,320	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p.a.
Chinese Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade II ...	Chen Hua Yeow ...	2nd Jan., 1932 Do.	2,040	Draws actual transport expenses
Tamil Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade I ...	Teruvandipuram Balram Gopal Krishnan <i>g</i> ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Jan., 1928	2,280	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p.a.
FREE SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Leslie William Arnold B.A., B.Sc. (Economics), B.A. (Hon. Geog.) (London) ...	31st Aug., 1934 1st Jan., 1920	10,800	
HUTCHINGS SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Philip Francis Howitt B.A. (Oxon.) ...	2nd Jan., 1936 27th Mar., 1926	8,100	
HIGH SCHOOL, BUKIT MERTAJAM				
Head-master ...	Frederic Cobb B.A. (Oxon.) ...	9th Sept., 1937 24th Sept., 1921	9,600	

a—Salary paid by F.M.S. in his capacity as Adviser on Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States, and Colony contributes on the ratio of average expenditure of preceding 3 years of the Drainage and Irrigation Department, F. M. S. & S. S. *b*—Date of First Appointment under the F. M. S. Government. *c*—Transferred from F. M. S. to S. S. Government from 1-7-38. *d*—Present holder, who is in training in Krian, is drawing a subsistence allowance of \$420 p.a. *e*—Draws Charge Allowance of \$240 p.a. *f*—Transferred from F. M. S. to S. S. Government from 1-7-37 *g*—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS--1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
ST. GEORGE'S GIRL'S SCHOOL				
Headmistress ...	Mrs. Agnes Mary Waddell } M.A. (Hons.), B.Sc. (Edin.) } (Acting)	30th Jan., 1937 29th Aug., 1924	6,000	Draws Acting Salary of \$500 p.a.
FRANCIS LIGHT SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Thomas Price Merfyn Lewis, } M.A. (Oxon.) ...	5th Jan., 1937 2nd Oct., 1926	8,100	
WESTLANDS SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	(Vacant)			
WELLESLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL				
Headmistress ...	Miss Robina Duncan ...	16th July, 1936 10th April, 1925	6,000	
GOVT. COMMERCIAL DAY SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Alfred William Pinnick ...	22nd Nov., 1934 26th Oct., 1934	5,700	
European Masters	Charles Patrick Purcell, B.A. (Hons.) ...	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	6,900	
	Colin King, Rev. M.A. (Oxon)	22nd Mar., 1930 Do.	6,900	
	Claudius Forster, M.Sc., D.Th. P.T. ...	26th Mar., 1927 Do.	7,800	
	Joseph Norman Davies, B.Sc. ...	17th April, 1931 Do.	6,600	
	Miss Iris Gladys Joyce Parfitt, B.A. (London) ...	2nd Nov., 1928 Do.	6,000	
Art Mistress ...	Mrs. Elizabeth Law ...	30th Jan., 1937 1st Jan., 1926	6,000	
Superscale Appointments, Class I	Koay Kye Teong ...	1st Jan., 1928	4,800	
	Ng Cheong Weng ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st April, 1930	4,800	
	Sultan Mydin Zainul Abidin, B.A. (London) ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1920	4,800	
Superscale Appointment, Class II				
	(Vacant)			
	Tan Kiar Lew a ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	3,600	
	Tan Kok Kee ...	Do.	3,600	
	Looi Chee Eng ...	Do.	3,600	
	Charles Devaneson ...	1st April, 1921 1st Feb., 1918	3,480	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$240 for passing Inter-Arts Examination of the London University.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed	19th Sept., 1921 1st Jan., 1920	3,480	
	Lee Eng Guan ...	Do.	3,480	
	Lim Teong Aik ...	1st Oct., 1922 1st Jan., 1920	3,360	
	Hooi Yip Hoong <i>a</i> ...	1st Oct., 1922 18th Jan., 1921	3,360	
	K. Kandasamy Suppiah ...	22nd Mar., 1923 Do.	3,240	
	Ooi Khay Bian, B.A. (Hong Kong) <i>b</i> ...	11th Jan., 1926 1st July, 1921	3,240	
	Cheah Teong Lip ...	1st Oct., 1923 1st Feb., 1920	3,240	
	Woo Lin Heng ...	5th Sept., 1923 1st July, 1921	3,240	
	Cithambaram Ponniah ...	1st Oct., 1923 18th Jan., 1921	3,240	
	Cheah Keng Tian ...	4th Sept., 1924 16th Jan., 1922	3,120	
	Lee Eng Chiang ...	4th Sept., 1924 1st Jan., 1923	3,120	
	Goh Gin Hock ...	4th Sept., 1924 1st Aug., 1922	3,120	
	Cheah Gynn Seong ...	Do.	3,120	
	Khoo Tiang Khuan ...	4th Sept., 1924 1st Aug., 1922	3,120	
	Tan Thean Seng <i>c</i> ...	1st July, 1925 1st Aug., 1921	3,000	
	Lee Eng Leong ...	1st July, 1925 1st Aug., 1922	3,000	
	Basha Merican ...	1st July, 1925 15th Jan., 1923	3,000	
	George Vincent Robless <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	3,000	
	Lee Boon Poh ...	1st July, 1926 1st Aug., 1922	2,880	
	Tan Thean Kee ...	Do.	2,880	
	Seram Toolseram ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,880	
	Lim Khay Guan ...	1st July, 1926 1st Aug., 1922	2,880	
	Chan Ewe Pin ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,880	
	Kam Kee Hock ...	Do.	2,880	
	Tan Chong Leng ...	1st July, 1927 16th Jan., 1923	2,760	
	Yeap Choong Kong ...	1st July, 1927 6th Mar., 1924	2,760	
	Cheong Hong Oon ...	1st July, 1927 1st Jan., 1925	2,760	
	Henry A. Foley ...	1st July, 1927 1st Jan., 1927	2,760	
Teachers, Class I				

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$240 for passing Inter Arts Examination of the London University.
b—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$600 for passing B.A. Examination of the Hong Kong University.
c—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for acting as Head-master, Westlands School.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Philip Aeria ...	1st July, 1927	2,760	
	Oon Hoot Ewe ...	1st Jan., 1927	2,760	
	Govindasamy Subbiah ...	1st July, 1927	2,640	
	Mohamed Ali bin Man ...	1st Jan., 1927	2,640	
	Lim San Hoe ...	1st July, 1928	2,520	
	Ooi Tiang Guan ...	1st Jan., 1928	2,520	
	Chin Yoon Ngean ...	1st April, 1929	2,520	
	Tan Chong Bee ...	15th July, 1925	2,520	
	Tang Gooi Kong ...	1st April, 1929	2,520	
	Wong Ah Gnow ...	14th Jan., 1924	2,520	
	Chew Chong Wong ...	1st April, 1929	2,520	
	Mohamed Ishak bin Sultan Mydin ...	1st July, 1925	2,400	
	Tay Hooi Keat ...	1st April, 1929	2,520	
	Lim Hun Kung ...	1st July, 1926	2,520	
	Wooi Kean It ...	1st April, 1929	2,520	
	Tan Wah Kim ...	1st Jan., 1926	2,520	
	Lim San Hai ...	1st April, 1929	2,520	
	Ibrahim bin Kechil ...	1st July, 1926	2,400	
	V. Rama Ganapathy Iyer ...	1st April, 1930	2,400	
	Beh Teik Chooi ...	1st July, 1925	2,400	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...	20th Jan., 1930	2,400	
	Lee Kim Swee ...	Do.	2,400	
	Chuah Teow Hong ...	1st April, 1930	2,400	
	Ong Chin Huat ...	1st July, 1927	2,400	
	Cheah Phee Kheng ...	1st April, 1930	2,400	
	Hor Kee Yeng ...	1st Jan., 1928	2,400	
	Merican bin Abdul Kader ...	Do.	2,400	
		1st April, 1930	2,400	
		1st July, 1927	2,400	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Ch'ng Peng Seng ...	1st April, 1930 1st July, 1928	2,400	
	Oh Boon Tat <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1931	2,400	
	Hooi Yip Seng <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1927 1st April, 1931	2,400	
	Lim Khean Seng <i>a</i> ...	10th Jan., 1927 1st April, 1931	2,400	
	Tang Gooi Fook ...	1st July, 1927 1st April, 1931	2,280	
	Bobby Goh ...	1st Mar., 1927 1st April, 1931	2,280	
	Lim Leong Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	2,280	
	Lee Eng Hong ...	Do.	2,280	
	Teoh Chooi Hor ...	1st April, 1931 1st Oct., 1927	2,280	
	Lim Choon Ghee ...	1st April, 1931 1st July, 1928	2,280	
	Alexander Sylvester Nonis ...	1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1928	2,280	
	William Anthoney Foley ...	Do.	2,280	
	Tan Teong Eng ...	1st April, 1931 1st July, 1928	2,280	
	Krishnasamy Balram ...	Do.	2,280	
	Lim Boon Hock <i>a</i> ...	Do.	2,280	
	Ba Kadir Mydin ...	Do.	2,280	
	Glenworth Louis Johnson ...	1st April, 1932 1st May, 1929	2,160	
	William Myler ...	1st April, 1932 28th Jan., 1929	2,160	
	Yeo Siew Kiat <i>a</i> ...	11th April, 1932 Do.	2,160	
	Koay Hock Seng ...	15th May., 1933 1st May, 1929	2,040	
	Lim Cheng Soon ...	15th May, 1933 20th Jan., 1930	2,040	
	Yeang Cheng Fee ...	22nd Jan., 1935 Do.	1,800	
	Tagar Singh <i>b</i> ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	1,920	
	Ong Teong Guan <i>b</i> ...	Do.	1,800	
	Len Peng Weng <i>b</i> ...	Do.	1,800	
	Khoo Eok Tee ...	8th April, 1935 Do.	1,800	
	Goh Kim Siong ...	18th March, 1937 Do.	1,560	
	Cheng Chek Leong <i>b</i> ...	27th Sept., 1937 Do.	1,560	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$600 p.a. for obtaining Raffles College Diploma.
Allowance of \$800 p.a. for obtaining Raffles College Diploma.

b—Draws Pensionable

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>				
Teachers, Class II	Miss Olive Alice Southam ...	1st April, 1919 Do.	2,400	
	„ Tan Cheng Kooi ...	1st March, 1936 1st Oct., 1935	1,320	
	Mrs. Jeanne Boyle ...	16th Jan., 1923 Do.	2,400	
	„ Yeap Choong Kong ...	11th Feb., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	„ Goh Teik Teong ...	Do.	2,400	
	„ Goh Kim Leong ...	Do.	2,400	
	„ Teoh Chooi Hor ...	1st April, 1931 1st April, 1927	1,920	
	Miss Leong Seow Kheng ...	Do.	1,920	
	„ Nelly Jeremiah ...	1st April, 1932 15th Mar., 1928	1,800	
	„ Barbara Iris Stewart ...	1st April, 1932 14th Jan., 1929	1,800	
	„ Lim Gee Teen <i>a</i> ...	15th May, 1933 Do.	1,680	
	Mrs. Dorothy Tan (<i>Temp.</i>) ...	Do.	1,320	
	Miss Susan Samuel ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	1,440	
	Mrs. M. van Dort (<i>Temp.</i>) ...	12th Jan., 1936 Do.	2,160	
	Miss Chui Hui Pe ...	1st June, 1937 Do.	1,440	
	„ Florence Wong, B.A. (Hong Kong) ...	1st Oct., 1937 Do.	1,200	
Teachers, Class IIIA	Gnoh Keat Beng ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	3,360	
	Mohamed Hashim ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	3,360	
	Lee Kheng Seng ...	1st Aug., 1921 Do.	3,120	
	Shaik Jee bin Shaik Imam ...	1st Oct., 1922 2nd Sept., 1920	3,000	
	Teo Ee Choon ...	1st Oct., 1922	3,000	
	Teoh Cheng Hai ...	1st July, 1921 2nd Oct., 1922 17th Aug., 1920	3,000	
Teacher, Class IIIB	Miss Lilly Busse ...	1st Jan., 1919 12th Feb., 1917	2,400	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS				
Supervisor of Basketry	Mohamed Nor bin Ahmad <i>b</i> ...	15th Oct., 1934 15th July, 1927	540	Motor Cycle Allow. \$300 p.a.

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for obtaining Raffles College Diploma.
 pensionable Allowance of \$120 while doing the work of Basketry Supervisor.

b—Draws Non-

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>				
Teachers, Special Class	Puteh bin Haji Husin <i>a</i> ...	1st June, 1934 1st Jan., 1902	1,680	
	Omar bin Khamis <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Dec., 1906	1,440	
	Ahmad bin Puteh <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st April, 1911	1,320	
	Md. Jais bin Sudin <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1937 15th Jan., 1915	1,320	
	Alus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Aug., 1903	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Mohd. Saman ...	1st Mar., 1924 1st Dec., 1906	1,200	
	Md. Saad bin Sulaiman ...	1st Aug., 1926 21st Nov., 1908	1,200	
	Md. Din bin Mat ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st July, 1911	1,200	
	Hasan bin Kasim ...	1st Aug., 1926 21st Oct., 1911	1,200	
	Md. Hasan bin Ahmad <i>a</i> ...	1st Aug., 1926 5th Oct., 1913	1,200	
	Abdullah bin Md. Isa ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1911	1,200	
	Johar bin Kasim ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Oct., 1912	1,200	
	Endut bin Hamzah ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Feb., 1913	1,200	
	Sidik bin Kassim ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th Oct., 1910	1,200	
	Ahmad bin Md. Taib ...	1st Sept., 1929 <i>b</i> 1910	1,200	
	Che Wan bin Saiboo ...	1st June, 1931 5th Aug., 1905	1,200	
	Abdul Jalil bin Abdul Raof <i>a</i> ...	1st June, 1934 24th Aug., 1916	1,080	
	Said bin Wahid ...	1st June, 1934 17th Oct., 1911	1,080	
	Salleh bin Sutan ...	1st June, 1934 17th Oct., 1912	1,080	
	Daud bin Haji Salleh ...	1st July, 1935 1st April, 1912	1,020	
Teachers, Class I	Yaakub bin Mohamed Nor <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1935 1st Oct., 1914	1,020	
	Mansur bin Hassan ...	1st July, 1935 1st Oct., 1916	1,020	
	Mohamed Noh bin Taib ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Jan., 1912	960	
	Hashim bin Din ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Oct., 1916	960	
	Mohd. Saman bin Haji Drais ...	1st Jan., 1936 24th Aug., 1916	960	
	Husin bin Haji Mohamed Taib <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Jan., 1917	960	
	Darus bin Mohamed Akil ...	1st Jan., 1936 6th March, 1918	960	

a—Draws cycle Allowance of \$36 p.a. and Group Teacher's Allowance of \$120 p.a.*b*—Date not known.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>				
Teachers, Class IB	Shaari bin Haji Ibrahim ...	1st Jan., 1936 6th Aug., 1918	960	
	Abdullah bin Yahaya ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Jan., 1919	960	
	Jamal bin Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Feb., 1919	960	
	Ismail bin Puteh ...	1st Jan., 1937 10th June, 1911	900	
	Yahaya bin H. Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Feb., 1913	900	
	Embi bin Md. Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st July, 1916	900	
	Hashim bin Senawi ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Oct., 1916	900	
	Jamaludin bin Hassan ...	Do.	900	
	Md. Aji bin Yunus ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Jan., 1918	900	
	Yaakub bin Husin ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st May, 1922	900	
	Othman bin Jaafar ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Nov., 1914	900	
	Hashim bin Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st April, 1908	900	
	Din bin Ahmad ...	1st June, 1931 16th Jan., 1909	780	
	Enku Johar bin Enku Long ...	1st Aug., 1935 1st July, 1917	660	
	Md. Noh bin Yahaya ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Feb., 1919	600	
	Harun bin Md. Taib ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Aug., 1923	600	
	Md. Hashim bin Md. Taib a ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Jan., 1910	600	
	Yaubin bin Kunut ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1906	840	
	Shahabudin bin Pakordin ...	1st Jan., 1919 21st Nov., 1908	840	
	Omar bin Nasurdin ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st April, 1908	840	
	Nasurdin bin Sulong ...	1st Sept., 1925 18th Oct., 1911	840	
	Mohd. Isa bin Haji Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Dec., 1912	840	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Mohamed Kapi ...	1st Aug., 1926 6th Aug., 1918	840	
	Zakaria bin Ahmad ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1917	840	
	Ihsan bin Sulaiman ...	1st June, 1931 1st Nov., 1919	780	
	Mustafa bin Arshad ...	1st Aug., 1926 10th Aug., 1918	840	

a—Draws an allowance of \$120 p.a. as Guardian, Malay Hostel, Penang.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Ahmad bin Ashaari ...	1st June, 1931 24th July, 1920	780	
	Hashim bin Muin ...	1st Jan., 1928	840	
	Ismail bin Othman ...	1st Oct., 1915		
	Arshad bin Yahaya ...	1st Jan., 1928	840	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Isa ...	1st Jan., 1916		
	Awang bin Mohamed Akil ...	1st Jan., 1928	810	
	Embun bin Senawi ...	1st July, 1916		
	Hasan bin Haji Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1928	840	
	Ismail bin Hasan ...	10th Aug., 1918		
	Bahaudin bin Hasan ...	1st June, 1931	780	
	Ahmad bin Haji Yaakub ...	1st Oct., 1912		
	Yahaya bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st June, 1931	780	
	Ismail bin Din ...	1st July, 1916		
	Mohamed Darus bin A. Samad ...	1st June, 1931	780	
	Hashim bin Baharom ...	1st Dec., 1917		
	Ibrahim bin Taha ...	1st June, 1931	780	
	Md. Ali bin Md. Din ...	1st Dec., 1917		
	Othman bin Abdullah ...	1st June, 1931	780	
	Puteh bin Md. Kapi ...	1st Feb., 1919		
	Abdullah bin H. Ali ...	1st June, 1931	780	
	Abdullah bin Hassan ...	1st April, 1920		
	Abdul Majid bin Abdullah ...	1st June, 1931	780	
	Khalid bin H. Hashim ...	15th July, 1920		
	Abdul Hamid bin H. Isahak ...	1st June, 1931	780	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Awang ...	1st Nov., 1920		
	Mohamed Hassan bin Senawi ...	1st June, 1931	780	
	Ismail bin Md. Taib ...	1st Aug., 1923		
Teachers, Class IIA		1st June, 1934	690	
		3rd Jan., 1920		
		1st June, 1934	690	
		1st Feb., 1919		
		1st June, 1934	690	
		1st Sept., 1919		
		1st June, 1934	690	
		15th July, 1920		
		1st June, 1934	690	
		1st Feb., 1921		
		1st June, 1934	690	
		1st Aug., 1917		
		1st June, 1934	690	
		1st July, 1921		
		1st June, 1934	690	
		2nd Aug., 1921		
		1st June, 1934	690	
		1st July, 1921		
		1st June, 1934	690	
		1st Feb., 1922		
		1st June, 1934	690	
		1st Mar., 1922		
		1st June, 1934	690	
		1st July, 1922		
		1st June, 1934	690	
		10th June, 1911		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Shahid bin H. Abdullah ...	1st June, 1934 1st Nov., 1922	690	
	Shamsudin bin Abd. Gany ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1921	660	
	Abdul Gany bin Mohd. Taib ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st July, 1922	660	
	Suleiman bin Mohd. Isa ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st June, 1923	660	
	Zakaria bin Daud ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st July, 1923	660	
	Hashim bin Yasin ...	1st Jan., 1935 7th Sept., 1923	660	
	Abdullah bin Haji Mohd. ...	1st Jan., 1936 13th Sept., 1925	630	
	Saad bin Mohamed Zain ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st June, 1923	630	
	Shafii bin Awang ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st June, 1923	630	
	Mohamed Nor bin Haji Ariffin ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st July, 1923	630	
	Ridzwan bin Abdul Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Aug., 1921	630	
	Yusoff bin Omar ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st June, 1924	630	
	Othman bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Nov., 1923	600	
	Abdullah bin Shariff ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Jan., 1922	600	
	Rejab bin Yaakub ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Sept., 1922	600	
	Ali bin Samah ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st June, 1924	600	
	Abd. Razak bin Drais ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st June, 1924	600	
	Mat bin Md. Saman ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st June, 1924	600	
	S. Abbass bin S. Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st June, 1924	600	
	Md. Isa bin Shariff ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st June, 1924	600	
	Othman bin Hitam ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st June, 1924	600	
	Abu Salim bin Yob. Md. ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st July, 1924	600	
	Abdullah bin Abd. Majid ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st July, 1926	600	
	Hanafi bin Awang ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Aug., 1926	600	
	Hashim bin Md. Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Jan., 1927	600	
	Md. Yusoff bin Kechil ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Aug., 1926	600	
	Md. Yusoff bin Md. Isa ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st July, 1926	600	
	Puteh bin Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Jan., 1925	600	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
Teachers, Class IIb	Ahmad bin Mohamed Isa ...	1st Jan., 1920	540	
	Hashim bin Hitam ...	1st Mar., 1908		
		Do.	540	
	Hamzali bin Talib ...	1st Jan., 1920	540	
		1st April, 1908		
	Md. Hasan bin Mohamed Nor	1st Jan., 1920	540	
		1st Aug., 1909		
	Md. Taib bin Mohamed Ali ...	1st Jan., 1920	540	
		1st Jan., 1910		
	Mohamed Zain bin Mohd. Saman ...	1st Jan., 1920	540	
		10th Dec., 1910		
	Wanchik bin Man ...	1st Jan., 1920	540	
		14th Aug., 1909		
	Shariff bin Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1921	540	
		8th Jan., 1910		
	Rejab bin Husin ...	1st Jan., 1921	540	
		1st Feb., 1910		
	Ahmad bin Yib ...	Do.	540	
	Mohamed Jirim bin Hashim ...	1st June, 1924	540	
		1st Mar., 1909		
	Mohamed Arshad bin Haji Mohamed Alam ...	1st Aug., 1925	540	
		1st May, 1914		
	Darus bin Mohamed Yusoff ...	1st Aug., 1926	540	
		1st April, 1912		
	Mohamed Isa bin Said ...	1st Aug., 1926	540	
		1st Feb., 1913		
	Mohamed Hasan bin Man ...	1st Aug., 1926	540	
		1st Jan., 1915		
	Ahmad bin Man ...	1st Aug., 1926	540	
		1st Sept., 1915		
	Din bin Hashim ...	1st Aug., 1926	540	
		1st Dec., 1916		
	Man bin Ali, I ...	1st Aug., 1926	540	
		1st Sept., 1917		
	Darus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Aug., 1926	540	
		1st Jan., 1918		
	Ismail bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Aug., 1926	540	
		10th June, 1911		
	Haji Mohamed Shirat bin Haji Daud ...	1st Aug., 1926	540	
		12th Aug., 1917		
	E. Abdul Hamid bin E. Senu	1st Aug., 1926	540	
		8th April, 1911		
	Aman bin Yahaya ...	1st Aug., 1928	540	
		1st Jan., 1912		
	Din bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Aug., 1928	540	
		1st Dec., 1912		
	Ismail bin Khamis ...	1st Aug., 1926	540	
		19th Sept., 1914		
	Man bin Ali, II ...	1st Aug., 1926	540	
		1st Feb., 1916		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>				
	Ahmad bin Rashid ...	1st Nov., 1927	540	
	E. Petra bin E. Ismail ...	1st June, 1910		
		1st Nov., 1927	540	
	Abdullah bin Haji Man ...	1st Jan., 1920		
		1st Nov., 1927	540	
		1st Oct., 1919		
	Ahmad bin Yahaya ...	1st Nov., 1928	540	
		13th Jan., 1920		
	H. Kechil bin H. Ibrahim ...	1st Nov., 1928	540	
		1st April, 1921		
	Abdullah bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1928	540	
		1st Sept., 1917		
	Ismail bin Said ...	1st Jan., 1928	540	
		14th Feb., 1920		
	Mohamed Ghouth bin Mohamed Husin ...	1st Jan., 1928	540	
		1st Sept., 1922		
	Mohamed Yusoff bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1928	540	
		1st July, 1921		
	Mohamed Nor bin Aman ...	1st Jan., 1928	540	
		10th Jan., 1920		
Technical Instructor ...	Ahmad bin Basri (<i>Temp.</i>) ...	1st Mar., 1931	324	
		Do.		
TRADE SCHOOL				
Chief Instructor ...	Lionel Brent ...	8th Jan., 1932	6,000	
		Do.		
Instructor, Domestic Engineering ...	George Henry Bailey ...	18th Feb., 1937	3,600	
		1st April, 1935		
Instructor, Electrical Engineering ...	Jerome Dennis Fernandez ...	7th Aug., 1934	1,800	
		Do.		
	C. A. Robinson ...	1st Feb., 1932	1,800	
		Do.		
Instructors ...	H. H. Peterson ...	3rd April, 1933	1,680	
		Do.		
	D. W. Howell ...	3rd April, 1934	1,560	
		Do.		
Store-keeper ...	Cheam Kim Keat ...	25th Jan., 1937	480	
		Do.		
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Special Grade Assistant ...	Hoe Boon Suan ...	1st Jan., 1917	3,120	
		24th Dec., 1913		
	Khoo Leong Hin ...	1st Jan., 1919	2,400	
		1st Jan., 1910		
Grade I Assistants ...	Toh Cheng Siew ...	1st Jan., 1919	2,400	
		1st Jan., 1916		
	Ng Peng Soon ...	19th June, 1924	2,400	
		16th Sept., 1916		
	Oh Eng Swee ...	11th Dec., 1935	1,920	
		13th Jan., 1917		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT—<i>contd.</i>				
Grade I Assts. (Supernumerary) ...	Lee Wee Khim ...	1st Jan., 1919	<i>a</i> 2,400	
	Gan Eng Chong ...	1st Jan., 1910 1st Jan., 1919 1st June, 1911	2,400	
Grade II Assistants ...	Song Teik Swee ...	1st Aug., 1928 1st June, 1919	1,680	
	Tan Thean Hock ...	1st May, 1930 16th Feb., 1920	1,680	
	Ching Kah Sim ...	1st Nov., 1930	1,680	
	Cheah Ban Cheng ...	1st Mar., 1923	1,320	
	Lee Eng Hock ...	7th June, 1935 21st Sept., 1923	1,200	
	Tan Kheng Teong ...	11th Dec., 1935 26th May, 1925	1,080	
	Lim Choon Kheng ...	1st Jan., 1937 15th July, 1924	1,080	
	Khoo Hor Lan ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Mar., 1926	1,080	
	Lim Soon Teik ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Mar., 1928	1,080	
	Lim Kim Beng ...	1st June, 1937 1st Nov., 1928	2,400	
	Tan Ewe Chee ...	10th July, 1932 24th June, 1921	1,680	
	Latchman Singh ...	23rd Feb., 1931 27th Mar., 1926	1,200	
	Mass Raboo bin Hussain ...	1st July, 1931 22nd Feb., 1923	1,140	
	Che Noh b. Che Mat ...	1st Jan., 1932 7th Sept., 1929	1,080	
Revenue Officers, Grade 1	Md. b. Haji Abdul Rashid ...	1st Jan., 1933 8th April, 1926	1,080	
	Fong Cheng Kwee ...	1st Jan., 1933 16th April, 1928	1,080	
	Seah Khye Seng ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Feb., 1937 1st July, 1931	840	
	Zakaria b. Awang ...	1st July, 1931 1st Feb., 1924	720	
	Md. Ismail b. Oodin ...	1st July, 1931 6th Aug., 1930	720	
	Habib Ahamad b. Mohamed ...	1st July, 1931 6th June, 1928	720	
	Mohamed b. Ariff ...	1st July, 1931 1st Feb., 1928	720	
	Mat Derasat ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st Feb., 1921	720	
	Darose b. Mann ...	1st Oct., 1931 18th June, 1929	720	
	Gundar Singh ...	1st Jan., 1933 20th June, 1927	720	
	Kang Poh Chuan ...	1st July, 1933 9th Jan., 1932	720	

a—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPARTMENT—contd. Revenue Officers, Grade II			\$	
	Choong Keat Hoe ...	1st July, 1933	720	
		1st Sept., 1932		
	Mohamed bin Tahir ...	1st July, 1933	720	
		1st Feb., 1924		
	Yahya bin Md. Ali ...	1st Jan., 1933	720	
		1st Nov., 1924		
	Tan Ah Tee ...	1st July, 1933	720	
		4th Aug., 1926		
	Loh Poh Watt ...	1st Jan., 1934	720	
		1st Jan., 1930		
	Tay Bah Chee ...	1st July, 1935	660	
		1st Dec., 1929		
	Cheah Hun Seang ...	1st Jan., 1935	660	
		1st Oct., 1932		
	Osman bin Mohamed ...	1st July, 1935	660	
		4th Dec., 1926		
	Bishen Singh ...	1st Mar., 1936	600	
		14th May, 1927		
	Shaik Eusoff ...	1st Mar., 1936	600	
		1st Sept., 1931		
	Khoo Sim Seng ...	1st Mar., 1936	600	
		1st Oct., 1932		
	Haji Kechil b. Haji Osman ...	1st Sept., 1931	480	
		Do.		
	Tan Ah Tong ...	Do.	480	
	Chain b. Sudin ...	16th April, 1926	480	
		1st Jan., 1922		
	Tan Ah Choon ...	7th Nov., 1930	480	
		Do.		
	Ang Kee Lum ...	1st April, 1930	480	
		Do.		
	N. Krishnasamy ...	1st Oct., 1931	480	
		Do.		
	Aziz b. Haji Mohamed ...	1st Sept., 1931	480	
		Do.		
	Salleh b. Mat ...	1st Jan., 1929	480	
		Do.		
	Haroon b. Md. Amin ...	1st July, 1931	480	
		Do.		
	Chembee b. Lin ...	Do.	480	
	Ismail b. Hanapi ...	14th Mar., 1929	480	
		Do.		
	Tuan Chee b. Syed Mohamed ...	16th Nov., 1931	480	
		Do.		
	Abdul Razak b. Patchee ...	1st Sept., 1931	480	
		Do.		
	Charan Singh ...	13th Dec., 1927	480	
		Do.		
	Bal Singh ...	25th Jan., 1928	480	
		Do.		
	M. Subramaniam ...	1st Jan., 1932	480	
		16th Sept., 1931		
	Ghazalli b. Haji Ariffin ...	15th Feb., 1932	480	
		Do.		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Hassan b. Jirin ...	1st July, 1932	480	
	Oon Cheng Chiew ...	18th Jan., 1932	480	
	Hashim B. Mahmud ...	1st July, 1932	480	
	Omar b. Thawi ...	1st Sept., 1931	480	
	Mohammed B. Isahak ...	14th July, 1932	480	
	Teh Geik Sai ...	1st Dec., 1931	480	
	Singaram Ponniah ...	1st July, 1932	480	
	Abu Bakar b. Gedin ...	18th Jan., 1932	480	
	Ng Ah King ...	1st July, 1932	480	
	Bidin bin Lajis ...	1st July, 1932	480	
	Soh Ay Mui ...	18th Jan., 1932	480	
	Yeoh Seng Swee ...	1st Aug., 1932	480	
	Ung Yew Cheng ...	9th Jan., 1932	480	
	Neo Tee ...	1st Nov., 1932	480	
	Ban Poey Kim ...	16th Sept., 1930	480	
	S. Raja Gopal ...	1st Jan., 1929	480	
	Ng Huang How ...	13th Mar., 1926	480	
	Mohamed Noor b. Ibrahim ...	1st Oct., 1929	480	
	Khoo Keat Chiang ...	Do.	480	
	Loh Leong Khim ...	22nd Aug., 1932	480	
	Chew Kwee Long ...	Do.	480	
	Tommy Tan ...	1st Dec., 1932	480	
	Lee Ah Hong ...	Do.	480	
	Png Ah Chneo ...	4th Aug., 1932	444	
	Thean Ah Kok ...	16th April, 1932	444	
	Mat Hazaki bin Abdul Hamid ...	1st Dec., 1933	444	
	Tan Kim Choon ...	Do.	444	
	Tan Seng Chong ...	1st Oct., 1932	444	
		Do.	444	
		1st May, 1933	444	
		Do.	444	
		1st April, 1933	444	
		Do.	444	
		1st Nov., 1932	444	
		1st May, 1932	444	
		1st Nov., 1932	444	
		Do.	444	
		Do.	444	
		4th Mar., 1933	444	
		Do.	444	
		26th April, 1933	444	
		Do.	444	
		3rd May, 1933	444	
		Do.	444	
		23rd Jan., 1934	408	
		Do.	408	
		28th Feb., 1934	408	
		Do.	408	
		5th Mar., 1934	408	
		Do.	408	
		23rd Mar., 1934	408	
		Do.	408	
		1st June, 1934	408	
		Do.	408	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Wong Siew Yoong ...	24th July, 1934 Do.	408	
	Foo Boo Ying ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	408	
	Natarajaen ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	408	
	Ong Boon Eng ...	17th Sept., 1934 Do.	372	
	Sahid bin Mat Akit ...	3rd Dec., 1934 Do.	372	
	Kam Kok San ...	2nd Jan., 1935 Do.	372	
	Teh Ho Phoon ...	Do.	372	
	Tan Ewe Eng ...	Do.	372	
	Seow Eng Hong ...	26th Jan., 1935 Do.	372	
	Chong Chee Yew ...	13th Mar., 1935 Do.	372	
	Lee Boay Hin ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	372	
	Zakaria bin Abdul Latiff ...	1st Aug., 1935 1st Sept., 1934	372	
	Ooi Ah Lam ...	2nd Dec., 1935 Do.	336	
	Lim Ah Leng ...	6th Dec., 1935 Do.	336	
	Ong Peng Hong ...	1st Mar., 1936 Do.	336	
	Ang Soo Ghee ...	Do.	300	
	Wong Chee Seng ...	22nd May, 1936 Do.	336	
	Jacob Loh ...	Do.	336	
	Tan Kim Seng ...	Do.	336	
	Mohd. Hassan b. Mohd. Zain	Do.	336	
	K. Pitchay ...	14th Aug., 1936 Do.	336	
	Thoong Soon Eng ...	1st Sept., 1936 Do.	336	
	Mohamed bin Said ...	1st Sept., 1936 10th Oct., 1933	336	
	Tan Ah Pow ...	1st Sept., 1936 Do.	300	
	Che Wan bin Hassan ...	1st Oct., 1936 Do.	336	
	Ahmad bin Harun ...	1st Nov., 1936 1st Mar., 1930	336	
	Francis Louis Nathan ...	2nd Jan., 1937 Do.	300	
	Osman bin Ahmad ...	1st Mar., 1937 1st July, 1933	300	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>				
	Othman bin Kassim ...	15th Mar., 1937	300	
	Mohamed bin Johari ...	1st April, 1928		
	K. Nadason ...	1st April, 1937	300	
	Osman bin Md. Ali ...	5th May, 1930		
	Saad bin Sahari ...	16th April, 1937	300	
	Arope bin Shapehee ...	Do.		
	Chan Ah Hiap ...	Do.	300	
	Isahak bin Ja'afar ...	1st Aug., 1937		
	M. Sultan b. Madasah ...	Do.	300	
Peon, Class I ...	Che Din b. Che Leh ...	21st Aug., 1937	300	
	Md. Sa'aid b. Park ...	26th Feb., 1934		
	Abu Bakar b. Jaffar ...	4th Nov., 1937	300	
	Mat Sahid bin Omar ...	8th Dec., 1936		
	Abdullah bin Jaafar ...	1st Dec., 1937	300	
	Elisa Yong ...	Do.		
Peons, Class II ...	Liew Lean Jeng ...	12th Nov., 1926	264	
	Lee Chooi Neoh ...	1st Jan., 1936		
	Jane Mary Chin ...	1st April, 1927	240	
	Awang bin Sahat ...	Do.		
	Brahim bin Osman ...	1st Feb., 1931	240	
	Raop bin Arspan ...	Do.		
	Abu Bakar bin Hitam ...	9th Mar., 1931	240	
	Osman bin Zakaria ...	Do.		
	Wan Chik bin Sa'at ...	2nd Dec., 1935	192	
	Ibrahim bin Md. Ali ...	Do.		
	Ibrahim bin Chain ...	9th Mar., 1936	180	
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1937	444	
		10th Dec., 1925		
		14th Sept., 1928	420	
		Do.		
		16th Sept., 1931	420	
		Do.		
		2nd Jan., 1937	360	
		Do.		
		1st Nov., 1928	528	
		Do.		
		1st Dec., 1929		
		16th April, 1920	1,800	
		1st June, 1937	420	
		11th Nov., 1930		
		1st May, 1934	216	
		Do.		
		16th Oct., 1936	192	
		Do.		
		1st Oct., 1934	204	
		Do.		
		21st Aug., 1937	180	
		Do.		
		1st Sept., 1937	600	
		26th Nov., 1930		

Draws \$24 p.a.
English Speaking
Allowance
Do.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
FORESTS				
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Mat bin Isa a ...	16th Mar., 1937 29th Jan., 1918	600	} Free Quarters
Forester ...	Mohd. Sah bin Uda Bermah a	1st Nov., 1930 31st Jan., 1919 b	576	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Assistant Curator, Gardens Department ...	Frederick Flippance ...	1st Sept., 1921 20th July, 1919	7,200	} Motor Car Allce. \$600 p.a. Reduced to \$600 as from 1-7-35 vide C.S. 1580/35 Gard: 214/35. } Free Quarters
Field Assistant ...	Abdul Kadir bin Elias ...	1st July, 1926 2nd Aug., 1917	2,400	
Clerk & Record-keeper ...	Mahomed Ismail bin Ali Merican ...	1st July, 1913 Do.	900	
Overseer ...	Ah Loo ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1923	660	
Sub-Overseer ...	Mahomed Ariff bin Hassan ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st Feb., 1921	458	
Label Printer ...	Shaik Kamarudin bin Shaik Pawanchik ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	168	
Caretaker ...	Mayandy ...	1st Jan., 1937 Do.	180	
Carpenter ...	Rangan ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	384	
Watchmen ...	Pikin Singh ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st May, 1930	252	
	Dalip Singh ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	186	
IMMIGRATION				
Asst. Immigration Officer	Antony Berthon Roche ...	1st July, 1937 20th May, 1927	5,240	} Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a. Personal Allce. \$360 p.a. } Commuted Allce. of \$360 p.a. Housing Allce. of \$360 p.a.
Boarding Officer ...	Louis Peter Paul ...	1st Jan., 1934 6th Sept., 1917	2,400	
Asst. Interpreters ...	Chin Peng Leong ...	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	600	
	Poh Tai Kong ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	600	
a—Motor Cycle Allowance		b—Date of 1st Appointment under F.M.S. Government		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue ...	Hector Vivian d'Aranjo ...	29th April, 1936 1st Nov., 1911	3,420	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Che Wan Merican ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	960	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mohamed Naugh bin Mohamed ...	11th Dec., 1917 Do.	1,920	Motor Car Allce. \$420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Sagap bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st March, 1937 3rd Dec., 1928	600	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Abdul Gaffoor bin Saiboo Tamby ...	19th Jan., 1921 Do.	840	
DISTRICT OFFICES				
BALIK PULAU				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue ...	Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim ...	1st Sept., 1928 11th Oct., 1912	<i>a</i> 4,500	Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Musa Meah bin Ghouse Meah ...	24th April, 1934 1st May, 1933	780	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter Grade, II ...	Wong Choon San ...	1st Jan., 1937 3rd Jan., 1928	<i>b</i> 1,800	
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer ...	George Simon Denis ...	1st Aug., 1923 5th Jan., 1906	1,020	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Che Ahmad bin Mat Taib ...	2nd Oct., 1927 1st June, 1922	<i>c</i> 1,080	
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Mustakim bin Abass ...	1st Oct., 1935 Do.	<i>d</i> 600	
BUTTERWORTH, P.W.				
Asst. District Officer ...	Stanley Toft Stewart ...	1st Jan., 1937 8th Oct., 1934	2,760	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mohamed bin Pachee ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st July, 1914	1,080	} Commuted Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Ismail bin Mohamed Ali ...	16th Oct., 1932 12th July, 1918	600	
Court Bailiff, Grade III ...	Mas Junaid bin Mas Hameen ...	1st May, 1936 1st May, 1935	480	Commuted Allce. of \$72 p.a.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	S. Gurusamy Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1934 14th Jan., 1925	1,020	
Chinese Interpreter ...	Chia Seng Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1925 21st April, 1911	<i>b</i> 2,400	
Malay Interpreter ...	G. M. Yusoff ...	1st Aug., 1937 1st Nov., 1922	2,820	
Shroff ...	Che Teh bin Abass ...	24th April, 1934 1st Jan., 1925	1,380	
Tracer ...	Md. Yusoff bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	528	

a—Includes Allowance for passing in G. O., C. O. R. and Law. *b*—Draws in addition Pensionable Allowance of \$120 p.a. *c*—Commuted Allowance of \$300 p.a. from 1-12-27. *d*—Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DISTRICT OFFICES— continued			\$	
BUKIT MERTAJAM				
Chinese Interpreter, Certificated	Yip Sow Foon	22nd Feb., 1936 1st June, 1926	1,800	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II	P. S. Sundaram	13th Sept., 1930 1st Oct., 1919	1,800	
Shroff, Grade II	Tan Ah Thong	24th Nov., 1930 Do.	1,020	
Land Bailiff, Grade I	Omar bin Mohamed	1st Oct., 1928 1st Oct., 1921	1,560	Commuted Allce. \$420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III	Abdullah bin Isahak	1st Oct., 1937 9th July, 1934	600	Commuted Allce. \$240 p.a.
Bailiff (Court), Grade II	S. Subbiah	1st May, 1936 1st June, 1906	<i>a</i> 840	
NIBONG TEBAL, P.W.				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue, N.T.	Md. Sheriff bin Chanda	1st Sept., 1928 21st April, 1907	<i>b</i> 4,500	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.
Certificated Chinese Interpreter	Shih Kuei Lu	22nd May, 1934 10th July, 1930	<i>c</i> 1,800	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	M. Periasamy	14th Dec., 1931 Do.	1,020	
Shroff, Grade II	Abdul Hussain bin Abdullah Khan Sahib	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	1,080	
Land Bailiff, Grade I	Chee Chong See	1st Jan., 1937 2nd Jan., 1914	<i>d</i> 1,560	
Land Bailiff, Grade II	Chembi bin Kadir	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1907	<i>d</i> 780	
Tracer	Mohd. Isa bin Mohd.	1st Oct., 1936 1st Nov., 1928	480	
Bailiff (Court), Grade III	Hashim bin Arshad	22nd Oct., 1931 Do.	<i>e</i> 660	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour	Govindapillay Narayana Pillai <i>f</i>	10th Feb., 1932 22nd April, 1914	4,200	
Malayalam Clerk	Stellus Joseph Pereira	16th June, 1937 Do.	1,500	

a—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$144 p. a. *b*—Includes Allowance for passing in G. O., C. O. R. and Law.
c—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing in Hokkien. *d*—Draws a Commuted Allowance of \$240 p.a. *e*—Draws a Commuted Allowance of \$144 p.a. *f*—Draws Mileage.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL				
JUDGES, SUPREME COURT				
Puisne Judge ...	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice } Frederic Gordon Smith, K.C. }	25th July, 1935 12th April, 1913	15,000	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	Kok Yong Kai (<i>Acting</i>) ... }	3rd Aug., 1937 1st Dec., 1919	1,920	Acting Allce. \$600 p.a. "
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Junior Deputy Registrar ...	Tan Hock Ann ... }	10th Nov., 1924 16th July, 1902	6,480	
Tamil Interpreters, Grade I ...	L. S. Ingram ... }	1st Jan., 1923	3,300	
	P. S. Sundaram, Grade II ... }	9th Mar., 1909 13th Sept., 1930	1,800	
Malay Interpreter ...	Mohamed Noor ... }	1st Oct., 1919 1st May, 1926	3,180	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Macario Martinez Chan ... }	9th June, 1911 4th Feb., 1921	3,600	
	Lim Kean Seng <i>b</i> ... }	Do. 1st Sept., 1932 1st Jan., 1908	2,400	
SHERIFF'S BRANCH				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mahomed Daroos ... }	1st April, 1928 21st Feb., 1910	2,160	
CROWN COUNSEL				
Crown Counsel, Penang ...	William Cecil Taylor ... }	1st Jan., 1937 19th Dec., 1924	9,120	
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Assistant Official Assignee	Choo Ong Lim ... }	30th Sept., 1936 19th Jan., 1934	4,440	{ Transferred to District Court, Singapore, on 7-1-1933. <i>Vide</i> C.S. 0046-32.
Chinese Translator ...	Tan Keng Teow <i>c</i> ... }	13th Oct., 1924 1st Mar., 1922	4,020	
Bill Collector ...	Yeoh Cheng Hoe ... }	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	2,520	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Rahman bin Alus ... }	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	960	
Usher ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) ... }	...	..
Malay Interpreter ...	Abdul Manaff b. Abdul Hamid }	1st May, 1936 Do.	900	
Tamil Interpreters, Grade III ...	Selvadorai Govindasamy ... }	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,020	Transferred from D. O. Bukit Mertajam on 1-9-37.
	Kathirasu Sithamparapillai ... }	4th June, 1929 Do.	<i>d</i> 1,020	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Len Pet Hon ... }	1st Sept., 1923 23rd May, 1921	1,800	Transferred from D. O. Balik Pulau on 1-1-37.
	Chan Kwai Thin ... }	1st Nov., 1927 1st June, 1926	<i>e</i> 2,400	

a—Draws a non-pensionable allowance of \$600 p.a. for performing duties of Private Secretary to Judge, Penang, *vide* C.S.O. 6279 1937. *b*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$540 p.a. *c*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$420 p.a. for passing in Grade I, Chinese Characters. *d*—Draws in addition an allowance of \$20 p.m. for acting as Usher. *e*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing Chinese in Character, Grade II and \$180 for passing in Kheh.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—continued			\$	
CIVIL COURTS				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Manickam Joseph Schwartz ...	1st Jan., 1922 16th Feb., 1909	2,880	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$240 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Aboo Kassim bin Baboo ...	1st Jan., 1932 20th Aug., 1923	1,080	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$180 p.a. Do.
Bailiff, Grade III ...	Chua Keat Siew ...	1st Oct., 1935 15th Nov., 1932	660	Land Bailiff B.P. appointed Court Bailiff on 1-10-35.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I ...	Cæsavaraja Vencata Subramanian Naidu ...	14th Feb., 1925 15th Nov., 1909	3,300	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Tham Ah Kan ...	1st Dec., 1926	a 2,580	
	Leong Choong Poon ...	1st July, 1917 1st July, 1933 3rd Oct., 1923	b 2,880	
Malay Interpreters ...	Ahmad Yoonus bin Yon ...	21st June, 1930	2,100	
	Hashim bin Ghulam Mydin ...	1st May, 1926 21st June, 1930 8th Aug., 1927	c 1,980	
Punjabi Interpreter ...	Barkat Rai Sharma ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Oct., 1908	d 4,020	
CORONER				
Coroner ...	Trevor D. Hughes ...	10th April, 1937 18th Dec., 1925	600	Coroner's Allce for the year.
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Harbour Master ...	John William Theodore Saunders (Acting) ...	11th Sept., 1937 29th Oct., 1919	e f 6,000	
Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer ...	Hubert Victor Miles Woods (Acting) ...	11th Sept., 1937 27th Feb., 1937	g 3,600	
Boarding Officers ...	Harry Lyons (Temp.) ...	11th Sept., 1937 Do.	h 3,600	
	Ooi Sin Kum ...	1st Nov., 1934 24th Feb., 1910	1,860	
	Adolph Joseph Scully ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,440	
	Cheah Chong Joey ...	1st Nov., 1934 15th June, 1917	1,140	
	Ooi Sin Bee ...	1st Mar., 1934 9th Sept., 1932	i 1,020	
Signal Sergeant ...	Lucas Maurice Nieukey ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st June, 1914	j 3,000	Free Quarters
Store-keeper ...	Ibrahim bin Ariff Khan ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	900	

a—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. b—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$480 p.a.
c—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in Tamil. d—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for knowledge of Tamil of \$240 for passing Examination in Malay and of \$240 for English (Honours Standard). e—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$180 p.a. Draws allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at \$600 p.a. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives Ordinance No. 136; the amount received in 1937 was \$162-50. Receives 7½ per cent. Commission on the amount collected in Penang for Besses and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1937 was \$9.27. f—Draws acting pay \$900 p.a. g—Draws acting pay \$600 p.a. and temporary Palliative allowance of \$25 p.m. h—Draws \$360 p.a. rent allowance. i—Draws \$120 p.a. rent allowance. j—Rations allowance of \$348 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
			\$		
MARINE—contd.					
HARBOURS—contd.					
STEAM-LAUNCHES					
Sea Gull					
Master ...	Mat Salleh bin Itam ...	6th Dec., 1918 Do.	960	Free Quarters.	
Engineers ...	Lee Ah Luan ...	8th Aug., 1924 Do.	1,500		
	Lee Ah Soon ...	1st Nov., 1921	720		
Deck Serang ...	Nasir bin Hussain ...	1st Sept., 1919 10th Nov., 1919 1st May, 1918	540		
Booby					
Engineer ...	Jalleh bin Yope ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st June, 1920	600		
Serang ...	Baharoom bin Taib ...	1st Sept., 1930 1st Nov., 1922	504		
Petrel					
Engineer ...	M. Rais b. L. M. Tahar ...	1st June, 1936 1st May, 1937	600		
Serang ...	Osman bin Ismail ...	1st June, 1936 1st Jan., 1922	540		
Stella					
Engineer ...	Mohamed Kalip bin Md. Arshat ...	1st April, 1933 1st July, 1926	576		
Serang ...	Ali bin Draman ...	1st Mar., 1932 1st Aug., 1930	444		
Penguin					
Engineer ...	Ahamed bin H. Abdulla ...	1st June, 1936 1st May, 1925	600		
Serang ...	Mat bin Tamby ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Oct., 1929	420		
Hygeia					
Engineer ...	Majid bin Kassim ...	22nd Aug., 1929 29th Jan., 1914	720		
Lincoln					
Engineer ...	Drani bin Haji Arshat ...	1st April, 1922 1st Jan., 1920	600		
Serang ...	Awang bin Mun ...	1st June, 1936 1st July, 1921	444		
MOTOR-LAUNCH, Dolphin					
Engineer ...	Hamat bin Hassan ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	648		
Serang ...	Hashim bin Mat Esa ...	1st July, 1929 1st Dec., 1915	540		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE—contd.			\$	
HARBOURS—contd.				
STEAM-LAUNCHES—contd.				
Gannet				
Engineer ...	Man bin H. Hamat ...	1st Jan., 1929	600	Free Quarters.
Serang ...	Ibrahim bin Din ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1936 21st Sept., 1935	324	
Albatross				
Engineer ...	Dollah bin Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1936 8th Jan., 1929	528	
Serang ...	Hamat bin Yacob ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Jan., 1929	324	
Glugor Dépôt				
Fitter ...	Yope bin Dain ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1923	840	
Assistant Fitter ...	(Vacant)	..	480	
Serang-in-charge ...	Shaik Hussain bin Man ...	19th Aug., 1937 1st Aug., 1914	600	
Carpenter ...	Ng Ah Hong ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	720	
LIGHTHOUSES				
Muka Head				
Light-keeper ...	Raymond Richards ...	4th Jan., 1918 Do.	a b c 1,200	}
Pulau Rimau				
Light-keeper ...	Patrick Pasqual ...	1st Aug., 1926 Do.	a b d 1,200	}
MARINE SURVEYS				
Surveyor of Ships ...	John McGuffin 1.1 to 12-3-37 James John Vanston e 13.3 to 31-12-37 ...	5th July, 1924 Do. 1st May, 1923 Do.	8,546 8,900	} Draws Car Allowance of \$1,080 p.a.
MEDICAL				
GENERAL BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Dr. Eric Delafield Lindow, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Acting)	23rd April, 1936 27th April, 1923	10,920	
Financial Assistant ...	G. B. Baptist ...	2nd Dec., 1929 1st Jan., 1904	4,260	
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH				
Pathologist ...	H. O. Hopkins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	9th Sept., 1937 9th Sept., 1927	9,600	
Assistant Pathologist ...	C. Marcus ...	1st April, 1937 Do.	3,000	
Laboratory Asst., Grade I	Mohd. Ghouse bin Mohd. Hussain II ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Aug., 1917	2,160	
Laboratory Asst., Grade II ...	Low Guan Eng ...	1st Sept., 1933 1st Sept., 1927	1,440	

a—Rations allowance \$348 p.a. b—Draws Ghari and Boat Hire \$24 p.a. c—Draws education allowance of \$120 p.a.
d—Draws education allowance of \$60 p.a. e—Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyds Register of Shipping, draws no salary has to pay 15 per cent. of fees received (if any) to the Society.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Senior Health Officer ...	Dr. Stephen Wilfred Eveson, } M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	20th Nov., 1936 25th July, 1925	10,920	Motor Car Allowance. \$1,560 p.a.
Health Officer ...	Dr. A. A. Cameron ...	12th Aug., 1937 Do.	6,000	Motor Car Allowance. \$1,440 p.a.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Teh Ah Yong ...	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	960	
Senior Deputy Health Officer ...	Phila Mehta ...	19th June, 1930 1st April, 1909	9,600	Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a.
Deputy Health Officer ...	H. R. Saravanamuthu ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st May, 1916	7,500	Motor Car Allowance. \$720 p.a.
SPECIAL GRADE				
Assistant Health Officer ...	Goh Kok Kee ...	1st June, 1924 Do.	5,100	Commuted Allowance \$720 p.a.
Sisters ...	E. W. Darville ...	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	4,080	Free Quarters, Motor Car Allowance. \$810 p.a. and Servants Allowance. \$420 p.a.
	K. W. Howard ...	22nd Nov., 1934 26th Oct., 1934	3,120	Free Quarters, Motor Car Allowance. \$1,080 p.a. and Servants Allowance. \$420 p.a.
Health Nurses ...	Teo Yeok Kiang ...	1st Jan., 1928 31st Aug., 1927	1,440	Free Quarters, Uniform, Transport, Ration, Laundry Allowances.
	Mrs. R. P. David ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1927	1,440	
	„ A. Braunstein ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,440	
	Jee Suan Kee ...	1st Nov., 1935 Do.	840	
	Oh Choon Sioh ...	1st Mar., 1937 1st April, 1931	720	
	E. Askey ...	1st Dec., 1937 4th June, 1928	1,200	
	(Vacant)		720	
	Chong Ah Lan ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st June, 1929	840	
	K. Visalatchi ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st July, 1930	840	
	Goh Ah Gek ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	840	
Midwives ...	Mrs. M. H. Samuel ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	840	Free Quarters.
	Tan Sok Cheng ...	1st April, 1932 Do.	840	
	Felicity Foo ...	15th April, 1935 Do.	600	
	Esther Chin ...	1st Mar., 1937 Do.	480	
	Jelaha bte. Baginda Hassan ...	15th Mar., 1937 Do.	480	
	Jelaha bte. Abu Bakan ...	Do.	480	
	Mohd. Rashid b. Kader Mastan ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
	Che Teh bin Pahwan ...	1st June, 1931 11th June, 1914	2,520	
Dressers for Vaccination duty ...				

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.				
HEALTH BRANCH—contd.				
Dresser ...	Khor Chong Jin ...	15th June, 1936 Do.	600	
Chief Sanitary Inspector	J. S. de Villiers ...	29th April, 1927 14th Feb., 1921	6,720	Motor Car Allce. \$1,080 p.a.
Senior Sanitary Inspector	Charles Harman Coombs ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st July, 1908	3,600	Motor Car Allce. \$1,320 p.a.
Sanitary Inspectors ...	Subramaniam Vadivelo ...	1st Jan., 1937 17th Dec., 1934	1,200	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
	P. D. Mitchell ...	1st Jan., 1936 16th Nov., 1915	1,920	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
	J. L. Morden ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1932	1,560	Do.
	G. W. Baptist ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Jan., 1934	1,320	Do.
	Cheah Hock Kee ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st Jan., 1923	2,640	Do.
	T. Joshna ...	1st April, 1931 7th Mar., 1924	2,400	Do.
	Md. Yusuf b. Abdul Ghani ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Jan., 1930	1,800	Do.
Mosquito Inspector ...	Noor Hassan b. Md. Din ...	13th Feb., 1928 Do.	2,400	Motor Car Allce. \$540 p.a.
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS				
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	Rengasamy Govindasamy Naidu ...	1st Jan., 1926 11th Dec., 1903	3,120	P. J. Allce. \$90 p.a.
Dresser ...	Peh Gim Cheng ...	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	1,680	
Engine Drivers ...	Foo Ewe Hock ...	10th Mar., 1924 Do.	1,440	
	Govinden ...	18th Dec., 1918 1st Mar., 1916	540	
	Kolanthai ...	2nd Mar., 1932 7th Jan., 1927	540	
Inspectress ...	Yam Ah Mooi ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	600	Fixed transport Allce. \$60 p.a.
Ayah ...	Chan Ah Sin ...	12th June, 1930 Do.	600	
Camp Masters ...	Vaithilingam Marimuthu ...	6th Dec., 1912 Do.	600	
	Low Cheng Keat ...	2nd Mar., 1932 Do.	540	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Surgeon ...	J. A. P. Cameron, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ...	1st Sept., 1937 24th July, 1930	8,100	
Medical Officers	V. H. Norris ...	1st Dec., 1930 1st Sept., 1915	9,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,080 p.a.
	C. A. Stanley ...	14th Aug., 1937 15th April, 1932	7,500	Special Duty Allce. \$450 p.a. tutor to Dressers
	A. Marshall, M.B., B.Ch. ...	20th May, 1937 Do.	6,000	
	Mrs. Helen Isobel Worth, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.D. ...	29th Aug., 1935 10th Mar., 1927	9,000	Motor Car Allce. \$600 p.a.
	Lee Keng Soon ...	1st Sept., 1937 11th April, 1921	5,460	
Dental Officer ...	D. Maclachlan ...	1st July, 1937 Do.	6,000	
Assistant Medical Officers	Homiji Mehta ...	1st June, 1934 1st Jan., 1913	^a 8,400	Senior Deputy Medical Officer
	S. Mohd. Baboo ...	19th June, 1930 1st April, 1917	7,200	Dy. M. O.
	R. K. Ponniah ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	4,740	
	Ranganaden Letchmanasamy	3rd Sept., 1928 3rd Sept., 1918	6,000	
	K. C. Ghosh ...	16th April, 1926 Do.	4,920	
	Tan Hor Kee ...	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	4,080	
	V. K. Tamby Pillai	16th April, 1926 Do.	4,920	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	S. V. Murthy ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	^b 4,740	
	M. Doraisingham	16th April, 1931 Do.	3,900	P. J. Allce. of \$300 p.a.
	A. Somasundaram	1st Feb., 1934 1st Feb., 1931	^b 3,900	
	Sathanda Ganasen Rajahram	22nd Dec., 1934 Do.	3,240	
	R. Apparajoo ...	16th Oct., 1930 8th Sept., 1923	5,280	
	S. Rasanayagam ...	7th April, 1926 Do.	4,920	
	Edwin Williborod de Cruz ...	1st Jan., 1937 13th June, 1910	7,500	D. M. O. Special Grade Draws Commuted Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	V. S. Chelliah (stationed in Singapore) ...	...	2,760	
Hospital Assistants, Special Grade ...	Swishamuthu Pakiam ...	1st Jan., 1927 21st Aug., 1909	3,120	
Lay Superintendent ...	Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed	1st Jan., 1927 9th Jan., 1912	3,120	
	Robert Southern ...	8th Oct., 1936 Do.	3,120	

^a—Allowance of \$300 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.^b—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$720 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i> HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Hospital Assts., Grade I	Fuin Theam Fook ...	1st June, 1933	3,120	Special Grade
	Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain No. 1	1st Mar., 1910		
		1st Jan., 1935	2,880	Do.
		16th Jan., 1912		
	Vytilingam Nadayson ...	4th Jan., 1923	<i>a</i> 2,520	
		4th Jan., 1914		
	B. S. R. Chandrasekera ...	1st April, 1929	2,520	Grade I
		1st Dec., 1915		
	Frederic Aloysius Pereira ...	1st July, 1928	2,520	
		23rd Mar., 1914		
	Md. Noor bin Ahmad ...	1st May, 1929	1,680	Free Quarters.
		20th April, 1923		
	S. Muthian ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	Grade I
		1st Nov., 1913		
	Adulphus Daniel Edwards ...	1st Jan., 1933	<i>a</i> 2,280	Do.
		26th June, 1916		
	Din bin Alim ...	1st June, 1931	2,520	Do.
		23rd Mar., 1914		
	M. Siva Prahasam ...	2nd May, 1936	600	
		Do.		
	Sulaiman bin Haji Ismail ...	1st Nov., 1932	1,560	
		4th Oct., 1926		
	Karee Visvanathan ...	1st Jan., 1927	2,520	Do.
		18th Mar., 1913		
	Winfred Walsten Gaspar ...	1st Oct., 1929	<i>a</i> 2,520	Do.
		1st Mar., 1912		
	Balavendrum Louis ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
		5th June, 1919		
	Velauthyer Sinniah Appiah ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
		7th May, 1919		
	Yeap Chong Swee ...	1st May, 1929	1,680	
		15th June, 1922		
	Kathirasapillay Namasyvayam	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
		1st Oct., 1919		
	Kandasamy Pakirysamy ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
		9th July, 1919		
	Sahadat bin Hussain ...	1st Feb., 1935	1,200	Free Quarters. Grade I
		31st Jan., 1929		
	Chem Bee bin Che Din ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
		12th Mar., 1919		
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1927	2,520	Grade I
		28th April, 1913		
	K. Kandiah (stationed in Singapore) ...	1st Feb., 1926	2,640	Special Grade.
		5th Jan., 1914		
	Lim Ean Theng ...	1st Sept., 1936	600	
		Do.		
	Hong Beng Ee ...	1st Nov., 1927	<i>a</i> 1,680	
		13th April, 1921		
	Shahab bin Mirasa ...	1st May, 1935	1,200	
		6th Feb., 1928		
	Lim Ewe Soon ...	1st May, 1928	1,680	
		20th April, 1922		
	M. Abdul Kader ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,680	
		10th Dec., 1923		

a—Allowance of \$90 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i> HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Ooi Peng Guan ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st Sept., 1926	<i>a</i> 1,440	Grade I
	Tan Chan Teng ...	1st July, 1928 20th Jan., 1914	2,520	
	Shaikh Ahamed Jalani ...	1st June, 1928 21st June, 1922	1,680	
	Khoo Ewe Thor ...	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	1,680	
	Kumarasamy Subramanian ...	1st Dec., 1931 7th Nov., 1925	1,680	
	Mohamed Basheer bin Carder Mastan ...	1st July, 1932 7th June, 1926	1,560	
	Ang Beng Poh ...	1st Mar., 1930 18th Feb., 1924	<i>a</i> 1,680	Under Social Hygiene Branch Draws \$48 p.a. Bicycle Allowance.
	Tan Thean Lye ...	9th Oct., 1935 1st Feb., 1929	1,200	
	Toh Thim Hong ...	1st Feb., 1935 29th Jan., 1929	1,200	
	Teoh Ah Yeang ...	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1924	1,680	
Dressers ...	Pakhordin bin Md. Haniff ...	1st Nov., 1930 23rd Oct., 1924	<i>a</i> 1,680	
	Cheah Thean Hoe ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Aug., 1924	1,680	Free Quarters Under Social Hygiene Branch
	Balavandrum Arokiam ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Dec., 1923	1,680	
	Mohd. Tamin bin Haji Ali ...	1st Aug., 1935 29th July, 1929	1,200	
	Chew Patt Choon ...	1st Mar., 1930 18th Feb., 1924	<i>a</i> 1,680	
	Chin Fook Gooi ...	1st Sept., 1930 8th Aug., 1923	1,680	
	Lim Sin Yew ...	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	1,680	
	Ishak bin Darus ...	1st Feb., 1935 9th July, 1928	1,200	
	N. G. Mohd. Ismail ...	1st Aug., 1935 9th July, 1928	1,200	
	Bonnie Quah ...	1st Feb., 1935 21st Jan., 1929	1,200	
	Md. Hassan bin Md. Noordin ...	1st Sept., 1936 7th Aug., 1930	1,080	
	Kok Han Chew ...	13th Sept., 1937 Do.	600	
	M. A. Pakiry ...	18th June, 1936 Do.	600	
	P. Thambipillai ...	1st Jan., 1926 12th Feb., 1919	1,680	
	Tan Chin Ean ...	1st May, 1929 1st May, 1923	1,680	
	P. Arumugam ...	28th Oct., 1936 1st May 1930	1,080	
	Md. Rashid b. Kader Mastan ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st Jan., 1927	1,440	

a—Allowance of \$90 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
Staff Nurses <i>a</i>	V. M. Walsh ...	2nd Dec., 1937 Do.	2,520	Senior Staff Nurse
	Evelyn Mary Ferrer ...	30th Jan., 1936 3rd Jan., 1936	2,640	
	Irene Whitehead ...	19th Nov., 1936 Do.	2,640	Do.
	Cicely Judson Reed ...	30th July, 1936 3rd July, 1936	2,640	
	Margaret Ackers ...	12th Feb., 1937 Do.	2,520	Nurse Probationer.
	Margaret Agnes Nichol (Stationed in Singapore) ...	12th Feb., 1937 Do.	2,520	
	Amy Mollett ...	21st April, 1928 2nd Feb., 1917	<i>b c d</i> 1,800	Staff Nurse.
	Mary Ng ...	1st Jan., 1936 9th Mar., 1922	<i>b c d</i> 1,680	
	Louise de Souza ...	1st Sept., 1937 Do.	<i>c d</i> ..	Staff Nurse.
	Chan Men Thye ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st May, 1929	<i>c d e</i> 840	
	Lee Cheng Tuan ...	10th Dec., 1936 Do.	<i>c d</i> 240	Staff Nurse.
	Mabel Lim ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	<i>c d</i> 480	
	Ang Ah Hiok ...	1st Jan., 1936 Do.	<i>c d</i> 360	Staff Nurse.
	Ong Say Kim ...	1st May, 1935 Do.	<i>c d</i> 480	
	Ho York Chin ...	1st Aug., 1937 Do.	<i>c d</i> 240	Staff Nurse.
	Alice Jacobs ...	1st May, 1935 Do.	<i>c d</i> 480	
	Thanapakiam Kandasamy ...	13th Dec., 1937 Do.	<i>c d</i> 240	Staff Nurse.
	Cheah Guat Kooi ...	1st May, 1935 Do.	<i>c d</i> 480	
	Cheah Kim Lean ...	1st Sept., 1937 Do.	<i>c d</i> 240	Staff Nurse.
	Lim Siew Kee ...	4th Dec., 1935 Do.	<i>c d</i> 360	
	H. G. Sledge ...	20th July, 1934 Do.	<i>c d</i> 600	Staff Nurse.
	Teh Poh Choo ...	8th May, 1933 Do.	<i>c d f</i> 720	
	Isabel Andres ...	28th Oct., 1933 Do.	<i>c d</i> 600	Staff Nurse.
	Teoh Saw Paik ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st May, 1929	<i>c d e</i> 840	
	Mary Loh or (Law Nha Chik) ...	14th Sept., 1935 Do.	<i>c d</i> 480	Staff Nurse.
	Tan Wai Chun ...	19th June, 1934 Do.	<i>c d</i> 600	
	Tan Yoke Yeng ...	15th June, 1933 Do.	<i>c d f</i> 720	Staff Nurse.
	Lily Devasahayam ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	360	

a—Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$70 p.a. for the first year and \$40 p.a. for each succeeding year. *b*—Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a. *c*—Draws Laundry Allowance of \$45 p.a. *d*—Ration Allowance of \$30 p.m. *e*—Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a. *f*—Transport Allowance of \$84 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
Nurse Probationers <i>a</i> ...	Gladys McIntye ...	5th Oct., 1937 Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	Lim Beng Yeap ...	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 480	
	M. K. Peterson ...	10th April, 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 600	
	Che Puteh bte. Manikram ...	12th April, 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 600	
	G. R. Solomon ...	14th Oct., 1936 Do.	<i>b c</i> 360	
	Tilly Maud Jacobs ...	16th April, 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 600	
	Monica Marie Cheong ...	Do.	<i>b c</i> 600	
	Liew Sean Chin ...	24th Nov., 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 480	
	Ooi Phaik Hoon ...	1st Oct., 1936 Do.	<i>b c</i> 360	
	Matilda Vaz ...	15th July, 1935 Do.	<i>b c</i> 480	
	Lim Chai Hua ...	1st May, 1934 1st Jan., 1928	<i>b c d</i> 1,200	Staff Nurse
	Quah Pek Kooi ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	<i>b c</i> 480	
	Yap Siew Kim ...	1st May, 1934 1st Jan., 1928	<i>b c d</i> 1,200	Do.
	Tan Oon Siew ...	1st May, 1934 14th May, 1928	<i>b c d</i> 1,200	Do.
	Ong Poh Teen ...	15th Feb., 1934 Do.	<i>b c</i> 600	
	Sak Ah On ...	15th Feb., 1937 Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	Tan Saw Lim ...	1st Aug., 1937 1st Dec., 1931	<i>b c d</i> 840	Do.
	Ng Leng Choo ...	8th June, 1935 Do.	<i>b c</i> 480	
	Yee Wai Hoe ...	1st May, 1935 Do.	<i>b c</i> 480	
	Jane Jansz ...	1st Aug., 1935 Do.	<i>b c</i> 480	
	Dorothy Symons ...	8th June, 1935 Do.	<i>b c</i> 480	
	Flora Jesudason ...	9th June, 1935 Do.	<i>b c</i> 480	
	Poh Sin Tee ...	1st Oct., 1937 Do.	<i>b c</i> 240	
	Kooi Gim Choo ...	15th April, 1935 Do.	<i>b c</i> 480	
	Lee Choo Liew ...	16th Feb., 1936 Do.	<i>b c</i> 360	
	Lena Matilda Ward (Stationed in Malacca) ...	1st June, 1936 18th June, 1930	<i>b c d</i> 960	Staff Nurse
	Dorothy Lesslar ...	5th Nov., 1933 Do.	<i>b c</i> 600	
	Neoh Say Hun ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	<i>b c</i> 360	

a—Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$70 for the first year and \$40 p.a. for each succeeding year. *b*—Draws Laundry Allowance of \$45 p.a. *c*—Ration Allowance of \$30 p.m. *d*—Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—continued				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.				
	Ruby D'Oliveiro ...	5th Oct., 1937	<i>a b</i> 240	
	Lee Kee Ngoh ...	Do.		
	Oh Choon Lee ...	13th Feb., 1937	<i>a b</i> 240	
	Ng Kum Cheng ...	Do.		
	Oon Chiew Seng ...	Do.	<i>a b</i> 240	
	Mabel Jaffray ...	Do.	<i>a b</i> 240	
	Loh Soh Goh ...	9th May, 1937	<i>a b</i> 240	
	Giam Lean Kooi ...	Do.		
	Mat bin Kitchee ...	1st June, 1937	<i>a b</i> 240	
Bill Collector ...	Mat bin Kitchee ...	13th July, 1937	<i>a b</i> 240	
		Do.		
		10th Feb., 1932	<i>c</i> 480	
		1st Jan., 1922		
MATERNITY HOSPITAL				
Matron, Class II <i>d</i> ...	Katherine Stewart (<i>Acting</i>) ...	4th Nov., 1937	3,840	Free Quarters
	C. M. Forrest ...	3rd Dec., 1926	2,520	
Sisters <i>d</i> ...	D. Denison ...	29th July, 1937	2,760	
	A. A. Gentles ...	Do.		
	Song Siok Neoh ...	25th May, 1935	3,360	
Senior Staff Nurse <i>e</i> ...	Soon Siew Kee (<i>Nurse Probationer</i>) ...	Do.		
Staff Nurse <i>e</i> ...	Lim Chai Hoon (<i>Staff Nurse</i>) ...	20th Feb., 1930	<i>a b f</i> 1,800	
	Chan Men Lan ...	1st Mar., 1929	<i>a b</i> 480	
	Lim Phaik Suat ...	10th Jan., 1923	<i>a b g</i> 1,320	
Nurse Probationers <i>e</i> ...	Elizabeth Jothinayagam ...	11th May, 1935	<i>a b h</i> 720	
	M. K. Sledge ...	Do.	<i>a b</i> 360	
	Beatrice Enid Hendricks ...	29th Nov., 1936	<i>a b</i> 240	
	Khoo Theam Thye ...	Do.	<i>i b</i> 480	
Dressers ...	M. Shunmugam ...	Do.	<i>a b</i> 600	
	Kung Sin Oo ...	9th May, 1934	2,520	
		Do.		
		1st April, 1929	1,440	
		8th June, 1915	2,400	
		1st April, 1933		
		21st Mar., 1927		
		1st June, 1933		
		5th Feb., 1905		

a—Draws Laundry Allowance of \$45 p.a. *b*—Ration Allowance of \$30 p.m. *c*—Draws Bicycle Transport Allowance of \$48 p.a. *d*—Matron, Sisters, draw a Uniform Allowance of \$120 p.a. each, for the first year. *e*—Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$70 p.a. for the first year and \$40 p.a. for each succeeding year. *f*—Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a. *g*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a. *h*—Transport Allowance of \$84 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MILITARY EXPENDITURE			\$	
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
<i>Penang</i>				
Adjutant, P. & P.W. V.C.	Capt. Darcy Evelyn Mills	20th May, 1936	a 7,800	} Free Quarters
	Fielding ...	Do.		
Sergeant Instructors	R. S. M. Percy Sellick	7th Dec., 1934	b 4,200	
	C. S. M. Stanley Philip Peyton	24th May, 1935	b 4,200	
Clerks	Cheah Chee Tatt	1st Jan., 1929	1,200	
		1st June, 1917		
Store-keeper	Mohamed Zain bin Haji Mohamed Saman	1st Mar., 1930	792	
		1st June, 1924		
Armourer	Wan Mahmood bin Wan Hadi	1st Aug., 1918	888	
		Do.		
Assistant Armourer	Ahmad bin Karim	1st May, 1936	360	
		Do.		
Motor Car Drivers	Abdul Baki	1st Aug., 1927	600	} Free Quarters.
		Do.		
	Ismail bin Ibrabim	1st Jan., 1937	360	
		Do.		
POLICE				
Superintendent	Betram Wedgwood Allen	1st July, 1928	11,400	
		6th Nov., 1909		
Asst. Superintendents	Lawrence Hereward Hart	18th June, 1918	9,600	
		30th Nov., 1912		
	Francis Alexander York	11th April, 1934	5,100	
		29th Nov., 1929		
Assistant Commissioner of Police	Charles Geoffrey Evan	24th July, 1923	8,700	
	Baughan	22nd Aug., 1919		
	Claude Steele Kinder	25th May, 1925	8,400	
		20th Nov., 1920		
	Hugh Broun Sym	14th June, 1933	6,000	
		13th Dec., 1928		
Financial Assistant	Mohamed Hashim bin Secunder	1st Feb., 1930	4,440	
		1st Oct., 1903		
	George Logan Livingstone	1st Nov., 1934	5,760	
		1st Dec., 1919		
Chief Inspectors	Victor Richard Lisamer	1st Sept., 1934	5,760	
		18th Sept., 1919		
	Robert Higgins	1st Nov., 1937	5,040	
		6th Oct., 1922		
	Cyril Francis Sullivan	1st Dec., 1924	4,800	
		12th Dec., 1921		
	Frederick James Patton	1st Aug., 1937	3,720	
		12th July, 1929		
	Alfred James Augustus Blake	2nd April, 1934	3,480	
		2nd April, 1931		
	Leslie Gordon Blakesley	1st Jan., 1930	4,080	
		3rd Dec., 1926		

a—Draws Motor Car Allowance at 10c. per Mile. *b*—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a. *c*—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POLICE—contd.				
Inspectors a ...	William Campbell Alexander	1st June, 1937	3,720	
	Claude William Roberts ...	16th May, 1929	4,260	
	Harry Astin ...	1st Oct., 1929	4,080	
	Hugh Alfred O'Connor ...	1st Oct., 1926	3,000	
	Charles James Anthony Haines	1st July, 1930	3,600	
	Alfred Arthur Norman Rodway	17th June, 1927	3,480	
	John Lyons ...	1st Feb., 1937	4,080	
	Daniel Ross Cowie ...	1st Feb., 1936	4,080	
	Alexander McLennen ...	1st Nov., 1933	3,900	
	Michael Boyle ...	31st Oct., 1930	3,600	
	Eric John Linsell ...	1st May, 1934	3,000	
	Harold Hall ...	31st Oct., 1930	3,720	
		8th May, 1935		
		1st Feb., 1923		
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Asiatic Inspectors a ...	Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ...	1st Sept., 1927	2,880	
	Chin Kim Weng ...	3rd Jan., 1917	2,160	
	Abdullah bin Mohamed	1st Oct., 1931	2,160	
	Thomas Isaac ...	2nd April, 1918	2,040	
	Kay Kim Seng ...	1st Nov., 1931	1,800	
	Goh Kong Chan ...	4th Feb., 1929	1,440	
	Yahaya bin Haji Nazir	1st April, 1932	1,440	
	Salim bin Sulaiman	1st July, 1929	1,440	
	Zackariah bin Hassan Ali	1st April, 1934	1,200	
		28th Jan., 1932		
MALAYS AND INDIAN				
Sergeant-Majors a ...	Mohamed Haroon bin Ali ...	1st July, 1937	960	Free Quarters
	Sheriff bin Kasar ...	3rd Dec., 1934	900	
	Pain bin Hussain	1st Feb., 1937	900	
	Mohamed Dak bin Mydin	1st Feb., 1935	900	
		6th Dec., 1934		
	15th April, 1918			
	1st Mar., 1937			
	24th Dec., 1915			
	1st Mar., 1937			
	18th July, 1917			
	1st Sept., 1937			
	26th May, 1922			

a—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—contd.				
DETECTIVE BRANCH				
Detective Sub-Inspector ...	Santa Singh ...	1st Sept., 1931	1,920	Draws Fixed Transport Allowance.
Senior Police Interpreter	Phang Choon Lim ...	5th April, 1911	2,400	
	Yap Fong Seng ...	1st April, 1928	1,560	
	Leong Keng Kwee ...	16th April, 1905	1,560	
	Quah Khai Hooi ...	Do.	1,560	
	Cheok Ah Kow ...	5th Dec., 1918	1,560	
	Lee Yeng Choon ...	Do.	1,560	
	Wong Peng San ...	8th Feb., 1923	1,380	
	Fong Jin Fah ...	Do.	1,380	
	Ee Tham Poh ...	16th May, 1927	1,380	
	Leong Yin Choong ...	Do.	1,380	
	K. Veloo ...	1st April, 1928	1,320	
	A. R. Gobi ...	Do.	1,320	
	K. Rama Krishnan ...	14th Feb., 1929	1,200	
	S. N. Samy ...	Do.	1,200	
Munshi ...	Harchan Singh ...	3rd Feb., 1931	1,200	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Habib Kassim Merican ...	Do.	1,140	
Inspector, Arms, Explosives, Weights and Measures ...	Frank Farquharson ...	17th Aug., 1931	1,080	
		1st Dec., 1931	1,320	
		Do.	1,260	
		6th May, 1929	1,200	
		Do.	1,020	
		2nd Sept., 1929	1,020	
		Do.	1,020	
		14th July, 1930	1,020	
		Do.	1,020	
		1st Feb., 1932	1,020	
		21st Aug., 1930	1,020	
		1st Jan., 1927	1,380	
		1st June, 1923	1,500	
		11th Nov., 1933	1,500	
		21st Feb., 1919	1,500	
		1st Jan., 1937	4,800	
		4th Oct., 1922	4,800	
POSTS & TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT ^a				
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs, Penang and P. W. ...	George James Ford ...	8th July, 1937	10,200	
	Reginald Dudley Rowswell ^b ...	18th Feb., 1921	8,100	
	James MacIntosh ^b ...	20th Mar., 1926	8,100	
	Wilfred Frank Flight ^b ...	Do.	8,100	
		31st Dec., 1926	8,100	
		Do.	8,100	
		14th Jan., 1927	7,800	
		Do.	7,800	

^a—The Subordinate Staff when employed on Sundays and Holidays is allowed in addition, Overtime at fixed rate for time worked in excess of Normal duties chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances". ^b—Appointed under F.M.S. Government but lent to S.S.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS--1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POSTS & TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Asst. Superintendents	Mun Soon Hoong ...	1st July, 1925 1st Feb., 1910	5,280	
	Boey Swee Kong ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st April, 1908	5,280	
	Woo Sow Chong ...	12th Dec., 1923 Do.	3,120	
Clerks, Special Class	Chan Chooi Phow ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Nov., 1911	3,120	
	David Jambu ...	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1907	3,120	
	Lye Sye Cheong ...	1st Feb., 1933 23rd Feb., 1914	3,000	
	Mohamed Ismail bin Chemat	1st Feb., 1933 14th May, 1915	3,000	
	Tan Teik Khim ...	1st July, 1936 12th May, 1915	2,760	
	Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju ...	5th Mar., 1922 7th July, 1911	2,520	
	Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral ...	7th April, 1924 13th Feb., 1911	2,520	
	Boey Swee Beng ...	12th April, 1926 1st May, 1913	2,520	
	Lim Paik Hong a ...	9th Mar., 1929 8th July, 1913	2,520	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed	20th Dec., 1927 10th Jan., 1913	2,520	
	Goon Kok Foon ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Mar., 1914	2,520	
	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1915	2,520	
	Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin	1st Jan., 1930 15th May, 1915	2,520	
	Pondicherry Arumugam Murugasen ...	1st Jan., 1930 3rd Aug., 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class I	Teng Teow Swee ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Oct., 1916	2,520	
	Sim Cheang Hooi ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1916	2,520	
	Teoh Blan Dah ...	1st Jan., 1930 23rd Mar., 1917	2,520	
	Khoo Kim Swee ...	1st Jan., 1930 15th Aug., 1917	2,520	
	Yeoh Teong Eong ...	1st Jan., 1930 21st July, 1917	2,520	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain	1st July, 1930 8th Nov., 1913	2,520	
	Khoo Kim Choon ...	1st Feb., 1933 25th Aug., 1917	2,520	
	Govinda Munusamy ...	1st Jan., 1934 15th Oct., 1917	2,400	
	Lim Soon Law ...	30th July, 1934 14th Aug., 1918	2,400	

^a—Previously seconded for service in Trengganu but returned to Penang on 9-3-29 and placed on Establishment as Clerk, Class I. Postal 9705-28.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POSTS & TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Lim Bean Hock ...	1st Aug., 1934 1st Oct., 1917	2,280	
	Lim Cheng Chuan ...	1st Aug., 1935 4th Feb., 1919	2,280	
	Toh Ah Kow ...	1st Aug., 1935 1st Jan., 1915	2,160	
	Mamangulam Karumban Goveninden ...	1st Jan., 1921 4th Aug., 1915	1,920	
	Kang Goh Huah ...	1st Jan., 1921 22nd Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Ooi Phee Leng ...	1st Jan., 1921 13th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Khor Soon Phek ...	1st Jan., 1921 19th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Lye Kin Cheong ...	1st Jan., 1921 2nd Mar., 1918	a 1,920	
	Lee Kong Cheow ...	1st Jan., 1921 26th April, 1920	1,920	
	Goh Kim Toon ...	1st Aug., 1924 6th Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Koay Beng Hoe ...	1st Aug., 1924 6th Feb., 1918	a 1,920	
	Tai Peng Wah ...	29th Aug., 1924 1st Oct., 1918	1,920	
	Teh Yean Chuan ...	20th Sept., 1924 3rd Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Mohd. Noor bin Kader Mydin	16th Mar., 1925 1st Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Wong Ah Khooi ...	1st Jan., 1927 26th April, 1920	1,920	
	Ahmed bin Haji Ali ...	3rd Dec., 1925 12th May, 1919	1,920	
	Chew Yong Howe ...	2nd Jan., 1926 12th May, 1915	1,920	
	Md. Ariff bin Abdulrahman ...	2nd Jan., 1926 14th Mar., 1918	1,920	
	Ong Hock Lye ...	2nd Jan., 1926 19th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Gee Choon Weng ...	2nd Jan., 1926 1st June, 1920	1,920	
	Ahmad bin Din ...	1st Jan., 1927 22nd Sept., 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class II	Omar bin Rahmansah ...	12th April, 1926 23rd June, 1920	1,920	
	Teoh Chin Huat ...	13th April, 1926 1st May, 1920	1,920	
	Lim Peng Eong ...	1st Jan., 1927 17th Aug., 1920	1,920	
	Poh Ooh ...	1st Jan., 1927 17th Aug., 1920	1,920	
	John Abel Malaya Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1927 19th Sept., 1917	1,920	

a—Free Quarters at Wireless Station, Penaga.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POSTS & TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Chew Cheng Soon ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Ang Eng Swee ...	1st Oct., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Tan Teik Lee ...	3rd Jan., 1921		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		3rd Jan., 1921		
	Wong Lim Chum ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		27th June, 1923		
	Leang Keng Hong ...	1st Jan., 1927	^a 1,920	
		24th Sept., 1923		
	Goh Gin Kooi ...	23rd Feb., 1927	^a 1,920	
		4th Jan., 1924		
	Quah Poh Chuan ...	9th Mar., 1927	1,920	
		4th Jan., 1924		
	Goon Thoang Sett ...	1st Dec., 1927	1,920	
		1st May, 1924		
	Santhappan Eruthianathan ...	20th Dec., 1927	1,920	
		16th May, 1923		
	Shaik Abdul Rahim ...	1st Sept., 1929	1,920	
		19th Aug., 1920		
	Aboo Bakar bin Hassan ...	1st Sept., 1929	1,920	
		20th Aug., 1920		
	Ng Seng Ghoon ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
		3rd Jan., 1921		
	John Dillon ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
		1st Feb., 1921		
	Md. Sulaiman bin Babjan Khan	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
		1st Feb., 1922		
	Lye Yuen Cheong ...	1st July, 1930	1,920	
		1st Feb., 1924		
	Tye Foong Mee ...	1st July, 1930	1,920	
		17th May, 1924		
	Md. Hashim bin Mohamed Elias ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
		27th Dec., 1923		
	Sambasivam Angamal Nadason	1st July, 1930	1,800	
		25th April, 1924		
	Tan Choon Seng ...	1st April, 1937	1,680	
		19th Nov., 1924		
	Lee Ah Kwan ...	1st April, 1937	1,680	
		16th Mar., 1925		
	Lee Yoon Seok ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,560	
		16th Mar., 1925		
	Chung Siew Chong ...	1st Sept., 1929	1,560	
		29th June, 1925		
	Tan Teik Chee ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,560	
		17th Sep., 1925		
	Lee Cheng Guan ...	1st Jan., 1920	1,560	
		1st Dec., 1925		
	Kwok Weng Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,560	
		14th Dec., 1925		
	Mohamed bin Abdul Rahman	1st Jan., 1930	1,560	
		11th Feb., 1924		
	Christian Amirthanayagam Joseph ...	1st July, 1930	1,560	
		25th Sept., 1924		

^a—Free Quarters at Wireless Station, Penaga.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POSTS & TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class II (A)	Fun Choe Leong ...	1st July, 1930 1st April, 1926	^a 1,560	
	Xavier Soosay ...	1st July, 1930 8th May, 1924	1,560	
	Sheriff Mastan bin Mohamed Mastan ...	1st Oct., 1934 9th Mar., 1926	1,560	
	Pawanchee bin S. Mydin ...	1st Oct., 1934 20th April, 1926	^b 1,440	
	Cheah Kim Yam ...	1st Oct., 1934 1st Nov., 1926	1,560	
	Peermohamed Shaik Mydin ...	1st April, 1936 24th Aug., 1925	1,320	
	Ang Sam Guan ...	1st July, 1936 1st Nov., 1926	1,320	
	Mohamed bin Abubakar ...	1st April, 1937 1st Nov., 1926	1,200	
	Teh Thean Choo ...	1st April, 1937 22nd Nov., 1926	1,200	
	Cheah Ah Soo ...	1st July, 1937 27th Nov., 1925	1,200	
	Leong Chak Hong ...	24th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Wong Siew Loon ...	28th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Noordin bin Omar ...	9th Mar., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Wong Ah Yuk ...	9th Mar., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Jesudason Retnam Isaacs ...	10th Mar., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Mari Anthony Doss ...	1st April, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Ghee Hoe ...	1st April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Ramasamy Murugiah ...	25th May, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Arokiasamy Anthony ...	1st June, 1926 1st April, 1923	1,140	
	Lee Teik Chong ...	26th Sept., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Govindasamy Doraisamy ...	2nd Nov., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Md. Sultan bin Yusoff ...	10th Dec., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Ho Chooi Cheng ...	10th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Isahak bin Kechil ...	1st Feb., 1928 20th Jan., 1927	1,140	
	Hashim bin Nyak Puteh ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Moey Kok Foo ...	Do.	1,140	
	Chong Ah Har ...	Do.	1,140	

^a—Free Quarters at Wireless Station, Penaga.^b—Increment of \$10 p.m. due on 1 10-37 stopped for 3 months.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POSTS & TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Saveri Doss ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Charles Joseph Dorai ...	2nd May, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Germanus Alexander Rozells ...	21st May, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Md. Ibrahim bin K. Fakir ...	29th May, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Muthusamy s/o Shoona Valayutham <i>b</i> ...	16th May, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Ooi Kew Soo ...	20th Aug., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Singaram Suppiah ...	4th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Goon Kok Thum ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Nagalingam Rengasamy Karupiah ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Kallur Narayana Narayanan Nair ...	9th Feb., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Bernard Theseira ...	8th July, 1929 Do.	<i>c</i> 1,140	
	Lee Swee Keat ...	8th Aug., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Barookh Ephraim ...	26th Aug., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Ooi Kor Seng ...	26th Sept., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Toh Mah Teong ...	Do.	<i>c</i> 1,140	
	Khaw Kok Khuan ...	5th Nov., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Mayandy Pillay Sellasamy ...	13th Nov., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Chew Yiew Kheng ...	2nd Dec., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Theobald Adalbert Balhetchet ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Leong Yew Kum ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Md. Shagaff bin Aminoordin ...	15th April, 1929 Do.	<i>c</i> 1,140	
	Lim Joo Hai ...	26th May, 1930 Do.	1,140	
	Saied Batcha ...	22nd May, 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Lawrence Robless ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Hong Saik ...	1st Aug., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	George Lowe ...	Do.	1,140	
	Chin Kok Soon ...	6th Jan., 1930 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III <i>a</i>				

a—Seniority re-arranged in accordance with the Postal Clerical Scheme, C.S.O. 3019-27. *b*—Change of name from V. Suppiah, *vide* Penang 958-28. *c*—Free Quarters at Wireless Station, Penaga.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POSTS & TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Chan Geen Law ...	18th Feb., 1930	a 1,080	
	Ooi Kee Chooi ...	Do.		
	Adnan bin Md. Ali ...	25th July, 1930	1,080	
	Walter Aloysius Taveira ...	Do.		
	Lee Teik Sun ...	28th July, 1930	1,080	
	Lambert Joseph Lesslar ...	Do.		
	Gerard Stanislaus Reutens ...	1st Jan., 1937	780	
	Yeoh Cheng Hock ...	1st Sept., 1935		
	Shunmugam s/o Karumbaram Subbiah ...	1st Jan., 1937	720	
	Lim Ewe Hock ...	1st April, 1936		
	Lim Ewe Chye ...	1st Jan., 1937	720	
	Yeoh Oon Hoe ...	2nd April, 1936		
	Pawanteh bin Siru ...	1st Jan., 1937	720	
	Gan Teng Liang ...	1st April, 1936		
	Tan Boon Liang ...	1st Jan., 1937	720	
	Lim Geok Kheng ...	1st April, 1936		
	Ng Swee Leong ...	1st Mar., 1937	a 780	
	Ahamad Osman bin Mohd. Noordin ...	10th Aug., 1936		
	Dorasamy s/o Govinda Pillay	1st Mar., 1937	720	
	Eu Khuan Kew ...	14th Aug., 1936		
	Lim Soon Tee ...	1st Mar., 1937	720	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Varshay	10th Aug., 1936	a 720	
	Packirapillay Kuttiappen ...	1st Mar., 1937	720	
	Md. Ismail bin Md. Alayedini	10th Aug., 1936		
	A. Sethalingam ...	1st Mar., 1937	720	
	Graeme Robert Walter	10th Aug., 1936		
		1st Oct., 1937	720	
		23rd Feb., 1937		
		1st Oct., 1937	720	
		23rd Feb., 1937		
		14th June, 1937	720	
		Do.		
		1st July, 1937	720	
		Do.		
		8th July, 1937	720	
		Do.		
		1st Oct., 1932	840	
		10th Sept., 1927		
		18th June, 1927	840	
		1st Dec., 1925		
		16th May, 1929	840	
		2nd Mar., 1925		
		12th June, 1936	540	
		Do.		

a—Free Quarters at Wireless Station, Penaga.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POSTS & TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Inspector of Postman, Grade I ...	Alfred Wells <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1931 8th Sept., 1930	1,800	
	Ibrahim bin Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	600	
	Md. Rouse bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1920	600	
	Suppiah Pavaday ...	1st Jan., 1928 23rd Feb., 1921	600	
	S. Kalimuthu ...	1st June, 1928 6th May, 1919	600	
Chauffeurs <i>b</i> ...	Rajoo s/o Ponnusamy ...	1st April, 1929 Do.	600	
	Ismail bin Rauta ...	6th Oct., 1929 12th Feb., 1926	576	
	Mohd. Ismail bin Haji Ibrahim ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	504	
	Ponniah s/o Packiry ...	8th Mar., 1935 11th Oct., 1927	504	
	Che Din bin Hamid ...	8th Mar., 1935 1st Feb., 1930	504	
Printer ...	Devarajam Cooposamy ...	1st Aug., 1922 Do.	1,140	
Assistant Compositor ...	Murugappa Mudaliar Panchatcharam ...	1st Mar., 1924 Do.	600	
Pressman ...	Muniyandy Subbiah ...	5th Nov., 1910 Do.	360	
Cycle Repairer ...	Man bin Aris ...	3rd Sept., 1927 13th Dec., 1919	420	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE				
Telephone Supervisor, Grade I ...	Isabellah Jalleh ...	12th June, 1935 2nd Feb., 1914	1,584	
	Narayanasamy Kumarayah ...	1st Dec., 1930 9th Sept., 1919	1,380	
Telephone Supervisors, Grade II ...	Magdalen Leong ...	15th Mar., 1935 12th Sept., 1923	1,320	
	R. M. Valberg ...	12th June, 1935 9th Aug., 1918	1,320	
	Ida Myler ...	1st Oct., 1935 1st Sept., 1921	1,320	
	Emily Pengelly ...	1st June, 1911 Do.	1,140	
	Winnie Peterson ...	1st July, 1914 Do.	1,140	
	Eugene Scully ...	16th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Emma Letitia Forest ...	1st Dec., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Madeline Lim ...	1st May, 1923 Do.	1,140	
	Doris Southam ...	20th Dec., 1923 Do.	1,140	
	Dorothy Moreira ...	13th Mar., 1928 Do.	1,020	

a—Bicycle Allowance of \$72 p.a. *b*—Chauffeurs engaged on and after 1-8-29 to be on scale of salary \$480-12A-600 and less \$5 p.m. if provided with Quarters. *Vide* 8895-28.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POSTS & TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Wilhelmina Doral ...	13th July, 1928	1,020	
	Patricia De Cruz ...	Do.		
	Joan McIntyre ...	11th June, 1929	960	
	Wilhelmina Gregory ...	Do.		
	Moyra Magness ...	21st Oct., 1929	960	
	Amelia Andrés ...	Do.		
	Joyce Lunberg ...	4th June, 1930	900	
	Beatrice Elizabeth Thean ...	Do.		
	Norah Hoeden ...	8th July, 1930	900	
	Cora Sybil Scharenguivel ...	Do.		
	Choo Siew Nyong ...	18th Aug., 1930	900	
	Magdalen Rovina McIntyre ...	Do.		
	Teoh Saw Sim ...	15th Sept., 1930	900	
	Elsie Priscilla Williams ...	Do.		
	Mary Teresa Nickolson Lyons ...	27th Feb., 1933	720	
	Yeok Seok Cheng ...	Do.		
	Sylvia Josephine Susan Combs ...	12th Mar., 1934	660	
	Phyllis Marie Mehta ...	Do.		
	Leong Yut Hoong ...	5th Sept., 1934	660	
	Daphne Marie Laws ...	Do.		
	Beh Swee Hong ...	1st Nov., 1934	660	
	Ng Beng Geok ...	Do.		
	Mary Eloira Peterson ...	2nd Jan., 1935	600	
	Ooi Lan Eng ...	Do.		
	Agatha Thong ...	29th April, 1935	600	
	Myrtle Annie Laws ...	Do.		
	Woo Siew Kim ...	29th April, 1935	600	
	Claire Eveline Richards ...	Do.		
		1st June, 1935	600	
		Do.		
		24th June, 1935	600	
		Do.		
		10th Aug., 1935	600	
		Do.		
		1st Oct., 1935	600	
		Do.		
		17th Feb., 1936	540	
		Do.		
		21st Oct., 1936	540	
		Do.		
		21st Dec., 1936	480	
		Do.		
		Do.	480	
		Do.	480	
		13th Jan., 1937	480	
		Do.		
		Do.	480	
		Do.	480	
		18th Jan., 1937	480	
		Do.		
		Do.	480	
		Do.	480	
		5th Feb., 1937	480	
		Do.		
		17th Mar., 1937	480	
		Do.		

a—Typist Telephone Operators (Female) and Telephone Operators (Male) who were originally appointed as Operators, Grade I prior to 1-1-35 retain the salary scale of \$480-600A-1,140.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POSTS & TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>continued</i>				
	Zena M. Langan ...	19th Mar., 1937	480	
	Isabel Daphne de Cruz ...	1st April, 1937	480	
	Leong Fee Leng ...	Do.	480	
	Hilda Henry ...	Do.	480	
	Tan Ah Yeang ...	Do.	480	
	Gladys Thereisa Boudville ...	12th Nov., 1937	480	
	Virginic Beatrice Robless ...	17th Dec., 1937	480	
	Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...	13th Jan., 1909	1,140	
	Periya Gnayagam, Pillay ...	19th July, 1914	1,140	
	Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan ...	1st Sept., 1917	1,140	
	Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim ...	1st April, 1919	1,140	
	Kanagasabai Samuel Chelliah ...	9th Sept., 1919	1,140	
	Jan Toolseram ...	20th April, 1920	1,140	
	Hamid bin Hussain ...	21st April, 1920	1,140	
	Ramasamy Nadason ...	1st Oct., 1920	1,140	
	Sinnappa Pillay Sinnasamy ...	1st Oct., 1921	1,140	
	Shaik Md. bin Abdul Kadir ...	22nd Sept., 1906	1,140	
	Narayanasamy Veeraputran ...	14th Jan., 1921	1,140	
	Marimuthu s/o Samy ...	1st July, 1928	1,020	
	Seena Tamby Merican ...	1st April, 1922	960	
	Zakaria bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Feb., 1929	432	
	Md. Noordin bin Md. Noordin ...	Do.	432	
	Md. Dali bin Wahid ...	8th July, 1929	432	
	Ismail Tajudin bin Che Teh ...	2nd Dec., 1929	408	
	Noordin bin Abubakar ...	17th Feb., 1930	408	
	Singaram Subramaniam ...	1st April, 1930	408	
		4th Feb., 1931	408	
		1st Feb., 1933	384	
		1st Feb., 1921		

a—Typist Telephone Operators (Female) and Telephone Operators (Male) who were originally appointed as Operators, Grade I prior to 1-1-35 retain the salary scale of \$480-60A-1,140.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POSTS & TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>continued</i>				
	Ramasamy Sundram ...	1st Feb., 1933	384	
	Kassim bin Ahmed ...	22nd Dec., 1925	384	
	Saminathan Amalore ...	1st Mar., 1933	360	
	Zainul Abidin bin Nasurdin ...	1st Feb., 1930	336	
	S. Chelliah ...	20th May, 1935	312	
	Michael George Foley ...	Do.	312	
		27th July, 1936		
		Do.		
		15th July, 1937		
		Do.		
		1st Oct., 1937		
		Do.		
ENGINEERING BRANCH.				
Senior Engineer, P. & T.	Eric Eaglesfield Sproul <i>a</i> ...	27th Feb., 1937	8,100	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,020 p. a.
	(Acting) ...	29th July, 1926		Free Quarters.
Wireless Engineer ...	Leonard Raymond Watts <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1937	7,500	
		10th Aug., 1918		
Engineers, P. & T. ...	John Harwood Wagstaff <i>c</i> ...	1st Aug., 1936	5,100	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,080 p. a.
		22nd May, 1936		
	Kotty Venkat Rao ...	1st Jan., 1937	2,760	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p. a.
		30th May, 1928		
	Arumugam Paranjothy ...	1st Oct., 1933	1,560	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p. a.
		1st June, 1932		
	Mohamed bin Abdul Wahab ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,440	
		8th Jan., 1924		
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Edmond Joachim Turner <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1935	1,440	
		1st Oct., 1920		
	Henry Jeremiah ...	1st July, 1937	1,200	
		1st May, 1929		
	Cheah Beng Hock ...	1st July, 1937	1,200	
		1st May, 1930		
	Sangarapillai Sabaratnam ...	11th May, 1933	1,140	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p. a.
		1st June, 1929		
	Ratnam s/o Periasamy ...	1st Oct., 1930	960	Do.
		4th May, 1929		
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Francis Meadows Gasper ...	Do.	960	
	Neo Hiap Lek ...	1st July, 1936	960	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$300 p. a.
		1st July, 1931		
	Louis Albert Peterson ...	7th June, 1937	720	
		23rd Sept., 1933		
	Muthusamy s/o Rengasamy ...	1st Jan., 1935	900	
		1st Feb., 1919		
	Man bin Ali ...	1st Jan., 1935	840	
		1st April, 1926		
	Canairam s/o Canan Packiry ...	1st Jan., 1935	840	
		3rd May, 1926		
	Ibrahim bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1935	840	
		1st Jan., 1925		

a—Appointed under F. M. S. Government but lent to S. S. *b*—Free Quarters at Wireless Station, Penang.
c—Appointed under the Malayan Establishment Service.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POSTS & TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT— <i>concl'd.</i>			\$	
ENGINEERING BRANCH— <i>continued.</i>				
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Md. Hassan bin Pawanchik ...	1st Jan., 1935	840	
	Youp bin Md. Saman ...	8th April, 1929	780	
	Chemam bin Chedin ...	1st Jan., 1935	720	
	Tayang s/o Kali ...	1st April, 1921	720	
	Ishak bin Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1935	720	
	Ismail bin Abdul ...	1st Feb., 1924	720	
	Andy s/o Thanymalay ...	1st Jan., 1935	720	
	Edward Fernandez ...	1st Nov., 1925	720	
	Phillip Muthiah ...	1st Jan., 1935	720	
	Mohamed Noor bin Baboo ...	1st June, 1923	720	
	Ali bin Ramjan ...	1st Jan., 1935	720	
	Chemat bin Jayah ...	1st Mar., 1929	720	
	Jusman bin Haji Sirat ...	1st Jan., 1935	720	
	Subbiah s/o Appasamy ...	1st Dec., 1928	720	
	Gopal s/o Vellupillai ...	Do.	720	
	Kanjamalay Ramaiyan ...	1st Jan., 1935	720	
	Nathaniel Jesudas David ...	1st May, 1924	720	
	Mohd. Rasom bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1935	720	
	Winston Mabley Van Rooyen ...	1st May, 1925	660	
	James Henry Capel ...	1st Jan., 1935	600	
	Mariasamy Saverienathan ...	4th Oct., 1933	540	
	Jaafar bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st Sept., 1935	420	
	Fong Soon Heng ...	Do.	420	
	Lee Eng Aun ...	Do.	420	
Apprentice Technical Subordinates ...				
	James Henry Capel ...	1st Aug., 1935	480	
	Mariasamy Saverienathan ...	6th July, 1935	360	
	Jaafar bin Haji Mohamed ...	Do.	360	
	Fong Soon Heng ...	10th July, 1937	360	
	Lee Eng Aun ...	14th Feb., 1936	360	
		Do.	360	
		Do.	360	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS				
			\$	
Gaoler, Grade III ...	Frederick Avery Harwood (Acting) ...	1st May, 1934 30th April, 1923	4,080	Free Quarters Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
European Warder Grade II	Harold Edward Steel ...	1st Aug., 1935 1st Aug., 1927	3,600	
Senior Sub-Warders ...	Din bin Puteh ...	1st Nov., 1934 11th Sept., 1917	408	
	Abbas Hussain bin Bacha ...	8th Jan., 1936 1st July, 1918	384	
	Che Mat bin Puteh ...	4th Dec., 1929 1st Feb., 1921	360	
Sub-Warders, Grade I ...	Man bin Kassim ...	1st Sept., 1933 1st April, 1921	360	
	Hashim bin Mat Arshat ...	1st Oct., 1933 3rd Sept., 1924	360	
	Kandasamy ...	1st Nov., 1934 9th June, 1919	350	
	Hamad bin Teh ...	8th Jan., 1936 5th Nov., 1924	348	
Matron ...	Cecilia Wong ...	1st April, 1937 1st July, 1934	360	
Deputy Matron ...	Fong Kwee Geok ...	1st April, 1937 Do.	300	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade II ...	Oh Chin Soo a ...	1st Oct., 1936 1st July, 1931	840	Free Quarters.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
<i>Engineering and Architectural</i>				
Settlement Engineer ...	Thomas Gibson Husband, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ...	17th April, 1937 6th June, 1919	11,400	Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$1,380 p.a.
Executive Engineers ...	John Victor Telfer Campbell, B.Sc. ...	22nd June, 1937 20th Aug., 1927	7,800	Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Richard Henry Ardagh Johnson, B.A., B.A.L., A.M.I.E (Ireland) ...	28th Oct., 1937 17th Sept., 1927	7,800	
Assistant Engineers ...	Alexander Bremmer Paterson, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ...	28th Oct., 1935 30th Jan., 1929	7,200	Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$1,080 p.a.
	James Halliday, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ...	3rd Dec., 1936 Do.	5,100	Draws Motor Car Allowance
<i>Subordinate Staff</i>				
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Osmund Charles William Schiarenguivel ...	8th May, 1921 11th June, 1908	4,800	Motor Car Allow. of \$720 p.a.
Clerk of Works ...	Raymond Edward Capel ...	1st Jan., 1936 10th Jan., 1913	3,240	Draws Baby Car Allow. of \$420 p.a.

a—Draws an allowance of \$5 p.m. for taking finger impressions and \$5 p.m. for doing the work in connection with House of Detention.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS— 1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.				
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	William Bernard Pereira ...	1st July, 1930	3,000	Draws Baby Car Allee. of \$420 p.a.
	George Charles McGuire ...	11th Feb., 1923	3,000	
	Chee Choon Ham ...	1st Oct., 1931	2,280	Do.
	Ramasamy Kizakkerchery	15th Nov., 1906	2,040	Draws Baby Car Allee. of \$420 p.a.
	Easwara Iyer ...	1st Nov., 1927		
		1st April, 1924		
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	James Fairby Scully ...	1st July, 1929	1,680	Draws Duty Allee. of \$90 p.a.
	Thangasamy Devasigha Money	1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Victor Van Buerle ...	20th April, 1921	1,680	Draws Baby Car Allee. of \$420 p.a.
	David Christian Amirthanayagam ...	1st July, 1928	1,200	Draws Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a.
		7th Nov., 1921		
		1st Oct., 1928		
		14th Aug., 1924		
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Mohamed Ali bin Mohamed Ariff ...	1st Oct., 1937	960	
	Charles Pestana ...	1st Oct., 1935	960	Draws Bicycle Allee. of \$48 p. a.
	James Daniel Scully ...	26th June, 1931	480	Do.
Apprentices ...	Ibrahim bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st July, 1937	360	
		1st May, 1934		
		2nd Sept., 1935		
		3rd July, 1936		
<i>Electrical Branch</i>				
Electrical Foreman ...	D. Gilchrist ...	26th Sept., 1932	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,080 p.a.
Senior Wireman ...	Hamid bin Adamsah ...	Do.	1,080	Draws Motor Cycle Allee. of \$300 p.a.
Assistant Wireman ...	Hassan bin Haji Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1919	480	Draws Bicycle Allee. of \$48 p.a.
		Do.		
<i>Stores, Furniture, Machinery and Workshop</i>				
Superintendent of Furniture ...	Chin Siak Seng ...	18th Oct., 1920	1,500	Draws Motor Cycle Allee. of \$300 p.a.
Store-keeper ...	Phuah Siew Kheam ...	13th Sept., 1913	1,020	
Workshop Foreman ...	J. Stothard ...	14th Oct., 1936	1,260	Draws Baby Car Allee. of \$420 p.a.
		1st Jan., 1922		
		1st Dec., 1936		
		15th June, 1936		
<i>Miscellaneous</i>				
1st Engineer, Pumping Station, Penang Hill ...	George Burton Meyer Rappa ...	10th Aug., 1931	2,100	Free Quarters
2nd Engineer, Pumping Station, Penang Hill ...	G. Nichol ...	Do.	720	Draws Commuted Allee. of \$300 p.a.
Lady Supervisor, Hill Bungalows ...	Miss. L. G. Samuel (Temp.) ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,200	
		1st Sept., 1935		
		1st July, 1937		
Plan Printer ...	Bernard Alva Scully ...	Do.	1,200	
		1st April, 1927		
		Do.		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—concl'd.			\$	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
<i>Engineering and Architectural</i>				
Executive Engineers ...	Neil George Ferguson, B.Sc.	3rd Dec., 1935	8,100	Draws Motor Car Allice.
	Alan Carrington Wilson, A.M.I.C.E. ...	3rd Dec., 1926 8th Dec., 1936 9th July, 1927	7,800	Do.
Assistant Engineer ...	Ralph Robert Cambridge B.Sc., A.M.I. Struct. E. ...	3rd Jan., 1936 Do.	5,100	Do.
<i>Subordinate Staff</i>				
Clerk of Works ...	Srinivasa Iyer Jayaraman ...	25th Aug., 1931 Do.	3,600	Do.
	Walston Malcolm Aeria ...	1st Jan., 1924 13th Feb., 1918	2,280	Draws Motor Cycle Allice.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Manikoth Sukumaran ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	2,040	Do.
	Anthony Soo Leung Sow ...	5th July, 1922 Do.	1,680	Do.
	James William Thomas ...	1st April, 1928 3rd May, 1927	1,680	
	Edward William Woodworth ...	1st April, 1936 16th Sept., 1926	1,320	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Celestine Anthony ...	1st June, 1934 12th May, 1931	1,140	Do.
	Chin Kim Goon ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st May, 1930	1,140	Do.
	G. Hendricks ...	1st July, 1937 1st May, 1934	960	Draws Bicycle Allice.
<i>Electrical Branch</i>				
Senior Wireman ...	Hussain bin Lah ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,080	
<i>Stores, Furniture, Machinery and Workshop</i>				
Workshop Foreman ...	Millar Connor ...	1st April, 1925 Do.	2,100	Draws Motor Cycle Allice.
Store-keeper ...	Chee Soon Tee ...	1st April, 1917 Do.	1,800	Do.
<i>Miscellaneous</i>				
Engineer, Purification Works, Bukit Panchor	D. H. O'Keeffe ...	13th April, 1936 Do.	a 1,620	.
Plan Printer ...	Augustine Bernard Cornelius	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,140	
STATISTICS				
Officer-in-charge ...	S. Saravanan ...	24th July, 1931 13th Oct., 1904	4,020	
Compiler ...	Abdul Rahman bin Shaik Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1929	1,020	

a—Free Quarters.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Superintendent, Revenue Surveys ...	Henry Charles Abraham <i>a</i> ...	2nd Feb., 1933	10,800	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Assistant Superintendent of Surveys ...	Maxwell Field Cameron <i>b</i> ...	1st Nov., 1932	7,500	Draws Motor Car Allowance.
Office Assistant ...	Sæthanather Appudoray ...	4th Dec., 1937 Do.	<i>c</i> 4,920	
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Kanapathypillay Arumugam ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Aug., 1920	<i>d</i> 3,480	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Naurata Ram ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Mar., 1923	<i>e</i> 2,760	Commuted Allowance. \$480 p.a. Bicycle Allowance. \$36 p.a.
	Davies Anthonysamy ...	1st July, 1934 1st June, 1924	1,680	
	Yeoh Kim Heng <i>f</i> ...	1st Jan., 1922 15th April, 1912	1,800	Commuted Allowance. \$396 p.a. Motor Cycle Allowance. \$300 p.a.
	Namasivayam Marimuthu <i>g</i> ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,680	Do.
	Teng Teow Guan ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st April, 1925	1,680	
	Adolphe Aloysius Gregory ...	1st July, 1928 1st Sept., 1917	1,680	
	Ambrose Michael Oliveiro ...	1st July, 1928 1st Oct., 1918	1,680	
	Chew Choon Heng ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1918	2,160	
	Lee Bean Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1921	1,680	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Leopold Joseph Rozells <i>h</i> ...	1st Jan., 1931 14th June, 1921	1,560	Commuted Allowance. \$396 p.a. Motor Cycle Allowance. \$300 p.a.
	Foong Siew Pak ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Jan., 1926	1,320	Commuted Allowance. \$396 p.a. Motor Cycle Allowance. \$300 p.a.
	Kung Seng Leong ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1926	1,320	Do.
	Teh Seong Kang ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
	Sant Singh <i>i</i> ...	17th Aug., 1936 Do.	1,440	Commuted Allowance. \$396 p.a. Bicycle Allowance. \$36 p.a.
	Murugasu Sithamparapillai <i>j</i> ...	18th Mar., 1936 1st Dec., 1932	1,560	
	Keong Siew Tong <i>k</i> ...	1st Sept., 1936 1st April, 1926	1,440	
	Ooi Chong Hai ...	1st July, 1936 1st June, 1927	1,320	
	Yoong Kee Seong <i>l</i> ...	1st Jan., 1936 Do.	1,140	
	Md. Ariffin bin Md. Ismail ...	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1921	1,140	
	Nai Sawvang ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1928	1,020	

a—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 28-1-11. Services lent to S.S. Government from 1-11-32 and Acting as Supt. of Surveys, from 5-11-32. C. S. O. Surveys 8871-32. *b*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 15-7-28. *c*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-3-1906. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920. Promoted to Special Grade 1-7-1926. (*Vide* Warrant No. 447-26.) *d*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 20-2-1911. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-3-1923. *e*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 21-1-14. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-6-24. *f*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-2-1910. Seconded to S. S. Malacca 1-3-23. *g*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-5-15. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-4-25. *h*—From 1-4-1925 to 30-6-1925 paid from Open Vote at \$1 per day as Apprentice Surveyor on Probation. *i*—First Appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-1-1921. Seconded to S.S. Government 17-8-1936. *j*—First Appointment under F.M.S. Government on 14-3-1918. Seconded to S. S. Government Malacca 1-12-1932; Penang 18-3-1936. *k*—Seconded to Perak Government 1-6-1930; to Meteorological Branch, Penang, 15-1-1934 and transferred back to Revenue Survey Penang 1-9-1936. *l*—First Appointment under F.M.S. Government on 1-11-1917, Seconded to S. S. Government on 1-1-1936.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—contd.				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Nyak Hassan bin Ahmed ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1928	1,020	{ Draws Com-muted Allce. \$180 p.a. Bicycle Allce. \$36 p.a.
	Wong Swee Yin ...	1st July, 1937 17th July, 1933	960	
	Abu Bakar bin Sa'aid ...	Do.	720	
	Chung Kee Kong ...	1st July, 1937 1st May, 1929	900	
	Khoo Hong Teong a ...	1st July, 1937 1st March, 1934	600	
	Krishna Pillai Padmanabha Pillai b ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Jan., 1936	600	
	Lawrence Joseph Pavanaris ...	1st July, 1931 1st June, 1927	960	
	Soosay Sebastian ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Aug., 1918	960	
	Ali bin Lebai Hamad ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Jan., 1921	960	
	Mustapa bin Jusoh c ...	10th May, 1927 Do.	780	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Omar bin Muhammed ...	1st July, 1932 1st May, 1928	780	{ Bicycle Allce. \$36 p.a. Com-muted Allce. \$300 p.a.
	Tan Ah Moh ...	1st July, 1932 1st Nov., 1929	660	
	Mohd. Yusoff bin Ahmad a ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	540	
	Zainul Abidin bin Ibrahim d ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	480	
	Chuah Poh Chye e ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	480	
	Yeoh Ho Huat ...	17th July, 1934 Do.	480	
Apprentices ...	Lee Eng Teng f ...	6th July, 1935 1st April, 1935	480	{ Draws Com-muted Allce. \$120 p.a. Bicycle Allce. \$36 p.a.
	Ayob bin Saud g ...	1st July, 1937 Do.	360	
	Soon Kok Thye h ...	Do.	360	
	Lim Hoey Yam h ...	Do.	360	

a—Paid from open vote from 8-8-1933 to 28-2-1934 as Trainee. b—First Appointment under F.M.S. Government on 1-2-1930 (open vote at \$1.30 per day) and then from 1-7-1930 to 31-12-1935 on F.M.S. Establishment, non-pensionable. Seconded to Penang 1-1-1936. c—First Appointment under F.M.S. Government on 1-7-1920. Seconded to S.S. Government 10-5-27. d—Paid from open vote from 11-6-1934 to 30-9-1934 as Trainee. e—Paid from open vote from 24-12-1934 to 31-3-1935 as Trainee. f—Paid from open vote from 29-12-34 to 31-3-35 as Trainee. g—Paid from open vote from 1-2-1937 to 30-6-1937 as Trainee. h—Paid from open vote from 7-5-1937 to 30-6-1937 as Trainee.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
TREASURY				
Office Assistant ...	Krishnasamy Singaram ...	{ 1st Jan., 1933 21st Sept., 1915	3,780	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Mohamed Ibrahim ...	{ 1st Oct., 1935 1st Dec., 1914	1,380	
Asst. Cashier (Currency Note Branch) ...	Abdul Majid bin Abdullah Khan ...	{ 1st June, 1932 1st April, 1917	3,000	
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk-in-charge ...	Ramanathan Vaithialingam ...	{ 16th Feb., 1934 5th Mar., 1913	3,660	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Paul Anthony muthu ...	{ 20th Aug., 1933 13th Apl., 1923	840	
Pressman ...	Manap bin Kechil ...	{ 20th Aug., 1933 3rd Sept., 1920	516	
ESTATE DUTY OFFICE				
Probate-examiner ...	Ng Eng Seah ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 27th Jan., 1921	3,000	
Asst Probate-examiner ...	Cheng Kwang Yu ...	{ 1st May, 1929 25th May, 1927	1,800	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	Reginald Alfred Browning Stanhope B.V.Sc., M.R.C. V.S. a ...	{ 13th Mar., 1937 15th May, 1920	9,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,320 p.a.
	Bomonsha Dorabji Mehta G.B.V.C. b ...	{ 12th Oct., 1932 3rd April, 1909	4,200	
Asst. Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	Deoperia Shivalingapa Kirby G.B.V.C. c ...	{ 1st Mar., 1937 15th Aug., 1918	4,200	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p. a.
	Arcot Ranganathan Kuppuswamy G.B.V.C. ...	{ 1st Jan., 1937 28th Jan., 1921	4,200	Draws Com-muted Allce. of \$900 p. a.
Veterinary Inspector ...	Abraham Joseph, G.B.V.C. ...	{ 15th June, 1923 Do.	3,000	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.

a—Assumed duty as G. V. S. Penang on 13-3-37 b—On leave prior to retirement on 3-3-38 c—Transferred to Penang on 1-3-37

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
RESIDENT COUNCIL-LOR'S OFFICE				
Office Assistant ...	Vincent Emanuel Dias ...	10th May, 1934 11th Mar., 1907	3,660	
Malay Writer ...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	1st July, 1904 16th May, 1893	180	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Agricultural Officer ...	Algernon de Kewer Frampton ...	15th May, 1935 7th Sept., 1927	7,500	Motor Car Allow. of \$1,080 p.a.
	Mohd. Yunus bin Mohd. Din ...	8th April, 1927 22nd April, 1924	1,800	Motor Cycle Allow. of \$300 p.a.
	Din bin Imbi ...	1st May, 1928	1,680	Motor Cycle Allow. of \$300 p.a.
	Samsudin bin Mohd. Yassin ...	1st May, 1926 1st May, 1929	1,560	Allow. of \$240 p.a. as Instructor, Farm School and Free Quarters.
Agricultural Assistants, Grade II ...	Ahmat bin Jamal ...	30th April, 1927 1st Mar., 1936	1,200	Motor Cycle Allow. of \$300 p.a.
	Yong Yoon Choi ...	Do.	1,080	Motor Cycle Allow. of \$420 p.a.
	Ali bin Mohd. Salleh ...	1st May, 1934 31st May, 1931	1,080	Motor Cycle Allow. of \$300 p.a.
	Abu Samah bin Ujang ...	26th May, 1931 2nd June, 1936	900	Do.
	Wahap bin Resat ...	Do.	900	Bicycle Allow. of \$48 p.a.
Agricultural Subordinates, Grade II ...	Ismail bin Sheikh Salim ...	1st Jan., 1932 12th Sept., 1919	900	Bicycle Allow. of \$12 p.a. Allow. of \$120 p.a. in charge of P. Gadong
	Ab. Kader bin H. Othman ...	10th Aug., 1919 1st Sept., 1934	780	Bicycle Allow. of \$46 p.a. and Free Quarters.
	Abdul Rahman bin Ismail ...	26th May, 1931 1st Jan., 1937	600	Bicycle Allow. of \$36 p.a.
	Baba bin Amin ...	1st Jan., 1932	600	
Agricultural Probationers	Sidek bin Katun ...	1st Jan., 1932 19th Sept., 1929	600	
		21st Nov., 1932 1st Jan., 1931	600	
Peon ...	Sabtu bin Jambol ...	10th Feb., 1927 Do.	240	
AUDIT				
Junior Assistant Auditor	H. Rodrigues ...	1st June, 1933 1st Mar., 1910	3,730	
Clerk, Class II ...	Patrick Anthony Lawrence Manassee ...	1st Jan., 1937 14th Jan., 1927	1,200	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chan Choon Guan ...	1st May, 1929 14th Aug., 1926	<i>a</i> 3,000	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. ...	Arthur Gordon Robinson	17th Nov., 1935 15th June, 1912 <i>c</i>	<i>b</i> 14,400	
Drainage and Irrigation Engineer ...	Harold Lonsdale Cox ...	8th July, 1936 <i>d</i> 15th Sept., 1935 <i>c</i>	5,400	Draws Motor Car Allow. \$100 p.m.
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Thomas Arthur White ...	1st Mar., 1932 <i>c</i> 1st Jan., 1922	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance \$60 p.m.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Murugian Krishnan <i>f</i> ...	1st July, 1936 <i>g</i> 17th Oct., 1927 <i>c</i>	1,320	Draws Bicycle Allow. \$4 p.m.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Sabapathippillai Selvadurai ...	15th July, 1937 <i>h</i> 14th Mar., 1928 <i>c</i>	1,200	Draws Bicycle Allow. \$3 p.m.
Irrigation Inspector ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Nangka	1st May, 1936 23rd April, 1935	600	Draws Bicycle Allow. \$4 p.m.
Apprentice ...	Onan bin Haji Siraj <i>i</i> ...	14th July, 1937 Do.	360	
EDUCATION				
Inspector of Schools ...	A. W. Frisby, B.A. (Oxon.) (Acting) ...	2nd Oct., 1936 12th Aug., 1922	9,300	Draws Acting Salary of \$600 p.a. from 2-10-36 & \$450 p.a. from 12-8-37. Fixed Motor Car Allow. \$1,140 p.a. from 2-10-36
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools, M., Grade I	Abdul Jalil bin Haji Othman	1st Mar., 1919 19th Sept., 1916	3,600	Draws Motor Car Allow. \$720 p.a. Non-pensionable Allow. of \$20 p.m.
Chinese Asst. Inspector of Schools ...	Huang Yang Ying ...	27th Aug., 1930 Do.	2,400	Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$600 p.a.
ENGLISH SCHOOLS				
Head Master ...	E. H. Wilson, M.A. (Cantab)	13th Aug., 1937 9th May, 1924	8,700	Draws Acting Salary of \$750 p.a. from 13-8-37.
European Masters	E. A. H. Ellis ...	2nd Dec., 1935 22nd Oct., 1926	8,100	
	R. F. Bomford, B.A. ...	13th Aug., 1931 21st March, 1930	6,900	
	G. D. Muir, M.A. (Edin.) ...	28th Aug., 1937 Do.	4,800	

a—Includes Pensionable Allowance of \$840 p.a. for passing in Tiochiew, Chinese Character, Grade II, Hailam and Mandarin. *b*—Salary paid by F.M.S. in his capacity as Adviser on Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States, and the Colony contributes on the ratio of average expenditure of preceding 3 years of the Drainage and Irrigation Department, F.M.S. and S.S. *c*—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. *d*—Seconded from F.M.S. Government from 8th July, 1936. *e*—Transferred from P.W.D. from 1-3-1932. *f*—A Grade II Officer paid from Grade I provision. *g*—Transferred from F.M.S. to S.S. Government from 1-7-33. *h*—Transferred from F.M.S. to S.S. Government from 15-7-1937. *i*—Undergoing training at the Technical School, Kuala Lumpur, and draws a subsistence allowance of \$360 p.a.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS— <i>contd.</i>				
Superscale Appointments	Paramu William Tambyah ...	1st Mar., 1928	4,800	
	Paul Frankel Pereira ...	20th Feb., 1911	4,800	
	Joachim Paul Heini Beck ...	1st Jan., 1932	3,600	
	Pang Yong Wah ...	1st Jan., 1910	3,600	
	Tandavarayam Chokanathan Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1919	3,600	
	Goh Tiow Chong, B.A. (Hongkong) ...	11th June, 1917	3,600	
	Lee Chin Lin, B.A. (Hongkong) ...	13th Sept., 1919	3,480	
	Tan Cheng Lock ...	2nd April, 1918	3,600	
	Tan Gim Ann, B.A. (Hongkong) ...	20th Sept., 1921	3,600	
	Tan Kim Sun ...	7th July, 1920	3,600	
Teachers, Class I	Patrick Samuel Nonis ...	13th June, 1921	3,240	Draws a Non-pensionable Allce. of \$120 p.a. from 28-8-37 while acting as Headmaster, T.E.S.
	Thamotheram Samuel Rajaratnam ...	14th May, 1915	3,120	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of \$600 p.a. Do.
	Joshua Baruch ...	1st Jan., 1928	3,000	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of \$240 p.a. (Inter Arts, Hongkong).
	Ramalingam Sathasivam ...	1st Jan., 1923	2,640	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Teoh Boon Hin ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,640	
	James Supramaniam Ayathury (Temporary) ...	24th Jan., 1922	2,880	
	K. T. Joseph (R. Coll. Diploma) ...	4th Sept., 1924	2,880	
	Chan Beng Wah ...	20th Oct., 1922	2,400	
	J. A. R. Wellington ...	1st July, 1928	2,400	
	R. de Vries ...	14th Jan., 1924	2,400	
	Tan Seang Kung ...	1st July, 1928	2,400	
	Shibnath Lal Bangah ...	1st June, 1925	2,280	
	Abbas bin Md. Sa'aid (R. College Diploma) ...	22nd Mar., 1926	2,280	
	G. Saurajen (Temporary) ...	Do.	2,280	
		1st May, 1930	2,280	
		15th Jan., 1923	2,280	
		1st Aug., 1925	2,280	
		Do.	2,280	
		1st April, 1930	2,280	
		1st April, 1927	2,280	
		1st May, 1930	2,280	
		Do.	2,280	
		1st April, 1931	2,280	
		1st Jan., 1927	2,280	
		1st April, 1931	2,280	
		20th Jan., 1925	2,280	
		1st April, 1931	2,280	
		1st July, 1925	2,280	
		1st April, 1931	2,280	
		1st Aug., 1926	2,280	
		9th Feb., 1931	2,280	
		6th July, 1920	2,280	
		1st April, 1932	2,280	
		1st Jan., 1929	2,280	
		1st April, 1929	2,280	
		17th Oct., 1925	2,280	
		11th Aug., 1932	2,280	
		Do.	2,280	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>				
ENGLISH SCHOOLS— <i>contd.</i>				
	G. N. Stouter ...	9th Jan., 1928	2,640	
	C. A. de Vries (R. College Diploma) ...	1st Apl., 1933	2,400	Draws Pensionable Allce. of \$300 p.a.
	S. Pakirisamy Pillay ...	1st June, 1927	1,920	
	C. M. Coomaraswamy ...	1st Jan., 1934	1,920	
	Ismail bin Mat ...	5th Oct., 1931	1,920	
	Amat bin Miun (R. College Diploma) ...	1st April, 1934	1,920	Draws Pensionable Allce. of \$300 p.a.
	T. Moissinac (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	19th Jan., 1931	1,920	
	Mrs. Wina Richards ...	1st April, 1934	1,920	
	Chan Hong Teck ...	2nd June, 1930	1,920	
Teacher (woman), Class II	Mrs. Wina Richards ...	1st April, 1934	1,920	
Teachers, Class III (A) ...	Joseph Valuppillay Chinniah ...	13th April, 1931	1,080	
	Miss Annie Baruch ...	17th Oct., 1936	2,400	
Teachers (women), Class III (B) ...	„ P. Lazaroo ...	Do.	2,400	
	Mrs. Elsie Marbeck ...	1st Nov., 1919	3,600	
	„	1st Oct., 1915	3,600	
	„	1st Sept., 1916	3,360	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS				
Teachers, Special Class ...	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamad ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,920	Draws a Bicycle Allce. of \$120 p.a. Draws Non-pensionable Allce. of \$10 p.m.
	Mohamad Ali bin Mohamad Arif ...	1st Oct., 1911	1,920	
	Mohamed Shah bin Yusof ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,440	
	Ahmad bin Jaudin ...	1st Jan., 1903	1,200	
Group Teachers, Class I ...	Abu Bakar bin H. Ab. Rahman ...	1st April, 1936	1,200	
	Ithnin bin Md. Sab ...	1st Oct., 1911	1,200	
	Maarof bin Songka ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
	Mahat bin Mahbob ...	21st Oct., 1909	1,200	
	Md. Said bin Bontak ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
	Chemam bin Md. Amin ...	1st Jan., 1911	1,200	
	Mohd. bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
	H. Md. Nor. bin H. Abdul Latif (Group Teacher, South) ...	1st Jan., 1911	1,200	
	Long bin Taha ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,200	
	„	21st Sept., 1912	1,200	
	„	1st April, 1928	1,200	
	„	21st Oct., 1909	1,200	
	„	1st Jan., 1928	1,200	
	„	6th Aug., 1916	1,200	
	„	1st Jan., 1931	1,200	
	„	1st Nov., 1908	1,200	
	„	1st Jan., 1931	1,200	
	„	16th June, 1917	1,200	
	„	1st Jan., 1932	1,200	
	„	1st Dec., 1906	1,200	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>				
Teachers, Class I	Ahmad bin Yunus	1st Jan., 1932 16th Aug., 1915	1,200	Draws a Bicycle Allce. of \$120 p. a. Draws Non-pensionable Allce. of \$10 p.m.
	Md. Jai bin Abdullah	1st Jan., 1932 21st Sept., 1912	1,200	
	Othman bin Md. Amin	1st Jan., 1932 16th Aug., 1915	1,200	
	Hassan bin Sulaiman	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1908	1,140	
	H. Ma'arof bin Talib	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sept., 1912	1,140	
	Ayub bin H. Md. Zin	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sept., 1912	1,140	
	Baba bin Omar	1st Jan., 1933 1st Nov., 1908	1,140	
	Md. Derus bin Md. Arif	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sept., 1912	1,140	
	Abdul Samad bin Md. Tahir	1st Jan., 1933 16th Aug., 1914	1,140	
	Md. Salleh bin Md. Arif	1st Jan., 1933 16th Aug., 1914	1,140	
	H. Tain bin H. Tahir	1st Jan., 1934 1st June, 1919	1,080	Draws temporarily a Non-pensionable Allce. of \$10 p.m. from 7-10-37.
	Hassan bin Kelang	1st Jan., 1934 16th Aug., 1915	1,080	
	Omar bin Kudus	1st Jan., 1934 1st June, 1920	1,080	
	Md. Yamin bin A. Bakar	1st Jan., 1934 1st Dec., 1906	1,080	
	A. Hamid bin Ahmad	1st Jan., 1934 1st Aug., 1913	1,080	
	Abu bin H. Ibrahim	1st Jan., 1934 16th Aug., 1914	1,080	
	Md. Amin bin Jaidin	1st Jan., 1934 6th Aug., 1916	1,080	
	A. Ghani bin Abu	1st Jan., 1934 16th Aug., 1915	1,080	
	Bujang bin Md. Salleh	1st Jan., 1934 6th Aug., 1916	1,080	
	Aman bin Endut	1st Jan., 1934 16th Aug., 1914	1,080	
	Jaafar bin Mohamed	1st June, 1935 1st June, 1919	1,020	
	Kassim bin Puteh	1st June, 1935 6th Aug., 1916	1,020	
	Ahmad bin Abu	1st July, 1937 1st Jan., 1917	900	
	Md. Saad. bin Md. Sab.	1st July, 1937 4th July, 1918	900	
	Md. Dali bin Jaamat	1st July, 1937 1st July, 1918	900	
	Tambi Chik bin A. Karim	1st July, 1937 1st June, 1920	900	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—contd.				
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—continued				
	Ibrahim bin Sulaiman ...	1st May, 1936 16th Aug., 1914	960	
	Md. Ali bin Ahmad ...	1st May, 1936 6th Aug., 1916	900	
	Md. Salleh bin Jaudin ...	1st May, 1936 26th July, 1917	960	
	Md. Ali bin Kotek (Class I) ...	1st July, 1937 1st June, 1919	900	Draws a Non-pensionable Allice. of \$10 p.m. and a Motor Cycle Allice. of \$25 p.m.
Physical Training and Basketry Supervisors ...	Abu Bakar bin Omar (Class IIA) ...	1st Jan., 1932 14th Mar., 1926	750	
Headmaster (officiating), Trade School, Malacca	B. V. F. Richards (Class I) ...	1st May, 1934 23rd Mar., 1926	2,880	Draws a Personal Charge Allice. of \$240 p.a. from 1-7-36
Instructor ...	H. W. Hewett ...	29th Jan., 1935 Do.	2,280	
Assistant Instructor ...	David Hoetagaol ...	14th Jan., 1936 Do.	900	
	Mokhtar bin Omar ...	1st May, 1937 Do.	600	
Assistant Supervisors ...	Miss M. Lomas ...	29th Sept., 1934 23rd Jan., 1931	5,400	Draws Acting Salary of \$900 p.a. from 13-4-37 while acting as Principal, M.W.T.C.
	„ D. F. Clark ...	16th Jan., 1937 Do.	3,600	
Typist (female) temporary	„ Lim Guat Lian ...	1st Sept., 1934 Do.	660	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Assistant, Grade I ...	Joseph Michael Lee ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1925	2,400	Draws Commuted Allice. \$120 p.a.
Assistant, Grade II ...	Lee Yoon Foo ...	1st April, 1926 1st Dec., 1925	1,680	
Assistant Supervisor ...	Ernest Vincent Rodrigues ...	1st Sept., 1917 1st Jan., 1912	3,600	Draws Motor Car Allice. \$600 p.a.
Asst. Supervisor, Grade I	Lai Peng Yee ...	1st Jan., 1935 17th Dec., 1924	2,040	Draws Motor Car Allice. \$420 p.a.
Asst. Supervisor, Grade II	Hong Ah Heng ...	1st Aug., 1930 Do.	1,680	Draws Motor Car Allice. \$300 p.a.
FORESTS				
Assistant Conservator of Forests ...	Barnard Richard Cuthbert M.A. (Cantab) ...	20th Dec., 1935 20th Aug., 1931	6,300	Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$1,080 p.a.
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Haji Abu Bakar bin Haji Sabudin ...	1st Oct., 1937 7th Mar., 1922	660	Free Quarters. Draws Motor Cycle Allice.
	Baba bin Haji Mohd ...	1st Jan., 1929 4th July, 1917	576	
Foresters, three ...	Haji Mahpol bin Mohd Ali ...	1st Mar., 1931 3rd Mar., 1919	552	Free Quarters. Draws mileage of 6 cents per mile. Free Quarters. Draws Motor Cycle Allice.
	Mohd Isa bin Kassim ...	16th Mar., 1937 1st Feb., 1920	408	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES				
LAND OFFICE				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Felix Maximilian Beins ...	1st July, 1928 1st July, 1905	4,500	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Abdul Kadir bin Tamby Mahmood ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	960	Draws Commuted Allee. of \$360 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Mohd. Yusof bin Hamid ...	1st Aug., 1932 5th Dec., 1927	<i>a</i> 600	Draws Commuted Allee. of \$240 p.a.
Bailiff ...	Mat bin Sahat ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1913	660	Draws Commuted Allee. of \$180 p.a.
Shroff, Grade I ...	Taib bin Hamid ...	1st Aug., 1936 9th Sept., 1918	1,320	
RURAL BOARD				
<i>Malacca</i>				
Secretary, Rural Board and Deputy Registrar of Vehicles ...	Alexander John Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1900	4,800	Retired as from 11-2-37.
	Goh Tan Teng ...	12th Feb., 1937 6th Feb., 1917	3,300	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	M. S. Dorai Raj ...	1st Feb., 1934 Do.	<i>b</i> 2,760	Draws Motor Cycle Allee. of \$300 p.a.
Building Overseer ...	G. B. Kannabhiran ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	3,240	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$840 p.a.
Bailiff ...	Yeo Hoon Kiat ...	1st Oct., 1924 Do.	1,440	Fixed Transport Allee. of \$420 p.a.
ALOR GAJAH				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Yeo Seng Whatt ...	1st Oct., 1932 25th Feb., 1909	3,900	
	Abu bin Reth (Grade II) ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Nov., 1916	960	Fixed Transport Allee. of \$240 p.a. each.
	Hamzah bin Abu Bakar (Grade II) ...	1st June, 1934 17th May, 1919	840	
Assistant Land Bailiffs ...	Baba bin Abdulghani (Grade III) ...	16th Aug., 1928 1st June, 1928	660	
	Abukassim bin Janudin ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	600	
	Salamat Shah bin Alishah Khan (Grade III) ...	1st July, 1937 Do.	600	
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Mok Choon Thim ...	1st Aug., 1937 13th Aug., 1934	1,200	
Indian Interpreter, Grade II ...	Thekkaimadhom Vydhanathan Doraiswamy ...	1st June, 1936 18th May, 1933	1,680	
Shroff ...	Mohamed Nor bin Yasin ...	16th July, 1928 1st April, 1922	1,020	
Malay Writer and Bailiff ...	Dewa bin Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1918	540	
Tracer ...	Abdullah bin H. Sulaiman ...	1st Feb., 1934 11th Dec., 1924	432	

a—Increment deferred for one year from 1-12-35.*b*—Late holder boarded out on Medical Grounds

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS- 1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
JASIN				
Assistant Collector of Land Revenue	(<i>Vacant</i>) ... ..	...	..
Chinese Interpreter (Certificated)	Lai Neo Swee <i>a</i>	25th May, 1928 3rd Jan., 1927	1,800	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	M. T. Samy	1st Sept., 1930 7th Aug., 1929	1,020	
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade II	Aman bin Nahu <i>b</i>	1st Dec., 1925 24th Dec., 1912	1,200	
Malay Writer	Husin bin Miril	15th Jan., 1930 1st Sept., 1925	540	
Land Bailiff, Grade I	Tan Seng Ann	12th July, 1920 8th Mar., 1916	1,920	Draws Baby Car Allow. \$420 p.a.
Land Bailiffs, Grade II, two	Alus bin Bahamat	9th June, 1919 9th Feb., 1917	960	Draws Commuted Allow. of \$240 p.a.
	Abdullah bin Haji Arshad <i>c</i>	1st Jan., 1936 25th July, 1921	720	Do.
Land Bailiffs, Grade III, two	Abdullah bin Haji Aminudin	20th April, 1927 1st Sept., 1923	660	Do.
	Mohd. bin Mohd. Som	10th Oct., 1927 Do.	660	Do.
Tracer	Mohd. Sharif bin Omar	18th May, 1936 Do.	384	
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
<i>Registry</i>				
Certificated Chinese Interpreters, two	Cheah Yew Eow <i>d</i>	1st July, 1922 23rd May, 1921	2,400	
	Wong Koon Yoon <i>e</i>	1st Mar., 1928 10th Feb., 1927	2,040	
Malay Interpreter	Hashim bin Haji Abdulghani	1st Jan., 1925 1st April, 1916	3,180	
Bailiff, Grade II	Chokanathan Ponnambalam Pillay	3rd Sept., 1923 Do.	1,080	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I	D. W. Devaraja <i>f</i>	1st Jan., 1925 11th Nov., 1916	3,300	
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Boarding Officer	Aifred de Costa	1st Oct., 1926 20th Jan., 1914	1,500	Free unfurnished quarters
Signal Tindal	Michael Lowe	16th Sept., 1926 Do.	600	
MOTOR LAUNCH				
<i>Crane</i>				
Engineer	Mamud bin Latip	28th April, 1920 Do.	600	

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for Hailam from 1-3-1934. *Vide Malacca* 835-32. *b*—Appointed Grade I from 1-3-1937. *Vide* 527-37. *c*—*Vide* C.S.O. 507-36. *d*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$840 p.a. for passing in Hailam, Hakka, Teochiu and 2nd Grade Chinese Characters. *e*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$540 p.a. for passing in Cantonese, Teochiu and Hailam. *Vide* C. S. O. 887-37. *f*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in English (Honours Standard.)

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL				
GENERAL BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Ernest Victor Lupprian, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	15th Feb., 1935 27th April, 1923	10,920	Transport Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH				
Asst. Pathologist ...	Chee Chin Hai ...	11th Sept., 1930 Do.	4,080	
Laboratory Asst., Grade I	Lahit Chandra Mittra ...	1st Jan., 1937 14th June, 1921	1,920	
Laboratory Asst., Grade II	Krishnan Gopalan Nair ...	1st Nov., 1937 23rd Sept., 1932	1,080	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Health Officer ...	Robert Stewart Johnston, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Belfast) D.T.M. & H. (England) D.P.H. (London) ...	8th Mar., 1928 Do.	8,700	M.H.O. \$600 p.a. Fixed Transport Allowance of \$1,320 p.a. D.P.H. Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Deputy Health Officer ...	David Chinniah Richards ...	9th Feb., 1927 13th June, 1910	7,200	(Draws Transport Allowance of \$960 p.a.)
Asst. Health Officer ...	Ooi Keng Lok ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	4,560	Draws Transport Allowance of \$960 p.a.
Health Sister ...	Ethel Augarde ...	1st Jan., 1937 19th June, 1926	3,840	Free Quarters
Senior Health Nurse ...	Tan Poh Siew ...	5th July, 1935 8th May, 1926	1,800	
Health Nurses, five	Lily Chan ...	1st Oct., 1935	960	Free Quarters Uniform Allowance and Transport Allowance. Linen and Lighting. Ration Allowance for Health Nurses only.
	Hong Bee Lian ...	1st April, 1935 1st Sept., 1933 Do.	1,320	
	Cecilia Fernandez ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	720	
	Nancy Ong ...	1st June, 1936 1st Dec., 1935	840	
	Ng Poh Eng ...	1st Mar., 1937 Do.	720	
	Chan Ah Kam ...	23rd July, 1933 Do.	840	
	Ng Siew Tian ...	12th March, 1935 Do.	720	
	Hooi Poh Chee ...	16th June, 1936 Do.	600	
	Habibah bte. Muslim ...	1st Nov., 1935 Do.	720	
	Khatijah bte. Othman ...	8th Feb., 1937 Do.	480	
Midwives, six	Lam Choon Heng ...	23rd April, 1937 Do.	480	Free Quarters and Uniform

a—Draws an allowance of \$360 p.a. from the Municipality.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
HEALTH BRANCH—contd.				
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade I, four ...	Ponnousamy Savery ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st July, 1926	2,400	Fixed Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	M. L. Samuel ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Feb., 1927	2,160	
	Y. Artunachalam ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Sept., 1925	1,800	
	Kallady Shreedharan ...	12th Sept., 1936 1st Feb., 1926	1,920	
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II, two ...	Vasawa Singh ...	15th Feb., 1933 Do.	1,680	
	Abdullah bin Bakar ...	4th Nov., 1933 1st April, 1931	1,560	
Mosquito Inspector ...	Indu Bushan Sen ...	1st Jan., 1937 9th Dec., 1925	1,920	
Lorry Drivers, two ...	Harry de Souza ...	3rd July, 1936 Do.	492	
	Dalip bin Komeng ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	576	
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH				
Assistant Medical Officer	Sinapoo Thambi Pillay ...	16th April, 1928 Do.	5,280	Free Quarters
Dresser, Grade II ...	Percy Marbeck ...	1st Dec., 1931 18th Nov., 1925	1,680	
Dresser, Grade III ...	T. Kathigasamapillay ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	840	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Medical Officers, two ...	Lewis Frank Day, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ...	29th Mar., 1935 Do.	7,800	Draws Motor Car Allce.
	Joan Mary Matthews, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ...	17th Aug., 1935 Do.	6,600	
Assistant Radiologist ...	Anthony Xavier Pakiam ...	10th Sept., 1934 1st April, 1932	3,360	Draws Transport Allce. of \$960 p.a.
	Francis Xavier Oliveiro ...	24th Oct., 1927 Do.	4,740	
Assistant Medical Officers, four ...	Archibald Michael Angelo Jenkins ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	4,560	
	Chong Siong Joon ...	7th April, 1930 Do.	4,080	
Hosp. Asst. Special Grade	Victor Francis Xavier ...	1st April, 1932 10th Sept., 1934	3,360	
	Frederick Joseph Kessler ...	1st Jan., 1935 3rd June, 1909	2,880	
Hospital Assts., Grade I, seven ...	Mohamed Noor bin Bachee ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st June, 1912	2,520	
	Joseph Arthur Nonis ...	1st Jan., 1927 9th Dec., 1912	2,520	
	Simon Nonis ...	1st April, 1929 1st Dec., 1914	2,520	
	Honorius Zuzartee ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th Oct., 1915	2,280	
	Matthew Anthony Carvalho ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Sept., 1917	2,160	Free Quarters

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
HOSPITALS & DISPENSARIES —continued.	Sinnapapillai Appadurai ...	1st Jan., 1935	2,040	Free Quarters
	Tham Khai Teat ...	1st May, 1921	1,920	
	Tamby Kechil ...	14th July, 1936	1,680	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Sabudin bin Matsim ...	2nd May, 1918	1,680	
	John Theseira ...	1st July, 1920	1,680	
	Kandiapillay Mylvakanam ...	12th June, 1909	1,680	
	Sam Santa Maria ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Francis Paul Podisingho ...	6th May, 1918	1,680	
	Chan Chwi San ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Mohamed bin H. Muin ...	12th April, 1919	1,680	
	Harmanis bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Promode Ranjan Roy ...	1st June, 1919	1,680	
	Alias bin Isa ...	26th May, 1927	1,680	
	Walter Aloysius Theseira ...	9th Jan., 1914	1,680	
	George Baptist ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,680	
	Sydney Percy Cork ...	10th May, 1922	1,680	
	Low Seng Meng ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,680	
	Reginald Noel Danker ...	16th May, 1922	1,680	
	Cinnathamby Suppiah ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,680	
	Vohrah Ralia Ram ...	1st Sept., 1922	1,680	
	Doraisamy Veregela Samy ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,680	
	Murugasu Weerasinghe ...	26th May, 1922	1,680	
	Sinnathamby Rasiah ...	1st Sept., 1929	1,680	
	Michael David ...	1st June, 1923	1,680	
	Mylvaganam Nagarajah ...	1st Aug., 1929	1,680	
	Gerald Edward Theseira ...	12th July, 1923	1,680	
	Chiniah Selvanayagam ...	1st Feb., 1930	1,680	
	R. S. Sithamparam (Probationer) ...	28th Jan., 1924	1,680	
		1st June, 1931	1,680	
		19th May, 1925	1,560	
		1st Jan., 1932	1,440	
		6th Aug., 1925	1,440	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,440	
		7th Dec., 1926	1,440	
		1st Mar., 1933	1,440	
		1st Mar., 1927	1,440	
		13th July, 1933	1,440	
		1st March, 1927	1,440	
		13th July, 1933	1,440	
		13th June, 1927	1,440	
		13th July, 1933	1,440	
		13th June, 1927	1,440	
		8th June, 1934	1,320	
		1st Feb., 1928	1,080	
		1st June, 1936	1,080	
		14th May, 1930	1,080	
		1st July, 1936	960	
		8th June, 1930	960	
		1st Jan., 1937	960	
		1st Jan., 1931	960	
		1st Jan., 1937	960	
		1st Jan., 1931	960	
		1st Nov., 1937	600	
		17th Oct., 1929	600	
		1st Jan., 1937	600	
		Do.		

Dressers, Grade II,
twenty-six

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL.—contd.			\$	
HOSPITALS & DISPENSARIES				
<i>—continued.</i>				
Dressers, Grade III, five ...	Appnenddy Chelladurai ...	16th May, 1934 Do.	840	
	Chiang Shen San ...	1st Jan., 1937 1st Oct., 1935	660	
	Somanather Kanagaretnam ...	21st Feb., 1937 21st Feb., 1935	660	
	Ong Soon Lim ...	17th April, 1937 17th April, 1935	660	
	G. H. Fernando ...	22nd Jan., 1937 Do.	600	
Matron Class II ...	Winifred Susanne Harnett ...	3rd Sept., 1936 3rd July, 1925	4,080	
	Jean Quinn ...	12th July, 1929 Do.	3,480	
	Lilian Collis Mayne ...	28th April, 1933 Do.	3,000	
Sisters, six ...	Patricia Tulloch Miller ...	7th June, 1935 Do.	2,760	
	Mary Rutherford Johnstone ...	5th Dec., 1935 Do.	2,760	
	Olive Margaret Stocks ...	4th Dec., 1936 Do.	2,640	
	Helen Mary Caroline Buchanan ...	7th May, 1937 Do.	2,520	
	Violet Lorna Pulford ...	1st Jan., 1931 6th Sept., 1916	1,800	
Senior Staff Nurse ...	Dora Dossen ...	1st Jan., 1931 27th July, 1926	1,440	
	Rosie Crowford ...	1st Jan., 1934 20th May, 1928	1,200	
	Siok Ai Low ...	15th June, 1934 Do.	1,200	
	Grace Rasamani Solomons ...	Do.	1,200	
	Caroline Vander Straaten ...	18th June, 1934 4th June, 1928	1,200	
Staff Nurses, nine ...	Annie Israel ...	1st Feb., 1936 1st Feb., 1935	960	Free Quarters Uniform Allce. and Transport Allces. Free Servants, Linen and Lighting. Ration Allce. No Transport Allce. for Nurse Prob.
	M. de Cruz (Probationer Nurse)	1st Oct., 1935 Do.	480	
	Wong Ah Har (Probationer Nurse)	1st Mar., 1937 Do.	240	
	Lee Thian Hiong (Probationer Nurse)	1st Dec., 1937 Do.	240	
	Edna May Robinson ...	25th April, 1934 Do.	600	
	Emily Foon Oi Kuan ...	1st July, 1934 Do.	600	
	Lim Sui Eng ...	Do.	600	
	Wong Ah Kau ...	Do.	600	
	Low Kim Lian ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	480	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class IIA, four	Lee Seck Ann ...	1st June, 1934 2nd Jan., 1924	1,560	
	Seet Chee Eng ...	1st June, 1934 12th May, 1921	1,680	
	Lim Kim Hoe ...	1st May, 1933 1st June, 1927	1,560	
	Ong Kim Yam ...	1st May, 1933 18th Jan., 1928	1,560	
	Chong Guan Seng ...	1st June, 1934 25th Aug., 1927	1,440	
	Seviah Vadiveloo ...	1st June, 1934 8th Dec., 1927	1,440	
	Tai Kum Seng ...	1st Aug., 1923 Do.	1,140	
	Francis Boniface Nunis ...	23rd April, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Ong Choe Yam ...	19th April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Pilane Godakandagai Darnadasa ...	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Rengasamy Govindasamy ...	18th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Mohd. Eunus bin Abdullah ...	13th Sept., 1928 29th Sept., 1926	1,140	
	Sembrong Naiker ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Charles Maximillian Gomes ...	2nd Oct., 1929 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, thirteen	Ngooi Yong Poh ...	24th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,080	
	Yeow Cheng Phiat ...	Do.	1,080	
	Asirvadam Emmanuel ...	24th Feb., 1937 1st Feb., 1936	720	
	Mohd. Said bin Kemat ...	24th Feb., 1937 24th Dec., 1935	720	
	Mohamed Adam b. Md. Anas ...	24th Feb., 1937 23rd Dec., 1935	720	
	Low Tiang Siew ...	5th April, 1937 Do.	660	
	Claude Victor Bateman ...	5th April, 1937 Do.	660	
	Arsat bin H. A. Samat ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Oct., 1912	480	
	Mahmood bin Abu Baker ...	8th Aug., 1926 Do.	600	
	Ahamat bin Haji Hashim ...	1st Dec., 1921 2nd Dec., 1920	600	
	Norman Barry Fletcher ...	5th Sept., 1936 Do.	5,100	Draw Motor Car Allee. of \$840 p.a.
	Packiry Supramaniam ...	1st Jan., 1936 1st May, 1912	1,320	Draws Baby Car Allee. of \$420 p.a.
	Chong Koh Vong ...	31st May, 1934 1st July, 1931	1,140	
	Krishnan Kuttappan ...	31st May, 1934 6th June, 1930	1,080	Draws Motor Cycle Allee. of \$300 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Nagamuthu Kandiah ...	1st Aug., 1931 23rd June, 1930	960	Do.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Rajarethinam Nullathumby Dass ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Aug., 1929	960	
	Hayagoda Gamagai Peter ...	11th June, 1930 26th June, 1929	960	
	Sinong bin Majat ...	1st Mar., 1931 9th April, 1921	720	
	Ismail bin Haji Mohamed a ...	15th Mar., 1933 9th July, 1928	900	
Junior Technical Sub-ordinates ...	Packiam Rayappan Davis ...	4th June, 1930 Do.	840	
	Tay Guan Poh ...	1st April, 1933 28th Dec., 1932	660	
	Haji Omar bin Haji Hassan ...	1st Aug., 1935 21st June, 1934	420	
	Abdul Kadir bin Mat ...	1st Aug., 1935 8th Jan., 1934	420	
	Ismail b. Haji Abdul Rahim ...	1st Aug., 1935 17th Feb., 1934	420	
	Abdul Kadir bin Haji Hussin ...	1st Aug., 1935 19th Feb., 1934	420	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE				
Telephone Supervisor, Grade II ...	Mrs. Elsa Grace Winton b ...	1st April, 1929 5th April, 1921	1,380	
	Miss Annie Nunis b ...	1st Jan., 1935 25th Nov., 1926	1,080	
	„ Wilhemina Theresa Nums ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1928	1,020	
	„ Mary Loh ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st June, 1929	960	
	„ Clare Mary Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1935 21st Oct., 1929	960	
Typist, Telephone Operators (Female) ...	Mrs. Nancy Collar ...	1st Jan., 1935 19th Aug., 1930	900	
	Miss Mary Thomas ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st May, 1933	720	
	„ Chan Ah Lin ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	600	
	„ Gladys Theseira ...	26th Sept., 1935 Do.	600	
	„ Philomena Augusta de Souza ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	540	
	„ Ang Thian Im ...	1st Oct., 1936 Do.	540	
	Othman bin Bachee ...	1st Jan., 1935 8th Feb., 1917	1,140	
	Felix Overee b ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Sept., 1919	1,140	
	Max Pinto ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Nov., 1919	1,140	
	Johnson Beins ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Dec., 1926	1,140	
	Mohd. Som bin Haji Hussin ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st March, 1928	1,020	
	Abdul Hamid bin Othman ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st June, 1929	432	
	Mahmud bin Haji Ibrahim ...	1st Jan., 1935 7th March, 1930	408	

a—Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government. b—Draws Supervisory Allowance of \$60 p.a.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>continued</i>				
Telephone Operators (Male) ...	Abdullah bin Ahmad	1st Jan., 1935 16th May, 1930	408	
	Mohd. Amin bin Jai	1st Jan., 1935 1st Sept., 1930	408	
	Mohd Idris bin Osman	1st Jan., 1935 1st Sept., 1930	408	
	Hassan bin Haji Abu	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1931	384	
	Abu Bakar bin Boh	1st Jan., 1935 21st July, 1934	360	
	Mohd. Jai bin Tahir	1st June, 1936 13th Jan., 1930	384	
	Abdullah bin Said	1st June, 1936 3rd Feb., 1931	384	
	Aloysius de Silva ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	336	
	Ismail bin Mohamed Salleh	1st June, 1936 1st Aug., 1927	384	
	Ahmad bin Hassan	1st June, 1936 1st April, 1928	360	
	Perumal Govindasamy	1st June, 1936 22nd July, 1931	360	
	Mohamed bin Haji Talib	1st June, 1936 1st Oct., 1930	360	
PRISONS				
Gaoler ...	B. Nichol ...	13th Dec., 1935 28th April, 1926	4,800	Free Quarters
European Warder ...	J. W. Prescott ...	22nd Feb., 1930 Do.	3,240	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III ...	Chia Kow Boon ...	11th Oct., 1932 Do.	780	
Senior Sub-warder ...	Haji Mohd. bin Haji Ibrahim	1st Oct., 1933 1st Jan., 1921	420	Free Quarters
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Executive Engineers ...	G. Edwards ...	23rd Feb., 1933 23rd Feb., 1924	8,700	Motor Car Allee. \$1,080 p.a. Ag.
	W. M. McCrae ...	29th Nov., 1929 1st Mar., 1920	9,600	Allee. \$900 p.a. Motor Car Allee. \$1,180 p.a. Ag.
	R. Hide ...	21st Dec., 1932 21st Dec., 1923	9,000	Allee. \$300 p.a. Motor Car Allee. \$1,200 p.a. Ag.
	O. L. Stephens ...	14th Jan., 1936 14th Jan., 1927	7,800	Allee. \$750 p.a. Motor Car Allee. \$1,500 p.a.
Store-keeper ...	Madava Menon ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,380	Draws Bicycle Allee. \$72 p.a.
Clerk of Works ...	Khoo Keng Poe ...	1st April, 1924 22nd Nov., 1906	3,600	Draws M. Cycle Allee. \$300 p.a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Choo Ah Leong ...	1st June, 1930 2nd Jan., 1925	3,000	
	Frank Herbert Fernandis	1st April, 1925 1st Feb., 1914	1,680	Draws M. Cycle Allee. \$420 p.a.
	Suppiah Balakrishnasamy	18th May, 1924 Do.	1,680	Do. do.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—<i>contd.</i>			\$	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	C. Theagarajah (Grade III). ...	1st Jan., 1935 15th July, 1929	780	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
	Albert George Paulus ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1923	1,680	Do. do.
	Anthony Koay Kok Tiang ...	1st Oct., 1927 21st June, 1918	2,280	Do. do.
	Fernando Leon ...	1st April, 1927 1st Sept., 1920	1,680	
	C. S. Pestana ...	1st Oct., 1933 15th Sept., 1924	1,680	
	R. A. Gonzales ...	1st Jan., 1927 20th Nov., 1922	3,000	Draws Baby Car Allce. \$120 p.a.
	H. J. L. D'Orville ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1924	1,680	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
	R. Rajagopal Pillai ...	1st April, 1936 1st June, 1928	1,320	Do. do.
ELECTRICAL BRANCH				
Electrical Overseer ...	S. A. Laxman ...	1st June, 1926 Do.	3,600	Draws Baby Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Senior Wireman ...	Aziz bin Asari ...	16th Oct., 1922 Do.	1,080	Draws Bicycle Allce. \$72 p.a.
Workshop Foreman ...	J. M. de Souza ...	20th July, 1936 Do.	1,620	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. \$300 p.a.
Supt. of Furniture ...	Chee Cheok Weng ...	1st Nov., 1936 Do.	1,260	Draws Bicycle Allce. \$72 p.a.
Engine Drivers ...	Osman bin Mahmud ...	1st Aug., 1912 Do.	720	
	Hasan bin Matseh ...	1st Oct., 1910 Do.	720	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Superintendent of Surveys	Chandos Eric Bone ...	8th Jan., 1937 9th Oct., 1913	10,800	Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a.
Assistant Superintendent	Raymond Wilson ...	8th Jan., 1937 19th Feb., 1926	8,100	
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Umapathy Thuriappah ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1906	4,200	
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	Mootatamby Navaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1932 19th Aug., 1910	3,000	
	Subramanian Muttiah ...	1st Jan., 1935 17th July, 1913	2,640	
	Mohd. Salleh bin Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1922 25th Jan., 1912	2,280	
	V. S. Iswara Iyer ...	1st Jan., 1929 7th Feb., 1922	1,920	
	Valuppilay Thambiah ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1907	1,680	
	Colothur Rajaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1914	1,680	
	Vyравanathar Elyathamby ...	1st July, 1927 2nd Jan., 1920	1,680	
	Bador bin Menuang ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st July, 1916	1,680	Commuted Allce. \$396 p.a. Baby Car Allce. \$420 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Ong Kim Keat ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1918	1,680	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—<i>contd.</i>			\$	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Nawana Badalgei Chandrapala	1st Jan., 1929	2,160	
	Ong Bian Eng ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,560	
	Clement Mathew Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,440	
	Yeo Ah Cheng ...	1st June, 1918	1,440	
	Rajendram Amirdam ...	1st Oct., 1937	1,320	
	Dollah bin Mahmood ...	Do.	1,320	
	Syed Hussain bin Syed Yit ...	1st Jan., 1936	1,140	
	John de Cruz ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,140	
	Tiruvangadam Narayana Samy	1st Jan., 1922	1,140	
	Ma'arof bin Awang ...	11th Nov., 1913	1,140	
	Abdul Rahman bin Bachik ...	1st Jan., 1923	1,140	
	Mauricio Lowe ...	1st Jan., 1911	1,140	
	Leong Su Lam ...	1st Jan., 1922	1,140	
	Haji Baba bin Haji Abu Bakar	15th Jan., 1915	1,140	
	Awang bin Taib ...	1st July, 1927	1,140	
	Mohd. Saman bin Akit ...	16th May, 1919	1,140	
	Chick bin Haji Said ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,140	
	Kornaini bin Yacob ...	3rd Aug., 1922	1,140	
	Mat Dahan bin Sahil ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,080	
	Ismail bin Haji Ma'akef ...	10th May, 1920	900	
	Haji Ali bin Omar ...	1st July, 1929	840	
	Ismail bin Long ...	1st May, 1926	840	
	Alias bin Ahmad ...	1st July, 1937	840	
	Puteh bin Sulong ...	1st July, 1930	840	
	James Francis Lazaroo ...	Do.	840	
	Jabar bin Mustaffa ...	Do.	840	
	Mohd. Idris bin Komeng ...	Do.	840	
Junior Technical Subordinates				

Commuted Allee.
\$300 p.a. Bicycle
Allee. \$30 p.a.

Do.
Do.

Commuted Allee.
\$180 p.a. Bicycle
Allee. \$30 p.a.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>				
			\$	
	Tong Hon Kone ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	480	
	F. Collar ...	1st Oct., 1937 Do.	480	
	R. S. Segaran ...	1st Feb., 1937 Do.	360	
	Mohd. bin Tamby Ali ...	1st May, 1937 Do.	360	
	Edward Cecil Theseira ...	1st July, 1937 Do.	300	
	Alphonso de Silva ...	Do.	300	
	Francis Joseph Danker ...	1st Sept., 1937 Do.	300	
	Md. Yatim bin Yahaya ...	1st July 1935 Do.	480	
	Kenneth Frederick Winton ...	3rd July, 1936 Do.	360	
Apprentices ...	Sulaiman bin Mohd. Amin ...	1st July, 1937 Do.	360	
	Patrick John Baptist Manen ...	Do.	360	
	Voon Eén Pin ...	Do.	360	
TREASURY				
Office Assistant ...	Tan Yew Lim ...	1st Aug., 1935 28th June, 1909	3,540	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Aziz bin H. Omar ...	6th Sept., 1926 7th April, 1920	1,200	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Veterinary Surgeon ...	R. A. Wright ...	2nd July, 1937 Do.	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allow. \$900 p.a.
Veterinary Inspectors ...	F. M. Pereira ...	4th April, 1928 Do.	<i>a</i> 2,760	
	M. N. K. Kurup ...	5th July, 1929 Do.	<i>a</i> 2,640	
Clerical Assistant ...	Tan Cheng Wee ...	1st Dec., 1937 16th Oct., 1937	600	

a—Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT			\$	
Agricultural Officer ...	(Vacant) a G. D. P. Olds ...	11th Feb., 1937	1,449	
Agricultural Subordinate, Grade II ...	Abu Bakar bin Kunji Ahmad ...	1st April, 1935 4th July, 1933	720	Bicycle Allce. of \$48 p.a. Free Quarters.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS				
District Judge ...	The Resident, Labuan ...	...	..	Resident lives in Govt. House—free of rent
Police Magistrate ...	The Resident, Labuan ...	...	..
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II ...	Yap Yeok Siew ...	1st Aug., 1937 16th April, 1934	1,200	Station Allce. of \$7.50 p.m.
Bailiff and Process Server	Hussin bin Bakar ...	13th Feb., 1928 1st May, 1912	600	
EDUCATION				
Headmaster, Government English School, Teachers, Class I, three ...	Peter Augustine D'Costa ...	16th Dec., 1936 1st Aug., 1936	2,880	Head Master's Allce. of \$120 p.a.
	S. Nilakandan Nair ...	18th Sept., 1935 Do.	1,800	
	V. Abraham George ...	1st April, 1936 18th Sept., 1935	1,680	
Teacher, Class III, one ...	Mak Swee Gow ...	12th Jan., 1925 1st June, 1923	1,200	
Teacher, Class V, one ...	Ang Kui Hong ...	19th Jan., 1931 9th Jan., 1928	840	
Teachers, Vernacular School ...	Abdul Kadir bin Bair ...	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	660	
	Mohamed Salleh bin Pir Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	690	
	Fadzil bin Asmad ...	26th Jan., 1930 Do.	630	
	Sulhaimi bin Mohamed ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	540	
	Sufar bin Idris ...	...	480	
MARINE HARBOURS				
Harbour Master ...	The Settlement Engineer, Labuan ...	...	..
Boarding Officer and Clerk	Ahmat bin Usop ...	9th Sept., 1913 Do.	1,260	
Lighthouse Keeper, Pappan Island ...	William Berry Haffendan ...	17th Feb., 1932 15th June, 1926	1,200	
Lighthouse Keeper, Kuraman Island ...	Stephen Rangel ...	5th Sept., 1919 Do.	1,200	
Steam Launch, Serang ...	Tarip bin Rabaha ...	17th Nov., 1926 1st Jan., 1918	600	
Steam Launch, Engineer ...	Durahman bin Bachi ...	1st Sept., 1920 1st Aug., 1917	600	

a—One-fourth salary only provided. The remaining three-fourths to be provided by Brunei

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1937

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL			\$	
Medical and Health Officer	Paul Edwin Frederick Routley	27th May, 1937 6th July, 1935	a 6,600	Commuted Allce. of \$480 p.a.
MEDICAL HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Dressers ...	Lim Si Loo ...	4th Mar., 1937 10th July, 1930	b 1,080	Duty Allce. of \$180 p.a. allowed Quarters only Duty Allce. of \$30 p.a. to Junior Dresser
	Abdul Ghani bin Abdul Kadir	6th Oct., 1937 13th July, 1930	c 960	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Staff Nurse ...	Yolandi Seah ...	1st June, 1936 28th July, 1934	d 1,200	Bicycle Allce. of \$36 p.a.
Midwife ...	Wong En Lan ...	1st Jan., 1931 21st Oct., 1929	840	
Sanitary Inspector, Grade I ...	Joseph Linus ...	26th March, 1936 1st May, 1930	1,800	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$240 p.a.
DEPARTMENT OF EXCISE				
Assistant, Grade I ...	Fong Chung Fong ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Feb., 1908	e 2,160	Orderly Allce. of \$180 p.a. Fire Brigade Allce. of \$180 p.a. Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a. Free Quarters
Assistant, Grade II ...	Yong Kim Chan ...	1st Jan., 1934 13th April, 1921	1,440	
POLICE				
Inspector of Police ...	Wilberforce Fairley Scully ...	1st Oct., 1937 28th Jan., 1932	1,800	Station Allce. \$7.50 p.m.
POST OFFICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Ong Teng Cheng ...	1st April, 1936 3rd March, 1919	2,160	Station Allce. \$7.50 p.m.
Clerk, Class IIA ...	Shim Fook On ...	1st Oct., 1935 1st Oct., 1917	1,440	
PRISONS				
Allowance to Warder ...	Mohamed Daud ...	1st Oct., 1935 26th Aug., 1918	60	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Settlement Engineer ...	David James Davies ...	5th Mar., 1937 29th May, 1930	6,900	Commuted Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III ...	Boey Keok Seng ...	1st April, 1934 1st Oct., 1930	1,080	Free Quarters, Motor Cycle Allce. of \$240 p.a.
Overseer, P.W.D. Workshop ...	Yahya bin Ibramsah ...	14th Feb., 1914 Do.	f 1,080	Bicycle Allce. of \$36 p.a.
Mandor ...	W. Braun ...	1st July, 1936 Do.	420	

a—Allowed Private Practice. *b*—Bicycle Allowance of \$72 p.a. *c*—Bicycle Allowance of \$48 p.a.
d—Draws Allowance according to Scheme. *e*—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$2.50 p.m. for doing the work of Clerk-in-Charge Government Chandu Shop. *f*—Bicycle Allowance of \$18 p.a. and Fire Brigade Allowance of \$48 p.a.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY

1937

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE			
<i>Political Pensions</i>			
Tunku Salayah	180 00	Colonial Government	1868
Tunku Sleyman's daughter, Tunku Tengah	120 00		1st January, 1878
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>			
Mr. G. L. Bouchier	303 33	Secretary of State	11th October, 1889
Babansah	52 80	Colonial Government	1st July, 1895
Mr. L. J. Baker	*2,255 00	Secretary of State	7th January, 1896
„ A. G. Hoeden	394 33	Colonial Government	1st September, 1901
„ E. H. Bell	2,384 00	Secretary of State	18th October, 1901
„ W. Martin	619 75	Colonial Government	12th September, 1902
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G.	3,099 57	Secretary of State	13th January, 1904
Mr. F. P. Penrose	700 00		1st January, 1905
Haji Ali bin Baki	126 00	Colonial Government	1st March, 1905
„ H. B. N. C. Trotter	£544-0-0		7th March, 1907
„ F. de Rozario	780 00		23rd September, 1907
Tan Kim Bong	288 00		1st July, 1908
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agris	66 00		11th August, 1908
Mr. L. J. Shepherdson	1,110 00	Colonial Government	1st February, 1909
Ahmat bin Din	79 05		1st April, 1909
Mr. A. C. Waller	552 00	Secretary of State	7th June, 1909
Mrs. Catherine Hansen	252 00		8th July, 1909
Mr. C. J. Irving	£15-16-5	Secretary of State	22nd March, 1910
„ T. G. A. Scully	£100-0-0	Colonial Government	1st November, 1910
Dr. J. Leask	2,520 00	Secretary of State	20th December, 1910
Mr. E. C. C. Howard	1,840 00		23rd July, 1910
Dr. D. K. McDowell	£160-2-5	Malay States	29th January, 1911
Syed Hussien	69 60	Colonial Government	1st June, 1911
Ahmad de Majer	72 00		1st March, 1912
Sim Kim Watt	180 00	Secretary of State	Do.
Mr. H. N. Ridley	2,443 50		Do.
„ M. Hellier	£229-10-0	Secretary of State	19th January, 1912
Tan Tiam Keat	600 00	Colonial Government	10th September, 1912
Haji bin Tamby	42 00		16th September, 1912
B. J. Mirandah	50 67		
J. Pereira	12 71		
V. Canagapushnam	12 37		
H. Supramaniam	100 00		
B. H. James	100 00		
P. Silvanayagam	100 00		
D. Abeyeweera	108 00		
Mr. P. J. Gomes	288 00		
A. Rock	80 00	Secretary of State	
S. Sathasivam	192 00		1st February, 1913
A. Perianayagasamy Pillay	375 00		30th December, 1912
Mr. W. C. Suter	2,480 00		26th March, 1913
Tan Pong Guan	682 00	Colonial Government	19th July, 1913

* Increased Pension, vide S. of S. 12014/20.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819 ... ..	...	
Great-grandchild of Do. ...	...	
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	83	Ill-health
Peon, Government House ...	120 00	92	Infirmity of body
Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ...	3,600 00	83	Abolition of Office
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ...	780 00	81	Do.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800 00	91	Age
Senior Warder ...	1,440 00	87	Infirmity of body
Governor, Straits Settlements ...	£5,000-0-0	88	...
Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys, P. W. D. ...	2,700 00	72	Under section 3, clause 5, of the Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902
Serang, Marine Department ...	252 00	82	Infirmity of body
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	£1,020-0-0	77	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office ...	1,800 00	68	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office ...	1,080 00	61	Do.
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	240 00	69	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,220 00	72	Do.
Postman, General Post Office ...	204 00	83	Age
Warder, Prisons ...	1,440 00	78	Infirmity of mind
Matron, Female Prison ...	840 00	78	Failing vision
Demarcation Officer ...	2,400 00	68	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£225-0-0	60	Do.
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	6,500 00	81	Do.
Official Assignee ...	4,800 00	69	Do.
Principal Medical Officer, F.M.S. ...	£1,200-0-0	69	Do.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	192 00	69	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	216 00	77	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	660 00	...	Inefficiency
Director of Gardens ...	5,430 00	80	Age
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca ...	£510-0-0	75	Infirmity of body
Clerk, General Post Office ...	1,800 00	67	Do.
Serang, Marine Department ...	336 00	70	Defective eyesight
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	380 00	57	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	381 39	...	Do.
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	370 98	...	Do.
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	Do.
Do. ...	600 00	...	Do.
Do. ...	600 00	...	Do.
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, Singapore ...	540 00	...	Do.
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	1,440 00	...	Do.
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	480 00	...	Do.
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	840 00	...	Do.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	76	Defective eyesight
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	4,800 00	77	Infirmity of body
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	1,320 00	67	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
A. Ruthinasamy	224 00	Colonial Government	10th December, 1913
Sinnasamy	26 60		21st May, 1913
Mr. C. V. Norris	1,950 00		19th July, 1913
„ H. H. Norris	792 00	Secretary of State	1st October, 1913
Dr. H. Laughler	£200	Colonial Government	1st January, 1914
Mr. W. G. Bell	£350		1st April, 1914
„ R. Derry	825 91	Secretary of State	20th April, 1914
„ R. H. Young	£320-0-0		3rd May, 1915
Commander C. A. Radcliffe ...	£255-0-0	Colonial Government	1st November, 1915
Mr. J. B. Elcum	*£447-11-4		5th March, 1916
„ W. W. Wilson	960 00		2nd May, 1916
Inche A. Hamid bin Ahmad ...	*92 88		13th August, 1916
Taib	20 88		1st August, 1916
J. Borgonah	1,520 00		1st April, 1917
Drahman bin Dribuk	250 80		1st July, 1917
Abdul Kader	56 64		Do.
K. Tamby Rajah	480 00		Do.
Sir Walter Egerton	*£462-14-10		1st April, 1917
H. O. Felsingher	899 00		1st December, 1917
E. P. Holloway	1,320 00	Colonial Government	1st September, 1917
D. C. Perreau	480 00		10th April, 1917
Mr. Walter Peacock	£287-10-0		9th November, 1917
Bachameah	44 04		1st January, 1918
Suleiman	128 64		Do.
Mr. Wong Wan On	880 00		7th May, 1918
M. J. McNair	£69-13-4		22nd July, 1918
Mr. E. H. Sheares	* 300 00		17th November, 1918
Abdul Rajak	30 72		1st February, 1919
Binasary	87 72		Do.
Mr. J. C. Harper	£229-6-11		1st March, 1919
Mohamed Eusope	76 00		1st July, 1919
Mr. E. Prior	2,565 00		8th July, 1919
„ K. R. Hanitsch	2,133 00		Do.
„ H. J. Murrell	* 2,041 67		15th October, 1919
I. Meldrum	* 760 00		14th July, 1919
Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G.	* £542-2-5		19th September, 1919
Mr. T. Howard	* 795 94		11th March, 1919
Juwala Singh	* 44 07		24th September, 1919
J. R. Innes	* 1,626 21		19th December, 1919
Haji Husin	* 50 04		1st November, 1919
Cheong Keng Iiat	532 00		1st February, 1920
Lebar bin Ismail	161 16		1st January, 1920
Mr. J. Fane	1,108 00		3rd March, 1920
„ A. Marlow	1,695 00		24th May, 1920
„ A. J. d'Conceicao	1,841 67		1st October, 1920
„ R. J. Bartlett	* 2,656 00		25th May, 1920
V. Govindasamy	* 502 67		1st October, 1920
Mr. F. Belfield	*† 634 89		1st June, 1920
Dr. S. H. R. Lucy	*† 2,576 53		23rd November, 1920
V. R. Tambiah	*† 370 75		19th February, 1920
Dr. F. B. Croucher	* 6,475 00		14th November, 1920
Mr. J. M. Jansen	*† 48 33		1st December, 1920
Sir E. L. Brockman	*† 4,311 73		13th September, 1920

* Colony's share.

† Revised Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	480 00	72	Infirmity of body
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	68	Do
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispen- saries, Medical Department ...	3,000 00	80	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	...	Ill-health
European Master, Grade I ...	£480-0-0	78	Age
Postmaster-General, S.S. ...	£1,000-0-0	63	...
Curator, Botanic Gardens ...	2,400 00	76	Infirmity of body
Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch, P. W. D. Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	£480-0-0 £900-0-0	79 76	Age Infirmity of body
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	76	Infirmity of mind
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,800 00	71	Infirmity of body
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	480 00	77	Age
Gardener, Lunatic Asylum, Medical ...	132 00	76	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Attorney-General's Office ...	2,400 00	75	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Dept. ...	396 00	80	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court ...	168 00	73	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	1,200 00	75	Do.
First Magistrate ...	£1,300-0-0	79	Age
1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch, P. W. D. ...	1,860 00	75	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	2,283 00	69	Inefficiency
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O. ...	1,320 00	70	Do.
Protector of Chinese ...	£750-0-0	63	Ill-health
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	74	Age
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	396 00	74	Do.
Asst. Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,400 00	61	Infirmity of body
Head Nurse, General Hospital ...	£220-0-0	67	Do.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	900 00	74	Age
Peon, Registry, Supreme Court ...	204 00	73	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	300 00	66	Infirmity of body
Senior Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	71	Age
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept. ...	480 00	76	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory ...	5,400 00	69	Ill-health
Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...	3,600 00	76	Age
Senior Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	68	Do.
Nursing Sister, General Hospital ...	2,400 00	61	Infirmity of body
Governor, S. S. ...	£5,000-0-0	83	Age
Locomotive Foreman, F. M. S. Railways ...	4,500 00	58	Defective vision
Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	240 00	48	Infirmity of body
Judicial Commissioner, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	74	Age
Caretaker, English Schools, Education ...	180 00	78	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Criminal Courts ...	1,680 00	48	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	528 00	72	Age
Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	63	Ill-health
Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	67	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Police ...	3,120 00	72	Age
Inspector of Schools, S. & M. ...	7,680 00	58	Ill-health
Clerk, Class II, Supreme Court ...	1,560 00	51	Infirmity of body
Legal Adviser, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	73	Age
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S. ...	14,400 00	69	...
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy ...	1,680 00	60	Infirmity of body
Chief Medical Officer ...	12,600 00	71	Medical grounds
Assistant Auditor, Kelantan ...	4,320 00	57	Do.
Chief Secretary, F. M. S. ...	26,400 00	72	Age

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
<i>SINGAPORE—Continued</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Mr. V. J. Martin ...	*† 750 15	Colonial Government	24th July, 1920
Mohamed Taha bin Ismail ...	* 680 00		1st January, 1921
J. W. Salmon ...	* 3,480 00		1st September, 1921
Ram Singh ...	* 655 67		29th March, 1921
J. R. O. Aldworth ...	*† 507 22		22nd May, 1920
Hamid Ahmad Ismail ...	* 1,600 00		10th April, 1921
G. Upratia ...	* 577 74		31st December, 1920
T. H. Nonis ...	* 2,330 50		9th June, 1921
Miss M. A. Buxton ...	* 2,187 50		1st September, 1921
Thomas Walley ...	* 1,595 00		1st October, 1921
Png Kong Teck ...	* 604 33		1st November, 1921
H. L. Sumner ...	*† 1,046 96		Do.
R. M. Rajasuriar ...	*† 189 48		19th June, 1921
V. Pakirisamy ...	* 87 72		1st January, 1922
Dollah ...	* 79 20		
Ahmat bin Draman ...	* 262 20		26th April, 1922
Lep ...	* 228 00		
Mokmin ...	* 95 76		23rd March, 1922
A. E. G. Coveney ...	* 4,800 00		23rd February, 1922
C. M. Phillips ...	* 5,175 00		1st April, 1922
A. M. de Fontaine ...	* 1,338 86		22nd June, 1922
Mohd. Hussin bin Mahaboob ...	* 187 20		2nd August, 1922
R. Gopalsami ...	* 680 90		1st October, 1921
V. Knight ...	* 1,758 33		10th June, 1921
Asmatullah ...	* 69 72		1st January, 1922
F. J. Pigott ...	* 7,232 56		Do.
E. F. Rodrigues ...	* 600 17		13th September, 1921
Dr. A. J. McClosky ...	*† 385 42		1st August, 1922
Sir E. Merewether ...	*† 3,010 00		10th March, 1922
Shaik Ahmad Ally Alhindi ...	* 2,166 00		15th September, 1922
R. J. Wilkinson, C.M.G. ...	*† £466-0-6		1st January, 1922
Ram Neera Singh ...	* 132 92		21st February, 1922
B. M. Ambrose ...	* 133 92		1st June, 1922
E. Edwards ...	* 1,620 00	Malay States	1st January, 1922
W. C. P. Keun ...	* 4,160 00		3rd January, 1923
Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	* 315 20		1st January, 1923
E. C. Gunn (Remarried and now known as Mrs. Watkins) ...	* 840 00		Do.
Taib bin Maulot ...	* 280 00		7th January, 1923
Bakar bin Mohamed ...	* 141 72		1st January, 1923
W. Hunt ...	* 1,500 00		Do.
Narain Rai ...	* 50 76		11th January, 1923
J. C. C. Ford ...	*† 1,268 02		3rd July, 1923
Rama Chotta ...	* 312 00		24th September, 1923
G. M. G. Wilson ...	* 1,573 33		9th December, 1922
Captain A. R. Chancellor ...	* 6,120 00		1st August, 1923
A. E. Horn, C.M.G. ...	*† 833 32		24th October, 1923
C. J. Saunders ...	* 8,600 00	Colonial Government	1st February, 1924
J. R. B. Edwards ...	* 1,662 50		1st March, 1924
C. A. Perreau ...	* 2,600 00		8th November, 1923
G. W. Gostelow ...	* 2,520 00		1st January, 1924
Ahmad bin Kassim ...	* 375 96		
Abdul Salam ...	* 164 00		

* Revised Pension

† Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Executive Engineer, P. W. D., F. M. S. ...	9,300 00	59	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,020 00	72	Age
Financial Assistant of Police ...	5,220 00	71	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical ...	1,680 00	52	Infirmity of body
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	15,600 00	69	Age
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	3,000 00	67	Heart disease
Clerk of Works, Singapore Government Railways ...	2,640 00	68	Age
Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	3,540 00	68	Infirmity of body
European Mistress, English Schools ...	4,500 00	61	Age
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,600 00	66	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical ...	1,680 00	49	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Schools, S. & M., Education ...	10,800 00	57	Ill-health
Clerk, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ...	1,800 00	71	Age limit
Head Peon, Attorney-General's Office ...	264 00	63	Infirmity of body
Cassab, Marine Department ...	288 00	70	Age limit
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Do. ...	576 00	70	Do.
Lascar, Marine ...	240 00	70	Do.
Chief Surveyor, Survey Department ...	7,200 00	70	Do.
Principal, Raffles Institution, Education ...	10,800 00	68	Age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,520 00	63	Infirmity of body
Assistant Head Postman, Post Office ...	420 00	69	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Imports and Exports ...	2,040 00	53	Medical grounds
Curator, Raffles Museum ...	6,000 00	71	Age limit
Serang, C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine ...	420 00	54	Abolition of Office
Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements ...	14,400 00	70	Age limit
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	1,560 00	70	Do.
House Surgeon, General Hospital ...	12,600 00	70	Do.
Asst. Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	8,400 00	78	Old Age
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Legal ...	3,240 00	70	Age limit
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	£1,500-0-0	70	Do.
Head Watchman, Reformatory ...	384 00	65	Infirmity of body
Store-keeper, Composing Room, Govern- ment Printing Office ...	504 00	72	Age limit
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	4,800 00	70	Do.
Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	6,240 00	68	Do.
Mail Officer, General Post Office ...	576 00	72	
Matron, Lunatic Asylum ...	2,400 00	65	Age
First Class Binder, Govt, Printing Office ...	420 00	69	Do.
Do. ...	420 00	73	Do.
European Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	66	Do.
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	348 00	67	Infirmity of body
Emigration Agent, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	9,600 00	...	Do.
Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	960 00	64	Do.
Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,400 00	69	Age limit
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	14,400 00	67	Do.
Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya ...	£3,000 00	66	...
Registrar of Companies and Official Assi- gnee ...	14,400 00	69	} Age limit
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,400 00	69	
Chief Record Room Clerk, C. S. O., Singa- pore ...	3,900 00	68	
Assistant Accountant, Treasury ...	3,780 00	68	
Malay Teacher, Sikh Contingent, Police ...	960 00	62	
Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	360 00	64	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
T. C. Matthews ...	* 1,191 90	Colonial Government	1st November, 1923
Haji Abdul Rahman ...	* 226 92		7th January, 1924
Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	* 163 50		15th January, 1924
Gousemeah ...	* 98 76		1st May, 1924
Marimuthu ...	* 73 80		26th April, 1924
Goh Lye Quee ...	* 2,800 00		30th March, 1924
Tan Hock Swee ...	* 701 50	Secretary of State	1st June, 1924
V. P. Borges ...	* 653 45		5th May, 1924
J. E. Nathan ...	*† 2,946 09		19th October, 1923
Seman bin Dorani ...	* 169 58		1st December, 1924
Yau Pong ...	* 898 17		4th November, 1924
A. M. Esbran ...	* 935 42	Colonial Government	1st January, 1925
Toosen bin Alie ...	* 113 28		9th January, 1925
S. N. Samy ...	* 120 00		1st January, 1925
M. J. M. Niall ...	* 1,691 67		30th April, 1925
W. M. Beins ...	* 2,028 00		1st April, 1925
K. Nagalingam ...	* 937 20		26th January, 1925
Mrs. M. F. Dias ...	† 16 65		1st December, 1924
Inche Amin Dollah bin Musah	* 320 00		1st January, 1925
N. Govindasamy ...	* 632 86		21st February, 1925
M. Rodesse ...	* 4,120 42		28th June, 1925
Soh Eng Chong ...	* 1,054 00		29th April, 1925
Inche Ngah Mohd. Saman bin Alang Mohd. Jalib ...	*† 151 69		2nd February, 1925
Sir Walter S. Shaw, K.B.	*† 3,133 33		10th July, 1925
Ahmad bin Taib ...	* 244 50		1st May, 1925
E. M. Perreau ...	* 2,000 00		1st August, 1925
Lalita ...	* 75 96		21st March, 1925
S. Subramaniam ...	* 744 00		15th March, 1925
K. S. Chakravarthi ...	* 801 17		31st August, 1925
Santa Singh ...	* 46 76		12th March, 1925
J. A. de Rozario ...	* 890 00		16th July, 1925
M. Kandiah ...	*† 39 73		28th June, 1925
S. Codrington ...	* 5,809 45		7th August, 1925
F. A. S. McClelland ...	*† 2,024 62		13th August, 1925
Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid ...	* 173 31		1st November, 1925
Taher bin Kasan ...	* 166 50		Do.
Suleman ...	* 152 50		23rd September, 1925
G. C. Valpy ...	*† 1,606 53		20th July, 1925
A. R. Smith ...	* 1,295 00		28th November, 1925

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Education	3,480 00	62	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	420 00	68	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	69	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department	240 00	63	Age limit
Peon, P. W. D.	240 00	55	Infirmity of body
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office	4,200 00	68	Age limit
Police Interpreter (Chinese)	1,380 00	63	Do.
Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, F.M.S. Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	5,181 00	55	Ill-health
Lighthouse Serang, Marine Department ...	10,200 00	55	Medical grounds
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office	300 00	67	Infirmity of body
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	2,040 00	55	Do.
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	1,500 00	65	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	360 00	65	Infirmity of body
Lay Supt. St. John's Island, Medical Health Branch	1,320 00	58	Do.
Special Class, Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	4,200 00	67	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department	3,120 00	62	Age
Nurse, General Hospital, Taiping	2,640 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture, Agri. Dept., S. S. and F. M. S.	1,140 00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department	480 00	67	Age limit
Deputy Registrar and Sheriff, Supreme Court	2,040 00	48	Infirmity of body
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	8,700 00	66	Age limit
Fishery Officer, S. S. and F. M. S.	2,040 00	61	Infirmity of body
Chief Justice, S. S.	1,680 00	54	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular School, Education	24,000 00	74	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Accountants Branch, Treasury	540 00	62	Do.
Hospital Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	3,000 00	67	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department	324 00	67	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office	2,520 00	49	General Inefficiency
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade II, Govern- ment Monopolies Department	2,280 00	62	Age
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office	384 00	62	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	2,400 00	55	Do.
Officer, Class Ib, Malayan Civil Service, S. S.	1,080 00	48	Do.
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee	12,600 00	62	Age
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	12,600 00	63	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	384 00	67	Age limit
Do.	360 00	67	Do.
Do.	360 00	67	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	11,400 00	60	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	61	Optional retirement

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE--Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
G. J. Marshall ...	* 1,011 73	Colonial Government	11th December, 1925
Sinnathamby Thurayappa ...	* 345 56		10th November, 1925
Mrs. J. Nunis ...	† 248 28		1st February, 1926
Mohamed bin Mahmud ...	† 580 00		Do.
Yahya bin Ismail ...	† 600 00		Do.
T. W. Stubbs ...	† 3,600 00		15th February, 1926
Poo Ah Long ...	* 44 28		1st January, 1924
Omar bin Ali ...	* 32 88		1st October, 1923
T. J. Dunning ...	† 938 67		28th March, 1926
S. M. Thungavaloo ...	† 165 94		1st January, 1926
Emandin bin Kallow ...	† 123 84		17th March, 1926
J. E. Tyler ...	† 3,080 00		15th April, 1926
R. Jayaram ...	† 420 88		13th March, 1926
A. L. Murison ...	† 860 00		4th May, 1926
Mohamed Abubakar ...	† 155 25		1st August, 1926
Humpter (Sitaram Rai) ...	† 177 26		1st June, 1926
J. A. Moody ...	† 1,703 33		6th February, 1926
C. P. Martinus ...	† 1,722 50		1st April, 1926
F. W. Clarke ...	† 2,702 00		13th July, 1926
E. S. Hose ...	* 2,323 71		26th December, 1925
G. A. Finlayson ...	† 5,350 00		11th August, 1926
R. H. Rufus ...	† 1,500 00		15th May, 1926
A. M. Pountney ...	†† 5,714 69		7th August, 1926
W. H. Taylor ...	† 3,037 50		30th August, 1926
Kwek Boon Kiang ...	† 1,003 13		1st September, 1926
Bidin bin Ali ...	* 77 88		29th June, 1926
Sir W. G. Maxwell ...	*† 1,722 01		9th June, 1926
E. E. Johnson ...	* 1,956 00		8th June, 1926
C. J. E. de Souza ...	† 757 50		23rd August, 1926
A. J. Amery ...	† 2,002 82		18th September, 1926
Captain Hubert Berkley ...	*† 71 45		9th September, 1926
Kuber Singh ...	† 78 69		23rd July, 1926
S. M. Swamycunnoo ...	† 217 75		23rd September, 1926
P. A. Yearwood ...	†† 2,313 73		15th April, 1926
Arulappan Saminathan ...	†† 47 28		3rd July, 1926
Sitaram ...	† 115 00		1st January, 1927
D. Beatty ...	* 7,740 00		25th January, 1927
Ho Siak Kuan ...	† 3,600 00		1st February, 1926
S. Krishnasamy ...	† 312 00		20th January, 1927
D. A. Solomons ...	†† 111 60		24th October, 1926

* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Secretary, Town Board, Muar ...	5,760 00	61	Retirement under section 4 of the Pensions Enactment
Clerk, Special Class, F. M. S. Railways ...	3,120 00	66	Age limit
Linen Woman, General Hospital, Singapore	720 00	69	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	69	Do.
Do. ...	1,200 00	67	Do.
Verification Officer, Audit Office ...	7,200 00	66	Do.
Engineer, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ...	1,260 00	54	Service terminated owing to the opening of Johore Causeway
Deck Serang, Class II, F. M. S. Railways	408 00	56	Do.
European Warder, Prisons ...	2,640 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	708 00	65	Optional retirement in view of age
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade I, Mono- polies ...	468 00	61	Infirmity of body
Superintendent, Govt. Printing Office ...	9,600 00	63	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,560 00	50	Infirmity of body
Medical Officer in-charge of Officials ...	9,600 00	66	Age limit
Office-keeper, Chinese Protectorate ...	360 00	62	Optional retirement in view of age
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	396 00	61	Age limit
European Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	59	Do.
Secretary, Widows and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance ...	3,900 00	63	Optional retirement in view of age
Deputy Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dis- pensaries ...	6,720 00	62	Do.
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	26,400 00	65	Optional retirement in view of age
Government Pathologist Medical, Singapore	12,000 00	62	Do.
Dresser, Special Grade, Medical ...	3,000 00	68	Age limit
Financial Adviser, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	19,200 00	63	Optional retirement in view of age
Head of Preventive Service, Monopolies ...	9,000 00	61	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,000 00	62	Do.
Chauffeur, Post Office ...	600 00	60	Infirmity of body
Chief Secretary to Government, F. M. S. ...	26,400 00	66	Age limit
Senior European Attendant, Medical ...	4,800 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400 00	50	Infirmity of body
European Master, English Schools ...	8,700 00	67	Age limit
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600 00	73	Age
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360 00	51	Infirmity of body
First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	780 00	65	Do.
Inspector of Schools, Negri Sembilan ...	9,600 00	63	Do.
Locomotive Driver, Class I, F. M. S. Rail- ways ...	2,400 00	60	Do.
Head Watchman, Reformatory, Singapore	396 00	65	Age limit
Officer, Class I (A), Malayan Civil Service	14,400 00	61	Optional retirement
Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	7,200 00	70	Do.
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office, Singa- pore ...	1,560 00	50	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,680 00	48	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Lim Teck Lye ...	*† 512 38	Colonial Government	1st December, 1926
Mamud bin Daud ...	* 600 00		1st February, 1927
William Ahin ...	* 640 00		1st January, 1927
Abdul Aziz bin Musa ...	* 780 00		1st February, 1927
Ahmad bin Mohamed ...	* 227 25		Do.
Wok bin Mohamed Ali ...	* 600 00		Do.
Ahmad bin Ibrahim ...	* 211 50		1st January, 1927
Soo Chong Oi ...	* 803 25		Do.
Abu Talib bin Husin ...	* 345 00		1st February, 1927
Ana Daudsah ...	* 210 00		1st May, 1927
H. B. Polglase ...	†† 1,926 01		29th January, 1926
Mrs. C. E. Matthews ...	† 140 04		1st January, 1927
Chaboo bin Edat ...	* 200 06		19th January, 1927
Awang bin Kassim ...	† 218 28		12th March, 1927
A. V. Brown ...	†† 4,055 65		15th April, 1927
Omar bin Mohamed ...	* 279 37		22nd May, 1927
Benah Singh (Deo Narain Rai) ...	* 105 37		1st April, 1927
Myhept (Mahipati Roy) ...	* 105 37		Do.
Miss H. H. Theobald ...	†† 26 54		25th May, 1927
P. A. F. David ...	*† 4,654 91		5th July, 1927
Tipu Salib ...	* 116 62		1st August, 1927
S. Little 'yke ...	*† 2,071 51		8th July, 1927
R. Krisimasamy ...	* 233 19		22nd April, 1927
Hussein bin Mohamed Sheriff	* 252 05		27th June, 1927
Miss A. Russell (married known as Mrs. Ambuhl) ...	* 530 00		22nd January, 1927
Kadir bin Musah ...	† 178 56		1st August, 1927
Mrs. I. A. Peche ...	† 135 69		1st June, 1927
P. McGuiness ...	† 1,790 83		28th April, 1927
R. Theagarajan ...	† 150 00		9th September, 1927
G. A. Hereford ...	*† 3,522 09		23rd October, 1927
J. E. de Souza ...	* 1,296 75		4th September, 1927
D. M. Ford ...	*† 429 58		20th August, 1927
D. Brown ...	* 45 26		23rd July, 1927
K. N. Arumugam ...	*† 99 01		7th January, 1927
E. W. N. Wyatt ...	*† 2,408 40		31st May, 1927
Phua Kim Bun ...	* 339 00		14th November, 1927
Bahadar Singh ...	† 64 80		4th August, 1927
H. S. Sircom ...	†† 133 84		13th September, 1927
W. Pereyra ...	* 1,592 50		1st January, 1928
Surat ...	† 80 68		10th November, 1927
G. E. Velge ...	* 718 25		7th December, 1927
Miss P. J. Smith (married known as Mrs. P. M. Norman) ...	† 642 86		12th November, 1927
R. Crichton ...	†† 3,750 77		2nd January, 1928
Miss S. B. Smith ...	† 1,327 50		7th January, 1928
Arunasalam Kandiah ...	*† 17 56		13th July, 1927
Lim Cheng Chua ...	* 386 76		4th April, 1928
S. A. Lingam ...	* 1,209 00		1st April, 1928
G. G. Seth ...	† 6,335 00		Do.
Ram Kisan No. 1 ...	* 114 38		1st May, 1928
G. Gnanoo ...	† 163 49		29th March, 1928
J. H. W. Park ...	*† 2,244 70		11th June, 1927

* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Correspondence Clerk, Fisheries Department	1,680 00	54	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	65	Age limit
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools	1,440 00	66	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,560 00	65	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	66	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	67	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	65	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury	2,520 00	46	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	690 00	69	Age limit
Process Server, Special Grade, Criminal Courts	420 00	65	Do.
Deputy Accountant, F. M. S. Railways	10,200 00	52	Ill-health
Teacher, Class V, English Schools	960 00	60	Age limit
Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office	660 00	52	Infirmity of body
Engine Driver, Public Works Department	720 00	65	Age limit
Judge, Johore	15,000 00	63	Do.
Assistant Warehouseman, Printing Office	600 00	65	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	60	Optional retirement
Do.	360 00	60	Do.
Nursing Sister, Kuala Lipis	2,520 00	58	Age limit
District Judge and 1st Magistrate	12,600 00	63	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	60	Do.
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons	5,760 00	62	Do.
1st Class Compositor, Printing Office	780 00	60	Infirmity of body
Foreman Binder, Printing Office	756 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class II, English Schools	2,400 00	41	Do.
Forester, Forest Department	456 00	56	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class V, English Schools	960 00	58	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons	4,200 00	62	Optional retirement
Head Peon, Public Works Department	300 00	65	Age limit
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service	12,600 00	62	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury	3,120 00	58	Infirmity of body
Medical Officer, Malayan Medical Service	9,600 00	64	Do.
Driver, Grade I, F. M. S. Railways	3,600 00	61	Defective Vision
Inspector, (Permanent Way), F. M. S. Railways	1,800 00	55	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service	12,000 00	57	Do.
Writer, Chinese and Indian Immigrants	960 00	66	Age limit
Head Watchman, Government Monopolies	420 00	65	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service	12,000 00	59	Do.
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	4,200 00	56	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	336 00	40	Do.
Teacher, Class IIIA, Education	1,560 00	65	Age limit
Nursing Sister, Medical	1,980 00	48	Injury on duty
Supernumerary Officer, Class IB, M.C.S.	12,600 00	59	Optional retirement in view of age
Matron Grade II, Lunatic Asylum	3,240 00	59	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, F. M. S. Railways	1,920 00	52	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,920 00	47	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,120 00	59	Optional retirement in view of age
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S.	12,600 00	59	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	59	Do.
Compositor, Printing Office	708 00	49	Infirmity of body
Colonial Engineer, S. S.	14,400 00	69	Age limit

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Maksudin bin Mohamed ...	* 126 38	Colonial Government	1st June, 1928
A. Abdul Aziz ...	* 1,275 00		14th April, 1928
P. Ahin ...	* 1,588 13		1st July, 1928
Ahmat bin H. Omar ...	* 231 55		1st May, 1928
J. F. Fitt ...	* 1,843 63		13th April, 1928
Sir E. St. John Branch ...	†† 322 05		8th July, 1926
L. McLean ...	†† 1,051 31		7th July, 1928
A. B. Hogan ...	* 796 37		1st March, 1928
G. M. O'Hara ...	*† 915 68		22nd October, 1927
A. S. Chelliah ...	* 450 00		14th March, 1928
Ibrahim bin Sulaiman ...	* 174 00		28th July, 1928
Sleman bin Eusope ...	† 84 72		1st January, 1928
W. E. Maddocks ...	*† 385 85		8th May, 1928
H. C. Sells ...	*† 4,004 10		13th April, 1928
V. Agamparam ...	* 1,637 31		12th June, 1928
H. A. Stallwood ...	† 4,306 67		30th November, 1928
Rampolat Roy ...	* 399 00		6th August, 1928
Belas ...	† 41 88		31st August, 1928
Jung Bahadur Roy <i>alias</i> Ram Sewah Rai ...	* 87 00		24th September, 1928
J. P. C. Rigby ...	*† 75 69		13th February, 1928
C. I. A. Richards ...	*† 869 18		1st September, 1928
E. A. Smith ...	*† 137 78		Do.
E. C. H. Wolff, C.M.G. ...	*† 1,678 58		9th June, 1928
W. Marsh ...	† 1,040 63		12th December, 1928
A. H. Chalmers ...	* 1,605 00		27th August, 1928
W. Welsh ...	† 1,884 17		18th August, 1928
Jaipal Rai ...	† 56 04		1st November, 1928
Mrs. Anna Boyes ...	† 1,152 00		21st December, 1928
W. H. Lee Warner ...	† 4,218 52		1st May, 1928
Daud bin Karim ...	* 1,003 13		14th November, 1928
H. G. Sarwar ...	* 5,604 38		30th December, 1928
I. H. Burkill ...	* 3,328 32		25th May, 1928
Captain W. H. Calthrop ...	* 1,540 00		8th June, 1926
A. Athisayam ...	* 912 62		1st January, 1927
Kassim bin Karim ...	* 150 00		1st January, 1929
Kwek Geok Bee ...	* 115 88		1st November, 1928
Tamby bin Ahmat ...	* 140 31		1st January, 1929
G. A. Phillips ...	* 975 00		3rd December, 1928
Koh Choon Yip ...	* 1,109 38		3rd January, 1929
Lao Khian Siew ...	* 2,067 50		1st April, 1929
Ragubir ...	* 73 96		Do.
J. A. Arokianaden ...	* 1,005 38		9th January, 1929
Sideo ...	* 93 00		14th December, 1928
Che Bidin bin Kamar ...	* 239 29		1st April, 1929
G. W. Meyer ...	* 3,300 00		1st June, 1929
J. W. Williamson ...	* 1,255 19		25th April, 1929
H. W. Thomson ...	*† 68 83		15th February, 1929
Lim Cheng Kim ...	* 189 49		1st April, 1929
R. D. Acton ...	† £927-8-3		21st April, 1929
Chanda Bali (Wald Rambaran Rai) ...	* 64 35		7th July, 1929
Bennee ...	92 61		1st January, 1929
Gajadar ...	78 33		Do.
J. Appa Row ...	\$ 101 72		11th September, 1928

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Revised Pension.

§ S.S. share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	57	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,000 00	60	Do.
Engineer Dredger Mudlark, P. W. D. ...	4,200 00	61	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture ...	528 00	66	Age limit
Superintendent, Reformatory ...	5,160 00	54	Ill-health
Judicial Commissioner, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	72	...
Treasurer, S. S. ...	15,600 00	60	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, P. W. D. ...	2,760 00	49	Infirmity of body
Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	3,960 00	54	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, External Audit ...	2,760 00	49	General inefficiency
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	52	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	300 00	67	Age limit
Harbour Master, Perak ...	7,200 00	64	Do.
Secretary for Postal Affairs, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	63	Age
Chief Clerk, P. W. D. ...	4,020 00	56	Infirmity of body
Government Architect, P. W. D. ...	9,600 00	64	Age limit
Dresser, Grade II, Lunatic Asylum ...	1,680 00	50	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	324 00	62	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	59	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S. ...	12,000 00	63	Optional retirement
Chief Engineer, Marine, "Sea Belle" ...	4,800 00	67	Age limit
Specialist, Venereal Diseases, F. M. S. ...	11,640 00	59	Optional retirement
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	16,800 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000 00	49	Infirmity of body
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine ...	4,800 00	62	Optional retirement
European Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	59	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	64	Age limit
Matron Class II, Materinary Hospital ...	3,240 00	59	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S. ...	12,000 00	56	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys ...	3,000 00	56	Do.
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	64	Age limit
Director of Gardens, S. S. ...	10,200 00	68	Do.
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	12,600 00	68	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	2,940 00	52	At the request of Government
Head Peon, District Court, (Civil) Singapore ...	300 00	63	Age limit
Postman, Class I, G. P. O., Singapore ...	360 00	64	Do.
Lighthouse Serang, Marine ...	300 00	63	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, G. P. O. ...	3,120 00	51	Compulsory retirement on a/c of
Cashier, Govt. Monopolies ...	3,000 00	52	General inefficiency
Asst. Superintendent, G. P. O. ...	4,560 00	62	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	53	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	57	Do.
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S. ...	372 00	62	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools ...	660 00	63	Do.
Accountant, Treasury ...	6,600 00	63	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	52	Do.
British Resident, Perak ...	16,800 00	63	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, P. & T. ...	1,200 00	37	Age limit
Puisne Judge, S. S. ...	15,000 00	62	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	348 00	54	Optional retirement
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S. ...	372 00	62	Do.
Do. ...	312 00	62	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Surveys ...	1,560 00	44	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Syed Ali bin Alwee ...	*† 265 82	Colonial Government	13th July, 1928
Tan Eng Lim ...	*† 137 13		Do.
N. Sundarajulu Mudaly ...	† 40 76		8th April, 1928
S. I. Hoosain ...	* 187 50		17th July, 1929
Abdul Ghani bin Drahman ...	* 202 50		1st, September, 1929
Chee Nian Hee ...	* 1,350 00		14th September, 1929
W. A. White ...	*† 4,375 96		19th February, 1929
Jacksain bin Omar ...	† 22 20		22nd June, 1928
Miss F. B. Pearn ...	† 42 92		20th July, 1929
Sarip bin Patola ...	† 18 24		22nd June, 1928
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	† 33 00		Do.
Bah Ah Kuan ...	* 444 00		15th July, 1929
S. Vellupillai ...	* 443 33		6th June, 1929
Janarian <i>alias</i> Ram Sarupanday	* 84 00		15th September, 1929
Tan Swee Siong ...	96 00		1st November, 1929
G. H. Richards ...	*† 155 93		26th September, 1929
Sir M. H. Whitley, K.B.	* 3,398 53		5th July, 1929
E. Aune ...	† £47-2-10		21st July, 1929
F. W. Burchell ...	* £139-6-10		9th November, 1929
Hassan bin Mohamed ...	466 70		14th June, 1929
Ven, Archdeacon F. G. Swindell	£461-8-4		20th December, 1929
T. H. Eber ...	* 1,630 72		25th October, 1929
Lim Keng Yew ...	† 562 50		1st January, 1930
Yeo Say Chye ...	* 1,530 67		Do.
E. A. Pereira ...	* 1,378 00		Do.
Haji Harun bin Haji Mohd Yasin ...	* 316 25		Do.
H. V. Towner ...	* 6,201 03		3rd January, 1930
F. C. Spykerman ...	* 466 00		8th January, 1930
R. P. Nathan ...	¶§ 217 23		28th August, 1929
Pojan Wald Bhairo Roy ...	* 66 13		8th February, 1930
E. Fann Kee ...	* 1,109 25		12th January, 1930
Lieut. Col. J. H. Tyte ...	*† 1,480 82		21st November, 1929
Bisnath ...	* 97 87		1st April, 1929
C h u d a r i (<i>alias</i> Bhabhotee Pandy) ...	* 87 37		Do.
Mary Trusty ...	¶ 151 58		1st January, 1930
Tanby bin Abdul Karim ...	¶ 209 38		Do.
Bakar bin Haji Fadel ...	¶ 201 25		Do.
Dorahis bin Rakiman ...	¶ 110 75		Do.
Saman bin Salley ...	¶ 70 25		1st April, 1930
Tribini Roy ...	* 96 75		Do.
R. Loordusamy ...	*§ 200 53		14th December, 1929
Saman bin Omar ...	† 99 50		1st February, 1930
Sitandan Rai ...	† 87 37		1st January, 1930
J. White ...	†|| 459 20		7th December, 1929
V. Govindasamy ...	*† 222 62		6th December, 1929
D. P. Lemon ...	* 1,631 25		1st April, 1930
H. C. P. de Souza ...	* 840 00		Do.

* Reduced Pension.

** S.S. share.

† Colony's share.

|| Joint Pension, S.S., F.M.S. and Johore.

‡ Reduced and inclusive Pension.

§ Draws a special Allowance in addition.

¶ Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Master, F. M. S., G. Y. " <i>Sea Belle</i> " ...	1,500 00	67	Infirmity of body
2nd Engineer, F. M. S., G. Y. " <i>Sea Belle</i> "	1,440 00	68	Do.
Registration Clerk, Immigration Commis- sioners Office, Madras ...	Rs. 1,440 00	50	Do.
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	58	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	600 00	56	Debility
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I, Prisons ...	2,700 00	63	Age limit
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	12,600 00	62	Optional retirement
Carpenter, F. M. S., G. Y. " <i>Sea Belle</i> " ...	228 00	39	Service Terminated on sale of Yacht
Matron, Grade I, Medical, F. M. S. ...	4,320 00	57	Age limit
Engine Room Tindal, F. M. S., G. Y. " <i>Sea Belle</i> " ...	204 00	46	Service Terminated on sale of Yacht
Engine Room Serang, F. M. S., G. Y. " <i>Sea Belle</i> " ...	276 00	54	Do.
Clerk, Class II, P. & T., S. ...	1,920 00	41	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Hospital & Dispensaries	1,680 00	40	Infirmity of mind
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	53	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	63	Do.
State Engineer, Kedah ...	11,400 00	58	Optional retirement
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	17,400 00	64	Age
Superintendent Revenue Surveys, Pahang	10,800 00	63	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	50	Infirmity of body
Artificier, Grade II ...	936 00	51	Do.
Colonial Chaplain, Singapore ...	8,400 00	63	Age limit
Deputy Shipping Master, Marine Depart- ment, S. ...	3,420 00	63	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police ...	1,500 00	58	Age
Asst. Superintendent, General Post Office	3,600 00	58	Optional
Clerk, Special Class, Audit Office ...	3,120 00	53	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular Schools ...	660 00	62	Age limit
Colonial Engineer, S. S. ...	14,400 00	61	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,920 00	45	Infirmity of mind
Compositor, Printing Office ...	780 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	348 00	52	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,120 00	52	Infirmity of mind
Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...	9,750 00	60	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	52	Age limit
Do. ...	360 00	52	Do.
Female Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	516 00	62	Do.
Lighthouse Engineer, Marine ...	600 00	62	Do.
Do. Engineer, Marine ...	600 00	62	Do.
Harbour Lascar, Marine ...	240 00	62	Do.
Signalman, Marine ...	240 00	62	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	52	Do.
Compositor, Grade II, Printing Office ...	732 00	58	Lead poisoning
Lascar, Harbour, Marine ...	240 00	60	Debility
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	52	Age limit
Tech. Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Depart- ment, F. M. S. ...	3,000 00	50	Infirmity of body
Compositor, Printing Office ...	780 00	47	Lead poisoning
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	6,000 00	64	Age limit
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	1,920 00	64	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
\$ c.			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Peer Mohamed ...	* 128 67	Colonial Government	21st February, 1930
G. E. S. Cubitt ...	*† 2,162 50		13th December, 1929
C. F. J. Green ...	*† 2,706 82		2nd April, 1930
Embee bin Mohamed Said ...	* 149 25		8th July, 1930
H. T. Clark ...	5,933 33		30th June, 1930
Mohamed Ismail Pasha ...	* 286 88		18th April, 1930
E. Hepworth ...	474 00		18th July, 1930
P. I. Williams ...	†† Rs. 73-10-10		1st January, 1930
Chee Chin Ngian ...	* 1,521 00		1st October, 1930
Deen Pasayala ...	*\$ 428 68		18th June, 1930
F. Robinson ...	*\$ 847 12		3rd August, 1930
A. R. Khandasamy ...	* 102 75		1st July, 1930
C. Baugh ...	* 2,250 00		2nd August, 1930
Awang bin Ali ...	** 62 45		8th June, 1930
V. Vedachalam ...	*\$ 368 12		22nd June, 1930
Yeo Cheong Hai ...	* 123 00		Do.
R. R. Bullmore ...	*¶ 191 30		17th March, 1930
T. M. Redrup ...	660 00	Colonial Government	30th August, 1930
Mohar Rai ...	* 87 00		1st September, 1930
G. Cullen ...	*† 3,439 64		18th January, 1930
J. C. Holmberg ...	* 1,459 25		24th December, 1930
T. A. Melville ...	*† 1,827 93		13th December, 1930
N. A. Roche ...	775 83	Secretary of State	25th October, 1930
Dr. N. N. Mitra ...	† 1,609 75		15th December, 1930
Ram Rossa ...	108 50		13th December, 1930
J. McCabe Reay ...	† 2,624 91		7th June, 1930
Sir F. M. Baddeley ...	*† 4,915 68		20th October, 1930
R. Murugiah ...	*† 757 93	Colonial Government	3rd November, 1930
J. C. Fuller ...	*† 186 37		5th November, 1930
K. Marimuthu ...	71 50		1st January, 1923
Salleh bin Malim ...	194 38		1st January, 1931
Permeswar Roy, No. 2 ...	94 12		15th March, 1931
Bidasy ...	105 37	Secretary of State	1st April, 1931
Bansi ...	168 00		28th March, 1931
J. R. Angus ...	1,828 12		21st February, 1931
S. K. Thamby Pillay ...	¶ 204 13		16th April, 1930
A. R. Fowler ...	947 68		8th February, 1931
V. P. Jeremiah ...	842 62	Colonial Government	2nd January, 1931
Leong Ah Kow ...	822 00		26th April, 1931
P. Berry ...	762 00		1st April, 1931
Aladin bin Ali ...	130 87		22nd February, 1931
Bahal ...	122 10		1st January, 1931
H. B. Dodds ...	¶ 2,849 53	Colonial Government	18th March, 1931
J. Lornie ...	¶ 5,317 72		10th May, 1931
Koh Swee Cheng ...	834 75		1st March, 1931

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Joint Pension, S.S., F.M.S. and Johore.
 § Draws a special allowance in addition. ¶ Annual allowance. || Reduced and inclusive Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Process Server, Special Grade, Criminal Court	384 00	56	Infirmity of body
Conservator of Forests, F. M. S. and S. S.	24,000 00	62	Age limit
British Resident, Pahang	16,800 00	62	Do.
Office Keeper, Chief Secretary's Office ...	360 00	54	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Labuan	12,000 00	58	Optional
Indian Interpreter, Grade III, Criminal Courts	1,020 00	48	Infirmity of body
Staff Nurse, General Hospital	1,440 00	54	Age limit
Resident Medical Officer, Emigration Depôt, Negapatam	2,520 00	64	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,120 00	58	Optional retirement
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office ...	1,140 00	57	Infirmity of body
Legal Adviser, Kedah	12,600 00	58	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Office Keeper, Supreme Court	360 00	62	Age limit
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons	5,760 00	60	Do.
Postman, Grade III, General Post Office	252 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Printing Office	1,140 00	60	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	57	Optional retirement
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	10,800 00	57	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Sanitary Inspector, Health Branch	2,400 00	63	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	52	Do.
Asst. Superintendent of Police, S. S. ...	9,000 00	60	Age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,120 00	59	Optional retirement
Assistant Secretary or Postal Affairs, S. S. and F. M. S.	12,600 00	57	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Teacher, Class I, English Schools	3,000 00	42	General inefficiency
Assistant Medical Officer	5,640 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	52	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, S. S. ...	15,000 00	62	Age
Under Secretary, S. S.	14,400 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Public Works Department	2,520 00	49	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	8,100 00	49	Section 10 of Pensions Enactment
Clerk, Singapore Railways	600 00	...	
Revenue Officer, 69, Grade II, Monopolies, Singapore	600 00	62	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S.	360 00	51	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S.	360 00	51	Do.
Senior, Sub-Warder, Prisons, S.	480 00	51	Do.
Chief Clerk, P. W. D., Singapore	3,900 00	56	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., Singapore	1,800 00	42	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	3,720 00	51	Section ii (1) (b) of Pension Ord. 1928
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office, S. ...	2,520 00	54	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy Office, S. ...	1,920 00	56	Optional retirement
Asst. Bailiff, Land Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	68	Age limit
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	360 00	60	Optional retirement
Attendant, Mental Hospital, Hospital, and Dispensaries Medical, Singapore	396 00	61	Age limit
Medical Officer, Singapore	9,600 00	60	Do.
British Resident, Selangor	16,800 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	53	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
\$ c.			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
R. J. Farrer ...	† 9,304 02	Colonial Government	29th June, 1931
U. Theseira ...	264 87		12th March, 1931
G. Warsop ...	† 926 13		6th September, 1930
S. J. Dasan ...	1,040 62		15th April, 1931
Haji Husman bin Haji Samad	* 283 66		1st June, 1931
W. Davis ...	3,832 86	Secretary of State	3rd March, 1931
Dr. A. S. Millard ...	† 123 50		28th March, 1931
Boey Cheng ...	425 25		8th May, 1931
W. N. Thuraiappa ...	1,186 25		9th May, 1931
Yap Cho Heng ...	616 25		2nd July, 1931
T. I. M. Gordon ...	† 4,259 39	Colonial Government	13th June, 1931
A. Rajagopal ...	490 00		9th July, 1931
R. Thanapaul ...	† 51 86		27th February, 1931
A. Roose ...	1,503 13		3rd December, 1931
R. Parthasarathie ...	385 00		20th May, 1931
Y. V. Venkatasan ...	54 55	Colonial Government	19th March, 1931
A. Danker ...	1,050 00		15th August, 1931
Che Abdul Talib bin Abdullah	† 48 72		4th August, 1931
Dr. A. L. Hoops ...	† 3,142 83	Secretary of State	30th September, 1931
C. Hannigan ...	† 2,646 04		24th October, 1931
Col. G. H. May, I.S.Q., V.D.	† 412 64		1st January, 1931
D. A. Bishop ...	† 3,454 25		25th November, 1931
Karimsah bin Ibramsah ...	393 00		2nd December, 1931
Mrs. E. F. Howell ...	1,106 67	Colonial Government	24th July, 1932
V. Paramoo Pillay ...	1,040 67		15th January, 1932
C. T. A. Rai ...	1,290 84		1st January, 1932
C. Marius ...	450 06		23rd March, 1932
Labh Singh ...	271 50		18th March, 1932
R. de Silva ...	717 50	Colonial Government	17th January, 1932
Abdul Majid bin Md. Arshad ...	196 00		14th March, 1932
T. Arumugam ...	111 75		24th February, 1932
P. J. Davenport ...	1,785 00		13th July, 1932
J. Kerr ...	1,998 00		10th July, 1932
A. P. Rayappan ...	* 261 00	Colonial Government	6th February, 1932
B. W. Elles ...	† 774 28		22nd June, 1932
Seman bin Arip ...	74 40		7th April, 1932
J. M. Cordeiro ...	1,039 50		1st July, 1932
A. K. L'Edrus ...	† 453 51		9th November, 1931
Ram Kaval ...	77 62	Colonial Government	14th October, 1931

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Supernumerary Staff Officer, M.C.S., S. ...	16,800 00	64	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical, Singapore ...	1,320 00	37	Infirmity of body
Warder, Prisons, Singapore ...	5,340 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, S. ...	3,000 00	51	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., F. M. S. & S. S. ...	1,800 00	57	Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pension Enactment, 1928
Supt., Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	9,300 00	55	Optional retirement
Asst. Director of Health, Cyprus ...	£800-0-0	58	Age
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II, Medical, S.	1,680 00	46	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D., Singapore	3,120 00	50	Do.
Machine Foreman, Printing Office, S. ...	1,740 00	56	Do.
Asst. Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	12,600 00	56	Ill-health
Extra Clerk, P. W. D., Singapore ...	1,200 00	56	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., S. S. ...	1,680 00	49	Do.
Asst. Registrar of Imports & Exports, S.	7,800 00	66	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Police, Singapore ...	1,680 00	42	Infirmity of mind
Chief Clerk, Emigration Commissioner's Office, Madras ...	Rs. 1,920-0-0	56	Optional
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Singapore ...	2,520 00	52	Infirmity of body
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept., F.M.S. & S.S. ...	600 00	42	Section 11 (c) Pension Enact- ment 1928
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S.S. ...	14,400 00	61	Age limit
Commissioner of Police, F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	59	Optional
Inspector-General of Constabulary, Trinidad ...	£1,309-14-6	64	Age limit
Principal, Raffles Institution, Singapore ...	10,800 00	57	Optional
Asst. Store-Keeper, Police, Singapore ...	960 00	54	Infirmity of body
Temporary European Mistress, English Schools, Education, Singapore ...	4,800 00	73	Retirement on reaching pensionable status
Asst. Superintendent, General Post Office, Singapore ...	3,600 00	48	Infirmity of mind
Accountant, Accountant's Branch, Trea- sury, Singapore ...	5,280 00	57	Optional retirement (Circular No. 26/31)
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office, S. ...	1,140 00	57	Do.
Gazette Clerk, Printing Office, Singapore	720 00	59	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S. ...	1,680 00	53	Infirmity of body
Asst. Head Postman, Post Office, Singapore	420 00	60	Age limit
Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury, S. ...	360 00	60	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	57	Do.
Senior European Attendant, Mental Hos- pital, Hospitals and Dispensaries, S. ...	5,760 00	60	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, S. S. ...	960 00	44	Infirmity of body
British Resident, Perak ...	16,800 00	60	Optional retirement
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, Singapore ...	288 00	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	55	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, S. S. ...	3,000 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360 00	51	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
M. Chelliah ...	* 33 33	Colonial Government	4th December, 1931
John Pereira ...	325 00		19th November, 1931
A. Kulasegram ...	708 75		16th November, 1931
O. A. Filmer ...	758 95		30th November, 1931
T. S. Ponnuthurai ...	* 63 40		23rd December, 1931
Bujang bin Awang ...	135 94		22nd April, 1932
A. Rogers ...	4,441 25		9th May, 1932
G. F. Jackson ...	4,812 50		10th July, 1932
Seet Kiam Koo ...	2,194 50		19th July, 1932
J. B. Pereira ...	1,688 94		25th July, 1932
Ahmad bin Omar ...	130 50		10th July, 1932
Tan Chuan Kim ...	323 38		1st August, 1932
R. A. Monteiro ...	1,500 00		18th August, 1932
E. A. Kenny ...	* 628 64		18th July, 1932
G. Veragoo ...	1,877 56		1st July, 1932
Dollah bin Hussin ...	234 00		22nd April, 1932
Dr. E. H. Black ...	* 9 13		20th July, 1932
Mohd. Yatim bin Abdul Rahman	333 28		1st June, 1932
Abdul Ghani bin Hassan ...	178 87		Do.
Mat bin Bama ...	* 48 46		22nd December, 1931
A. S. Mitchell ...	* 37 80		29th January, 1932
J. P. Thuraiappah ...	* 1 12		9th August, 1932
Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed ...	* 40 68		1st January, 1932
A. Arlando ...	324 37		8th September, 1932
H. C. Eckhardt ...	† 599 92		27th April, 1932
Yeo Tiang Swee ...	† 2,214 84		1st October, 1932
L. Kuatorze ...	283 25		1st July, 1932
J. Griffiths ...	* 1,202 11		3rd November, 1931
C. Boden Kloss ...	* 2,105 24		28th March, 1932
Haji Ismail bin Haji Mohd. Kassim ...	117 25		17th August, 1932
S. Ponnampalam ...	358 75		11th June, 1932
Abdullah bin Kadersah ...	† 87 63		12th August, 1932
G. Joseph ...	† 237 37		16th December, 1931
Eusope bin Haji Mohamed ...	241 25		1st July, 1932
S. Kooposamy ...	130 87		22nd August, 1932
Chia Ek Kee ...	753 13		19th September, 1932

* Colony's share.

† Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class II, F. M. S. Railways, K. L.	1,920 00	52	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department, S. ...	1,200 00	59	Infirmity of body
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Medical Hos- pital and Dispensary, Singapore ...	2,520 00	45	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Posts and Telegraphs, F. M. S. ...	2,880 00	48	Section 8 (ii) (e) of Pens. Enact. 1928 and Pens. Reg. 1932
Clerk, Class II, Traffic Sub-Dept., F.M.S. Railways, K. L. ...	1,920 00	51	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	360 00	58	Retirement under Cir. 26/32
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., S.S.	10,200 00	58	Optional age
Auditor-General, S. S. and Director of External Audit, S. S. ...	12,600 00	52	Abolition of Office
Assistant Superintendent, General Post Office, Singapore ...	4,560 00	56	Optional retirement
Assistant Accountant, Treasury, Singapore	3,660 00	55	Accelerated retirement (Ordce. 7/32)
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	360 00	55	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,560 00	59	Do.
Inspector of Women and Girls, Chinese Secretariat, Singapore ...	3,000 00	60	Age limit
Superintendent of Surveys, F.M.S. ...	10,800 00	56	Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pensions Enactment, 1928
Financial Clerk, P. W. D., Singapore ...	3,660 00	56	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Head Postman, General Post Office, S. ...	480 00	56	Do.
Senior Health Officer, Negri Sembilan ...	12,000 00	55	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, S.	750 00	57	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, S.	540 00	55	Do.
Serang, s.l. "Shark" Fisheries Department, Singapore ...	480 00	59	Age limit
Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	6,000 00	53	Abolition of appointment
Clerk, Class I, Land Office, Batu Gajah ...	2,520 00	48	Accelerated retirement (Ordce No. 7/32)
Forest Ranger, Grade I, F. M. S. ...	1,920 00	56	Optional retirement
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office, S. ...	900 00	46	Infirmity of body
Commissioner of Trade and Customs, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	60	Age limit
Senior Chinese Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court, Singapore ...	4,500 00	57	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Dresser, Grade II, Hospital and Dispensary, Medical, Singapore ...	1,320 00	65	Age limit
Superintendent of Surveys, S.S. & F.M.S.	10,800 00	57	Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment, 1928
Director of Museums, S. S. and F. M. S. and Director, Raffles Library, S. S. ...	12,000 00	60	Age limit
Lascar, Harbours, Marine, Singapore ...	240 00	62	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S. ...	1,680 00	44	Do.
Process Server, Grade I, Criminal Courts,	324 00	54	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S. ...	1,560 00	52	Do.
Engineer, Hospital & Dispensary, Medical, Singapore ...	600 00	58	Abolition of Office
Office-keeper, Police Department, S. ...	360 00	47	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore	3,000 00	54	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
T. R. Subramania Iyer ...	* 36 30	Colonial Government	6th October, 1932
Ram Kedar ...	64 00		8th October, 1932
W. Mellor ...	3,455 62		1st November, 1932
C. G. Cadman ...	* 420 20		30th December, 1932
Abdul Gaffor ...	* 98 38		1st May, 1932
Lim Thian Pee ...	908 25		4th November, 1932
Ali bin Haji Sahil ...	811 12		1st August, 1932
S. G. Angutin ...	534 00		12th August, 1932
Edros bin Mohamed ...	479 38		11th August, 1932
Karim bin Haroon ...	447 00		1st August, 1932
Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussain	422 00		1st July, 1932
Wee Say Peng ...	810 00		10th August, 1932
Wee Baba ...	520 00		6th October, 1932
Tan Peng Song ...	777 00		14th October, 1932
W. G. Stirling ...	† 5,820 85		1st January, 1932
J. Duguid ...	† 2,335 56		26th August, 1932
W. D. Sesho ...	510 00		9th August, 1932
Ramnath Singh ...	828 00		17th August, 1932
Abdul Aziz bin H. Ahmat	341 25		2nd October, 1932
Mat Ali bin Nong ...	*† 50 47		8th December, 1932
Ramasamy ...	100 63		23rd November, 1932
Buyong bin Benar ...	* 109 16		1st July, 1932
Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed ...	527 07		13th November, 1932
Sammykanoo ...	† 128 29		12th October, 1932
G. Muthukrishnan ...	* 2 86		15th May, 1932
R. O'Neill ...	* 2,982 01		30th June, 1932
A. Thambiah ...	* 20 85		3rd September, 1932
S. Stutchbury ...	* 7,090 64		18th November, 1932
A. W. Browne ...	731 25		15th April, 1932
Abdul Ahmat bin Abubakar ...	† 130 18		29th December, 1932
S. Singaram ...	119 25		4th March, 1933
Bakarap bin Haji A. Majid ...	270 00		1st January, 1933
Ali bin Abbas ...	† 121 00		4th January, 1933
Ramasamy ...	181 45		1st January, 1933
F. Lange ...	1,181 25		6th February, 1933
V. Seshachalam ...	390 00		12th January, 1933
Simagala ...	67 03		15th January, 1933
Ngo Yam Liang ...	560 94		12th March, 1933

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, F. M. S. and S. S.	4,800 00	55	Optional retirement Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment, 1928
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	348 00	50	Optional retirement (Ordinance 7/32)
Surveyor-General of Ships, Singapore ...	11,400 00	59	Do.
Engineer-in-Chief, Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	12,600 00	59	Retirement under Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pens. Enactment, 1928
Office-keeper, Chinese Secretariat, S. ...	360 00	57	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	46	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	46	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	49	Do.
Do. Do. ...	1,560 00	54	Do.
Do. Do. ...	1,440 00	41	Do.
Do. Do. ...	1,920 00	41	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore	2,880 00	39	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	40	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	48	Infirmity of mind
Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese, Chinese Secretariat, Singapore ...	11,400 00	49	Abolition of Office
Controller, Posts & Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	10,800 00	45	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	41	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore	2,880 00	46	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,560 00	37	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department, F. M. S. and S. S. ...	1,140 00	46	Retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Peon, Class I, Audit Office, Singapore ...	300 00	51	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department, F. M. S. and S. S. ...	1,020 00	40	Retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,280 00	42	Infirmity of body and mind
Additional P. C., Veterinary Dept., S. ...	396 00	50	Infirmity of body
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Singapore ...	660 00	52	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Police, S. ...	8,100 00	51	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, F. M. S., Kuala Kubu	3,180 00	55	Retirement under Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pens. Enact., 1928
Assistant Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. and F. M. S.	12,600 00	55	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, S. S.	3,000 00	54	Infirmity of body
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade I, Printing Office, Singapore ...	492 00	51	Do.
Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	360 00	59	Age limit
Serang Grade I, Steam Launches ...	540 00	58	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies ...	480 00	52	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	456 00	56	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,000 00	48	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,800 00	37	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	49	Optional age
Store-keeper, Prisons ...	1,500 00	48	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
T. Wright ...	\$ 1,220 62	Colonial Government	5th April, 1933
T. M. Thiagarajah ...	* 52 25		1st January, 1933
Mohamed bin Othman ...	593 25		28th February, 1933
C. T. Mitchell ...	551 25		22nd January, 1933
A. W. Hamilton ...	* 1,053 49		14th October, 1932
Lim Cho Meng ...	1,293 50		16th April, 1933
S. J. Bux ...	* 223 66		1st November, 1933
Dr. T. W. H. Burne ...	* 745 26		7th January, 1933
E. G. Goldfinch ...	* 1,837 43		2nd March, 1933
Dr. P. H. Hennessy ...	* 133 98		5th January, 1933
T. H. Velasco ...	335 50		4th October, 1932
S. H. Bateman ...	2,250 00		1st May, 1933
N. H. Holm ...	† 900 00		1st December, 1933
P. K. Ponnudurai ...	* 633 58		5th November, 1932
Mahmud bin Ismail ...	629 50		1st March, 1933
A. W. Duggan ...	* 637 60		15th May, 1933
Hassan Ali bin Kassim ...	* 51 96		1st January, 1933
W. J. Haskins ...	* 554 46		9th April, 1933
Koh Geok Boon ...	198 74		25th October, 1932
A. J. Sheedy ...	* 2,783 48		30th January, 1933
Miss E. Le Cain ...	1,027 50		1st April, 1933
Mohamed Eusope ...	91 25		1st February, 1933
R. E. Caradine ...	*† 4,430 76		1st January, 1933
M. S. Nathan ...	284 06		29th March, 1933
A. Sabaratnam ...	355 25		8th December, 1932
H. O. Pestana ...	721 87		17th January, 1933
Tan Kee Soon ...	1,988 00		11th January, 1933
Sir F. C. A. Barrett-Lennard ...	* 3,219 46		15th April, 1932
A. J. Black ...	* 1,162 50		10th March, 1933
Tng Boon Chiew ...	202 50		1st January, 1933
K. Sundrampillay ...	811 12		15th December, 1932
Bedin bin Dollah ...	*† 150 53		1st January, 1933
Dr. (Mrs.) L. S. O'May ...	* 1,902 62		1st February, 1933
E. C. van der Beck ...	2,277 00		1st June, 1933
P. J. Sproule ...	* 7,800 00		1st December, 1932
Md. Nor b. H. Abdul Manan ...	368 87		1st March, 1933
Davy Parsat ...	72 46		3rd February, 1933

* Colony's share.

† Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
European Warder, Prisons	4,200 00	49	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F. M. S.	1,920 00	50	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Health Branch	2,520 00	59	Age limit
Waiting Room Attendant, General Hospital	2,520 00	45	Abolition of Office
Deputy Commissioner of Police, F. M. S. ...	11,400 00	49	Medical grounds
Clerk, Special Class, Chinese Protectorate	3,120 00	49	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,440 00	41	Do.
Senior Surgeon, F. M. S.	12,600 00	56	Abolition of Appointment
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies	6,000 00	54	Optional retirement
Medical Officer and Ophthalmic Surgeon, Malayan Medical Service	12,100 00	57	Abolition of Office
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispen- saries, Medical	1,320 00	37	Infirmity of body
Clerk-in-Charge, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	4,500 00	56	Optional retirement
Chief Engineer, s.y. <i>Sea Belle II</i> , Marine	6,000 00	40	Abolition of Office
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade, Survey Department, S. S.	3,480 00	50	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	57	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,840 00	44	Sec. 2 of the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	1,140 00	44	Do.
Engineer for Construction, F.M.S.R., Kuala Lumpur	12,600 00	57	Abolition of Office
Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies ...	660 00	48	Infirmity of body
Deputy Commissioner of Police, F.M.S. ...	11,400 00	57	Section 8 (ii) b of Pensions Enactment, 1928
Woman Group Teacher, Vernacular Schools	2,400 00	49	Sec. 8 (2) (c) of Pens. Ord., 1928
Peon, Government House	300 00	52	Infirmity of body
Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, S.S. and F. M. S.	9,000 00	42	Abolition of Post
Indian Interpreter, Grade II, District Court	1,800 00	44	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispen- saries	1,680 00	38	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Audit	2,520 00	59	Age limit
Office Assistant, Bankruptcy Office ...	4,260 00	54	Optional retirement
Puisne Judge, Legal	17,142 86	...	...
Financial Officer, Education	7,200 00	54	C.S. Circular 26/31
Senior Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	720 00	54	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,520 00	46	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	1,020 00	44	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dispensaries	9,600 00	53	Optional retirement*
Assistant Superintendent, General Post Office	5,280 00	51	Do.
Senior Puisne Judge, Legal	15,600 00	62	Age limit
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IB ...	780 00	55	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	45	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Swit bin Tahir	496 25	Colonial Government	1st March, 1933
Bindasari Roy	68 23		8th July, 1933
Dr. K. C. Sinha	3,037 50		1st March, 1933
Ismail bin Ali	390 00		1st June, 1933
Syed Marican bin Yusof	485 74		16th September, 1932
Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat	* 393 21		7th September, 1932
Bir Chand Roy	* 5 98		1st January, 1933
F. B. Sewell	* 2,553 18		1st May, 1933
M. A. Nathan	740 25		20th February, 1933
W. D. Horne	† 2,993 00		3rd August, 1933
Mrs. J. David	* 15 12		1st January, 1933
G. Ramasamy	* 97 08		4th April, 1933
C. H. Nicol	3,853 12		11th February, 1933
Monel bin Radin	958 12		1st March, 1933
Mat Amin bin Latip	* 33 43		18th February, 1933
E. Albuquerque	464 62		3rd April, 1933
W. R. Spencer	* 31 57		3rd January, 1933
W. J. Porter	* 554 07		19th April, 1933
W. Mountford	691 60		5th July, 1933
R. Veerasamy	750 75		23rd March, 1933
Ali bin Abdul Rahman	177 75		1st March, 1933
Mrs. A. L. Bishop	* 2,229 39		24th February, 1933
W. H. Follenfant	* 419 25		13th January, 1933
Hussain bin Eusope	95 31		1st June, 1933
Ibrahim bin Sulong	134 50		1st March, 1933
A. Abishegenaden	* 765 21		5th March, 1933
Song Ong Whatt	* 899 44		25th May, 1933
Seah Seng Kang	1,870 00		1st June, 1933
J. Nonis	226 78		11th June, 1933
F. M. Desker	1,425 00		1st August, 1933
C. C. James	825 50		1st July, 1933
S. Saravanamuttoo	* 292 99		12th July, 1933

* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Vernacular School Teacher, Class I ...	1,200 00	50	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	54	Age limit
Deputy Medical Officer, Kandang Kerbau Dispensary ...	7,200 00	59	Do.
Chief Ruler, Government Printing Office ...	780 00	56	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,280 00	37	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Excise Clerk, Police Department ...	1,200 00	46	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Revenue Survey Office, Kuala Lipis ...	2,400 00	48	Abolition of Office
Senior Superintendent of Surveys, S.S. ...	12,000 00	54	Retirement under Circular 26/31
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,520 00	46	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Officer, Class III, M.C.S. ...	9,840 00	43	Do.
Teacher, Class IIb, Education, F.M.S. ...	2,400 00	46	Abolition of Office
Office-Keeper, Criminal Courts ...	312 00	49	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Police, S.S. ...	9,000 00	56	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	52	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S. ...	1,440 00	43	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Linotype Operator, Special Grade, Government Printing Office ...	1,080 00	51	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class II, General Clerical Service, F.M.S. ...	1,800 00	39	Abolition of Office
Telephone Traffic Manager, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	10,800 00	48	Section 8 (ii) e of Pens. Enact., 1928 and Pens. Reg. 1932
European Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	3,360 00	44	Abolition of Office
			Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,680 00	59	Age limit
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIb ...	540 00	48	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Headmistress, Pearl's Hill School, English Schools ...	7,200 00	58	Age limit
Confidential Printer, C. I. D., Police Department ...	4,680 00	51	Abolition of Office
Peon, Class I, Police Department ...	300 00	44	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIb ...	480 00	47	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Shorthand Typist, Department of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	3,000 00	51	Abolition of appointment
Clerk, Class I, Department of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	2,520 00	45	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Superscale Appointment, Class I, English Schools ...	4,800 00	49	Accelerated retirement (Ord. No. 7/32)
Clerk, Class III, P.W.D. ...	1,140 00	33	Infirmity of body
Inspector, Native Craft, Marine ...	3,000 00	57	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools, Education ...	3,120 00	58	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S. ...	2,040 00	45	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enact., 1932

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
R. J. Page ...	*† 809 68	Colonial Government	7th March, 1933
F. H. Dupree ...	† 4,413 34		23rd March, 1933
C. H. G. Clarke ...	* 5,083 88		19th June, 1933
W. H. Dinsmore ...	*† 1,251 47		26th July, 1933
M. V. Singaravelu ...	*† 7 65		25th February, 1933
H. M. Klyne ...	* 823 03		10th May, 1933
Dollah bin Mahmood ...	*† 74 02		1st January, 1933
Matalli bin Pali ...	31 71		Do.
Said Haron bin Ahmat ...	39 05		Do.
Abdul bin Nawī ...	74 17		Do.
Dollah bin Ajang ...	80 30		1st January, 1933
R. A. E. Clark ...	1,410 67		1st November, 1933
F. E. Shepherd ...	*† 892 49		22nd June, 1933
R. V. Chapman ...	* 129 46		1st February, 1933
J. W. R. Bloom ...	3,300 00		6th September, 1933
Che Man bin Din ...	* 17 82		9th July, 1933
Mohin bin Haji Maswari ...	26 12		1st January, 1933
Rahman bin Abdul ...	205 63		25th May, 1933
Sheik Farid bin Sheik Moideen ...	144 75		1st October, 1933
N. Kanapathipillay ...	1,030 25		24th May, 1933
K. Rajaratnam ...	1,520 00		1st June, 1933
Nio Swee Hock ...	1,539 00		1st November, 1933
G. T. Peall ...	† 2,790 00		19th December, 1933
S. R. Drayton ...	* 2,648 58		23rd December, 1932
D. W. Evans ...	† 2,430 00		3rd July, 1933
Miss K. M. Hill ...	*† 1,358 60		29th July, 1933
B. W. Ayadurai ...	1,297 50		1st November, 1933
K. A. Frugtniet ...	*† 168 74		13th April, 1933
P. Dharamalingam ...	† 247 03		17th July, 1933
Capt. F. J. Sheedy ...	*† 826 21		11th September, 1933
Haji Dris bin Kassim ...	294 75		1st November, 1933
M. B. Brockwell ...	* 516 23		17th November, 1933
H. A. Dijkerman ...	* 1,127 43		26th December, 1933
Dr. (Mrs.) S. Winstedt ...	*† 2,736 22		11th August, 1933
Seng Yew Liang ...	* 535 18		14th August, 1933
Yeo Hong Seng ...	748 13		28th November, 1933
Abdul Hamid bin Md. Ali ...	979 12		1st December, 1933
E. E. Colman ...	*† 4,014 52		28th November, 1933
H. V. Hughes ...	*† 2,134 04		29th December, 1933
J. M. Ovans ...	† 680 00		24th October, 1933
K. Chelliah ...	* 280 55		9th June, 1933

* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

‡ Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons, Johore ...	5,760 00	54	Age limit
Engineer, Wireless, Station, Post Office ...	9,600 00	48	Abolition of Office
Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	14,400 00	59	Age limit
Judge, Kedah ...	12,600 00	59	Do.
Process Server, Courts, Klang ...	312 00	48	Retrenchment
Clerk, Class I, P.W.D. ...	2,520 00	45	Infirmity of body
Motor Boat Engineer, Police ...	564 00	33	Abolition of Office
Do. Do. ...	516 00	38	Do.
Do. Do. ...	528 00	51	Do.
Do. Serang, Police ...	516 00	42	Do.
Do. do. ...	528 00	43	Do.
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	5,520 00	55	Optional retirement
Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	3,600 00	38	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade, Posts and Telegraphs, F.M.S. ...	4,200 00	55	Abolition of Office
Currency Officer, Treasury ...	6,600 00	58	Optional retirement
Forest Ranger, Grade II, Forest Depart- ment, F.M.S. ...	1,020 00	43	Infirmity of body
Motor Boat Serang, Police ...	456 00	39	Abolition of Office
Artificer, Grade III, Police ...	840 00	39	Infirmity of mind
Process Server, Grade I, Criminal Courts	360 00	54	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,120 00	50	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Superscale Appointment, Class I, English Schools ...	4,800 00	48	Retirement under Ord. No. 7/32
Inspector, P.W.D. ...	4,560 00	59	Age limit
European Master, English Schools ...	9,300 00	64	Do.
Senior Engineer, Wireless, S.S. and F.M.S.	10,200 00	52	Abolition of Office
Financial Officer, Police ...	8,100 00	52	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Matron, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispen- saries ...	3,240 00	49	Sec. 11 (1) (b) of the Pensions Ordinance, 1928
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,600 00	50	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, Forest Department, F.M.S. ...	5,520 00	32	Abolition of appointment
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade II, Printing Office ...	492 00	47	Infirmity of body
Principal Veterinary Officer, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	12,600 00	52	Abolition of appointment
Engineer, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine ...	720 00	53	Abolition of Office
European Master, Education, F.M.S. ...	9,600 00	58	Age limit
Senior Assistant of Surveys, Survey Department, S.S. ...	10,200 00	59	Do.
Lady Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dis- pensaries ...	9,600 00	49	Sec. 11 (1) (b) of the Pensions Ordinance, 1928
Clerk, Class I, Fisheries Department ...	2,520 00	42	Infirmity of body
Do. General Post Office ...	2,520 00	41	Retirement under Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Audit ...	2,520 00	54	Optional retirement
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	59	Age limit
Executive Engineer, P.W.D., S.S. ...	8,700 00	49	Abolition of Office
Chief Officer, s.y. <i>Sea Belle II</i> , Marine ...	4,800 00	31	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S. ...	1,680 00	44	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Yuan Chee Foon ...	458 59	Colonial Government	1st December, 1933
R. Veerapillay ...	* 79 35		11th October, 1933
F. K. Searancke ...	†† 623 50		9th July, 1933
Dalil bin Idris ...	†† 34 34		29th November, 1933
V. Narayanasamy ...	† 305 60		1st March, 1933
Mushiran bin Aini ...	225 00		7th August, 1933
A. Cavendish ...	† 3,228 28		1st December, 1933
Miss N. Purdom ...	†† 1,100 88		6th December, 1933
Dr. N. H. Harrison ...	†† 554 36		13th September, 1933
Sir John Scott, K.B.E., C.M.G. ...	† 3,279 36		12th August, 1933
Haji Abu Bakar bin Haji Abdul Majid ...	161 50		1st March, 1933
Hassan bin Mohamed ...	63 12		1st January, 1934
Yoo Tiang Swee <i>alias</i> Yeo Tiang Heng ...	702 50		Do.
Abdullah bin Ali ...	270 00		Do.
Kamed bin Hassan ...	233 12		Do.
Abdullah bin Mohamed ...	176 86		Do.
Amat bin Bakar ...	† 183 00		12th January, 1934
V. Thesanayagam ...	* 137 17		29th January, 1934
Hukam Singh ...	161 44		1st February, 1934
K. P. Menon ...	1,785 37		11th March, 1934
C. G. Coleman ...	† 3,084 44		26th March, 1934
C. V. Boswell ...	† 1,544 38		5th March, 1934
Tan Nain Chow ...	515 17	Colonial Government	24th March, 1934
L. P. de Souza ...	3,300 00		1st April, 1934
Sangara Pillay ...	376 12		Do.
A. R. Kannusamy ...	145 87		Do.
Tay Soo Chiang ...	2,039 44		2nd April, 1934
J. W. Pereira ...	1,890 00		1st May, 1934
R. Ingham ...	6,283 33		15th July, 1934
K. P. Govindasamy ...	364 50		5th March, 1934
Mrs. M. A. S. Cherry nee Law	† 1,334 00		14th June, 1934
Tara Singh ...	* 89 63		22nd May, 1934
K. Swaminathar ...	† 57 32		12th December, 1933
K. Aru-Maugham ...	† 3 85		23rd January, 1934
N. Siva ...	* 60 49		20th November, 1933

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

‡ Full Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,040 00	41	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Peon, Class I, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	276 00	49	Infirmity of body
Executive Engineer, P.W.D., F.M.S. ...	8,400 00	51	Medical grounds
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, F.M.S. ...	720 00	34	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enact., 1932
Clerk, Class II, Education ...	1,920 00	40	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	840 00	38	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Director of Co-operation, S.S. and F.M.S. Lady Supervisor, Malay Girls' Schools, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	59	Age limit
Superscale Medical and Health Officer ...	12,000 00	52	Retirement under Sec. 2 of the (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ...	23,400 00	59	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIB ...	480 00	57	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	324 00	48	Optional retirement
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400 00	56	Age limit
Engineer, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine Dept. ...	720 00	57	Optional retirement
Engineer, Grade II, Steam Launches, Marine Dept. ...	600 00	57	Do.
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	480 00	55	Do.
Revenue Officer, Grade II No. 9, Mono- polies ...	720 00	56	Do.
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept. F.M.S. ...	1,440 00	44	Defective Eyesight
Subordinate, Grade II, Printing Office ...	492 00	53	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Financial Assistant, Police ...	4,140 00	54	Optional retirement
Inspector of Schools, S'pore & Labuan ...	12,000 00	54	Do.
Tech. Subordinate, Special Grade, Survey Dept. ...	4,200 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,160 00	37	Infirmity of body
Dy. Controller of Land Revenue, Land Office ...	6,600 00	58	Do.
Compositor, Grade I, Govt. Printing Office ...	1,020 00	51	Age limit
Office-Keeper, Marine Dept. ...	360 00	55	Accelerated Retirement
Chief Copying Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	4,380 00	53	Optional retirement
Chief Clerk, Audit Office ...	3,780 00	55	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,000 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	864 00	47	Abolition of Office
Matron, Class I, Medical, Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	4,140 00	48	Do.
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade III ...	360 00	41	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, General Clerical Service, F.M.S. ...	3,000 00	50	Accelerated Retirement
Clerk, Class II General Clerical Service, F.M.S. ...	1,920 00	39	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Special Class, General Clerical Service, F.M.S. ...	2,760 00	51	Do.
			Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Dr. C. J. Wilson ...	* 641 50	Colonial Government	24th March, 1934
S. Muthiah ...	* 2 60		2nd January, 1934
K. T. N. Menon ...	* 332 51		26th February, 1934
Sir J. W. Murison, Kt.B., K.C.	* 7,016 30		11th September, 1933
Kadir bin Ahmad ...	90 75		8th July, 1934
Dr. W. J. E. Phillips ...	* 814 83		27th February, 1934
I. S. Karupiah ...	† 685 12		23rd July, 1934
R. Subrahmanyam ...	1,435 50		2nd August, 1934
Sanif bin Rais ...	412 50		1st May, 1934
Loh Gee Kook ...	882 00		5th July, 1934
N. Grenier ...	* 149 00		7th August, 1934
Abdullah bin Hassan ...	† 97 25		8th May, 1934
Haji Othman bin Haji Abubakar ...	208 12		1st September, 1934
A. C. O'Farrell ...	* 2,837 36		Do.
Lim Kim Lian ...	† 127 12		Do.
V. G. Ezechiel ...	* 3,995 85		10th October, 1933
S. Suppiah ...	96 25		14th July, 1934
Leong Hon ...	414 37		30th September, 1934
Lee Hock Kee ...	882 00		9th August, 1934
Ahmad bin Wanu ...	452 50		1st October, 1934
F. G. Bourne ...	4,050 00	Colonial Government	15th October, 1934
S. E. Dennys ...	* 756 38		24th February, 1934
N. S. Muthoo ...	472 50		3rd October, 1934
Dollah bin Tamby ...	250 25		26th August, 1934
A. O. Wilson ...	* 382 49		6th November, 1934
Miss R. J. Davis ...	*† 468 62		18th November, 1934
Hassan bin Abdulkadir ...	201 34		15th November, 1934
T. A. Sandanasamy ...	626 67		1st November, 1934
K. Black ...	*† 1,923 75		2nd October, 1934
A. S. Haynes ...	* 2,198 30		10th July, 1934
J. L. D'Almeida ...	1,303 12		7th March, 1934
A. M. Vindargon ...	* 1,102 55		5th February, 1934
W. E. Gisby ...	*† 930 67		24th December, 1934

* Colony's share,

† Full Pension.

‡ Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Director, Medical & Health Services, S.S. & Adviser, Medical & Health Services, F.M.S.	16,200 00	57	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Asst. Treasurer's Office, F.M.S.	1,920 00	45	Abolition of Office
Tech. Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept., S.S.	2,760 00	42	Infirmity of body
Chief Justice, S.S.	21,600 00	64	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	48	Do.
Medical Officer, Malayan Medical Services F.M.S.	9,000 00	45	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office	2,520 00	41	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Public Works Dept. Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	3,120 00 1,200 00	53 44	Optional retirement Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, Medical Social Hygiene Branch	2,520 00	45	Infirmity of body
Accountant, Public Works Dept., F.M.S. Lascar, Dredger "Mudlark" Public Works Dept.	11,400 00 240 00	58 56	Age limit Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Education	540 00	53	Optional retirement
Executive Engineer, Public Works Dept. Postman, Grade I, General Post Office	9,000 00 360 00	48 49	Abolition of Office Defective Eyesight Infirmity of body
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service	12,600 00	52	Abolition of Office
Peon, Class I, Police Department	300 00	51	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office	1,800 00	47	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office	2,520 00	49	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200 00	44	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
His Majesty's Coroner	9,600 00	52	Optional retirement
Asst. Auditor-General, Kedah	9,000 00	58	Age limit
Dresser, Grade II, Medical Hospitals and Dispensaries	1,680 00	42	Defective eyesight
Mail Officer, Grade II, General Post Office Asst. Auditor, Grade "A", F.M.S.	840 00 9,600 00	43 49	Infirmity of body Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Provision) Enactment, 1932
Nursing Sister, Medical Hospitals & Dispensaries	2,520 00	49	Retirement under Section 11 (1) (a) of the Pensions Ord. 1928
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	468 00	57	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office	1,920 00	42	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Professor of Surgery, College of Medicine British Adviser, Kelantan	12,000 00 16,800 00	58 58	Age limit Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Audit Office	3,000 00	52	Infirmity of body
Tech. Subordinate, Special Grade, Survey Dept.	4,200 00	58	Age limit
Assistant Architect, Public Works Dept.	9,000 00	48	Abolition of office

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
G. Hemmant, C.M.G. ...	* 2,623 57	Colonial Government	23rd September, 1934
Dr. P. C. Fernandez ...	2,655 00		22nd December, 1934
Alvin Michael ...	440 00		15th November, 1934
Hong Ah Chong ...	597 50		1st January, 1935
Sukri bin Haji Abdullah ...	99 25		Do.
Lim Siew Hye ...	805 00		Do.
O. E. Lewis ...	† 2,974 08		23rd November, 1934
Dr. N. G. Cooper ...	2,280 00		2nd January, 1935
P. J. Bastian ...	* 336 34		1st January, 1935
Miss M. Garrow ...	† 985 50		12th January, 1935
F. T. Tree ...	*† 3,637 85		25th January, 1935
Abdul Wahab bin Md. Salleh ...	482 00		5th January, 1935
Zainol bin Omar ...	* 786 66		11th January, 1935
T. Clout ...	*† 1,322 76		18th February, 1935
R. E. Smith ...	* 3,558 40		18th March, 1935
Dr. A. G. H. Smart ...	* 1,300 20		15th February, 1935
M. Sabapathy ...	1,738 75		10th March, 1935
Sukh Deo Roy ...	81 00		29th March, 1935
Haji Edris ...	150 00		1st April, 1935
Ram Sual Rai ...	† 138 83		18th March, 1935
Chua Cheng Mong ...	592 00		18th February, 1935
H. E. H. Humphries ...	981 75		10th May, 1935
J. Lennon ...	1,554 00		13th May, 1935
S. Narainasamy ...	1,440 00		12th May, 1935
Capt. H. A. Anderson ...	* 263 51		30th April, 1935
A. G. Smith ...	* 1,878 90		4th July, 1935
B. N. Panday ...	528 50		7th July, 1935
W. A. Gummer ...	*† 2,128 79		3rd August, 1935
Chanakis ...	66 15		27th July, 1935
W. S. Gibson ...	* 1,377 21		8th February, 1935
Shaik Mohamed ...	105 94		1st August, 1935
Dr. E. R. Stone ...	* 2,628 69		21st August, 1935
W. Peckham ...	† 1,952 00		Do.
K. Sapatnam ...	893 41		2nd July, 1935
Hassan bin A. Arsat ...	198 50		24th June, 1935
Arshad bin Abdul Aziz ...	* 286 57		29th May, 1935
J. H. Bassett ...	*† 264 84		10th July, 1935
N. D. Mudie ...	*† 6,558 23		25th August, 1935
H. W. Prichard, K.C. ...	*† 4,208 33		28th July, 1935
Ramgobin ...	81 38		Do.
Indone binte Hassan ...	† 78 75		30th May, 1935

* Colony's share.

† Full-Pension.

‡ Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Chief Secretary, Nigeria	£2,400 House Allowance £150	55	Optional retirement
Deputy Health Officer, Medical Health Branch, Singapore	7,200 00	48	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office, S. ...	1,920 00	47	Do.
Assistant Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies, Singapore	2,400 00	54	Optional retirement
Lascar, Harbour Dept. Marine, Singapore	240 00	57	Age limit
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies, Singapore	2,400 00	54	Optional retirement
Gaoler, Grade II, Prisons, S.S. ...	5,430 00	57	Age limit
Health Officer, Quarantine Station, S. (Malayan Medical Service) ...	9,600 00	62	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, Singapore	1,680 00	46	Sec. 2 of the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Matron, Grade II, Maternity Hospital, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Singapore ...	3,240 00	48	Age limit
Officer, Class I, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	49	Abolition of office
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office, S. ...	1,920 00	36	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Statistics, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	2,520 00	40	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	45	Infirmity of Mind
Headmaster, Victoria School, English Schools, Education, Singapore ...	10,200 00	55	Optional retirement
State Medical and Health Officer, Selangor	13,200 00	55	Do.
Financial Assistant, General Hospital, S.	3,900 00	52	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360 00	47	Age limit
Tindal, Marine, Harbours, Singapore ...	300 00	55	Optional retirement
Senior Watchman, Reformatory, S. ...	408 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Police, S. ...	1,920 00	39	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,080 00	52	Do.
Assistant Curator, Parks, Bot. Gardens, S.	6,720 00	54	Optional retirement
Bailiff, Grade I, Registry, S.C., Singapore ...	2,880 00	56	Do.
Commissioner of Police, Kelantan ...	10,200 00	61	Age limit
	Pen. Per. Allowance 1,200 00		
Gaoler, Grade II, Prisons, Johore ...	5,340 00	57	Do.
Dresser, Grade II, Medical, H. & D., S. ...	1,680 00	45	Infirmity of body
Senior Supt., Survey Dept., F.M.S. & S.S.	11,400 00	57	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	336 00	48	Do.
Officer, Class IA, M.C.S. ...	16,200 00	60	Do.
Peon, Class I, Marine Dept., Singapore ...	300 00	53	Optional retirement
Medical Superintendent, Mental Hospital, Medical Hospitals and Dispensaries, S.	12,000 00	53	Do.
Senior European Attendant, Mental Hospital, Singapore ...	5,760 00	54	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Audit, Singapore ...	2,520 00	46	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Grade I, Excise, S. ...	840 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Statistics Dept., S. ...	1,200 00	41	Do.
Officer, Class III, M.C.S. ...	9,480 00	41	Sec. 2 of the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Judge, F.M.S. ...	15,000 00	53	Optional retirement
Puisne Judge, Legal, S.S. ...	15,000 00	64	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	360 00	47	Do.
Female Attendant, Medical, H. & D., S. ...	300 00	42	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
V. G. Savi ...	* 2,892 10	Colonial Government	11th February, 1935
Capt. N. M. Hashim bin Mohamed Dali ...	† 1,459 40		1st August, 1935
N. A. Sedwick ...	*† 5,369 15		30th September, 1935
G. B. Purvis ...	*† 19 39		18th August, 1934
A. G. Tremain ...	* 453 56		10th August, 1934
A. Krishnasamy ...	* 79 47		1st August, 1934
Sir Richard Winstedt, K.B.E., C.M.G., D.LITT ...	* 1,834 62		19th September, 1935
C. J. Smith, C.B.E. ...	* 4,121 24		5th September, 1935
H. Fairburn, C.M.G. ...	* 3,527 00		11th October, 1935
Peter Ng. Yong Thye ...	262 50		20th August, 1935
N. L. Lindon ...	*† 3,413 54		15th October, 1935
R. Francis ...	* 5 69		27th September, 1935
Sir Arthur S. Jelf, K.T.B., C.M.G. ...	* 969 72		17th July, 1935
M. B. Shelley, C.M.G. ...	* 4,078 87		4th December, 1935
Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. ...	* 3,192 20		3rd December, 1935
B. R. Whitehouse ...	*† 4,006 84		5th December, 1935
J. C. Cowap ...	† 6,400 00		9th October, 1935
Fakir Malim bin S. Saligandoo ...	† 87 81		17th October, 1935
R. Caldwell ...	* 3,545 58		14th December, 1935
F. G. Finch ...	* 132 97		17th November, 1935
Saban bin Haji Abdul Karim ...	104 50	Colonial Government	3rd December, 1935
G. Sturrock ...	* 2,466 18		25th November, 1935
Asim bin Omar ...	120 00		15th December, 1935
Salley bin Rakiman ...	115 25		18th December, 1935
Arsena Marican ...	† 296 93		15th December, 1935
S. Canagasabai ...	* 786 98		3rd September, 1935
J. Taylor ...	* 1,919 00		13th December, 1935
Sir George C. Deane, K.T.B. ...	1,843 75		21st December, 1935
Wee Eng Yong ...	524 27		Do.
S. Pinto ...	453 25		13th November, 1935
Commdr. J. T. B. Notley, R.N. ...	* 907 62		22nd September, 1935
Lee Kwee Siew ...	2,137 50		2nd January, 1936
J. S. W. Arthur ...	* 6,325 69		25th January, 1936
Bakar bin Gapar ...	121 56		1st January, 1936
Chick bin Dolhaman ...	101 75		Do.
Ahmat bin Ripin ...	316 50		Do.
M. Muthusamy ...	123 45		8th January, 1936
G. C. W. Daveson ...	*† 2,759 15		7th January, 1936
Gheganti Warie ...	66 57		8th February, 1936
Tan Hock Kee ...	534 00		27th January, 1936
R. Lamit ...	† 286 19		18th February, 1936
Lee Kwee Ho ...	297 50		10th March, 1936
Abdul Aziz ...	114 06		12th February, 1936

* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

‡ Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Superintendent of Police, S.S. ...	13,200 00	52	Optional retirement
Officer, Class III, M.C.S. ...	9,480 00	57	Age limit
Officer, Class II, M.C.S. ...	12,000 00	47	Abolition of office
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon, F.M.S. ...	6,600 00	46	Ill-health
Senior Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	10,200 00	52	Optional retirement
Office-Keeper, Registry, Supreme Court, S.	360 00	56	Do.
General Adviser, Johore ...	16,800 00	59	Age limit
Senior Surgeon, Medical, H. & D., S. ...	12,600 00	56	Optional retirement
Inspector-General of Police, S.S. ...	14,400 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class II, External Audit, S. ...	1,800 00	29	Infirmity of body
Deputy Commissioner, of Police, F.M.S. ...	11,400 00	45	Sec. 2 of the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class II, State Treasury, Seremban	1,920 00	37	Infirmity of body
Colonial Secretary, Jamaica ...	15,000 00	60	Age limit
Supernumerary Officer of the rank of Chief Secretary to Govt., F.M.S. ...	23,400 00	58	Do.
Chief Secretary to Government, F.M.S. ...	23,400 00	62	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S. ...	11,280 00	46	Abolition of office
Govt. Analyst, S.S. and Deputy Commis- sioner of Excise, Singapore ...	12,000 00	53	Optional retirement
Peon, Class I, C.S.O., Singapore ...	300 00	40	Infirmity of body
Assistant Supt. of Police, S.S. ...	9,000 00	55	Optional retirement
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. and Adviser, Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States ...	14,400 00	55	Do.
Office-Keeper, Supreme Court, Singapore	312 00	51	Infirmity of body
Director of Public Works, S.S. and Adviser, Public Works, Malay States ...	16,200 00	57	Age limit
Tindal, Marine, Harbours, Singapore ...	240 00	57	Do.
Lascar, Marine, Harbours, Singapore ...	240 00	57	Do.
Armourer, Military, Local Forces, S. ...	888 00	48	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, S.S. ...	3,000 00	48	Do.
Gaoler, Grade II, Prisons, S. ...	5,160 00	57	Age limit
Chief Justice, Gold Coast (late Puisne Judge, S.S.) ...	£2,150	64	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Medical, Singapore ...	2,160 00	35	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Medical, H. & D., S. ...	1,680 00	37	Do.
Commander, S.Y. "Sea Belle II", Marine	6,000 00	50	Abolition of office
Office Assistant, Attorney General's Office	4,500 00	51	Optional retirement
Officer, Class IA, Malayan Civil Service ...	14,400 00	55	Do.
Land Baliff's Man, Land Office ...	300 00	54	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department ...	240 00	53	Do.
Engineer, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...	720 00	54	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	396 00	50	Age limit
Senior Executive Engineer, Malayan Public Works Service ...	10,200 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	336 00	47	Age limit
Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Se- cretariat ...	1,440 00	51	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Legal, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,140 00	39	Do.
Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I, Prisons ...	1,200 00	47	Do.
Process Server, Grade II, Criminal Courts	300 00	52	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
F. W. M. Burr ...	* 859 83	Colonial Government	3rd April, 1936
Nevar Singh ...	134 50		11th February, 1936
Dr. J. R. Kay-Mouat ...	* 1,983 34		1st May, 1936
J. Johnston ...	1,882 50		23rd April, 1936
W. Nolan ...	954 94		30th April, 1936
B. W. B. Powell ...	* 2,868 08		22nd May, 1936
W. A. N. Davies ...	* 4,099 25		26th May, 1936
G. P. Bradney ...	*† 1,342 46		8th February, 1936
Rampal ...	† 89 63		8th June, 1936
Ponnou Sandanasamy ...	482 00		28th June, 1936
Capt. G. H. Freyberg, O.B.E. ...	2,388 75		8th July, 1936
W. J. Smith ...	159 64		7th February, 1936
Hussen bin Ibrahim ...	336 00		5th June, 1936
Miss A. Hunsley ...	† 358 50		13th July, 1936
Jagdeo ...	† 256 25		1st July, 1936
H. S. Hopkins ...	1,500 00		22nd July, 1936
Tay Boon Hong ...	782 50		1st June, 1936
Mrs. Chia Wye Hing ...	284 00		3rd June, 1936
Capt. H. F. Bloxham ...	*† 1,024 25		3rd July, 1936
S. D. Samy ...	2,010 00		20th August, 1936
Majid bin Tayiman ...	95 31		20th August, 1936
V. Doss ...	714 00	Colonial Government	2nd June, 1936
Dr. W. M. Chambers ...	* 3,350 14		1st September, 1936
Miss Margaret Begg ...	* 42 39		3rd September, 1936
W. Burton ...	* 2,251 10		22nd June, 1936
Capt. F. Blackwell ...	* 764 78		30th June, 1936
Salleh bin Abubakar ...	† 105 37		21st July, 1936
N. A. Jansen ...	\$ 600 00		3rd September, 1936
C. F. C. Ayre ...	* 1,648 26		21st September, 1936
Yeo Kee San ...	1,015 88		11th September, 1936
R. S. Potger ...	* 2,130 00		18th August, 1936
Teo Chwee Ang ...	526 67		23rd June, 1936
Chanavan ...	† 90 00		1st July, 1936
P. F. Jenkins ...	* 398 86		15th July, 1936
Abdullah bin Abdul Karim ...	262 50		6th September, 1936
G. Heron ...	† 4,940 00		8th November, 1936
Sir Walter Huggard ...	3,417 18		11th August, 1936
Abdul Samat bin Daud ...	417 00		1st November, 1936
Abdul Majid bin Lassim ...	303 75		3rd September, 1936
Sharafdin bin Kardin ...	† 151 70		7th November, 1936
Dr. R. M. Dannatt ...	* 94 26		20th September, 1936
Dr. J. Gray ...	* 3,889 37		20th November, 1936
Sih Kim Yow ...	1,357 25		10th December, 1936
Soh Sam Wee ...	1,000 13		8th November, 1936

* Colony's share. † Annual allowance. ‡ Full Pension. \$ Allowance granted on his release from prison.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Executive Engineer, Malayan Public Works Service	9,600 00	54	Optional retirement
Postman Sorter, General Post Office ...	480 00	50	Infirmity of body
Professor of Physiology, College of Medi- cine	12,000 00	56	Age limit
Librarian, Raffles Library	7,200 00	44	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,720 00	41	Do.
Senior Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, S.S. & F.M.S.	10,200 00	56	Age limit
Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore ...	12,600 00	53	Optional retirement
Auditor, S.S. & F.M.S.	14,400 00	59	Age limit
	Pen. Per. Allce.		
	2,400 00		
Male Attendant, Grade II, Mental Hospital	360 00	55	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,920 00	39	Infirmity of body
Master Attendant, S.S.	12,600 00	56	Age limit
State Engineer, Negri Sembilan	11,400 00	53	Optional retirement
Mail Officer, Grade II, General Post Office	840 00	53	Do.
Staff Nurse, General Hospital Singapore ...	1,440 00	35	Infirmity of body
Male Head Attendant, Mental Hospital ...	600 00	55	Optional retirement
Chief Sanitary Inspector, Medical Health Branch	6,000 00	48	Infirmity of body
Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	2,400 00	53	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class II, English Schools, Educa- tion	1,920 00	28	Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Prisons	9,000 00	44	Do.
Financial Assistant, S.S.V.F.	4,020 00	54	Optional retirement
Head Servant, English Schools, Education Department	300 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Public Works Department	2,520 00	34	Infirmity of body
Deputy Director of Medical Services, S.S.	13,200 00	55	Optional retirement
Matron, Grade I, Malayan Nursing Service	4,680 00	51	Age limit
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, S.S. ...	15,000 00	53	Optional retirement
Controller Posts & Telegraphs, Singapore	11,400 00	52	Do.
Postman, Grade I, General Post Office, S.	360 00	54	Infirmity of body
Steward, Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	2,160 00	45	Do.
Senior Educational Officer, Malayan Edu- cational Service	10,200 00	56	Age limit
Senior Police Interpreter, Police	2,520 00	50	Infirmity of body
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Dept., S.S. ...	6,600 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Class III, Public Works Dept. ...	1,200 00	40	Infirmity of body
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade III ...	360 00	33	Abolition of Office
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,560 00	45	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	39	
Surveyor-General of Ships, Marine Surveys, S.S.	11,400 00	55	Optional retirement
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	21,600 00	53	Do.
Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	960 00	47	Abolition of Office
Linotype Operator, Grade I, Government Printing Office	900 00	43	Infirmity of body
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade II, Government Printing Office	492 00	39	Abolition of Office
Surgeon, F.M.S.	12,000 00	46	Infirmity of body
State Surgeon, Kedah	12,600 00	55	Optional retirement
Financial Assistant, Bankruptcy Office ...	3,660 00	44	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520 00	50	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Bhagwati Rai ...	234 37	Colonial Government	13th December, 1936
Amin bin Ander ...	248 00		20th October, 1936
Jumnari ...	77 96		11th November, 1936
T. W. V. May ...	*† 2,255 34		23rd December, 1936
O. T. Dussek ...	1,677 11		16th November, 1936
Haroon bin Mohamed	208 46		31st December, 1936
Ramdharee ...	† 93 38		22nd December, 1936
Asnowee bin Fatollah	246 88		1st January, 1937
Haji Ismail bin Siraji	322 56		Do.
Ali bin Mohamed ...	310 10		Do.
Abdul Manan bin Mohamed Ali	1,560 37		Do.
Raoni Nair ...	97 13		Do.
Haron bin Mamat ...	420 00		Do.
Rengasamy Naidoo	147 75		Do.
Clarence D'Souze ...	2,250 00		11th January, 1937
B. Cooper ...	37 60		17th January, 1937
A. J. Royan ...	506 00		19th January, 1937
J. G. O'Reilly ...	2,172 94		11th January, 1937
T. Amirthanathan ...	* 32 38		16th January, 1937
V. Supramaniam ...	87 50		15th February, 1937
Dr. J. C. Tull ...	4,349 58		19th February, 1937
H. J. Harris ...	1,357 78		22nd February, 1937
Mohd Eksan bin Abdul Wahab	† 76 25		10th March, 1937
Miss M. B. Lewis ...	* 730 27		16th March, 1937
P. H. Fernandez ...	1,740 00		19th March, 1937
Marathernuttoo ...	127 50		28th March, 1937
Miss M. H. Sanders ...	* 530 07		1st April, 1937
Miss V. A. Coveney ...	1,910 00		3rd April, 1937
W. H. Gatfield ...	* 3,732 18		5th February, 1937
Goh Ah Meng ...	† 102 81		30th April, 1937
C. ... Pestana ...	1,350 00		1st May, 1937
Ahnei bin Osman ...	318 25		1st April, 1937
Mohamed Ali bin Saleh ...	448 00		17th May, 1937
Rampot Rai I ...	† 117 38		16th May, 1937
Ramdor Roy ...	97 22		27th May, 1937
Bajanath Singh ...	70 54		26th June 1937
R. Somasundram ...	690 38		16th June, 1937
Mohamed Dross ...	† 183 75		1st July, 1937
K. Dhian Singh ...	629 95		5th July, 1937
S. G. G. Kelliher ...	* 444 19		7th July, 1937

* Colony's share.

† Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Linotype Operator, Grade I, Government Printing Office	900 00	44	General inefficiency
Senior Revenue Officer, Excise Department	960 00	37	Infirmity of body
Watchman, Grade II, Reformatory	324 00	44	Do.
Assistant Architect, Malayan Public Works Service	9,600 00	48	Do.
Principal Sultan Idris Training College, Tanjong Malim	12,000 00	50	Optional retirement
Head Postman, General Post Office, S. ...	480 00	50	Do.
Attendant, Grade II, Mental Hospital, S.	360 00	44	Infirmity of body
Steam Launch Engineer, Grade I, Marine Department	600 00	54	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class Ib, Vernacular Schools ...	780 00	53	Do.
Steam Launch Engineer, Grade I, Marine Department	672 00	54	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	3,180 00	55	Age limit
	Per. Pen. Allee. 240 00		
Sub-Warder, Grade I, His Majesty's Prisons	360 00	45	Do.
Master, Motor Launch "Mary Rose", Marine Department	960 00	54	Optional retirement
Head Attendant, General Hospital ...	360 00	55	Age limit
Financial Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	4,500 00	55	Do.
Assistant Superintendent, Survey Depart- ment, S.S. & F.M.S.	9,300 00	55	Do.
Extra Clerk, Treasury	1,920 00	55	Do.
Deputy Commissioner of Excise, S.S. ...	11,400 00	53	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, Singapore	1,680 00	43	Infirmity of body
Peon, Class I, General Hospital, Singapore	300 00	35	Do.
Government Pathologist, S.S. and Professor of Pathology	12,600 00	52	Optional retirement
Director of Posts and Telegraphs, S.S. & F.M.S.	12,600 00	52	Do.
Gardener, Prisons, Singapore	240 00	70	Age limit
European Mistress, Malayan Educational Service	6,000 00	46	Optional retirement
Assistant Superintendent, Reformatory, S.	3,600 00	53	Do.
Attendant, Grade I, Medical Dept., S. ...	360 00	55	Age limit
Matron, Grade II, Malayan Nursing Service	4,440 00	46	Optional retirement
Superscale Teacher, Class II, English Schools	3,600 00	47	Do.
Officer of Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	10,560 00	41	Infirmity of body
Head Cook, General Hospital	300 00	55	Age limit
Usher, Criminal Courts	2,880 00	51	Optional retirement
Senior Revenue Officer, Excise Department	1,140 00	52	Do.
Dresser, Grade II, Medical Health Branch, Singapore	1,680 00	37	Infirmity of body
Postman, Grade I, General Post Office, S.	360 00	54	Optional retirement
Senior Sub-Warder, Local Prisons	372 00	47	Age limit
Watchman, Grade II, Reformatory	324 00	38	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office	2,520 00	33	Do.
Revenue Officer, Grade II, Excise Dept.	720 00	54	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Posts and Telegraphs, Pahang	3,120 00	46	Infirmity of body
Meteorological Officer, Survey Dept., S. ...	8,400 00	54	Optional retirement

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
<i>SINGAPORE—Continued</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Capt. E. A. Staines ...	* 884 87	Colonial Government	8th July, 1937
Ram Bosan Panday ...	70 01		10th July, 1937
Kunja Rahman ...	69 34		30th July, 1937
Miss M. D. Gibbs ...	1,410 00		9th August, 1937
I. Kolandasamy ...	† 188 25		22nd September, 1937
Rambaran Rai II ...	† 129 68		18th August 1937
J. E. S. Alexander ...	2,490 00		23rd September, 1937
S. Belavandrasamy ...	325 31		28th September, 1937
A. Ponniah ...	565 25		13th October, 1937
Lee Ah Poh ...	790 13		23rd November, 1937
J. W. Gammell ...	610 00		1st December, 1937
Noor bin Kassan ...	† 153 43		Do.
Marimuthu ...	† 97 88		1st November, 1937
Miss D. M. Buckle, O.B.E. ...	4,010 00		4th December, 1937
Tan Soo Chua ...	* 414 35		Do.
Sheik Hussain bin Harshim ...	150 00		11th December, 1937
<i>Special Allowances</i>			
Mr. W. E. Wicks ...	£18-0-0	Secretary of State	1st November, 1906
Mrs. E. M. Gardiner ...	468 00		25th September, 1913
„ H. Hodson ...	£45-0-0		1st July, 1913
H. J. Murrell ...	£75-0-0		1st July, 1921
Mrs. L. E. Sheppard ...	£50-0-0		7th June, 1919
„ E. A. Gottlieb ...	900 00		1st December, 1923
„ M. Bracey (re-married and known as Mrs. Young)	411 43		3rd October, 1924
Wiran Wali ...	480 00		13th July, 1924
A. C. Pestana ...	480 00		2nd April, 1925
Emah binte Daud ...	300 00		18th March, 1926
Ahmat bin Din ...	120 00	Colonial Government	1st July, 1926
Mrs. I. A. Peche ...	120 00		1st June, 1922
Miss G. Cox, Miss E. Cox and Miss T. Cox ...	1,337 14		1st August, 1927
S. Ponnampalam ...	† 240 00		1st January, 1928
P. Sofeldt ...	642 86		16th November, 1927

* Colony's share.

† Annual allowance.

‡ Allowance reduced *vide* Misc P. 4058/34.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	10,800 00	54	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Local Prison ...	348 00	45	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Convict Prison ...	336 00	44	Infirmity of body
Superscale Teacher, Class II, English Schools ...	3,600 00	45	Optional retirement
Compositor, Grade II, Printing Office ...	720 00	46	Infirmity of body
Postman, Sorter, Post Office, Singapore ...	504 00	39	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Police, S'pore	7,200 00	38	Do.
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office ...	900 00	42	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Medical Dept.	2,280 00	41	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,520 00	41	Do.
Clerk, Class II, External Audit Dept. ...	1,920 00	50	Optional retirement
Forest Guard, Land Office ...	408 00	51	Do.
Female Attendant, Grade II, Mental Hospl.	360 00	54	Infirmity of body
Principal, Raffles Girls School ...	7,200 00	54	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Department of Statistics, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	1,920 00	32	Infirmity of body
Peon, Class I, Marine Surveys ...	300 00	55	Age limit
Guardian, Government House ...	...	...	...
Allowable annually, <i>vide</i> S. of S. 235/16	...	...	...
Until her death or re-marriage ...	...	...	...
Late Senior Warder, Prisons ...	...	...	...
Until re-marriage or death ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. L. Bracey, Warder, Prisons, Allowance payable to her 4 children ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Rai Sahib Jahar Das, Senior Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	...	...	...
Bailiff, Class I, District Court ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Ahmad bin Hashim, Police Teacher, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance until death or re-marriage ...	...	...	...
Government Pensioner, Singapore. Inclu- sive Allowance, for the rest of his life ...	...	...	...
Teacher, Class V, English Schools, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance for further three years from 1st June, 1936 or until re-marriage ...	...	...	...
Daughters of the late Sir Lionel Cox, Chief Justice, Straits Settlements. Inclusive Allowance at £1 per week each from 1-8-27 until death or marriage which- ever occurs first ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. A. Ponnampalam, Dresser, General Hospital ...	...	...	...
Volunteer, Singapore Volunteer Corps ...	...	...	...

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Special Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Timah binte Mohamed Tahir	360 00	Colonial Government	26th September, 1928
Mrs. C. B. Bailey ...	617 16		1st August, 1928
„ D. A. Brown ...	* 142 86		1st April, 1928
Woh binte Osman ...	300 00		18th June, 1929
Amina binte Arsat ...	240 00		18th June, 1929
Leong Keng Chan ...	240 00		19th July, 1929
R. P. Nathan ...	195 00		28th August, 1929
Low Woot ...	240 00	Secretary of State	1st January, 1930
Mrs. E. Sugars ...	240 00		4th March, 1929
R. Loordusamy ...	183 00		14th December, 1929
V. Govindasamy ...	195 00		6th December, 1929
G. Gnanoo ...	177 00		29th March, 1928
Deen Pasayala ...	188 42		18th June, 1930
V. Vedachalam ...	190 00		22nd June, 1930
Kehr Singh ...	1 75	Colonial Government	5th July, 1915
Mrs. C. E. Matthews ...	120 00		1st September, 1930
Ghulam Fatima ...	154 32		1st September, 1929
Mrs. Oobogaramaria Ammal ...	420 00		14th February, 1932
Mrs. Tan Seng Kee ...	120 00		3rd May, 1933
Nand Kaur ...	154 84		1st May, 1934

* Reduced allowance payable up to and including 31-5-36 *vide* C.S.O. 2705/30.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Widow of the late Abdul Balik bin Mohd. Noor, Police Constable No. 300
Wife of Mr. E. B. Bailey late Inspector of Police, Inclusive Allowance
Widow of Mr. W. C. Brown. Until her re-marriage or death
Widow of Saleh bin Sompal (Revenue Officer, 182), Monopolies, Singapore
Widow of Ismail bin Hassan (Revenue Officer, No. 71), Monopolies, Singapore
Widow of Lam Weng Fook, D. P. C. No. 57, Police
Compositor, Printing Office
Widow of the late Paw Peng Seng, D. P. C. No. 79 for 12 months from 1st January, 1937 to cease in the event of re-marriage
Widow of the late Dr. H. S. Sugars, Medical Officer, Malaya until re-marriage or death
Compositor, Printing Office
Do.
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office
Compositor, Grade I, Govt. Printing Office
Clerk, Govt. Printing Office
S. P. C., No. 186, Singapore
Teacher, Class V, English Schools for 3 years or until re-marriage which ever occurs earlier from 1st September, 1936
Widow of Painda Khan, deceased, P.C., No. 803, Police, Singapore
Widow of the late Mr. M. R. Sandanasamy, S. S. Pensioner	For 5 years or until re-marriage whichever occurs first For 5 years
Widow of the late Mr. Tan Seng Kee, Pensioner, Singapore	Subject to annual review
Widow of the late Bagga Singh, Sergeant No. 3489, Malacca, for 1 year from 1-5-37. To cease on her re-marriage (Police 8418/33)	

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued	\$ c.		
Special Allowances—Continued			
Nor Ayin binte Noor Mohamed	360 00	Colonial Government	2nd February, 1934
Nyonya binte Mohamed ...	120 00		1st July, 1935
Madam Leong Lin Yeow ...	180 00		1st July, 1936
Madam Fah Ah Keng ...	372 00		8th March, 1936
Madam Wee Cheng Neo ...	180 00		1st July, 1936
Alimah binti Oewo ...	324 00		8th March, 1936
Madam Lim Siew Kim ...	180 00		17th July, 1936
Jannat Bibi ...	240 00		6th December, 1936
Bahadar Singh ...	99 00		1st July, 1936
Eneah binti Haji Hassan ...	120 00		1st January, 1937
Chandarika Singh ...	33 00		7th September, 1937
Minah binte Awang ...	120 00		18th October, 1937

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Wife of Abdul Kahar bin Kadir Khan ex-Dresser, Special Class, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries for a period of 4 years with effect from 2-2-34 and subject to annual revision and also to reconsideration if at any time her husband dies or is divorced and she marries again (Misc. No. 3376/34) ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. M. Salam, Pensioner, Singapore ... ..	...	...	Subject to review at the expiration of 1 year
Widow of the late Leow Thoi Hoi, Clerk, Class III, Police, Singapore. The Allowance is payable for a period of 3 years from 1-7-36 ... ..	...	...	...
Wife of Cheong Ah Peng, late Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore. The Allowance is subject to revision if her husband obtains employment or other changes in the family circumstances occur ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of Lim Siew Hye, a Government pensioner. The Allowance is subject to review at the end of 5 years ... ..	...	...	...
Wife of Ahmad bin Yunos, late Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore. The Allowance is subject to revision if her husband obtains employment or other changes in the family circumstances occur ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of the late Teo Geok Seng, a Government pensioner. The allowance is payable for 3 years from 17-7-36 ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mohd. Ali Khan, D.P.C. No. 35, Singapore Police Force ... ..	...	...	Until her death or re-marriage and then to her son until he attains the age of 18 years
1st Class Constable No. 3424, Penang Police Force	396 00	...	Injury Allowance under Sub-section (1) (a) of Pension Regulation 19
Widow of Rapar bin Abdoo, Government pensioner ... ..	...	...	Subject to annual review
1st Class Constable, No. 974, Singapore Police Force	396 00	...	Injury allowance under Sub-section (1) (a) of Pension Regulation 19
Widow of the late Amin bin Ander, Govt. pensioner ... ..	...	...	Subject to annual review

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions</i>			
Arokiam ...	37 40	Colonial Government	24th March, 1897
Mutu Carpen ...	83 20		1st May, 1897
Alla Singh ...	42 00		14th March, 1898
Saleiman ...	33 00		4th June, 1898
Surain Singh ...	150 00		1st September, 1899
Mutu Chitty ...	33 00		13th September, 1899
Harnam Singh ...	42 00		12th April, 1901
Mutusamy ...	37 40		4th April, 1901
Surjow bin Ismail ...	61 60		16th July, 1901
Gurdit Singh ...	51 19		1st September, 1901
Attar Singh ...	68 40		1st December, 1901
Kala Singh ...	47 60		1st July, 1902
Awang bin Maulud ...	35 85		9th September, 1902
Periam Singh ...	56 00		8th July, 1903
Sewa Singh ...	47 29		1st February, 1904
Mohamed Salleh ...	35 20		1st September, 1904
Salleh bin Hassan ...	41 75		7th October, 1904
Sultan Singh ...	42 00		8th September, 1905
Hazara Singh ...	54 00		26th May, 1906
Kehr Singh ...	60 00		19th February, 1907
Alla Singh ...	58 05		13th May, 1907
Hernam Singh ...	50 82		4th January, 1908
Mahomet bin Tamby ...	52 80		14th March, 1908
Sujan Singh ...	55 00		11th July, 1908
Pertab Singh ...	45 00		24th April, 1909
Hajara Singh ...	57 00		22nd April, 1909
Awang bin Mahomat ...	75 00		21st June, 1909
Narain Singh ...	111 07		1st July, 1909
Hardit Singh ...	45 00		4th January, 1910
Dyah bin Sappoh ...	120 63		Do.
Alif bin Embah ...	69 96		19th February, 1910
Santa Singh ...	44 54		27th June, 1910
Rajkumar Singh ...	36 00		18th July, 1910
Mir Allam ...	38 40		22nd August, 1910
Kishen Singh ...	74 21		14th June, 1911
Mr. Ival Webb ...	15 56		16th May, 1911
Mr. W. G. Oxley ...	£55-0-0		1st July, 1911
Kassim bin Ulat ...	60 00	Secretary of State	26th August, 1911
Soh Beat ...	42 00		18th December, 1911
Sitam bin Mangal ...	123 00	Colonial Government	1st May, 1912
Hatip bin Gaffar ...	108 00		16th June, 1912
Dagang bin Ali ...	80 00		17th June, 1912
Veriam Singh ...	57 00		20th March, 1911
Karim bin Hamadiah ...	61 60		3rd March, 1913
Varyam Singh ...	52 00		25th April, 1913
Kimin bin Myat ...	102 93		30th July, 1913
Narain Singh ...	91 20		13th October, 1913
Ghasita Singh ...	75 60		5th January, 1914
Heera Singh ...	58 00		13th January, 1914
Samat bin Abdulrahman ...	40 00		4th May, 1914
Ishar Singh ...	42 00		15th June, 1914
Chanam Singh ...	68 86		Do.
Fateh Singh ...	104 15		Do.
Ahmad bin Abdullah ...	84 00		15th June, 1914
Mohamed Yassim bin Salleh ...	81 20		Do.
Buggah Singh ...	43 12		Do.
Mr. T. J. Lucas ...	£74-13-4		7th April, 1914

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	79	Infirmity of body
Do.	120 00	84	Age
Do.	156 00	75	Infirmity of body
Do.	120 00	71	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	420 00	80	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	67	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	68	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	70	Do.
Do.	120 00	81	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	74	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	77	Age
Constable of Police	156 00	70	Infirmity of body
Do.	120 00	59	Do.
Do.	156 00	79	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	68	Do.
Corporal of Police	132 00	68	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	72	Do.
Corporal of Police	180 00	71	Do.
Constable of Police	168 00	80	Age
Corporal of Police	207 00	70	Infirmity of body
Do.	190 00	64	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	77	Do.
Do.	180 00	70	Do.
Do.	180 00	68	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	67	Do.
Sergeant of Police	238 00	78	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	62	Do.
Sergeant of Police	268 08	73	Age
Corporal of Police	199 89	70	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police	178 16	60	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	62	Do.
Do.	144 00	61	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	222 63	63	Do.
European Constable, Police Force	560 00	...	...
2nd Class Inspector, Police Force	£225-0-0	68	Infirmity of body
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 00	74	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force	141 07	65	Infirmity of body
Sergeant of Police	273 67	70	Age
Corporal of Police	216 00	71	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	160 00	73	Infirmity of body
Constable No. 152, Police Force	180 00	67	Do.
Constable No. 425, Police Force	168 00	71	Age
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 00	61	Ill-health
Corporal, Police Force	212 96	58	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	228 00	70	Ill-health
Sikh Police Constable	168 00	67	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 44	168 00	63	Do.
Police Constable, No. 677	168 00	...	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 70	168 00	...	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police	217 44	65	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police	260 38	65	Do.
Police Constable, No. 507	168 00	70	Do.
Do. 320	168 00	69	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Police	172 49	63	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	61	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Narain Singh ...	51 00	Colonial Government	19th October, 1914
Seobalak, son of Harjan Singh	54 00		17th November, 1914
Kishen Singh ...	67 73		7th December, 1914
Ramasamy ...	120 00		1st February, 1915
Jagat Singh ...	75 12		17th February, 1915
Abdullah bin Abbas	179 80		26th April, 1915
Ally bin Mustaffa ...	73 20		11th June, 1915
Narain Singh ...	64 00		5th July, 1915
Kehr Singh ...	66 00		Do.
Vasawah Singh ...	98 80		17th August, 1915
Marda Mutu ...	61 60		1st September, 1915
Hamzah bin Jamil ...	76 00		20th September, 1915
Bidin bin Abdulkarim ...	80 00		8th October, 1915
Sunder Singh ...	68 40		6th May, 1916
Santa Singh ...	42 00		15th June, 1916
Ali bin Syed ...	86 80		9th June, 1916
Ram Singh ...	44 27		10th June, 1916
Udham Singh ...	43 93		5th June, 1916
Prem Singh ...	68 00		4th August, 1916
Makhan Singh ...	44 85		18th September, 1916
Nadhan Singh ...	68 00		11th December, 1916
Achyebal ...	70 00		1st February, 1917
Chatter Singh ...	50 40		19th February, 1917
Harnam Singh ...	54 40		21st March, 1918
Sunder Singh ...	48 00		16th May, 1918
Hukam Singh ...	58 80		11th June, 1918
Sham Singh ...	47 00		18th June, 1918
Kalladeen ...	64 40		26th June, 1918
Akbar Khan ...	58 80		1st September, 1918
Osman bin Besua Kramat ...	64 40		1st October, 1918
Assan bin Mohamed ...	56 00		23rd November, 1918
Juan Singh ...	80 00		22nd March, 1919
Thakar Singh ...	* 116 00		1st April, 1919
Arjan Singh ...	* 106 40		25th June, 1919
Mr. H. P. Hunter ...	* 305 25		16th March, 1919
Tara Singh ...	* 88 00		11th November, 1919
Rood Singh ...	* 100 80		11th October, 1919
Surain Singh ...	* 81 00		19th March, 1920
Lal Singh ...	* 74 00		20th May, 1920
Talip bin Abdul Raman ...	* 183 60		2nd July, 1920
Ram Harkh Singh ...	* 110 83		14th September, 1920
Wariam Singh ...	* 84 15		8th January, 1921
Jaimal Singh ...	* 112 50		12th January, 1921
M. O'Neill ...	* 2,035 33		1st May, 1921
Cham Singh ...	* 116 53		5th April, 1921
Seedin bin Samin ...	* 191 90		30th May, 1921
Hadji bin Latif ...	* 568 08		2nd July, 1921
Lab Singh ...	* 169 68		7th October, 1921
Arjan Singh ...	* 115 27		21st October, 1921
G. A. McLean ...	* 1,285 71		13th April, 1922
Chinapen ...	* 185 57		2nd January, 1922
Osman bin Kassim ...	* 305 83		Do.
Narain Singh ...	* 162 13		26th January, 1922
Dhal Singh ...	* 116 53		19th February, 1922
Chanda Singh ...	* 117 00		7th February, 1922
Maya Singh ...	* 117 00		22nd February, 1922
Sundar Singh ...	* 247 50		10th January, 1922
Mangal Singh ...	* 180 50		28th March, 1922

* Revised Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Police ...	180 00	63	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 486, Police Force ...	144 00	68	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10 ...	216 00	68	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8 ...	288 00	72	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 17 ...	204 00	66	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4 ...	372 00	...	Do.
Police Constable, No. 381 ...	168 00	66	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 277 ...	192 00	59	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 186 ...	180 00	52	Medically unfit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19 ...	228 00	67	Age
Police Constable, No. 258 ...	168 00	68	Do.
Corporal, No. 43 ...	228 00	57	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 21 ...	204 00	67	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 4 ...	216 00	66	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 196 ...	168 00	57	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 362 ...	168 00	66	Age
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 210 ...	180 00	55	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 92 ...	180 00	61	Do.
Sikh Corporal of Police ...	204 00	66	Age
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 194 ...	180 00	60	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 10 ...	204 00	66	Do.
Police Constable, No. 508 ...	168 00	65	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 159 ...	168 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 3 ...	204 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 218 ...	192 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 94, Police Force ...	168 00	58	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 41, Police Force ...	192 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 299, Police Force ...	168 00	65	Age
Do. 183, do. ...	168 00	56	Infirmity of body
Do. 370, do. ...	168 00	68	Do.
Do. 146, do. ...	168 00	69	Age
Constable, do. ...	300 00	51	Infirmity of body
Corporal, do. ...	348 00	60	Do.
Do. do. ...	336 00	58	Do.
Police Inspector, Police Force ...	4,500 00	58	Ill-health
Sikh Constable, do. ...	300 00	57	Infirmity of body
Corporal, do. ...	348 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal, do. ...	324 00	57	Do.
Constable, do. ...	300 00	51	Do.
Sergeant, do. ...	408 00	63	Age limit
Constable, do. ...	300 00	43	Infirmity of body
Sikh Lance-Corporal 32, Police Force ...	324 00	56	Do.
Sikh Corporal 16, Police Force ...	552 00	53	Do.
Chief Inspector, Police ...	5,160 00	61	Age limit
Sikh Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	56	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force ...	456 00	61	Age limit
Sergeant, do. ...	1,020 00	64	Do.
Corporal, No. 23, Police Force ...	600 00	62	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 175, Police Force ...	456 00	49	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	58	Do.
Constable, Singapore, Police Force ...	456 00	59	Age limit
Do. do. ...	600 00	60	Do.
Police Constable, Police ...	456 00	60	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	456 00	50	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, Singapore ...	456 00	46	Do.
Do. ...	456 00	46	Defective vision
Sikh Corporal, No. 29, Police ...	600 00	65	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 253, Police ...	456 00	60	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Dollah bin Haji ...	* 282 50	Colonial Government	1st May, 1922
Haji Mohamed Salleh bin Osman ...	* 570 92		5th April, 1922
Kehr Singh ...	* 124 00		3rd May, 1922
C. B. G. Bartels ...	* 1,504 00		21st June, 1922
Gujeer Singh ...	* 118 43		20th May, 1922
Bariam Singh ...	* 138 60		5th July, 1922
Mat Yacob bin Abdul Ghani ...	* 474 50		2nd July, 1922
Awang bin Abdullah ...	* 252 70		1st November, 1922
Banta Singh ...	* 139 30		26th September, 1922
Osman bin Itam ...	* 310 83		1st December, 1922
Karam Singh ...	* 114 00		29th December, 1922
J. Kennally ...	* 1,813 33		11th July, 1923
Hashim bin Mohamed ...	* 142 10		1st April, 1923
Bishen Singh ...	* 314 17		Do.
Bakar bin Kassim ...	* 161 00		Do.
Boodh Singh ...	* 132 37		8th April, 1923
Choor Singh ...	* 167 83		28th June, 1923
Ahmat bin Mohamed Eusope ...	* 263 00		1st August, 1923
Pola Singh ...	* 125 40		4th August, 1923
J. Joyce ...	* 1,413 33		1st November, 1923
Manggal Singh ...	* 177 33		7th November, 1923
Phuman Singh ...	* 153 27		12th October, 1923
Sher Singh ...	* 117 80		19th December, 1923
Bholla Singh ...	* 290 21		1st January, 1924
Dogong bin Bakar ...	* 289 46		Do.
Atin bin Jalal ...	* 255 87		1st February, 1924
Bela Singh ...	* 119 07		20th January, 1924
Osman bin Buntal ...	* 355 70		1st January, 1924
J. J. Dunne ...	* 2,260 00		28th May, 1924
Salleh bin Matsa ...	* 399 75		12th March, 1924
Kala Singh ...	* 216 67		11th April, 1924
Chanda Singh ...	* 227 50		26th April, 1924
Heim Singh ...	* 114 63		9th April, 1923
Sahid bin Mohamed ...	* 209 00		1st May, 1924
Mahmood bin Ronoh ...	* 190 40		13th April, 1924
Seman bin Mohamed ...	* 438 89		1st January, 1924
Kehr Singh ...	* 156 10		17th June, 1924
Ramsami ...	* 238 77		1st July, 1924
Dollah bin Ahmat ...	* 165 93		1st August, 1924
Viriam Singh ...	* 115 27		17th July, 1924
Asa Singh ...	* 122 00		17th August, 1924
Attar Singh ...	* 143 67		31st July, 1924

* Revised Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Corporal, Police Force	600 00	60	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force	1,020 00	60	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 25	504 00	53	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	3,840 00	55	Medically unfit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 201, Police	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 366, Police	504 00	55	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11, Police	780 00	67	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 272, Police	456 00	68	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 39, Police Force	504 00	46	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 9	600 00	59	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 113	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Drill Instructor, Police Force	3,840 00	64	Age limit
Corporal, No. 43, Police Force	552 00	59	Do.
Do. 11, do	600 00	65	Do.
Police Constable, No. 730	456 00	59	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 284	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 300	456 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 456	456 00	64	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 301	456 00	62	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	3,840 00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 83, Police Force	456 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 351, Police Force	456 00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 163, Police Force	456 00	53	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 8, Police Force	720 00	59	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 8, Police Force	720 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 437, Police Force	456 00	58	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 137, Police Force	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 17, Police Force	720 00	66	Age
Inspector of Police	3,840 00	58	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 4, Singapore Police Force	780 00	58	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 28, Singapore Police Force	600 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 27, Singapore Police Force	600 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 78, Singapore Police Force	456 00	43	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 317, Singapore Police Force	456 00	58	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 29, Singapore Police Force	504 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 15, Singapore Police Force	720 00	68	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Singapore Police Force	504 00	61	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 582, Singapore Police Force	456 00	63	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 211, Singapore Police Force	456 00	58	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 147, Singapore Police Force	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 20, Singapore Police Force	456 00	57	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 40, Singapore Police Force	504 00	56	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Kunda Singh ...	* 124 77	Colonial Government	16th October, 1924
Abu Samah bin Latiff ...	* 355 04		1st November, 1924
Tajar Singh ...	* 122 23		24th October, 1924
Mohamed Akeer bin Arip ...	* 270 00		1st November, 1924
Sadagar Singh ...	* 137 43		12th December, 1924
Kehr Singh ...	* 161 78		1st December, 1924
Tumpang bin Lepoh ...	* 160 87		14th November, 1924
Mulla Singh ...	* 222 50		9th November, 1924
Ismail bin Abdul Kadir ...	* 306 67		1st January, 1925
Osman bin Sapin ...	* 225 47		Do.
Juala Singh ...	* 158 33		10th January, 1925
Chet Singh ...	* 176 70		7th December, 1924
Budh Singh ...	* 170 37		19th January, 1925
Amar Singh ...	* 119 70		25th January, 1925
Japper Khan ...	* 128 57		11th January, 1925
Prem Singh ...	* 112 73		7th January, 1925
Maywah Singh ...	* 131 10		3rd February, 1925
Hira Singh ...	* 129 83		21st March, 1925
Surain Singh ...	* 246 56		1st April, 1925
Noop Singh ...	* 225 83		8th May, 1925
Kartar Singh ...	* 197 50		26th May, 1925
Mair Singh ...	* 127 93		Do.
Anang bin Makom ...	* 238 13		1st July, 1925
Ibrahim bin Nani ...	* 180 20		1st August, 1925
Udai Singh ...	* 138 11		7th August, 1925
Mohamed bin Jalil ...	* 185 30		22nd July, 1925
Kehr Singh ...	* 126 67		5th September, 1925
Kassan bin Sataman ...	* 538 75		1st September, 1925
Saftar Ali ...	* 137 43		26th September, 1925
Mohamed bin Saboon ...	* 189 48		28th October, 1925
Harnam Singh ...	* 140 60		12th March, 1926
Inder Singh ...	* 104 50		8th May, 1926
Munsha Singh ...	† 100 22		8th June, 1926
Mail Singh ...	* 105 58		Do.
T. G. Hawkins ...	* 2,120 00		21st June, 1926
Mamood bin Ali ...	† 194 92		1st October, 1926
Kandhar Singh ...	† 102 13		23rd July, 1926
Jawar Singh ...	* 119 07		24th August, 1926
Khaista Khan ...	† 101 65		7th September, 1926
Gendot bin Bedin ...	† 119 38		3rd November, 1926
Awang bin Mat ...	† 172 90		1st November, 1926
Fakir Mohamed Khan ...	* 180 00		14th October, 1926
Arjan Singh ...	† 96 90		12th November, 1926

* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 206, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	48	Infirmity
Sergeant, No. 10, Singapore Police Force	720 00	58	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 35, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	56	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 4, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	57	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 121, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 23, Singapore Police Force	552 00	57	Age limit
Constable, No. 69, Singapore Police Force	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 24, Singapore Police Force	600 00	50	Do.
Detective, No. 21, Grade IV, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	57	Age limit
Constable, No. 623, Singapore, Police Force	456 00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 111, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	59	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 13, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 134, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 198, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	51	Do.
Constable, No. 752, Singapore Police Force	456 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 245, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 73, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 89, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8, Singapore Police Force ...	660 00	57	Age limit
Sikh Corporal, No. 2, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	57	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 9, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	59	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 27, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	52	Do.
Constable, No. 300, Singapore Police Force	456 00	57	Age limit
Do. 144, do. ...	408 00	57	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 42, Singapore Police Force ...	504 00	47	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 172, Police Force ...	408 00	58	Do.
Sikh Constable, No. 155, Police Force ...	456 00	44	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	900 00	57	Age limit
Constable, No. 756, Police Force ...	456 00	...	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 70, Police Force ...	552 00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable No. 315 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Do. 339 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Do. 28 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 3 ...	504 00	51	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	4,800 00	58	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 15 ...	660 00	58	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 140 ...	456 00	56	Infirmity of body
Do. 129 ...	456 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 618 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 65 ...	600 00	58	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5 ...	660 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 447 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289 ...	456 00	45	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Surjoo ...	* 95 47	Colonial Government	12th November, 1926
Pandak bin Buntak ...	* 162 92		1st January, 1927
Jamat bin Abass ...	* 171 00		1st February, 1927
Mamat bin Lehman ...	* 190 95		1st January, 1927
Dollah bin Mahadi ...	* 282 62		1st April, 1927
Guee Quay ...	* 113 05		19th February, 1927
Arif bin Mohamed ...	† 478 12		17th February, 1927
Nayan bin Perandah ...	† 211 57		19th February, 1927
Ram Singh ...	† 115 50		1st March, 1927
Hassan bin Haji Sujak ...	† 176 53		25th March, 1927
Indar Singh ...	†† 25 82		15th March, 1927
Chanan Singh ...	† 92 15		13th April, 1927
Mat bin Husein ...	† 232 56		1st May, 1927
Natha Singh ...	†† 29 53		1st April, 1927
Dollah bin Elias ...	† 159 60		1st August, 1927
Sarpan bin Osman ...	† 99 28		21st May, 1927
Pestama bin Kastuba ...	† 165 30		1st September, 1927
Mohamed bin Hassan ...	† 150 82		4th June, 1927
Natha Singh ...	† 258 37		1st September, 1927
Neo Chye Lye ...	† 170 05		Do.
Tan Sah Hoe ...	† 98 80		30th May, 1927
Hoot bin Yayah ...	† 206 15		1st September, 1927
Eusope bin Osman ...	† 237 88		Do.
Hardit Singh ...	† 124 93		1st July, 1927
Senawie bin H. Hassan ...	† 96 43		16th August, 1927
Nasiman bin Amat ...	† 165 77		1st October, 1927
Bawah Singh ...	* 104 50		9th November, 1926
Ahmat bin Kassan ...	* 116 85		1st December, 1926
Bhagat Singh ...	* 320 25		Do.
Abdul bin Sahat ...	† 171 22		Do.
Salleh bin Baki ...	† 196 36		1st October, 1927
Baba bin Mat ...	† 136 87		3rd October, 1927
H. Isahak bin Arshat ...	† 198 31		29th September, 1927
Abu Bakar bin Ahmat ...	† 96 75		22nd September, 1927
Tat bin Hussain ...	† 168 13		Do.
Eusope bin Jallar ...	† 148 12		14th October, 1927
Amat bin Awang ...	† 371 00		1st January, 1928
Kalil bin Ahmat ...	† 339 00		Do.
Leman bin Mersman ...	† 158 65		Do.
Hazara Singh ...	† 113 05		14th September, 1927
Karam Singh ...	† 107 35		7th September, 1927
Kadiman bin Omar ...	† 163 87		25th October, 1927
Hamat bin Long ...	† 158 65		1st January, 1928
G. R. Hatton ...	†† 134 47		1st March, 1928
Ismail bin Chi ...	† 130 93		14th December, 1927
Budh Ram ...	†§ 229 90		15th November, 1927
Mamat bin Ludin ...	† 176 23		1st March, 1928
Mat bin Makdin ...	† 179 08		1st May, 1928
Bindaharchar ...	† 110 68		23rd February, 1928
Sundar Singh ...	† 91 67		2nd March, 1928
Chuet bin Umbang ...	† 461 12		1st June, 1928
Sathasivam ...	† 188 12		Do.
Osman bin Hassan ...	† 114 00		Do.
Lal Singh ...	† 105 92		5th April, 1928
Mat bin Baba ...	† 163 40		1st July 1928
Hassan bin Sarip ...	† 114 00		8th May, 1928
T. A. Randell ...	† 1,422 34		1st June, 1928
Veerappa Pillay ...	† 169 37		23rd April, 1928

* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

§ Includes \$114 injury allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 198 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Do. 606 ...	456 00	59	Age limit
Do. 384 ...	456 00	60	Do.
Do. 547 ...	456 00	63	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 9, Grade II	840 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 632 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 2 ...	1,020 00	62	Age limit
Corporal, No. 19 ...	600 00	57	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 36 ...	504 00	54	Do.
Sergeant, No. 22 ...	660 00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 386 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Do. 169 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 12 ...	660 00	56	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 50 ...	504 00	47	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 420 ...	456 00	58	Age limit
Do. 497 ...	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Do. 140 ...	456 00	59	Age limit
Corporal, No. 7 ...	600 00	56	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1 ...	780 00	55	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 539 ...	456 00	60	Do.
Do. 743 ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Do. 441 ...	456 00	60	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 10 ...	720 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 271 ...	456 00	60	Do.
Police Constable, No. 284 ...	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
Do. 541 ...	456 00	57	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 309 ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 763 ...	456 00	57	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, No. 8, Grade II	840 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 101 ...	504 00	55	Do.
Do. 102 ...	504 00	56	Do.
Corporal, No. 40 ...	600 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 28 ...	720 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 45 ...	504 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 66 ...	600 00	54	Do.
Do. 53 ...	600 00	52	Do.
Detective, Grade I, No. 4 ...	960 00	54	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade I, No. 5	960 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 135 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3103 ...	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Do. 173 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1401 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Do. 424 ...	456 00	54	Age limit
Senior Inspector of Police, F.M.S.	4,800 00	58	Do.
Corporal, No. 45 ...	600 00	43	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 506 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Do. 491 ...	456 00	54	Age limit
Do. 270 ...	456 00	61	Do.
Do. 1356 ...	456 00	59	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3356 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3 ...	1,020 00	61	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1191 ...	600 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 678 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3124 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 87 ...	504 00	54	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 814 ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police ...	5,280 00	57	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 7	840 00	43	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Man bin Nayan ...	* 169 10	Colonial Government	1st September, 1928
Sagar Rai ...	* 194 39		26th June, 1928
Arthur Miller ...	* 1,674 00		28th September, 1928
Ali Mohamed bin Jewa ...	* 107 22		24th July 1928
Gujar Singh ...	* 102 60		13th August, 1928
Osman bin H. Mat Jasin ...	* 143 12		11th August, 1928
Md. Noor bin H. Md. Salleh ...	* 197 00		1st December, 1928
Lal Singh ...	* 117 65		3rd September, 1928
Abu bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 115 16		7th August, 1928
Lihin bin Yahya ...	* 98 55		25th August, 1928
Bugh Singh ...	* 112 58		6th September, 1928
Daud bin Dollah ...	*† 28 30		1st August, 1928
Bur Singh ...	*† 169 10		1st November, 1928
Kassim bin Gani ...	* 124 93		27th March, 1928
Ismail bin Saiboo ...	* 274 50		1st January, 1929
How Sin ...	* 1,140 00		Do.
Abubakar bin Abdullah ...	* 303 88		1st March, 1929
Song Konu bin Ali ...	* 145 35		1st February, 1929
Husin bin Hassan ...	* 207 62		6th November, 1928
Indar Singh ...	* 131 25		2nd November, 1928
Ahmat bin Osman ...	* 231 00		26th November, 1928
Surain Singh ...	* 121 13		1st November, 1928
Ram Nath Rai ...	* 97 37		14th December, 1928
Jaggat Singh ...	* 147 03		1st January, 1929
Buang bin Haji Saleh ...	* 186 98		29th December, 1928
Ram Karan Singh ...	* 153 18		1st May, 1929
Pertap Singh ...	* 197 50		2nd February, 1929
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	*§ 125 92		29th December, 1928
Awang Che bin Itam ...	* 98 84		15th January, 1929
Maula Bakhsh ...	* 97 85		18th February, 1929
Somoo ...	* 112 10		11th March, 1929
Lee Ah Chiew ...	* 183 13		7th February, 1929
Baba bin Hassan ...	* 195 30		7th March, 1929
Wahid bin Itam ...	* 158 55		12th March, 1929
Jora Singh ...	* 103 07		27th March, 1929
Phula Singh ...	* 113 05		Do.
Sucha Singh ...	* 128 97		Do.
Jiwan Singh ...	* 120 17		2nd February, 1929
Najar Singh ...	* 109 45		2nd April, 1929
Hassan bin Mohd. Hakin ...	* 187 50		14th April, 1929
Ram Singh ...	* 113 53		6th April, 1929
Jappar bin Osman ...	* 293 56		26th March, 1929
Slamat bin H. Palil ...	* 223 75		16th March, 1929
Taib bin Salleh ...	* 292 24		1st August, 1929
Semin bin Puteh ...	* 130 63		27th April, 1929
Abdullah bin Osman ...	* 264 06		Do.
Uttam Singh ...	* 200 00		1st June, 1929
Dollah bin Ahmat ...	* 205 48		27th April, 1929
Baba bin Sidin ...	* 239 94		16th May, 1929
Gian Singh ...	* 137 11		22nd May, 1929
Sawan Singh ...	* 99 82		9th February, 1929
Hussain bin Latip ...	* 111 82		11th April, 1929
Said bin Ali ...	* 139 19		18th May, 1929
Din. bin Mohamed ...	* 109 72		9th April, 1929
Noordin bin Karim ...	* 109 25		23rd May, 1929
Iguchi ...	* 169 75		1st October, 1929
Bahader Singh ...	* 137 99		24th June, 1929
Adam bin Daud ...	* 160 65		15th July, 1929

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Revised Pension

§ Increased Pension *vide* Police 6035/31.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 655 ...	456 00	59	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 9	840 00	49	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police ...	5,760 00	54	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 1221 ...	504 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3255	456 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 76 ...	600 00	51	Do.
Do. 49 ...	552 00	54	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3223 ...	504 00	44	Infirmity of body
Do. 1275 ...	504 00	48	Do.
Do. 1237 ...	504 00	42	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3343	456 00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1 ...	1,020 00	57	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3311	456 00	59	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1332 ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, No. 17	720 00	62	Age limit
Detective Sub-Inspector of Police	2,280 00	66	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11 ...	780 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 204 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Sergeant, No. 48 ...	660 00	51	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3456	504 00	53	Do.
Sergeant, No. 27 ...	720 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3551	456 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 474 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 3449	552 00	50	Do.
Sergeant, No. 16 ...	660 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 1278	552 00	53	Age limit
Do. 3558	600 00	58	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1235	504 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1266	456 00	36	Do.
Do. 801 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Do. 784 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 52 ...	600 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1254	504 00	58	Do.
Do. 96 ...	504 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3318	456 00	43	Do.
Do. 3202 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Do. 3501 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Do. 3443 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3446	504 00	40	Do.
Corporal, No. 1208	600 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 727	456 00	49	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 19	900 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 1193	600 00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major ...	775 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1392	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	780 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 3482	600 00	55	Age
Sergeant, No. 71 ...	660 00	51	Infirmity of body
Do. 25 ...	660 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 3455 ...	552 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3140	456 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1262	504 00	44	Do.
Corporal, No. 1261 ...	552 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 451	456 00	53	Do.
Do. 325 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 12	840 00	53	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3429	504 00	50	Infirmity of body
Do. 1033 ...	504 00	50	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Wasakka Singh ...	* 193 55	Colonial Government	27th July, 1929
Osman bin Lengong ...	* 155 00		13th August, 1929
Koh Seng Heng ...	* 142 03		1st October, 1929
Supaya Naidoo ...	* 132 52		2nd September, 1929
Bhagwan Singh ...	* 164 38		25th September, 1929
Drai bin Saban ...	* 237 87		8th October, 1929
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	* 119 23		23rd October, 1929
Boston ...	* 85 50		28th October, 1929
Nadaison ...	* 140 60		1st January, 1930
Sunder Singh ...	1,122 50		8th January, 1930
Karam Khan ...	* 116 85		13th August, 1929
Manas bin Salleh ...	* 129 67		1st March, 1930
Ramlan bin Norjo ...	* 172 42		1st April, 1930
Bhadar Sha ...	* 115 58		17th December, 1929
Mohamed bin Kassim ...	* 237 00		14th January, 1930
Khamis bin Baba ...	* 170 89		1st May, 1930
Mohamed Eusope bin Hajee ...	* 172 42		Do.
Bagong bin Haji Musah ...	* 165 00		30th November, 1929
Gul Hassan Shah ...	* 102 60		27th March, 1930
Kehar Singh ...	* 330 69		1st August, 1930
Sripat ...	* 96 43		20th March, 1930
Dasunda Singh ...	* 171 95		1st August, 1930
Bharik Tullah ...	* 88 35		17th May, 1930
Jakpat ...	* 100 22		7th June, 1930
Sipan bin Haji Salam ...	* 136 80		1st October, 1930
Fazali Khan ...	* 165 77		1st November, 1930
W. H. Clifton ...	* 705 00		22nd July, 1930
See Ah Long ...	* 209 38		1st November, 1930
Abdul Aziz bin Rasool ...	* 140 87		14th July, 1930
Mohd. Noor bin Haji Noordin ...	* 179 55		1st December, 1930
Nand Singh ...	*† 68 46		20th February, 1930
Theruvokitam ...	* 138 70		13th October, 1930
Khair Din son of Shahab D'n ...	* 142 97		4th November, 1930
Dollah bin Ali ...	* 156 03		1st February, 1931
Kishan Singh ...	* 141 81		8th December, 1930
Ismail bin Ahmat ...	* 221 29		1st July, 1931
Yahya bin Yacob ...	* 195 62		29th December, 1930
Sintot bin Lingas ...	* 109 72		Do.
Kunda Singh ...	* 133 63		7th January, 1931
Rakha Rai ...	* 92 62		22nd January, 1931
Bishan Singh ...	* 284 25		1st July, 1931
Tang Singh ...	* 85 03		19th January, 1931
Wee Kye ...	* 168 75		2nd April, 1931
Ariffin bin Sahid ...	* 87 50		9th April, 1931
Musah bin Bohari ...	* 314 75		1st August, 1931
Yusof bin Othman ...	* 675 00		6th June, 1931
Saun Singh ...	* 117 80		1st October, 1931
Naimat bin Amin ...	* 102 13		8th August, 1931
Sulong bin Mohamed ...	* 188 95		1st December, 1931
Chee bin Mohamed ...	* 91 20		Do.
Bishen Singh ...	* 109 25		22nd November, 1931
Bara Khan ...	* 161 50		1st December, 1931
Sulakhan Singh ...	* 89 30		24th November, 1931
Ahmat bin Osman ...	* 136 87		2nd December, 1931
G. A. McAfee ...	* 1,794 85		24th March, 1932
Chanan Singh ...	* 718 25		1st April, 1932
Eusope bin Khamis ...	* 331 64		2nd December, 1932

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3227 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of mind
Corporal, No. 31 ...	600 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1393 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1374 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3481 ...	600 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector, Police ...	1,320 00	60	Do.
Police Constable, No. 554 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Do. 318 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Do. 557 ...	456 00	52	Age limit
Subedar ...	1,800 00	61	Age
Police Constable, No. 399 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Do. 740 ...	456 00	52	Age limit
Do. 1328 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 79 ...	600 00	42	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 14 ...	720 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1267 ...	456 00	54	Age limit
Do. 309 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 37 ...	600 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 353 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3493 ...	780 00	58	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 501 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3052 ...	456 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 277 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Do. 466 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Do. 523 ...	456 00	52	Age limit
Do. 1373 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	3,600 00	39	Medical grounds
Corporal, No. 1206 ...	600 00	55	Age limit
Do. 47 ...	552 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 684 ...	456 00	53	Age limit
Corporal, No. 82 ...	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 185 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Do. 152 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1286, Police, S. ...	504 00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3470, Police, Singapore ...	552 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 57, Police, Singapore ...	660 00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1195, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	47	Infirmity of body
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 511, P., S. ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class, P. C., No. 3287, Police, Singapore ...	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 174, Police, Singapore ...	456 00	46	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 3473, Police, Singapore ...	720 00	54	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 176, Police, S. ...	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
Detective, P.C., No. 36, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 702, Police, S. ...	504 00	36	Do.
D.P.C., Grade II, No. 14, Police, S. ...	840 00	51	Age limit
Asiatic Inspector, Police, Singapore ...	2,400 00	49	Infirmity of body
1st Class P.C., No. 3072, Police, S. ...	456 00	46	Do.
Do. 1109, Police, S. ...	456 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1197, Police, S. ...	504 00	51	Age limit
1st Class P.C., No. 147, Police, S. ...	456 00	55	Do.
Do. 3319, Police, S. ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Do. 733, Police, S. ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Do. 3133, Police, S. ...	456 00	56	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1225, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	39	Do.
Chief Inspector, Singapore ...	6,480 00	55	Age limit
Subedar, Sikh Contingent, Singapore ...	1,560 00	62	Do.
Serjt.-Major, No. 26, Singapore ...	960 00	47	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Yeow Tian ...	116 85	Colonial Government	1st December, 1932
Kamla ...	241 00		17th December, 1931
Dasim bin Mohamed ...	187 63		1st April, 1932
Bagga Singh ...	118 43		18th March, 1932
Osman bin Main ...	98 29		18th January, 1932
Lim Ah Thiam ...	137 75		1st April, 1932
Hassan bin Kamis ...	231 25		1st February, 1932
Brahim bin Mat ...	93 69		21st January, 1932
Govinda Samy ...	104 02		Do.
Hassim bin Rimpon ...	112 57		1st May, 1932
Endin bin Taib ...	116 85		Do.
Chua Choon Hua ...	151 25		1st June, 1932
Ali bin Omar ...	176 70		Do.
Awang bin Bakar ...	170 53		Do.
Yap Khin Yoon ...	136 25		1st July, 1932
Puteh bin Haji Kadir ...	239 50		Do.
Eusope bin Sembut ...	281 25		1st August, 1932
Awang Chi' bin Saat ...	395 25		4th May, 1932
Abdul Rahim bin Hassan ...	359 00		1st August, 1932
Fateh Mohamed ...	91 20		21st June, 1932
Mam Din ...	102 60		15th July, 1932
Hussin bin Hassan ...	132 52		21st December, 1931
Nadeson ...	571 27		1st September, 1932
Omar bin Sulong ...	144 87		30th January, 1932
Pal Singh ...	189 37		1st December, 1932
Abu Hussen bin Jahar ...	172 50		12th August, 1932
Lim Chin Tiong ...	78 23		7th October, 1932
Mohamed bin Rasip ...	219 00		5th October, 1932
Tara Singh ...	250 00		1st December, 1932
Rapan bin Haji Eusope ...	297 37		2nd December, 1932
Tota Singh ...	95 47		13th January, 1933
Ram Singh ...	94 71		20th January, 1933
E. A. Fernandez ...	1,854 62		1st February, 1933
Lachman Singh ...	* 127 30		3rd March, 1933
Bishan Singh ...	197 50		14th March, 1933
Hamid bin Hassan ...	461 12		1st April, 1933
Bhagwan Singh ...	225 62		Do.
Selaseh bin Haji Arshat ...	160 55		1st June, 1933
Ghumanda Singh ...	138 22		3rd February, 1933
Uttam Singh ...	149 10		18th April, 1933
Ali bin Sidin ...	100 22		3rd March, 1933
Mat Esah bin Talip ...	139 54		2nd January, 1933
Daud bin Talip ...	110 20		1st May, 1933
A. W. Matthews ...	832 50		25th May, 1933
Mohamed Idris bin Mohd. Nor ...	114 46		9th February, 1933
Eshar Singh ...	322 56		2nd May, 1933
Nand Singh ...	149 62		19th May, 1933
Abdullah bin Bulat ...	244 79		6th March, 1933
A. W. Leakey ...	1,406 67		26th March, 1933
Jeetan Rai ...	127 78		16th May, 1933
D. Kenny ...	*† 2,454 03		21st April, 1933
Attar Singh ...	187 27		1st January, 1933
Mat bin Sulong ...	172 78		1st July, 1933
Achir bin Dollah ...	99 14		27th March, 1933
Salleh bin Draman ...	273 81		1st July, 1933
Brahim bin Haji Amat ...	191 10		Do.
Lias bin Lari ...	119 70		17th April, 1933
Lias bin Maris ...	115 90		1st August, 1933
Lim Ah Yew ...	191 25		1st July, 1933

* Colony's share.

† Reduced Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Detective P. C., Grade III, No. 91, S. ...	720 00	39	Infirmity of body
Do. Grade I, No. 10, S. ...	960 00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 695, Singapore ...	456 00	51	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3119, Singapore ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1030, Singapore ...	504 00	35	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 340, Singapore ...	456 00	50	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2667, Singapore ...	600 00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1208, Singapore ...	504 00	35	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C., No. 751, Singapore ...	456 00	37	Do.
Do. 439, do. ...	456 00	50	Age limit
Do. 239, do. ...	456 00	53	Do.
Detective P. C., No. 24, Grade IV, S. ...	600 00	52	Do.
1st Class P. C., No. 308, Singapore ...	456 00	50	Do.
Do. 431, do. ...	456 00	50	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 58, S. ...	600 00	50	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1108, Singapore ...	660 00	50	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 43, Singapore ...	720 00	50	Do.
1st Class Sergt.-Major, No. 12, Singapore ...	1,020 00	55	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C., Grade I, No. 3, Singapore ...	960 00	50	Age limit
1st Class P. C., No. 673, Singapore ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Do. 213, do. ...	456 00	44	Do.
Do. 1186, do. ...	456 00	43	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police, Singapore ...	1,440 00	59	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 30, Singapore ...	600 00	42	Infirmity of body
Do. 3450 do. ...	600 00	50	Age limit
Do. 1265, do. ...	600 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 136, Singapore ...	456 00	45	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 78, Singapore ...	720 00	44	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3554, Singapore ...	600 00	45	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 9, Singapore ...	780 00	50	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C., No. 3514 ...	456 00	59	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3507 ...	504 00	36	Do.
Asiatic Inspector ...	4,440 00	54	Optional retirement
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3273 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 3476 ...	600 00	47	Do.
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 1411 ...	1,020 00	55	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3556 ...	600 00	49	Optional retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 1192 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3213 ...	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 3305 ...	504 00	49	Optional retirement
2nd Class Corporal, No. 393 ...	552 00	34	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 68 ...	600 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 745 ...	456 00	49	Optional retirement
Inspector of Police ...	3,600 00	43	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 412 ...	504 00	39	Defective eyesight
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3496 ...	780 00	57	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3170 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant-Major No. 10 ...	960 00	49	Infirmity of body
Armourer, Police ...	4,800 00	43	Accelerated retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 402 ...	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector, Police ...	6,480 00	54	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3427 ...	600 00	50	Optional retirement
Do. 1258 ...	600 00	49	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 409 ...	552 00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1210 ...	780 00	50	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 44 ...	504 00	49	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 482 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Do. 515 ...	456 00	50	Age limit
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 22 ...	600 00	49	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mydin Kutti ...	176 00	Colonial Government	1st September, 1933
Saman bin Mohd. Draub ...	109 99		6th June, 1933
Binachal ...	123 97		1st September, 1933
Bedol bin Mohamed ...	161 36		28th June, 1933
Ghulam Ali Khan ...	291 38		1st September, 1933
Arshat bin Salim ...	138 13		11th August, 1933
Abdul Wahab bin Kaji ...	291 00		1st November, 1933
Kassim bin Said ...	170 53		Do.
Limin bin Mohamed ...	170 53		Do.
Haji Ngah bin Said ...	146 43		11th October, 1933
Mohamed bin Ismail <i>alias</i> Mah- mood bin Ismail ...	256 75		29th September, 1933
Abdul Rahman ...	152 00		1st December, 1933
Cher Singh ...	149 15		15th November, 1933
Lim Ah Chye ...	92 00		1st December, 1933
Abdullah Khan ...	99 28		11th November, 1933
Seman bin Mohamed ...	145 35		12th October, 1933
Lee Seng Chong ...	290 36		1st April, 1933
Mohamed bin Osman ...	108 30		1st November, 1933
Goh Teck Seng ...	103 07		1st December, 1933
Mohamed Ali bin Jalal ...	205 11		14th December, 1933
Ahmat bin Abdul Jalil ...	130 72		22nd December, 1933
H. Meeten ...	821 25		10th January, 1934
Jag Singh ...	* 264 17		1st January, 1934
Sharf Ali Shah ...	109 72		20th February, 1934
Omar bin Mohamed Salleh ...	158 17		1st March, 1934
Abdul Latif ...	161 87		19th February, 1934
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	84 26		11th February, 1934
Ahmat bin Haji Hussain ...	339 97		1st April, 1934
Bachan Singh ...	704 66		Do.
Ami bin Ali ...	229 37		Do.
Tan Oh Kee ...	217 00		28th February, 1934
Mahan Singh ...	134 90		7th March, 1934
Chia Pheow ...	125 62		1st April, 1934
Hassan bin Amat ...	116 38		19th April, 1934
Lim Ah Kaw ...	325 00		1st May, 1934
Hussin bin Bakar ...	138 13		15th January, 1934
Weer Singh ...	339 62		1st June, 1934
Leong Ah Seng ...	545 62		Do.
Mutu Kisan ...	165 00		22nd May, 1934
Hamat bin Mat Hashim ...	183 75		22nd March, 1934
Sham Singh ...	* 195 70		8th June, 1934
Usope bin Ahmat ...	119 70		10th April, 1934
Rattan Singh ...	* 136 17		2nd May, 1934
Abdul Rasib bin Bremah ...	234 37		16th May, 1934
Kassim bin Yusop ...	113 92		25th May, 1934
Ahmat bin Awang ...	108 15		8th July, 1934
Mohamed Sah bin Mowloot ...	375 37		1st August, 1934
Gurdit Singh ...	138 70		7th August, 1934
Aman bin Said ...	165 60		18th May, 1934
Bakar bin Abdullah ...	84 15		30th June, 1934
Nika Singh ...	135 85		29th May, 1934
Pakhar Singh ...	103 07		28th July, 1934
Noor Alam ...	103 07		25th July, 1934
Mohd. Yashim bin Sariboon ...	384 62		1st October, 1934

* Full Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Detective P. C., Grade V, No. 57 ...	480 00	49	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 552 ...	600 00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 546 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1284 ...	660 00	49	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C. Grade II, No. 30 ...	840 00	55	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 445 ...	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 17 ...	720 00	53	Age limit
1st Class P.C., No. 255 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Do. 97 ...	456 00	49	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 107 ...	720 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 72 ...	780 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 680 ...	456 00	53	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3328 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade V, No. 102 ...	480 00	50	Do.
1st Class P. C., No. 159 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Do. 726 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade I, No. 11 ...	960 00	50	Age limit
1st Class P. C., No. 1250 ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
Do. 1224 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 64 ...	660 00	45	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1348 ...	504 00	44	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	3,600 00	43	Accelerated Retirement
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 3433 ...	600 00	49	Age limit
1st Class P.C., No. 498 ...	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Do. 375 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 1271 ...	540 00	43	Infirmity of Body & Defective Vision
2nd Class Corporal, No. 968 ...	552 00	37	Defective Eyesight
2nd Class Sergeant Major, No. 8 ...	960 00	48	Age limit
Subedar, Sikh Contingent ...	1,680 00	57	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 102 ...	600 00	48	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade I, No. 15 ...	960 00	47	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3166 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV, No. 39 ...	600 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 290 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade I, No. 19 ...	960 00	48	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 320 ...	600 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3500 (Sikh) ...	780 00	55	Age limit
Detective Sub-Inspector of Police ...	1,800 00	51	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 105 ...	720 00	44	Infirmity of body
Do. 1287 ...	720 00	37	Do.
1st Class P. C., No. 3177 ...	456 00	48	Defective Eyesight
Do. 70 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh, P. C. No. 3165 ...	456 00	43	Defective Eyesight
1st Class Corporal, No. 1290 ...	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
3rd Class P. C. No. 1244 ...	336 00	37	Defective Eyesight
Lance Corporal, No. 749 ...	504 00	43	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C. Grade I, No. 27 ...	960 00	48	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3312 ...	456 00	48	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 1285 ...	552 00	42	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 951 ...	432 00	37	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C., No. 3274 ...	456 00	53	Defective Vision
Do. 3216 ...	456 00	38	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 930 ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant Major, No. 7 ...	1,020 00	48	Age limit

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Bakar bin Awang ...	75 08	Colonial Government	13th July, 1934
Pal Singh ...	104 98		2nd September, 1934
Hussin bin Khamis ...	99 00		14th August, 1934
Sakhi Shah ...	68 60		27th September, 1934
Samat bin Hussain ...	78 79		20th September, 1934
Kartar Singh ...	158 97		4th October, 1934
Osman bin Daud ...	229 37		17th September, 1934
Samat bin Ahmad ...	100 70		5th October, 1934
Ahmad bin Issa ...	202 12		1st November, 1934
Cheng Ah Siang ...	226 10		17th September, 1934
A. F. Sheedy ...	*† 2,089 91		4th April, 1934
Chiragh Din ...	157 70		1st November, 1934
Koh Ah Chin ...	136 80		4th November, 1934
Sajiwan ...	78 79		13th October, 1934
Bunda Khan ...	70 13		30th November, 1934
Sahat bin Hamzah ...	115 20		16th November, 1934
Seman bin Haji Salleh ...	140 25		1st December, 1934
Jalal Din ...	105 45		28th December, 1934
Awang bin Daud ...	200 68		1st January, 1935
Mahmood bin Ahmad ...	166 73		Do.
Mohamed bin Ibrahim ...	239 38		1st February, 1935
Leh bin Awang ...	77 50		11th January, 1935
Sharon bin Ahmat ...	107 83		15th January, 1935
Mohamed Noor bin Ismail ...	263 25		1st February, 1935
Bhagat Singh ...	142 97		Do.
Gurmukh Singh ...	176 23		11th March, 1935
Said bin Ali ...	152 50		4th February, 1935
Khani Zaman ...	75 08		21st March, 1935
Ishar Singh ...	156 98		28th March, 1935
Kehr Singh ...	111 10		Do.
Mandah Khan ...	129 68		17th March, 1935
Ling Gian Loong ...	79 61		20th February, 1935
Chan Woon Kum ...	270 38		1st January, 1935
Ahmat bin Haji ...	169 10		13th March, 1935
Awang bin Gidar ...	124 93		1st June, 1935
Awang bin Maulut ...	141 55		1st April, 1935
Magar Singh ...	193 74		8th March, 1935
Manap bin Chik ...	153 90		8th April, 1935
Awang bin Awang Chi ...	157 46		12th May, 1935
Salleh bin Mahon ...	83 72		23rd March, 1935
Japar bin Karim ...	120 56		13th March, 1935
Ramli bin Haji Senawi ...	71 25		9th May, 1935
Gani bin Mohd. Yassin ...	147 20		12th March, 1935
Sobha Singh ...	100 22		16th May, 1935
Tamby Kechil bin Hussain ...	170 53		8th July, 1935
Salleh bin Samat ...	170 05		13th July, 1935
Ali bin Haji Majid ...	115 43		1st August, 1935
Santa Singh ...	306 32		1st August, 1935
Ganda Singh ...	153 90		18th August, 1935
Ahmat bin Daud ...	218 15		9th August, 1935
Dollah bin Mohamed Noor ...	142 97		1st November, 1935
Karim bin Pleshe ...	268 13		Do.
Sudin bin Pagar ...	310 37		27th August, 1935
Hassan bin Abdul Manan ...	158 12		4th October, 1935
L. Bostock ...	1,408 00		21st November, 1935
Eusope bin Rabawi ...	125 40		12th October, 1935

* Colony's share.

† Full Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class P. C. No. 404 ...	396 00	39	Defective Eyesight
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3191 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
2nd Class P. C. No. 452 ...	432 00	41	Do.
3rd Class P. C. No. 548 ...	336 00	37	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 945 ...	456 00	36	Defective Eyesight
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 1301 ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 46 ...	600 00	49	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 531 ...	456 00	37	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 1248 ...	432 00	48	Age limit
Detective P. C. Grade II, No. 35 ...	840 00	48	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police ...	6,480 00	53	Optional retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 417 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Do. 307 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Do. 948 ...	396 00	44	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 551 ...	396 00	38	Infirmity of mind
Do. 571 ...	432 00	41	Infirmity of body
3rd Class P. C. No. 737 ...	408 00	45	Retirement under Section 11 (1) (c) of the Pensions Ordinance 1928 (Inefficiency)
1st Class P. C. No. 1320 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Corporal, No. 719 ...	552 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 333 ...	456 00	47	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 67 ...	600 00	47	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 584 ...	432 00	34	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 438 ...	456 00	47	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 33 ...	720 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3279 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 3146 ...	456 00	48	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1289 ...	600 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1013 ...	396 00	40	Do.
Sikh Lance Corporal, No. 3540 ...	504 00	44	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3110 ...	396 00	42	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1339 ...	504 00	42	Do.
1st Class P.C. No. 972 ...	396 00	38	Do.
Detective P.C. Grade II, No. 18 ...	840 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 339 ...	456 00	47	Age limit
Do. 149 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 781 ...	456 00	47	Do.
2nd Class Corporal No. 3547 ...	480 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1323 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 32 ...	504 00	42	Do.
Do. 1096 ...	432 00	37	Do.
3rd Class P. C. No. 831 ...	408 00	40	Do.
2nd Class P.C. No. 345 ...	360 00	35	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 38 ...	504 00	35	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 197 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 253 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 536 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 257 ...	456 00	47	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3490 ...	780 00	52	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3168 ...	456 00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1200 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 1233 ...	456 00	47	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1187 ...	780 00	47	Do.
Do. 63 ...	780 00	47	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 1345 ...	600 00	37	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector, S.S. ...	5,280 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 1359 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
F. E. Minns	1,255 50	Colonial Government	28th December, 1935
Aman bin Jingit	122 08		29th December, 1935
Ganda Singh	152 95		1st January, 1936
Doola Singh	* 209 63		Do.
J. G. Barrett	2,632 50		7th January, 1936
Samin bin Dollah	236 25		1st February, 1936
Ali bin Bakar	182 87		Do.
Yope bin Haji Draman	170 05		1st March, 1936
Rattan Singh	104 03		8th February, 1936
Eusope bin Saiboo	494 48		1st March, 1936
Kassim bin Abdul Rahman	328 60		7th March, 1936
Bahari bin Mohamed	175 28		1st April, 1936
Surian Singh	149 64		Do.
Samin bin Haji Kassim	160 07		1st May, 1936
Bulat bin Dualim	158 03		Do.
Mat bin Taib	76 65		11th March, 1936
Tan Mong Yew	302 08		1st May, 1936
Balwant Singh Judge	1,903 50		24th February, 1936
Goh Kim Hock	202 80		9th May, 1936
Rahmat Ali Khan	82 91		16th April, 1936
Metah bin Suwe	91 66		7th May, 1936
Taman bin Dogol	142 03		16th June, 1936
Hamat bin Hassan	175 75		8th July, 1936
Pertab Singh	117 70		14th July, 1936
Chaket bin Pamolah	127 78		13th September, 1936
Bakhsis Singh	77 55		1st October, 1936
Gneng Ah Kin	171 60		5th October, 1936
Ali bin Ahmat	397 37		1st November, 1936
Basant Singh	77 55		Do.
Nanrang Singh	75 08		Do.
Bakar bin Abdul Ghani	179 38		27th November, 1936
Ahmat bin Allie	131 10		1st December, 1936
Nand Singh	146 89		4th December, 1936
Koi Siew Moey	115 50		31st December, 1936
Milkha Singh	76 31		1st January, 1937
Teja Singh	204 38		Do.
Santa Singh	208 75		1st February, 1937
Narbhair	75 08		3rd February, 1937
Bedu bin Noordin	130 15		13th February, 1937
Sarwan Singh	73 01		17th March, 1937
Osman bin Sulong... ..	83 32		25th March, 1937
Mutusamy	280 55		1st April, 1937
Anwarulhaq	77 96		22nd April, 1937

* Full Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$, c.		
Bandmaster, Police, S.S. ...	6,480 00	58	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 1378 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Do. 3550 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
Do. 3240 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police, S.S. ...	6,480 00	53	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant No. 98 ...	720 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 583 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Do. 401 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Do. 3253 ...	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police ...	1,320 00	48	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant No. 5 ...	780 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 811 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
Do. 3277 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 400 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Lance Corporal No. 533 ...	504 00	46	Do.
Do. 550 ...	432 00	30	Infirmity of body
Detective, Grade I, No. 33 ...	1,080 00	49	Age limit
Chief Inspector, Criminal Investigation Department ...	6,480 00	50	Do.
Detective, Grade IV, No. 45 ...	624 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 561 ...	396 00	42	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Corporal No. 488 ...	480 00	37	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 242 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
Do. 732 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Do. 3221 ...	396 00	36	Infirmity of body
Do. 376 ...	456 00	38	Do.
Do. 3374 ...	396 00	30	Do.
Detective, Grade V, No. 47 ...	528 00	46	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant Major No. 1199 ...	1,020 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C., Police Band ...	396 00	46	Do.
Do. ...	396 00	48	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 1260 ...	600 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 184 ...	456 00	46	Do.
2nd Class Corporal No. 3538 ...	552 00	44	Infirmity of body
Detective, Grade V ...	528 00	32	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 1448, Police Band ...	396 00	48	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3441 ...	600 00	47	Do.
Do. 3471 ...	600 00	47	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 337 ...	396 00	35	Infirmity of body
Do. 215 ...	456 00	35	Do.
Do. 3156 ...	396 00	31	Do.
Do. 163 ...	396 00	30	Do.
Detective, Grade III, No. 65 ...	744 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Constable, No. 1308 ...	396 00	30	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<i>SINGAPORE—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>	\$ c.		
Ng Huan Cheng ...	158 40	Colonial Government	20th April, 1937
Harnam Singh ...	78 38		1st May, 1937
Pal Singh ...	192 50		Do.
Ibrahim bin Omar ...	742 50		Do.
Ng Poh ...	99 55		Do.
Dalbahadur ...	116 38		18th May, 1937
Rahmat bin Dagang ...	203 47		7th May, 1937
Kechut bin Osman ...	205 15		21st May, 1937
Amir Singh ...	78 79		1st June, 1937
Chong Ah Soo ...	259 33		6th June, 1937
Harnam Singh ...	149 63		15th June, 1937
Jit Singh ...	122 10		17th June, 1937
Kehar Singh ...	216 25		1st July, 1937
Tan Chan Chwee ...	213 75		Do.
Chang Yam ...	257 81		18th July, 1937
Habib Ullah ...	87 04		5th July, 1937
Ajib Khan ...	79 20		16th July, 1937
Shariff bin Deris ...	114 00		20th July, 1937
Daud bin Haji Hassan ...	115 20		5th July, 1937
Khalip bin Hassan ...	69 75		Do.
Kishan Singh ...	144 75		1st August, 1937
Khushi Mohamed ...	106 59		25th August, 1937
Loh Kow Chuan ...	145 20		1st September, 1937
Ata Mohamed Khan ...	75 90		28th August, 1937
Mat bin Awang ...	89 10		1st September, 1937
Mohamed bin Pandak ...	156 31		4th September, 1937
Wong Ah Chiang ...	152 35		1st September, 1937
Sahat bin Said ...	113 06		22nd August, 1937
Suchcha Singh ...	87 45		29th September, 1937
Duarka Singh ...	143 07		9th August, 1937
Awang Chik bin Mohd Noor ...	263 25		16th September, 1937
Ahmat bin Awang ...	175 88		1st October, 1937
Mohamed Kassim bin Ali ...	743 75		1st November, 1937
Samma son of Haku ...	93 64		6th November, 1937
Datali ...	88 28		11th November, 1937
Chemat bin Taib ...	112 20		19th October, 1937
Chandarika Singh ...	91 16		7th September, 1937
Osman bin Jappar ...	76 31		24th November, 1937
Surian Singh ...	81 26		1st December, 1937
Abdul Karim bin H. Mohter ...	123 98		6th December, 1937
Baba bin Endin ...	168 13		3rd December, 1937
Mohamed bin Kassim ...	128 10		22nd December, 1937

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Detective, Grade V	528 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Constable, No. 1431	396 00	45	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3160	600 00	45	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police	1,800 00	50	Do.
Detective, Grade V	528 00	49	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 203	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
Lance Corporal, No. 91	504 00	41	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 90	600 00	41	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Band	396 00	43	Do.
Detective, Grade II, No. 32	984 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Constable, No. 3209	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Do. 3368	396 00	32	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 3457	600 00	46	Do.
Detective, Grade II	900 00	48	Age limit
Do. II, No. 31	900 00	45	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 1022	396 00	42	Infirmity of body
Do. 348	396 00	34	Do.
Do. 2441	456 00	39	Do.
2nd Class Constable, No. 260	432 00	41	Do.
Do. 834	360 00	29	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1421, Police Band	720 00	55	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 336	480 00	31	Infirmity of body
Detective, Grade V	528 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Constable, No. 979	396 00	33	Infirmity of body
Do. 125	396 00	45	Age limit
Do. 233	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Detective, Grade V, No. 77	528 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 970	540 00	31	Infirmity of body
1st Class Constable, No. 3502	396 00	32	Do.
Do. 948	456 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1247	780 00	40	Infirmity of body
Lance Corporal, No. 150	504 00	45	Age limit
Sub-Inspector of Police	1,680 00	48	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 973	396 00	38	Infirmity of body
Do. 1049	396 00	32	Do.
Detective, Grade V, No. 42	528 00	42	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 974	396 00	40	Do.
Do. 579	396 00	35	Do.
Do. Police Band	396 00	46	Age limit
Do. No. 633	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 165	600 00	40	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 1296	504 00	35	Do.

LABUAN PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	
LABUAN				
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>				
Mr. G. C. Boyd	512 00	Colonial Government	17th March, 1915	
Muntor bin Bakar	82 44		1st September, 1920	
E. Roberts	*† 1,660 00		22nd September, 1922	
Gwee Jim Swee	† 455 63		8th May, 1926	
Durhaman bin Moodin	† 176 25		17th November, 1926	
Masah bin Kasah	† 159 00		13th February, 1928	
Abdul Karim bin Razak	† 211 50		22nd January, 1929	
Mohd. Taminih bin Haji Omar	762 00		10th January, 1933	
Mohd. Walli bin Ahmad	100 50		8th September, 1933	
E. J. O'Reilly	\$ 3,183 33		15th November, 1934	
Awang Besar bin Ong Kiat	1,008 00		1st February, 1935	
Bakar bin Ajak	¶ 153 00		22nd October, 1935	
Adek bin Untong	¶ 67 75		1st December, 1935	
Lee Hock Chew	212 50		5th August, 1936	
<i>Special Allowances</i>				
T. C. A. Cleverton	2,640 00		11th January, 1925	
<i>Police Pensions</i>				
Mohamed Bux	73 60		8th July, 1912	
Tara Singh	218 47		1st April, 1916	
Juan Singh	44 00		17th January, 1916	
Bhagwan Singh	48 00	1st April, 1918		
Arjan Singh	53 00	1st June, 1918		
Vasawa Singh	90 00	31st January, 1919		
Bagga Singh	80 67	1st November, 1919		
Lab Singh	95 00	1st December, 1919		
Munsha Singh	85 00	1st February, 1920		
Bachan Singh	60 00	11th November, 1919		
Daswandha Singh	204 56	1st February, 1922		
Tahir bin Abdul Sher	166 72	11th August, 1923		
Fakir Khan bin Said Dol	210 00	26th March, 1925		
Matali bin Ismail	112 57	1st May, 1927		
Ahmed bin Haji Abdul Manan	* 250 00	1st January, 1932		
Modin bin Puasa	109 42	12th July, 1932		
Awang Besar bin Eusop	96 15	1st January, 1933		
Kadir bin Pangkur	20 63	1st August, 1933		
Tonggal bin Sudin	106 20	1st January, 1934		
Osman bin Gafar	103 25	6th May, 1934		
Kassim bin Kamis	129 47	1st April, 1935		
Mohamed bin Abdullah	87 45	14th September, 1935		
Mohamed Junit bin Omar	102 13	23rd September, 1935		
Mohamed Tajudin bin Abdul Rahman	103 55	1st January, 1936		
Mohamed Hussin bin Zir	* 399 03	Do.		
Mohamed		1st August, 1936		
Abdul Lamit bin Hussain	* 47 07	7th August, 1936		
Ajak bin Gariff	130 19	11th November, 1936		
Chuchu bin Pengeran Mumin	120 92	1st January, 1937		
Kapal bin Rahman	23 00	3rd February, 1937		
Jabair bin Kalong	77 35	13th March, 1937		
Ampal bin Baba	92 65			

* Colony's share. † Revised Pension. ‡ Reduced Pension. § Full Pension. ¶ Annual Allowance.

LABUAN PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class I, Resident's Office ...	1,920 00	56	Infirmity of body
Engineer, s. 1. "McArthur" ...	576 00	67	Do.
Executive Engineer ...	9,600 00	57	Do.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, Land and District Office ...	1,800 00	53	Do.
Serang, Steam Launches, Marine ...	600 00	64	Do.
Bailiff and Process Server, Civil and Cri- minal Courts ...	576 00	55	Age limit
Senior Revenue Officer, Govt. Monopolies ...	540 00	64	Do.
Clerk, Class II, District Office ...	1,920 00	59	Do.
Office-keeper, Resident's Office ...	360 00	39	Medically unfit
Dy. Supt. Govt. Monopolies, and Harbour Master ...	6,000 00	54	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Labuan ...	2,520 00	54	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Excise, L. ...	480 00	46	Infirmity of body
Tindal, Marine, Labuan ...	240 00	37	Do.
Rural Board, Overseer ...	600 00	54	Do.
Medical Officer, Labuan ...	...	...	...
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...	152 00	70	Infirmity of body
Jemadar ...	480 00	81	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 18 ...	168 00	66	Do.
Do. Police Force ...	192 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	53	Do.
Do. ...	300 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	324 00	50	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	53	Do.
Do. ...	300 00	53	Do.
Do. ...	300 00	52	Do.
1st Class Constable ...	456 00	59	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	504 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 2, Police Force ...	600 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 11 ...	456 00	55	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 5003, Labuan ...	600 00	54	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 5007, Labuan ...	456 00	40	Defective eyesight
1st Class Police Constable, No. 5010, Labuan ...	456 00	46	Accelerated retirement
1st Class Sergeant, No. 4, Brunei ...	648 00	48	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 5028 ...	456 00	40	Accelerated retirement
Do. 5019 ...	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 5006 ...	504 00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 5021 ...	396 00	40	Do.
Do. 5014 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Do. 5023 ...	456 00	34	Do.
1st Class Sergeant Major No. 5001 ...	1,020 00	55	Age limit
Do. ...	1,020 00	46	Do.
Lance Corporal No. 5024 ...	504 00	35	Infirmity of body
Detective, Grade V ...	480 00	33	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, Brunei ...	660 00	41	Do.
3rd Class Constable, No. 5018 ...	336 00	32	Do.
Do. 5020 ...	408 00	31	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG			
<i>Political Pensions</i>			
Tunku Ahamad ...	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H.H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty	April, 1832
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>			
Kuppusamy ...	97 65	Colonial Government	1st February, 1896
Yong Chew Sen ...	167 33		17th April, 1900
Chee Kok Peng ...	637 60		12th December, 1903
Mat Dris ...	124 49		1st August, 1904
R Soundarasan ...	51 00		1st December, 1904
Kader Ismail ...	420 00		1st June, 1906
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir	29 70		14th September, 1906
Mr. Patrick Green ...	£85-0-0		27th December, 1906
T. C. Muthu Vandiar ...	61 75		9th July, 1907
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer ...	* 292 64		1st January, 1908
Mr. C. J. Bellamy ...	48 00		14th April, 1908
V. Muttou ...	690 00		1st September, 1908
Tan Hock Beng ...	264 00		26th September, 1909
Mr. R. N. Bland ...	4,800 00		27th July, 1910
„ A. F. Harper ...	£19-2-0		17th August, 1910
„ P. W. Richards ...	992 00		1st December, 1910
Choy Ah Nyen ...	446 40		7th August, 1911
M. Mariappen ...	21 00		1st May, 1911
Mohamed Din ...	99 00		1st April, 1912
Capt. F. W. Lyons ...	£18-0-0		15th January, 1912
Mr. B. P. Pereira ...	£105-0-0		1st November, 1912
N. Mayandy Pillay ...	94 50		1st January, 1913
Mr. J. P. Pennefather ...	£270-0-0		5th September, 1913
„ S. L. Thornton ...	£580-0-0		15th December, 1913
„ L. M. de Oliveira ...	399 00		17th August, 1913
Ong Thean Lye ...	1,600 00		14th July, 1914
S. Jivanadan ...	336 00		1st May, 1914
Mr. W. A. Bicknell ...	£360-0-0		13th May, 1914
„ T. C. Mitchell ...	570 00		1st October, 1914
„ A. E. Pringle ...	£298-13-4		21st July, 1914
Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin ...	108 00		1st January, 1915
Mr. T. Sercombe Smith ...	2,100 00		29th May, 1915
„ W. Buchanan ...	£55-0-0		4th September, 1915
H. Mohamed Ghouse ...	240 00		1st September, 1915
„ Chew Ah Sang ...	368 00		1st September, 1916
Dr. E. C. Foston ...	2,101 00		16th June, 1916
Ayub bin Mohd. Salleh ...	66 00		1st July, 1916
Mr. A. T. Bryant ...	5,920 00		25th May, 1917

* Kamatchi; wife of K. S. R. Iyer.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Pro- vince Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate ... ..	...	...	...
Native Warder, Gaols	240 00	86	Infirmity of body
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital	528 00	74	Do.
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	1,440 00	72	Do.
Light-keeper, Marine Department	300 00	83	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	73	Do.
Do.	180 00	76	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal	132 00	83	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	£215-0-0	79	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office	390 00	65	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,170 57	56	Unsound mind
Engineer, Harbour Department	960 00	...	...
Draftsman, P. W. D.	1,800 00	74	Infirmity of body
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office	660 00	69	Cataract in the eye
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	78	Infirmity of body
1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D.	960 00	82	Do.
District Surveyor, Survey Branch	1,860 00	74	Age
Land Bailiff, Dindings	864 00	76	Infirmity of body
Postman	168 00	60	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	660 00	61	Ill-health
Assistant Superintendent of Police	2,100 00	...	Mental unsoundness
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police	£180-0-0	79	...
Head Postman, Post Office	360 00	75	Infirmity of body
Senior Surveyor, Public Works Dept.	£405-0-0	80	Age
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	£1,400-0-0	85	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Land Office	1,140 00	72	Ill-health
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D.	2,400 00	81	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M.	720 00	76	Do.
Auditor	£500-0-0	77	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical Department	1,140 00	66	Infirmity of mind
Inspector of Schools	£560-0-0	77	Age
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	78	Do.
Puisne Judge	8,400 00	77	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	£215-0-0	68	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal	720 00	70	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, Post Office	960 00	72	Do.
Supt., S. S. Emigration Depôt, Negapatam	3,600 00	76	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	76	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Tan Cheng Pow ...	620 40	Colonial Government	1st May, 1917
Durahim bin Mohamed ...	86 40		8th January, 1917
Mr. William Houston ...	£164-0-0		1st August, 1917
S. Govindasamy ...	520 00		21st July, 1917
T. Dorasamy ...	260 00		15th August, 1917
Mr. W. A. Clough ...	992 00		1st November, 1917
„ G. C. Keun ...	* £20-13-0		15th October, 1917
Sellam ...	28 32		1st June, 1918
J. Jalleh ...	646 00		1st September, 1918
E. S. Kitto ...	607 92		3rd September, 1918
N. Ganapathy ...	27 00		1st October, 1918
Arokiam ...	85 08		1st November, 1918
E. S. Kadir Mustan ...	1,122 00		1st January, 1919
S. F. Aeria ...	† 3,565 76		1st March, 1919
Tamby bin Karsah ...	† 99 36		9th February, 1919
Mr. W. C. Michell ...	† 5,573 33		20th October, 1919
„ J. H. Phipps ...	† 3,562 50		8th July, 1919
„ J. C. Pattison ...	† 2,193 33		20th November, 1919
Kassim bin Hashim ...	† 36 84		1st December, 1919
Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ...	† 775 00		1st January, 1920
Md. Ariffin bin Md. Sahid ...	† 600 00		Do.
Othman bin Awang ...	† 180 28		Do.
Shafiee bin H. Md. Taib ...	† 154 11		...
Ahmad bin H. M. Salleh ...	† 207 08		1st January, 1920
Mahmood bin Ismail ...	† 47 64		Do.
Husin bin Md. Sa'at ...	† 451 67		14th February, 1920
Hashim bin Ismail ...	† 331 50		15th January, 1920
Mr. R. Butler ...	* 3,168 00		2nd December, 1920
C. G. May ...	† 5,304 16		14th February, 1921
Mohamed bin Nayan ...	† 146 64		1st March, 1921
Shaik Dewan bin Shaik Mydin ...	† 83 52		1st April, 1921
J. B. N. de Cruz ...	† 2,600 00		1st January, 1921
Mohd. Kassim bin Osman ...	† 125 52		Do.
J. van Cuylenberg ...	† 2,057 00		Do.
R. Ethirajalu ...	† 441 97		1st April, 1921
Fatimah binte Haji Ibrahim ...	† 119 04		5th August, 1921
Jusoh bin Haji Latiff ...	† 624 06		12th February, 1921
Puteh bin Mat Kassim ...	† 175 50		} 1st January, 1922
N. O. Pasqual ...	† 1,120 00		
Mohamed Saman bin Mahot ...	† 288 00		
Hussain bin Haji M o h d . Marican ...	† 112 20		} 1st May, 1922
Wong Kee Kong ...	† 766 67		
Gilbert Amos Hall ...	*† 8,606 83		9th December, 1922
M. Gopal Das ...	† 1,288 00		1st October, 1922
J. M. Jalleh ...	† 1,680 00		17th December, 1922
Mat bin Brahim ...	† 178 80		1st January, 1923
Jahaya bin Awang ...	† 41 40		Do.
C. Amirthanayagam ...	† 1,345 83		20th January, 1923
Man bin Haji Mohamed ...	† 443 78		24th April, 1922
P. M. Nalpon ...	† 712 00		25th June, 1923
M. Soundra Nacken ...	* 147 84		1st April, 1923
Veloo Pillay ...	† 143 64		1st September, 1923
W. H. Fry ...	† 6,492 50		10th November, 1923

* Colony's share.

† Revised Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Bailiff, Class I, Civil Court	1,128 00	65	Infirmity of body
1st Grade, Sub-Warder	216 00	...	Do.
Engineer, "Crab" P. W. Department	£410-0-0	67	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class III, Post Office	1,200 00	65	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class IV, Post Office	600 00	64	Chronic Conjunctivitis
1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department	1,860 00	77	Age
Forest Ranger, Grade I	£220-0-0	54	Infirmity of body
Hospital Attendant, Female, Hospitals and Dispensaries	108 00	64	Do.
Clerk, Class II, District Office, Butterworth	1,140 00	67	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,920 00	58	Do.
Postman, Class II, Post Office	216 00	75	Age
Postman, Class I, Post Office	252 00	74	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	1,980 00	73	Do.
Financial Assistant of Police	5,348 00	78	Do.
Telephone Lineman, Post Office	360 00	73	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	73	Do.
Auditor	5,700 00	67	Ill-health
Gaoler, Prisons	4,200 00	73	Age
Postman, Post Office	264 00	57	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	74	Age
Do.	1,020 00	72	Do.
Do.	360 00	72	Do.
Do.	360 00	72	Do.
Do.	252 00	72	Do.
Do.	240 00	72	Do.
Do.	1,020 00	72	Do.
Do.	510 00	72	Do.
Asst. Master, Penang Free School	7,920 00	71	Age
Deputy Colonial Engineer, P. W. D.	11,400 00	66	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office	360 00	71	Age limit
Peon, Medical Department	240 00	64	Infirmity of body
Officer-in-charge, Imports & Exports	3,900 00	74	Age
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office	300 00	72	Age limit
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Department	£360-0-0	74	Do.
Asst. Surveyor, Grade I, Survey Dept.	£180-0-0	53	Inefficiency
Woman, Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	336 00	71	Age limit
Land Bailiff, Dist. Office, Dindings	998 40	71	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	69	Age
Clerk, Class II, Marine	1,680 00	69	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine	576 00	70	Do.
Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine	252 00	74	Do.
Police Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau, Penang	1,380 00	71	Age
Resident Councillor	16,800 00	70	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Medical	2,520 00	69	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, P. W. D., Penang	2,520 00	69	Do.
Engineer, S. Launches, Marine Department	600 00	68	Age limit
Beacon Light-keeper, Marine Department	276 00	68	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,000 00	68	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,080 00	69	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,440 00	68	Do.
Assessment Officer, Labour Office	4,560 00	65	Section 4 (1) of the Pensions Enactment 1906
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	69	Age limit
Chief Medical Officer, Class I (A)	12,600 00	69	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
\$ c.			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Rahimah binte Panjang ...	* 127 56	Colonial Government	7th February, 1924
Ismail bin Mohd. Tahir ...	* 1,073 33		16th January, 1924
E. C. Foston ...	* 203 50	Secretary of State	1st March, 1923
Mohd. Hassan bin Tamby ...	* 281 42		12th March, 1924
R. P. Waller ...	* 896 67		7th April, 1924
O. N. Merican ...	* 800 00		11th May, 1924
Mohd. Arshad bin Hashim ...	* 279 00		10th July, 1924
Mohd. bin Abdul Mutalib ...	* 800 00		14th July, 1924
Ismail bin Haji Mohd. Isa ...	* 388 27	Colonial Government	14th May, 1924
Haji Jusoh bin Johan ...	* 630 23		16th June, 1924
Ahmad bin Idris ...	* 443 33		11th August, 1924
Tan Lye Watt ...	* 357 00		14th March, 1924
J. W. B. Ogle ...	* 2,208 00		1st April, 1924
V. A. Samuel ...	* 292 00		26th January, 1924
T. le Fevre ...	*† 1,305 92		15th August, 1924
V. R. Narayana Rajoo ...	*† 231 76		18th March, 1924
Mrs. Ellen Dunshea (Re-married-known as Mrs. Elcum) ...	* 2,230 00		21st February, 1925
Naraina ...	* 170 00		1st April, 1925
C. S. Bakkiam Pillay ...	* 1,214 58		14th February, 1925
G. Devanasam ...	* 1,413 33		17th June, 1925
Sham Singh ...	* 135 36		1st April, 1925
Hashim b. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 520 00		10th July, 1925
A. B. Voules ...	*† 4,575 71	Colonial Government	9th July, 1925
W. E. Jambu ...	* 255 12		24th May, 1925
Abdulrahman b. H. Ali ...	* 496 87		3rd October, 1925
Man bin Ibrahim ...	* 289 67		1st November, 1925
Udin bin Aji ...	* 800 00		Do.
Ponnusamy ...	† 136 88		1st January, 1926
R. H. Pinhorn ...	* 3,675 00		3rd November, 1925
Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...	† 1,776 25		16th January, 1926
P. R. J. Green ...	† 1,279 25		12th April, 1926
J. W. Eckersall ...	† 2,230 00		3rd April, 1926
S. Subbiah ...	* 209 28		15th June, 1926
Kamis bin Mohd. Jusoh ...	† 273 00		3rd May, 1926
Ali bin Mat ...	† 67 58		1st June, 1926
A. E. Karl ...	† 678 00		1st August, 1926
Packiry ...	* 135 60		3rd May, 1926
Awang bin Mohamed Salleh ...	† 230 06		12th February, 1926
G. Packeriya Pillay ...	* 152 64		20th June, 1926

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	384 00	68	Age limit
Inspector, Telegraphs & Telephones, Post Office	2,100 00	63	Infirmity of body
Supt., S. S. Emigration Dept., Negapatam	3,960 00	76	Age
Lineman, Class I, Post Office	660 00	68	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,400 00	53	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Treasury	1,140 00	69	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	540 00	68	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Edu- cation	1,200 00	68	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	624 00	68	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,080 00	68	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education	672 00	68	Do.
Cable Jointer, Telephone Exchange, Post Office	1,080 00	60	Infirmity of body
Inspector, P. W. D.	4,320 00	68	Age limit
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries	960 00	55	Do.
Supt. of Surveys, Survey Department	10,800 00	58	Do.
Technical Sub., Grade I, Survey Dept., F. M. S.	2,520 00	61	Ill-health
Headmistress, Government Girl's School, Education	7,200 00	61	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	66	Age limit
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, District Court	3,300 00	67	Do.
Dresser, Hospitals & Dispensaries, Medical Department	2,400 00	65	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	66	Age limit
Vernacular School, Teacher, Class II (A), Education	780 00	66	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang	16,800 00	67	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept.	780 00	56	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class II (A), Education	750 00	67	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School, Education	660 00	65	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School, Edu- cation	1,200 00	66	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	67	Age limit
Head Master, Penang Free School	10,800 00	65	Infirmity of body
Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office	4,200 00	57	Do.
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office	4,080 00	51	Do.
European Master, Penang Free School	9,600 00	73	Age limit
Store Clerk, Marine Department	720 00	60	Mental degeneration
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine	720 00	66	Defective vision and loss of memory
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	348 00	66	Age limit
Signal Sergeant, Fort Cornwallis	2,880 00	61	General Debility
Lineman, Class II, Post Office	420 00	66	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular School	540 00	66	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	960 00	46	Infirmity of body

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Mohamed Eusoof bin Daudsah	* 513 75	Colonial Government	7th August, 1926
Ismail bin Bakar ...	* 231 41		19th June, 1926
Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	* 600 00		1st August, 1926
Sahat bin Salleh ...	† 93 12		18th June, 1926
R. Vythilingam ...	* 496 00		1st September, 1926
Kassim bin Abdul Samad ...	* 346 10		16th July, 1926
Haji Ibrahim bin Mohd. Taib	* 194 06		1st August, 1926
H. Merican ...	* 328 13		9th October, 1926
H. J. de Silva ...	*† 40 89		
Khoo Beng Hock ...	* 1,500 00		1st January, 1927
C. A. Balhatchet ...	* 1,290 00		6th January, 1927
B. Nunn ...	† 6,051 44		10th January, 1927
Mrs. E. F. Guyer nee Macdonald	† 774 00		7th February, 1927
Tisan ...	† 119 25		1st January, 1927
Abubakar bin Pakir ...	* 179 44		4th January, 1927
Mohamed Sahat bin Mohamed	† 152 28		13th December, 1926
A. D. Livingstone ...	* 1,885 69		28th February, 1927
Ebrahim bin Haji Salam ...	* 187 32		1st March, 1927
W. A. Fernando ...	* 835 31		20th September, 1926
Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	* 392 50		1st April, 1927
Tan binte Mohamed Ali ...	† 209 16		10th January, 1927
Tamby bin Daud ...	* 210 00		18th February, 1927
D. L. Wong ...	† 782 25		19th January, 1927
W. Hamilton ...	† 3,906 96		1st April, 1927
Bahaudin bin Zainul ...	† 186 19		25th February, 1927
Che Chik binte Othman ...	† 108 00		1st May, 1927
K. P. Visuvalingam ...	*† 210 79		1st July, 1927
Ponnusamy ...	† 111 12		7th May, 1927
Mohamed Saad bin Mat ...	† 279 00		1st August, 1927
Yeap Ah Yew ...	† 66 48		1st July, 1927
Yeoh Kim Seng ...	† 670 00		17th September, 1927
Khoo Leong Hock ...	† 427 00		20th October, 1927
M. K. Mydin Khan Sahib ...	† 497 50		8th March, 1927
Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	† 424 00		2nd October, 1927
Arlandoo ...	† 85 32		7th October, 1927
Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan	† 237 75		3rd September, 1927
Mat Nap bin Awang ...	† 167 62		1st January, 1928
H. L. Baptist ...	*† 829 68		20th December, 1927
Ahmad bin Taha ...	† 177 19		10th December, 1927
Leung Pui Kam ...	† 1,161 00		1st January, 1928
T. H. Coombs ...	*† 726 93		1st February, 1928
E. C. D'Orville ...	† 1,566 94		1st January, 1928
R. L. Buckwell ...	*† 2,161 57		11th May, 1928
J. Samuel ...	† 1,560 00		16th April, 1928
S. Baboo ...	* 1,165 00		1st April, 1928
Md. Hashim bin Abdulrahman	† 196 88		10th March, 1928
Bina Cox ...	† 119 04		1st January, 1928

* Colony's share.

† Reduced Pension.

‡ Revised Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,200 00	59	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class I, Post Office ...	612 00	66	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	65	Do.
Notice Server, Grade III, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	240 00	66	Age
Dresser, Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak ...	1,680 00	58	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular Schools ...	750 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,560 00	42	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,200 00	46	Do.
Probate Examiner, Stamp Office, Treasury	3,000 00	65	Age limit
Usher, Criminal Courts ...	2,580 00	65	Do.
Officer, Class I (B), Malayan Civil Service	12,600 00	60	Optional retirement
Matron, Maternity Hospital ...	3,000 00	55	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	63	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class I, Post Office ...	540 00	63	Do.
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	360 00	62	Do.
Gaoler, Prisons, Penang ...	4,200 00	65	Age limit
Serang, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...	540 00	55	Infirmity of body
Overseer, Grade I, Public Works Department ...	2,700 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Balik Pulau	1,200 00	55	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	62	Age limit
Process Server, District Court, Butterworth	420 00	65	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	49	Infirmity of body
Head Master, Penang Free School ...	10,800 00	67	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	58	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	408 00	55	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys	2,640 00	54	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class II, General Post Office ...	420 00	65	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	960 00	60	Do.
Toty, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	240 00	80	Do.
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400 00	50	Do.
Grade II, Assistant Govt. Monopolies ...	1,680 00	61	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	1,200 00	58	Do.
Land Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	960 00	65	Age limit
Caretaker, Grade I, Veterinary Department	300 00	52	Infirmity of body
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	52	Do.
Notice Server, Grade I, D. O., B. M. ...	360 00	64	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,640 00	56	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	60	Do.
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	2,880 00	60	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,640 00	48	Infirmity of body
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit ...	3,660 00	56	Do.
Superintendent of Surveys ...	10,800 00	64	Age limit
Hospital Assistant, Health Branch ...	3,120 00	64	Do.
Bailiff, Grade I, Supreme Court ...	2,400 00	63	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	64	Age limit
Female Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies ...	420 00	64	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<i>PENANG—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
C. B. Whitehead ...	* 3,562 50	Colonial Government	2nd May, 1928
Pawanchee bin Patchee ...	† 122 28		26th March, 1928
Mrs. A. Ferguson ...	* 1,250 00		1st June, 1928
R. Scott ...	† 9,794 54		8th July, 1928
Md. Eusope bin Seena Tamby	† 127 07		26th May, 1928
Lim Tek Soon ...	* 712 50		1st August, 1928
R. W. Nickelsen ...	* 2,393 75		13th July, 1928
Lim Sun Kee ...	1,503 50		1st January, 1928
V. Daniel Pillay ...	* 1,527 50		14th September, 1928
K. Sathasivam ...	* 227 70		17th August, 1928
Chat bin Eusope ...	† 155 28		26th June, 1928
J. M. Baptist ...	* 436 49		14th September, 1928
Rapiah binte Ishak ...	† 133 44		1st October, 1928
Abas bin Kassim ...	* 600 00		1st December, 1928
Mohd. Zain bin Ismail ...	* 710 12		1st April, 1929
Ayob bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	* 382 81		2nd January, 1929
G. H. Shaik Hussain ...	* 1,034 25		19th January, 1929
Puteh bin Mohd Amin ...	* 685 00		1st January, 1929
Md. Tambi bin H. Md. Noor	* 1,100 00		15th March, 1929
W. H. Threlfall ...	* £575-5-5		3rd January, 1929
Bahir bin Mat Akip ...	875 33		2nd July, 1928
H. H. Cornelius ...	* 1,125 16		2nd April, 1929
P. J. Deva Raj ...	* 465 63		20th March, 1929
A. Anthonysamy ...	* 968 50		9th May, 1929
Ammavasai ...	* 128 25		15th June, 1929
Drahman bin Matsaman ...	* 84 75		11th July, 1929
Gan Kean Hoon ...	* 2,400 00		1st September, 1929
C. Tambiah ...	* 604 00		27th June, 1929
Che Teh bin Che Din ...	* 937 12		1st October, 1929
J. D. B. Kellar ...	* 4,020 00		1st September, 1929
Ibrahim bin Hashim ...	* 124 12		14th September, 1929
Park bin Haji Md. Salleh ...	* 511 00		Do.
P. Doraisamy ...	* 100 62		6th October, 1929
Aris bin Saleh ...	* 119 06		1st January, 1930
Mohamed Ismail bin H. Abdul-lah ...	* 396 00		12th October, 1929
Harmisah binte Md. Saad ...	† 169 47		1st August, 1929
Haji Mohd. Essah ...	* 187 50		14th November, 1929
A. Muthiah ...	* 117 25		26th October, 1929
Lim Kean Thuan ...	* 600 00		1st April, 1930
Che Ahmad bin Salleh ...	* 230 62		1st January, 1930
F. J. Ward ...	* 1,343 75		28th May, 1929
A. Arokiasamy ...	* 474 00		18th February, 1930
C. R. Ramakrishna ...	* 795 37		25th December, 1929
Ahmad bin Mohd. Saman ...	† 171 00		31st January, 1930
Miss L. Cave ...	* 837 00		6th January, 1930
C. M. Devasagayam ...	* 304 50		13th March, 1930
J. H. L. Westerhout ...	† 3,858 75		10th June, 1930
K. Murugasen Pillai ...	* 1,093 15		22nd May, 1930
E. Coyne ...	* 1,295 00		1st July, 1930

* Reduced Pension.

† Annual allowance.

‡ Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	9,000 00	64	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	58	Infirmity of body
European Mistress, Education ...	6,000 00	59	Age limit
Resident Councillor ...	16,800 00	63	Optional retirement
Head Peon, Civil Courts ...	252 00	57	Infirmity of body
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400 00	54	Do.
Assistant, Medical Officer ...	6,000 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Chinese Protectorate	3,120 00	63	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	3,120 00	64	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Audit ...	1,320 00	37	Infirmity of mind
Demarcator, D. O., Nibong Tebal ...	360 00	64	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	1,800 00	42	Infirmity of body
Women Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	62	Old Age
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, P. ...	1,200 00	61	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Land and District Offices, Bukit Mertajam ...	1,560 00	58	Optional retirement
Telephone Workshop Foreman, Post Office, Penang ...	1,500 00	57	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang ...	2,520 00	58	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	1,560 00	58	Debility
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Bukit Merta- jam ...	2,400 00	58	Optional retirement
Controller, P. & T., Penang ...	10,800 00	61	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings ...	1,560 00	59	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, P. W. D., P. W. ...	2,400 00	66	Age
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang ...	1,920 00	47	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, G.P.O. ...	3,120 00	48	Infirmity
Postman, Class I, G.P.O. ...	360 00	54	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department ...	240 00	66	Infirmity of body
Financial Assistant, Police, P. ...	4,800 00	62	Optional
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	56	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Audit Office ...	2,520 00	52	Do.
Surveyor of Ships, Penang ...	9,600 00	62	Optional
Postman, Class I, G.P.O., Penang ...	360 00	55	Infirmity of body
Asst. Supervisor, Grade II, Monopolies ...	1,680 00	50	Do.
Chauffeur, Post Office, Penang ...	600 00	47	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine ...	300 00	62	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	52	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	510 00	52	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office ...	480 00	61	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	336 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Police ...	1,200 00	69	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular School ...	540 00	62	Do.
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs ...	7,500 00	45	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	39	Do.
Forester, Forests ...	576 00	52	Infirmity of mind
Matron, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,240 00	47	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,440 00	53	Infirmity of body
Health Specialist, Medical ...	8,400 00	39	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,760 00	62	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons ...	4,800 00	56	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
T. S. Evans ...	* 2,685 00	Colonial Government	3rd November, 1930
Shallot Harfleet ...	† 157 50		14th May, 1930
A. Hendricks ...	† 212 29		16th January, 1930
A. Manikam ...	* 130 50		3rd July, 1930
Che Chik bin Tajudin ...	* 900 00		23rd December, 1930
Mohamed Hassan bin Bob ...	* 176 62		Do.
Shaik Choonoo Meah ...	* 268 37		22nd May, 1930
Che Omar bin Ahamad ...	* 280 00		1st September, 1930
Meadows Frost ...	*† 4,334 71		17th April, 1930
Captain E. Pratt ...	5,297 71		16th February, 1930
Che Mohamed Saad bin Salam ...	405 00		1st December, 1930
Ahmad bin Taha ...	420 00		1st January, 1931
Tan Kee Chong ...	785 62		21st January, 1931
F. T. Kinder ...	4,186 25		2nd June, 1931
E. Mohamed Kassim ...	1,660 12		15th March, 1931
Haji Mohd. Hashim bin Man ...	308 34		1st January, 1931
P. A. Agerbeck ...	280 12		11th December, 1930
Mohd. Hassan bin Abdul Halim ...	305 51		1st January, 1931
Mohd. Mydin bin Mohd. Dali ...	145 23		5th May, 1931
Hussain bin Gany ...	126 26		6th May, 1931
K. O. Padmanabhan Iyer ...	710 00		21st April, 1931
G. Singaravelu ...	1,278 00		1st July, 1931
P. Kalinuthu ...	1,315 63		24th April, 1931
Yoong Woon Ngean ...	348 75		25th May, 1931
Din bin Lebai Pajar ...	97 19		1st September, 1931
Chee Kok Fee ...	2,190 00		20th July, 1931
Etam bin Osman ...	294 25		22nd September, 1931
V. Krishnasamy ...	989 02		26th July, 1931
Lim Poh Seng ...	454 00		7th June, 1931
Toh Sin Keoh ...	615 88		1st December, 1931
Khaw Loon Chong ...	1,589 81		9th November, 1931
E. W. F. Gilman ...	† 3,323 54		16th August, 1931
Quah Boon Seng ...	334 75		26th July, 1931
Che' Lah bin Yusuf ...	240 00		1st January, 1932
See Lin Thoo ...	1,170 25		19th December, 1931
Mohamed bin Hussain Meah ...	450 00		10th February, 1932
Lt.-Comdr. C. A. Peal ...	3,880 00		28th March, 1932
Chan Ah Ee ...	221 25		1st March, 1932
Mohd. Hussain bin Ali ...	186 37		15th November, 1932
Tye Wah Gen ...	680 87		16th February, 1932
Mohamed bin Mohd. Diah ...	690 00		1st January, 1932
Nayan bin Pandak ...	510 00		Do.
Abu Bakar bin H. Abdullah ...	333 75		1st February, 1932
Ong Hock Guan ...	379 75		26th October, 1931
B. D. Merican bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	688 75		10th January, 1932
Abu Bakar bin Naina Pakir ...	367 95		1st February, 1932
Mohd. Salleh bin Adam ...	197 44		16th February, 1932
Senawi bin Mohd. Isa ...	501 25		16th February, 1932
Aroff bin Mohd. Taib ...	413 75		Do.
M. L. Aeria ...	1,560 00		1st June, 1932
Miss J. F. Smith ...	612 38		16th June, 1932
Mat Rasid bin Chat ...	80 00		14th May, 1932

* Revised Pension.

† Colonv's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Assistant Auditor, E. A. D. and Auditor, Penang	9,600 00	62	Age limit
Ayah, Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Labour Office	2,400 00	47	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office	360 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular School	1,800 00	62	Age limit
Postman Grade I, Post Office	360 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Education Department ...	1,140 00	40	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School ...	840 00	49	Do.
Resident Councillor	16,800 00	62	Age limit
Senior District Office, Province Wellesley	12,600 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School	1,200 00	53	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School, P.	840 00	61	Age limit
Chinese Interpreter, D. O., B. Mertajam ...	1,800 00	56	Section 8 (2) (b) of Ord. 22 of 1928
Postman, Grade I, Post Office			
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., P. ...	10,200 00	61	Age limit
Malay Interpreter, D.O., Bukit Mertajam	3,420 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular School, P. ...	690 00	59	Infirmity of body
Bailiff Grade II, Civil Courts, Penang ...	1,080 00	53	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, L. & D. O., N. Tebal ...	1,140 00	48	Do.
Rev. Officer, G.M.D., Penang	444 00	56	Do.
Do.	444 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office Penang	2,400 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, L. & D.O., Penang ...	2,880 00	55	Do.
Do. Post Office, Penang	3,000 00	53	Do.
Clerk, Class III, L. & D.O., B. Pulau ...	1,200 00	43	Do.
Notice Server, Grade II, D.O., N. Tebal	300 00	61	Age limit
Chief Clerk, P.W.D., Penang	4,380 00	61	Do.
Bailiff, (Court) Grade III, D.O., N. Tebal	660 00	60	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Audit, Penang	2,520 00	53	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang	1,920 00	42	Do.
Clerk & Interpreter, Police, Penang	1,560 00	57	Optional
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit, Penang	3,660 00	53	Infirmity of body
Resident Councillor, Penang	16,800 00	61	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang	1,560 00	36	Infirmity of body
Sub-Overseer, Residency, Penang	480 00	58	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Penang ...	2,760 00	55	Do.
Bill Collector, Medical Department, P. ...	900 00	60	Age limit
Harbour Master, Marine, Penang	9,600 00	55	Optional retirement
Inspectress, Quarantine Station, Health Branch, Penang	600 00	59	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office, Penang	480 00	53	Infirmity of body
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Penang	1,560 00	54	Do.
Special Class Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Penang	1,380 00	59	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	55	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	720 00	58	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Medical, Penang	1,680 00	40	Infirmity of body and mind
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang	2,280 00	45	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	750 00	59	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIIB, Vernacular Schools, P.	540 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	52	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	48	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospital and Dispensary, Medical, Penang	3,120 00	59	Do.
Telephone Supervisor, Grade I, Post Office, Penang	1,584 00	57	Optional retirement
Lascar, Marine, Penang	240 00	57	Infirmity of body

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Mohd. Taib bin Ismail ...	436 25	Colonial Government	1st January, 1932
P. Adaikalasamy ...	132 75		12th April, 1932
Ooi Kow Keat ...	* 287 00		1st April, 1932
Abdul Raoh bin Abdul Rahman	* 104 25		1st June, 1932
Omar bin Bakar ...	77 75		9th July, 1932
Govindaswamy Pillay ...	1,700 12		2nd September, 1932
E. O'Sullivan ...	1,219 17		1st November, 1932
Yoap bin Hassan ...	144 50		Do.
Pakiri ...	* 104 38		21st July, 1932
Aim bin Haji Md. Salleh ...	253 61		1st September, 1932
Chet Mat bin Pakir ...	167 50		1st December, 1932
Tamby Kechil bin Md. Daud ...	590 00		16th October, 1932
V. Veerasami Reddi ...	†* 98 26		1st September, 1932
Goh Suan Neoh ...	146 56		1st December, 1932
W. C. Amirtham ...	556 78		20th December, 1932
Mohd. Yusoff bin Zainol ...	411 25		21st January, 1932
Mohd. Noor bin Mohd. Hashim	292 84		8th December, 1932
R. S. Nathan ...	269 34		4th March, 1932
Kadir bin Nayan ...	80 50		27th August, 1932
Halimah binte Md. Saad ...	159 19		1st May, 1932
Che'Pok binte Md. Arshad ...	177 75		Do.
Kamariah binte Abdul Manaf ...	207 56		Do.
Baidah binte Mohd. Diah ...	190 69		Do.
Zohara binte M. Hussin ...	208 13		Do.
Puteh bin Mohamed ...	507 50		5th October, 1932
Loh Kon Yin ...	* 503 75		1st November, 1932
J. F. Regis ...	362 50		1st October, 1932
Mahadi bin Agus ...	352 50		Do.
S. T. Manuel ...	808 69		4th November, 1932
Ch'ng Chin Bee ...	476 00		15th December, 1932
Major H. G. Simpson ...	†‡ 3,267 93		1st January, 1933
J. W. Haddon ...	3,400 00		Do.
J. W. Patel ...	1,535 62		Do.
Bakar bin Man ...	* 91 88		Do.
Mohamed Naina Merican ...	1,010 62		1st March, 1933
A. Kandiah ...	987 50		Do.
Puteh bin Awang ...	180 00		1st January, 1933
Mohd. Said bin Lebai Yaakub	194 62		Do.
Yunus bin Yaakub ...	193 50		Do.
Ibrahim bin Haji Ali ...	228 94		Do.
C. Abishegam ...	1,378 00		26th January, 1933
Shaik Ibrahim bin Haji Mustan	1,795 50		1st April, 1933
Tan Chin Kim ...	† 212 72		3rd June, 1933

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

‡ Full Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	49	Infirmity of body
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Penang ...	360 00	53	Do.
Extra Clerk, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	960 00	54	Do.
Notice Server, Agricultural Dept., Penang	360 00	60	Optional retirement
Lascar, Marine Department, Penang ...	240 00	55	Infirmity of body
Office Assistant, Treasury, Penang ...	4,020 00	54	Do.
Lay Supt., Quarantine Station, Medical, Health Branch, Penang ...	4,200 00	55	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies, P.	480 00	57	Do.
Notice Server, Weights and Measures, Police, Penang ...	300 00	49	Abolition of Office
Revenue Officer, Grade I, Monopolies, P.	900 00	44	Infirmity of body
Do. Grade III, do. ...	480 00	59	Optional retirement Section 8 (ii) (b) Pensions Ordinance, 1928
Land Bailiff, Grade I, L. and D. O., Butter- worth ...	1,200 00	58	Infirmity of body
Government Recruiting Officer, Labour Office, Penang ...	2,340 00	52	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Female Revenue Officer, Monopolies, P. ...	420 00	58	Optional retirement
Hospital Asst., Grade I, General Hospital, Penang ...	1,920 00	49	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	47	Do.
Store-keeper, Marine Dept., Penang ...	780 00	54	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office, Penang ...	1,560 00	37	Do.
Lascar, Harbours, Marine, Penang ...	240 00	51	Accelerated retirement Section 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	540 00	50	Age limit
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	540 00	53	Do.
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	540 00	59	Do.
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	540 00	55	Do.
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	540 00	54	Do.
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	51	Do.
Sanitary Overseer, Health Branch, Penang	1,560 00	59	Retrenchment
Light-keeper, Marine, Lighthouses, P. ...	1,200 00	58	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	720 00	57	Infirmity of body
Senior Sanitary Inspector, Grade II, Health Branch, Penang ...	2,520 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class II, D. O., Butterworth ...	1,920 00	43	Do.
Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	9,600 00	61	Age limit
Deputy Government Analyst ...	9,600 00	52	Accelerated retirement
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon ...	4,200 00	52	Do.
Beacon Light-keeper, Lighthouses, Marine	300 00	58	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, P.W.D. ...	2,520 00	52	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,400 00	54	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	43	Do.
Do. ...	540 00	52	Do.
Do. ...	540 00	54	Do.
Do. ...	540 00	55	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, P.W.D. ...	3,120 00	54	Optional retirement
Clerk-in-Charge, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	3,780 00	58	Do.
Accountant, Labour Office ...	4,800 00	59	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Govindasamy ...	111 25	Colonial Government	15th January, 1933
Yeoh Choo Lee ...	1,014 76		12th January, 1933
Ismail bin Brahim ...	192 50		16th January, 1933
R. V. Jambu ...	872 50		1st March, 1933
Yahaya bin Mat Din ...	101 50		1st January, 1933
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	1,257 50		1st June, 1933
Pertab Singh ...	* 77 00		1st February, 1933
A. C. Gnanamuthu ...	† 1,017 10		1st November, 1932
W. H. Stubington ...	† 412 48		1st June, 1933
Darus bin Mat Saman ...	216 56		5th April, 1933
Etam Mohd. Joonus bin Abdul Hamid ...	298 75		10th May, 1933
Mohd. Hasan bin Haji Abdullah ...	732 21		5th July, 1933
Mat Aris bin Chain ...	159 64		22nd April, 1933
Miss D. Fernandez (Mrs. D. Scharenguivel) ...	592 50		31st March, 1933
Kam Kee Cheang ...	† 42 85		17th January, 1933
M. P. Anthony ...	840 00		19th June, 1933
Law Chit Mun ...	1,113 88		20th August, 1933
K. P. Vengadasalam ...	144 37		16th June, 1933
Liew Pau Loog ...	123 38		1st April, 1933
T. Drury ...	†† 436 93		3rd October, 1933
P. T. Allen ...	†† 2,114 89		14th October, 1933
Man bin Mahat ...	201 50		1st September, 1933
Mohd. Khalid bin Haji Othman ...	1,590 00		Do.
L. B. Balavendrum ...	1,318 75		12th September, 1933
Po Thong ...	194 25		6th September, 1933
N. Ramasamy ...	130 89		16th August, 1933
Ahmad Jhury bin Haji Mohd. Siraj ...	762 51		31st August, 1933
Sahar bin Chet Chi ...	159 00		1st November, 1932
Mohd. Salleh bin Abdul Gaffoor ...	132 75		8th October, 1933
Muthiah, son of Angusamy ...	* 105 40		28th December, 1932
Mohd. Hassan b. Mohd. Kassim ...	446 25		1st September, 1933
Appa Kutti ...	* 63 50		18th August, 1933
Nallatamby ...	* 103 69		28th December, 1933
Gopal ...	* 104 13		Do.
Wanchee bin Mohd. Hussain ...	1,183 00		9th November, 1933
H. Smith ...	† 4,293 34		10th October, 1933
S Ambrose ...	1,298 00		27th November, 1933
R. Kumeravelu ...	566 25		1st December, 1933
Kamis bin Hassan ...	61 76		28th November, 1933
Che May bin Bob ...	198 75		4th October, 1933
S. Ponnusamy ...	107 50		23rd December, 1933
F. E. Harmer ...	† 5,004 68		23rd October, 1933

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

‡ Full Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Peon, Class I, Resident Councillor's Office	300 00	51	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Police ...	2,760 00	52	Do.
Vehicles Peon, District Office (Rural Board), B. Mertajam ...	420 00	59	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,400 00	49	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	480 00	33	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospi- tals and Dispensaries ...	3,120 00	53	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Gatekeeper and Watchman, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	240 00	57	Do.
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour ...	4,080 00	48	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Surveys ...	9,600 00	50	Do.
Serang, Grade I, Marine ...	540 00	54	Infirmity of body
Shroff, Grade II, D. O., Dindings ...	1,200 00	54	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,560 00	59	Age limit
Notice Server, Special Grade, D.O., Nibong Tebal ...	396 00	52	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, English Schools ...	2,400 00	39	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Labour Office ...	1,560 00	36	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	44	Do.
Shroff, Special Grade, Police ...	2,280 00	59	Age limit
Process Server, Special Grade, Regry, S.C.	420 00	57	Optional retirement
Electrical Overseer, P.W.D. ...	2,640 00	45	Abolition of Office
European Master, English Schools ...	8,400 00	59	Age limit
Resident Councillor ...	16,800 00	59	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	480 00	54	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Regry, Supreme Court	3,180 00	53	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Special Class, District Office, Butter- worth ...	3,000 00	52	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Special Grade, Chinese Secretariat ...	420 00	59	Age limit
Office-keeper, Police ...	324 00	53	Infirmity of body
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,400 00	47	Do.
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies ...	480 00	45	Do.
Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office ...	360 00	58	Do.
Lineman, Class II, Post Office ...	408 00	46	Retrenchment
Stamp Vendor, Grade I, Supreme Court ...	1,680 00	45	Infirmity of body
Gardener, Quarantine Station, Pulu Jere- jak, Health Branch ...	240 00	49	Do.
Lineman, Class II, Post Office ..	420 00	41	Retrenchment
Do.	240 00	43	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospi- tals and Dispensaries ...	3,120 00	50	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Surveyor of Ships, Marine Surveys ...	9,600 00	54	Abolition of Office
Indian Interpreter, Grade I, Supreme Court ...	3,540 00	59	Age limit
Clerk, Class III, District ...	1,200 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	324 00	54	Do.
Exchange Lineman, Post Office ...	720 00	53	Do.
Office-keeper, Police ...	300 00	49	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	9,600 00	52	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
S. Letchman Das ...	705 25	Colonial Government	18th December, 1933
Kamariah binte Lebai Mat ...	* 209 81		1st January, 1934
Soosay ...	* 33 41		1st December, 1933
Sahid bin Bakar ...	95 40		15th February, 1934
Abu Bakar bin Mat ...	207 56		11th December, 1933
S Muthu ...	121 50		22nd April, 1934
Hashim bin Mohamed Said ...	368 75		16th April, 1934
Tan Joo Choon ...	392 00		13th June, 1934
Narayana ...	* 92 25		9th May, 1934
Soib bin Aim ...	180 00		16th July, 1934
R. Ignatius ...	1,108 25		30th July, 1934
Mustafa bin Abu Bakar ...	517 50		1st September, 1934
Sheik Mohamed Rouse ...	929 50		1st August, 1934
T. Mahmud bin Tunku Haji Yusoff ...	269 29		Do.
C Murugiah ...	540 00		27th October, 1934
Mohd. Ebrahim bin Kader Hassan ...	977 50		1st November, 1934
A. Krishnasamy ...	155 40		Do.
Lim Chew Keat alias Lim Ewe Keat ...	273 13		3rd December, 1934
Miss C. Reid ...	* 1,428 00		17th December, 1934
Wong Soon Loy ...	477 75		27th November, 1934
Shahabudin bin Mydin ...	261 63		16th September, 1934
Che Wang bin Mohamed Saad ...	506 25		24th October, 1934
E. J. Polglase ...	*† 2,710 44	Colonial Government	12th July, 1934
M. H. Pawanteh ...	1,072 50		1st August, 1934
Mrs. A. Hosey ...	363 37		1st January, 1934
Mrs. F. E. Oates ...	361 88		Do.
Raman ...	† 48 66		9th November, 1934
Awang bin Man ...	† 107 81		27th December, 1934
Doraysamy ...	† 98 00		1st January, 1935
Mohamed Zain bin Abdullah ...	510 00		5th January, 1935
C. D. Quarmby ...	* 2,622 08		18th January, 1935
Shamsuddin bin Md. Joonoos ...	1,991 00		1st February, 1935
M. Shunker Pillay ...	1,514 50		15th February, 1935
Che Mat bin Jusoh ...	356 12		23rd December, 1934
S E. Scharenguivel ...	1,873 13		27th March, 1935

* Full Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Annual allowance.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, P.W.D., Province Wellesley ...	1,680 00	53	Retrenchment
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	540 00	53	Age limit
Mason, Public Works Dept. ...	132 00	55	Medical grounds
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine Dept. ...	288 00	57	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	540 00	48	Infirmity of body
Postman, Grade I, General Post Office ...	360 00	46	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	1,200 00	45	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Medical, Hospital & Dispensaries ...	1,680 00	46	Do.
Lineman, Class II, General Post Office ...	360 00	44	Retrenchment
Notice Server, Grade I, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	360 00	58	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,120 00	48	Infirmity of mind
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	1,200 00	49	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Education ...	3,120 00	36	Abolition of Appointment
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	1,920 00	34	Do.
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,920 00	40	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Boarding Officer, Marine ...	2,400 00	56	Optional retirement
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	444 00	49	Age limit
Clerk, Class III, Education ...	1,140 00	38	Do.
Matron, Class I, Medical, Hospital and Dispensaries ...	4,320 00	52	Retirement under Section 11 (1) (a) of the Pensions Ord. 1928
Clerk & Interpreter, Medical, Health Branch ...	1,680 00	50	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	840 00	43	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	1,200 00	51	Do.
Asst. Architect, Public Works Dept. ...	8,700 00	49	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Education ...	3,600 00	51	Abolition of Appointment
Teacher, Class II, English Schools, Education ...	2,280 00	33	Do.
Senior Staff Nurse, Medical, Health Branch	1,800 00	61	Age limit
Gardener, P. W. D., Penang ...	204 00	57	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Grade II, D.O., B. Mertajam ...	300 00	45	Do.
Carpenter, Gardens Dept., Penang ...	384 00	52	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, P. ...	1,200 00	57	Age limit
European Master, English Schools ...	8,700 00	58	Do.
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,280 00	46	Voluntary retirement
Clerk, Special Class, District Court, Civil, Penang ...	3,120 00	57	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	52	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Works, P. W. D., Penang ...	4,440 00	57	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Soodin bin Sahari ...	* 82 69	Colonial Government	2nd January, 1935
Rahmat bin Md. Hussain ...	512 00		22nd February, 1935
Hamid Khan bin Mohd. Ibrahim Khan ...	1,503 75		4th March, 1935
Isahak bin Mohd. Taib ...	480 00		9th April, 1935
Zainol bin Jusoh ...	218 25		29th April, 1935
Abdul Rahman bin Haji Said ...	356 25		Do.
Khor Ewe Kin ...	712 50		7th June, 1935
S. Appasamy ...	* 96 52		17th April, 1935
			19th June, 1935
Daud bin Mat Din ...	† 152 47		1st June, 1935
Mrs. A. V. Reutens ...	395 44		1st January, 1935
Joon bin Mat ...	* 93 75		1st November, 1935
Chembee bin Kachee Ebrahim	400 00		7th November, 1935
P. R. B. Scully ...	626 00		1st November, 1935
P. J. Cornelius ...	553 75		6th October, 1935
Yacob bin Mat ...	† 975 00		7th November, 1935
Ayaroo alias Aiyar ...	* 122 50		11th December, 1935
Chew Paik Wan ...	506 58		10th October, 1935
Mrs. E. J. Shelley ...	595 00		1st October, 1935
Yeap Kok Leong ...	† 292 57		5th March, 1935
Baidah binte Din ...	*† 133 99		
Ismail bin Mohamed Gauth ...	236 23	Colonial Government	20th December, 1935
Husain bin Husainsah ...	† 309 98		24th October, 1935
Othman bin Mohamed Ali ...	233 63		2nd November, 1935
V. Muthiah ...	127 13		1st January, 1936
Mat bin Abdul Rahman ...	200 00		Do.
Ghousemeah bin Pachameah ...	164 25		Do.
M. Muthusamy ...	123 45		8th January, 1936
Ong Beng Kien ...	710 00		23rd January, 1936
Tillasamy ...	† 70 50		9th January, 1936
F. J. G. Aeria ...	2,400 00		15th February, 1936
Shabeh bin Che Embi ...	155 81		21st January, 1936
K. Maruthamuthu ...	133 12		15th February, 1936
Hashim bin Mohamed Said ...	467 50		8th February, 1936
Darus bin Mohamed Said ...	455 00		29th February, 1936
Ong Teik Hock ...	568 00		1st May, 1936
C. C. Stewart ...	2,400 00		29th April, 1936
Mohd. Sheriff bin Che Lah ...	† 676 67		6th March, 1936
Che Wan bin Che ...	939 75		14th April, 1936
Mohamed bin Mohamed Said ...	470 00		29th March, 1936
Mohd. Hashim bin Mohd. Sheriff	853 13	Colonial Government	24th April, 1936
Abdullah bin Mohamed Husin	196 31		4th April, 1936
A. Vythilingam ...	470 68		16th April, 1936
Shaik Mydin bin Mohamed Sheriff	493 75		31st March, 1936
Salmah binti Senawi ...	† 205 31		27th June, 1936
R. Suppiah ...	85 63		1st June, 1936

* Annual allowance.

† Annual allowance.

‡ Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Postman, Grade II, Posts and Telegraphs	324 00	35	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	38	Do.
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools ...	3,600 00	55	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	48	Infirmity of body
Do. Class II, do. ...	540 00	52	Do.
Do. Class I, do. ...	1,200 00	42	Do.
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400 00	39	Do.
Postman, Grade II, Post Office ...	324 00	47	Do.
Serang, Grade I, Steam Launches, Harbours, Marine ...	456 00	45	Do.
Typist, Telephone Operator, Post Office ...	1,140 00	52	Voluntary retirement
Market Peon, Rural Board, B. Mertajam ...	300 00	45	Termination of service
Clerk, Class III, Land Office ...	1,200 00	44	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Audit ...	1,920 00	40	Do.
Clerk, Class III, D.O., B. Mertajam ...	1,200 00	54	Optional retirement
Hospital Asst., Grade I, Medical, H. & D.	2,160 00	46	Infirmity of body
Peon, Class I, Analyst's Dept. ...	300 00	47	Do.
Assistant Grade I, Excise Dept. ...	1,800 00	42	Do.
Teacher, Class II, English Schools ...	2,400 00	36	Do.
Clerk, Class III, D.O., Dindings ...	1,140 00	38	Abolition of office
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Dindings ...	540 00	47	Age limit
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools ...	900 00	37	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Dindings ...	840 00	45	On medical grounds
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	840 00	36	Infirmity of body
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	56	Age limit
Do. Sorter, do. ...	480 00	56	Do.
Office-Keeper, Resident Councillor's Office	360 00	51	Optional retirement
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	396 00	50	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office ...	1,920 00	45	Infirmity of body
Attendant, Grade II, Medical Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	240 00	51	Do.
Inspector, Public Works Department ...	4,800 00	53	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	37	Infirmity of body
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	43	Do.
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	49	Do.
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	50	Infirmity of Mind
Clerk, Military Expenditure Local Forces, Penang & Province Wellesley ...	1,920 00	48	Infirmity of body
Office Assistant, Resident Councillors Office	4,800 00	56	Age limit
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II, Pathologi- cal Branch, Medical ...	1,680 00	41	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Treasury ...	2,520 00	41	Do.
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	1,200 00	50	Do.
Hospital Asst. Grade I, General Hospital	2,520 00	44	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	51	Do.
Baliff Class II, Legal District Court (Civil)	1,020 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Legal District Court (Civil) ...	1,200 00	42	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	540 00	46	Age limit
Process Server, Grade II, District Court ...	300 00	36	Infirmity of body

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
A. Adaikalam ...	474 25	Colonial Government	16th April, 1936
Noordin bin Daud ...	176 75		6th May, 1936
Ismail bin Jasin ...	120 00		11th May, 1936
K. Pavad Day ...	494 00		20th April, 1936
Hassan bin Jabet ...	* 86 63		12th June, 1936
N. T. King ...	1,909 81		24th July, 1936
S. Barnabas ...	1,560 00		7th July, 1936
A. Solomon ...	1,183 00		17th June, 1936
Abdul Rahim bin Hamidon ...	487 50		29th May, 1936
Poh Soo Beng ...	761 25		2nd August, 1936
Mohamed Sheriff bin Ramjan ...	180 00		1st August, 1936
G. Pitchay ...	484 00		17th July, 1936
Ahmat bin Abdulrahman ...	111 37		30th September, 1936
Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	152 44		18th August, 1936
Abdul Razak bin Yob Mohd. ...	352 50		25th July, 1936
R. Govindasamy ...	* 107 60		27th July, 1936
Ahmad bin Mohamed Salleh ...	369 69		1st August, 1936
S. Manikram ...	1,560 00		9th October, 1936
Che Mat bin Mohamed Ali ...	302 90		1st October, 1936
Choy Ah Lim ...	* 94 12		Do.
Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	261 25		24th August, 1936
K. Sambasivam ...	193 20		28th September, 1936
E. V. Paul ...	576 00		31st August, 1936
A. K. Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	889 38		24th September, 1936
Raman ...	* 77 81		21st November, 1936
Lee Ah Yoon ...	† 298 40		1st January, 1937
Mohamed bin Che Embee ...	768 62		Do.
Foo Win Foe ...	† 383 38		Do.
R. V. Gopal ...	* 99 75		20th February, 1937
F. D. C. Aeria ...	1,950 00		7th March, 1937
Che Bab bin Mat ...	421 00		16th March, 1937
Ismail bin Mohamed Ali ...	194 25		18th March, 1937
Din bin Tamby ...	* 150 00		19th March, 1937
Hashim bin Mat ...	194 25		31st March, 1937
J. Raphael ...	547 75		3rd March, 1937
A. Balasundrum ...	480 00		5th March, 1937
Khor Kok Seng ...	432 25		11th March, 1937
Samat bin Osman ...	129 50		24th March, 1937
Khoo Kong Hooi ...	200 06		8th April, 1937
Dain bin Che Man ...	1,140 00		11th May, 1937
Miss Gladys Wheatley ...	542 50		3rd June, 1937
Ng Fook Mow ...	827 50		10th June, 1937
V. K. I. Narayanasamy Iyer ...	937 13		11th June, 1937
Bachan Singh ...	* 178 50		1st July, 1937

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Dresser, Grade II, Medical Hospitals & Dispensaries	1,680 00	41	Infirmity of body
Mail Officer, Grade II, Posts & Telegraphs ...	840 00	34	Do.
Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office ...	360 00	55	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	42	Do.
Postman, Grade III, Post Office, Penang ...	264 00	41	Do.
Gaoler, Grade III, Prisons ...	4,800 00	54	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Medical Department	3,210 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120 00	43	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Class I, District Court, Butterworth ...	2,520 00	41	Do.
Process Server, Grade I, Criminal Courts ...	360 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	33	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Grade I, Rural Board ...	360 00	47	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Education	540 00	41	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200 00	40	Do.
Postman, Grade II, Post Office ...	324 00	40	Do.
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, Education	780 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Criminal Courts ...	3,120 00	56	Age limit
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, Education	660 00	56	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	52	Infirmity of body
Tracer, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	600 00	50	Do.
Postman, Sorter, Post Office ...	504 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	38	Do.
Do. Class I, do. ...	2,520 00	45	Do.
Attendant, Grade I, Medical Department ...	300 00	50	Do.
Bailiff, Grade II, Land Office, Dindings ...	960 00	45	Abolition of office
Land Bailiff, Grade I, District Office, Nibong Tebal	1,560 00	50	Optional retirement
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	1,500 00	45	Abolition of office
Head Telegraph Messenger, Posts and Telegraphs	360 00	48	Infirmity of body
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...	3,900 00	47	Abolition of office
Forest Ranger, Grade II, Forests Dept. ...	960 00	53	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Grade II, Excise Dept. ...	720 00	55	Age limit
Peon, Class I, Audit Office ...	300 00	55	Do.
Revenue Officer, Grade II, Excise Dept. ...	720 00	52	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Medical Department ...	1,680 00	40	Do.
Inspector of Postman, Grade I, General Post Office	1,800 00	41	Do.
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Educa- tion	2,280 00	33	Do.
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Excise Dept. ...	480 00	37	Do.
Clerk, Class IIA, Post Office ...	1,440 00	27	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Public Works Department	2,280 00	55	Age limit
Teacher, Class II, English Schools, Educa- tion	2,400 00	29	Infirmity of body
Supervisor, Grade I, Excise Department ...	2,400 00	53	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	48	Do.
Head Watchman, Excise Department ...	480 00	46	Abolition of office

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<div><div>\$</div><div>c.</div></div>			
PENANG--Continued			
Superannuation Allowances--			
Continued			
Hakim Singh ...	* 85 63	Colonial Government	1st July, 1937
Syed Ahmed bin Syed Peer ...	1,044 75		8th July, 1937
Jaya bin Sahat ...	132 00		1st August, 1937
A. Sebastian ...	488 00		10th June, 1937
Mohamed bin Omar ...	* 204 00		19th August, 1937
Samsudin bin Mohamed Tambi ...	* 184 94		29th July, 1937
Eusoff bin Hamid ...	* 60 25		17th September, 1937
Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	1,175 00		13th November, 1937
Amanshah bin Shaik Ibrahim ...	*† 74 01		26th October, 1937
Mrs. G. R. Phipps ...	1,458 75		4th November, 1937
Mohamed Abubakar bin Shaik Mohamed ...	1,867 67		21st November, 1937
Shahidan bin Shahid ...	137 25		25th November, 1937
Ooi Kay Hock ...	484 00		11th December, 1937
Osman bin Mohamed Taib ...	* 140 71		4th November, 1937
Che Johar bin Kassim ...	452 50		29th December, 1937
Special Allowances			
Mr. J. M. Kindersley ...	† £125-0-0	Secretary of State	1st October, 1903
Miss S. E. Maundrell ...	§ £50-0-0		18th May, 1916
H. G. Chevallier (formerly known as H. G. Crummev) ...	642 85	Colonial Government	6th February, 1920
Mrs. Lim Siew Kiew ...	360 00		31st March, 1922
Madame Tan Beng Khuan ...	¶ 300 00		9th June, 1922
J. van Cuylenburg ...	¶ 552 00		1st January, 1921
R. Ethirajalu ...	¶ 118 60		1st April, 1921
Mrs. Wong Siew Ying ...	|| 240 00		2nd August, 1925
J. D. B. Kellar ...	1,028 57		1st September, 1929
Teh binte Che Aim ...	120 00		17th October, 1924
Lehnar Singh ...	114 00		28th May, 1930
Madam Cheah Saw Choo ...	300 00		6th July, 1931
Indot bin Nayan ...	9 28		2nd May, 1933
Madam Lo Lean Ngoh ...	300 00		20th February, 1934
Husein Bee binte Kupeh ...	84 00		16th May, 1934

* Annual allowance. † Colony's share. ‡ For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent).
 § So long as she remains unmarried S. of S. 208/17. ¶ Reduced Pension. || To be drawn for 1 year from 2-8-36.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Watchman, Excise Department ...	300 00	44	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	47	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Excise Dept.	480 00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	35	General inefficiency
Serang-in-Charge, Marine Department ...	600 00	60	Age limit
Land Baliff, Grade III, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	660 00	36	Infirmity of body
Lascar, Marine Department ...	240 00	31	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000 00	44	Do.
Peon, Class I, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	300 00	46	Do.
Superscale Teacher, Class II, English Schools ...	3,600 00	45	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Co-operative Societies Department ...	3,120 00	48	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular Schools Education ...	540 00	31	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	37	Do.
Postman Sorter, Post Office ...	420 00	36	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	1,200 00	42	Do.
...
Eldest sister of the late Mr. E. B. Maundrell (British Resident, Brunei) ...	...	...	Infirmity of body
Chief Detective Inspector ...	5,400 00	57	...
Widow of the late Mr. Chioh Yew Lim, Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	...	...	...
Until re-marriage or death ...	...	...	...
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Department ...	£240-0-0	75	...
Widow of the late Fong Pak Wah, Interpreter and Clerk, Police ...	...	...	...
Inclusive allowance in addition to his pension ...	...	...	...
Widow of Shaik Rahmatullah, a Govt., Pensioner, Allowance to be continued till 31st December, 1938 ...	...	...	...
1st Class S.P.C., Police, P. ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Theah Khye Choe, Asst. Superintendent, Post Office, P. ...	...	...	To be paid to her until youngest child reaches 18 or in the event of her death to be paid to her children until the youngest child reaches 18. (The youngest child Theah Koh Kee was born on 19-2-31) In addition to his pension
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1823, Penang ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Foo Eng Hong, pensioner—subject to annual report on her circumstances (Penang 3708/34) ...	...	...	...
Grandmother of the late Chek Mat bin Mohamed pensioner—subject to annual review ...	...	...	...

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
PENANG—Continued			
Special Allowances—Continued			
Mrs. M. A. Pearson ...	110 04	Colonial Government	2nd July, 1934
Madame Ng Seong Tye ...	240 00		19th November, 1934.
Syed Ibrahim bin Syed Tahir ...	192 00		11th March, 1936
Oh Chai Phin ...	324 00		29th May, 1936
Govindammal ...	60 00		1st September, 1937
Cheah Gin Huat ...	120 00		11th November, 1937
POLICE PENSIONS			
Hoosain bin Man ...	75 37	Colonial Government	4th November, 1900
Wazir Singh ...	68 40		1st November, 1901
Awang bin Jaffar ...	76 79		21st June, 1903
Heera Singh ...	45 00	Secretary of State	16th August, 1903
Jeward Singh ...	65 51		17th February, 1905
Mr. William Ayling ...	96 66		1st March, 1905
Juar Singh ...	57 00	Colonial Government	17th October, 1905
Alip bin Jahaya ...	72 60		1st December, 1905
Sunder Singh ...	57 00		9th March, 1906
Yusuf bin Haji Osman ...	201 00	Colonial Government	1st July, 1906
Baga Singh ...	49 82		1st October, 1906
Chanda Singh ...	45 25		1st November, 1906
Mat bin Lebai Sahid ...	87 09	Secretary of State	10th December, 1906
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...	10 88		22nd April, 1907
Man bin Abdullah ...	140 40		16th September, 1908
Kajan Singh ...	53 44	Colonial Government	20th November, 1908
Kunda Singh ...	60 00		16th November, 1908
Mr. Arthur Buffin ...	10 88		27th September, 1909
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman ...	80 00	Secretary of State	1st January, 1910
Bakar bin Brahim ...	62 40		1st March, 1910
Abu bin Tamby Ismail ...	79 20		1st May, 1910
Mat bin Husin ...	67 20	Colonial Government	1st July, 1910
Din bin Talib ...	97 88		19th August, 1911
Gurdit Singh ...	48 00		9th September, 1911
Mat bin Abdulrahman ...	72 80	Colonial Government	7th February, 1912
Sahid bin Kurus ...	140 40		1st January, 1913
Mat Akib bin Saman ...	75 60		Do.
Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh	45 00	Colonial Government	2nd March, 1913
Puteh bin Mat Salleh ...	173 60		12th March, 1913
Maghar Singh ...	46 50		14th March, 1913
Hussain bin Mat ...	89 60	Colonial Government	4th June, 1913
Mohamed Tahir bin Allee ...	72 00		16th July, 1913
Bhagwan Singh ...	42 10		24th April, 1911
Mat bin Mohamed Said ...	161 20		16th October, 1913

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Widow of the late Mr. A. L. W. Pearson pensioner (Police 1835/30) ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Moo Kee Ann, Asst. Interpreter, Chinese Secretariat, Pg. Allce ceases on 19-11-38 ...	...	...	...
Clerk, Class IIA, Post Office, Penang ...	...	...	Includes \$2 per mensem for each of his 3 children under the age of 16 years. Subject to revision after 3 years
Wife of Yeoh Kian Chooi, Ex Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang ...	...	...	Subject to revision if at any time her husband obtains employment or other changes in the family circumstances occur
Widow of the late Gopal, Government Pensioner ...	...	...	Subject to annual review
Mother of the late Khoo Koh Poh, Govt. Pensioner ...	...	...	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	180 00	80	Age
Do. ...	204 00	76	Infirmity of body
Sergeant of Police ...	240 00	79	Age
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	180 00	69	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police ...	204 00	73	Do.
Acting Sergeant of Police ...	860 00	66	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	180 00	81	Do.
Constable of Police ...	132 00	76	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	192 00	76	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	402 00	78	Do.
Constable of Police ...	157 00	76	Do.
Do. ...	181 00	71	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	186 00	76	Do.
European Constable of Police ...	560 00	75	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	312 00	73	Age
Corporal of Police ...	188 00	64	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police ...	168 00	69	Do.
European Police Constable ...	560 00	55	...
Corporal of Police ...	192 00	72	Age
Constable of Police ...	144 00	72	Do.
Do. ...	144 00	75	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	149 00	72	Do.
1st Class Corporal of Police ...	195 77	71	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 234 ...	180 00	60	...
Constable of Police ...	168 00	...	Age
1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force ...	312 00	70	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 592, Police Force ...	168 00	70	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 107, Police Force ...	180 00	71	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	372 00	60	Do.
Constable, No. 81, Police Force ...	174 36	59	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	74	Age
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	180 00	65	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 41	...	Ill-health
Sergeant, Police Force ...	312 00	70	Age

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	
<div>\$c.</div>				
PENANG—Continued				
Police Pensions—Continued				
Periasamy	133 00	Colonial Government	16th October, 1913	
Ram Singh	153 85		22nd November, 1913	
Sobha Singh	51 20		10th December, 1913	
Mat Ariff bin Mat Akay	78 00		11th February, 1914	
Boota Singh	60 80		14th February, 1914	
Narain Singh	68 98		9th June, 1914	
Yun bin Haji Jusoh	103 71		8th July, 1914	
Sapuran Singh	160 29		25th July, 1914	
Budh Singh	42 00		3rd September, 1914	
Dun bin Che Man	58 80		1st March, 1915	
Mr. J. M. Kelleher	£72-0-0	Secretary of State	14th February, 1915	
Mat Sahid bin Hassan	135 00	Colonial Government	31st May, 1915	
Chat bin Dollah	56 00		5th June, 1915	
Kishen Singh	67 20		11th June, 1915	
Khor Gooi	38 00		31st July, 1915	
Mun bin Mat	53 20		10th November, 1915	
Jamel Singh	51 20		Do.	
Jaggat Singh	70 40		7th February, 1916	
Mr. H. Hart	£140-0-0		Secretary of State	18th April, 1916
Hussain bin Abu Bakar	72 80		20th September, 1916	
Narain Singh	75 00		19th January, 1917	
Hakim Singh	67 20	Colonial Government	14th March, 1917	
Santa Singh	48 00		24th April, 1917	
Md. Hussain bin Md. Ali	208 80		1st August, 1917	
Sahaad bin Salleh	135 20		Do.	
Maghar Singh	42 00		2nd August, 1917	
Mat Arshat bin Mat Noh	58 80		5th October, 1917	
Gulam Kadir bin Md. Sah	42 00		1st October, 1917	
Arjan Singh	68 40		7th February, 1918	
Santa Singh	45 93		8th February, 1918	
Boor Singh	48 00		1st March, 1918	
Uttam Singh	149 44	Colonial Government	6th April, 1918	
Awang bin Man	91 20		1st September, 1918	
Omar bin Dollah	* 128 40		1st March, 1919	
Mat Daud bin Man	* 135 00		18th February, 1919	
Badan Singh	* 80 00		13th August, 1919	
Gayah	* 83 39		21st August, 1919	
Vir Singh	* 73 80		28th August, 1919	
Kala Singh	* 90 00		9th April, 1919	
Jiwa Singh	* 81 00		25th November, 1919	
Labh Singh	* 75 00		Do.	
Mohd. bin Junus	* 95 00	Colonial Government	1st November, 1919	
Kishen Singh	* 95 20		20th December, 1919	
Hamat bin Mat Din	* 187 64		1st February, 1920	
Mr. H. G. Chevallier (formerly known as H. G. Crummey)	* 1,890 00		6th February, 1920	
Mat Akat bin Chemat	* 192 00		1st May, 1920	
Pal Singh	* 81 00		15th June, 1920	
Hamid bin Awang	* 125 00		19th August, 1920	
Santa Singh	* 100 00		30th March, 1920	
Chanda Singh	* 56 87		22nd October, 1920	
Bhaggat Singh	* 83 01		21st October, 1920	
Awang bin Daud	* 197 60	Colonial Government	2nd June, 1921	
Darsah bin Hussain	* 394 33		1st September, 1921	
Daud bin Haji Tahir	* 295 33		1st December, 1921	
Mat Arshat bin Mat Saman	* 298 33		Do.	
Nidham Singh	* 121 65		3rd December, 1921	
Mat bin Ismail	* 468 92		7th January, 1922	
Mat Taib bin Mat	* 197 60		1st June, 1922	

* Revised Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Drill Instructor, Police Force ...	420 00	70	Age
Sikh Sergeant, Police Force ...	307 00	70	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	62	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 115 ...	180 00	71	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 272 ...	192 00	63	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4 ...	217 82	...	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 9 ...	248 91	68	Age
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16 ...	310 23	73	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 19 ...	168 00	57	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 229 ...	168 00	67	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	£280-0-0	57	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5 ...	300 00	67	Age
Police Constable, No. 223 ...	168 00	67	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244 ...	192 00	58	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 519 ...	156 00	61	Do.
Do. No. 200 ...	168 00	62	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 258 ...	192 00	62	Do.
Do. 9 ...	192 00	61	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police ...	£350-0-0	67	Do.
Police Constable, No. 110 ...	168 00	63	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17 ...	228 00	60	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 75 ...	192 00	57	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 173 ...	180 00	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1 ...	432 00	64	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3 ...	312 00	65	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 157 ...	192 00	55	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 404 ...	168 00	65	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 480 ...	168 00	63	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, Police Force ...	216 00	55	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 13, Police Force ...	180 00	54	Do.
Do. 43, do. ...	192 00	49	Do.
Drill Instructor, Police Force ...	360 00	64	Do.
Corporal, No. 16, Police Force ...	228 00	64	Age
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	63	Do.
Do. ...	300 00	62	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	58	Do.
Detective, Grade V, Police Force ...	360 00	56	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	53	Do.
Do. ...	300 00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	324 00	47	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	49	Do.
Detective, Police Force ...	360 00	62	Age limit
Corporal, Police Force ...	336 00	53	Infirmity of body
Detective, Police Force ...	360 00	65	Age limit
Chief Detective Inspector ...	5,400 00	58	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force ...	360 00	63	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	324 00	51	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	62	Age limit
Do. ...	300 00	55	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	300 00	57	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Sikh, Police Force ...	321 33	51	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	456 00	62	Age limit
Sergeant, Police Force ...	780 00	61	Do.
Sergeant-Major, Police Force ...	720 00	61	Do.
Corporal, Police Force ...	600 00	61	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	504 00	59	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, Police Force ...	1,020 00	59	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 544 ...	456 00	60	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>PENANG—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mat Hussin bin Itam ...	* 289 17	Colonial Government	1st January, 1922
Long bin Itam ...	* 189 70		24th July, 1922
Akope bin Sahid ...	* 192 53		1st October, 1922
Hussain bin Mat Saman ...	* 433 33		Do.
Mat bin Awang ...	* 297 57		1st December, 1922
Mat Arshat bin Man ...	* 233 70		1st January, 1923
Bur Singh ...	* 144 40		8th December, 1922
Awang bin Slayman ...	* 265 00		1st January, 1923
Lah bin Min ...	* 183 00		15th December, 1922
Sadoo Singh ...	* 114 00		20th January, 1923
Yope bin Taib ...	* 348 00		1st January, 1923
Ismail bin Mydin ...	* 182 00		1st March, 1923
Doola Singh ...	* 122 87		20th March, 1923
Mat Salleh bin Mat Saman ...	* 315 00		Do.
Omar bin Mydin ...	* 413 83		1st April, 1923
Udah bin Saman ...	* 278 33		25th March, 1923
Mat Hassan bin Salleh ...	* 192 00		1st May, 1923
Awang bin Junus ...	* 290 89		1st June, 1923
Awang bin Rasip ...	* 215 97		1st August, 1923
Ayope bin Taib ...	* 225 00		3rd August, 1923
Gurdit Singh ...	* 117 17		10th November, 1923
Yeap bin Mat Saman ...	* 247 63		1st January, 1924
Mat Amin bin Talip ...	* 312 00		1st December, 1923
Mala Singh ...	* 114 00		9th March, 1924
Lehna Singh ...	* 125 25		Do.
Salleh bin Junai ...	* 166 44		1st April, 1924
Mat bin Lebai Mat Ali ...	* 305 83		Do.
Yahaya bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 276 67		1st July, 1924
Wadhawa Singh ...	* 135 53		21st June, 1924
Bachan Singh ...	* 168 68		11th July, 1924
F. Mann ...	* 2,185 00		26th July, 1924
Hernam Singh ...	* 114 00		12th September, 1924
Hajoora Singh ...	* 138 70		7th November, 1924
Mat Isah bin Khamis ...	* 162 77		5th November, 1924
Slayman bin Musah ...	* 176 07		1st December, 1924
Arjan Singh ...	* 143 50		6th November, 1924
Rulia Singh ...	* 139 97		30th December, 1924
Wahap bin Man ...	* 196 97		1st February, 1925
Che Man bin Ahmad ...	* 118 43		17th March, 1925
Man bin Mahat ...	* 136 80		1st May, 1925
Govindan ...	* 267 50		Do.
Labh Singh ...	* 122 87		12th May, 1925
Bir Singh ...	* 124 77		26th May, 1925
Yeap bin Arshad ...	* 358 42		1st June, 1925
Slayman bin Mohamed Sah ...	* 286 67		1st August, 1925
Darose bin Long ...	* 284 43		Do.
Mohamed Hoosain bin Chee ...	* 267 00		1st July, 1925
Viryam Singh ...	* 127 93		25th June, 1925
Mat bin Yacob ...	* 228 00		9th July, 1925
Sajada Singh ...	* 133 99		2nd July, 1925
Tapa bin Pei ...	* 221 03		1st August, 1925
Bachitar Singh ...	* 120 33		22nd July, 1925
Din bin Daud ...	* 201 33		1st September, 1925

* Revised Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class Corporal, No. 12, Police ...	600 00	62	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 204, Police ...	504 00	57	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 635 ...	456 00	60	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 14, Police ...	780 00	63	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 351 ...	456 00	59	Do.
Do. 96 ...	456 00	60	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 207 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 21 ...	600 00	60	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 659 ...	456 00	58	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 322 ...	456 00	52	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1 ...	720 00	59	Age limit
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force ...	552 00	59	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 110 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 27 ...	600 00	62	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 5 ...	780 00	61	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 11 ...	600 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 370 ...	456 00	60	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2 ...	595 00	59	Do.
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 297 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 20 ...	552 00	52	Infirmity of body
1st Class, Sikh Police Constable, No. 347, Penang Police Force ...	456 00	46	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 7, Police Force ...	552 00	58	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 11, Police Force ...	780 00	59	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 302, Police Force ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 41, Police Force ...	504 00	53	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 392, Police Force ...	456 00	51	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3, Police Force ...	600 00	59	Do.
Corporal, No. 39, Police Force ...	600 00	61	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 285, Police Force ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, Police Force ...	552 00	58	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force ...	4,920 00	58	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 354, Police Force ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 80, Police Force ...	456 00	52	Do.
Constable, No. 112, Police Force ...	456 00	52	Do.
Do. 679, do. ...	456 00	57	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 22, Police Force ...	504 00	60	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 310, Police Force ...	456 00	57	Do.
Constable, No. 572, Police Force ...	456 00	57	Do.
Do. 227, do. ...	456 00	42	Do.
Do. 138, do. ...	456 00	60	Age
Detective, No. 12, Grade IV, Police Force ...	600 00	59	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 246, Police Force ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Do. 10, do. ...	456 00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force ...	720 00	57	Age limit
Corporal, No. 30, Police Force ...	600 00	61	Age
Do. 14, do. ...	552 00	58	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4, Police Force ...	720 00	57	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 230, Police Force ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 13, Police Force ...	456 00	58	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...	504 00	56	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 606, Police Force ...	456 00	62	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 87, Police Force ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 234, Police Force ...	456 00	57	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
PENANG—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Mohamed Hashim bin Che Hat	* 321 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1926
Man bin Mat Arshad	* 156 28		2nd January, 1926
Din bin Arshat	* 149 75		10th February, 1926
Man bin Ismail	* 90 44		27th January, 1926
Mat Jelas bin Kamis	* 203 09		1st June, 1926
Cheah Eng Siew	* 311 50		Do.
Taib bin Din	* 366 43		1st May, 1926
Din bin Ali	* 230 00		Do.
Lasim bin Mat	* 231 25		Do.
Dollah bin Taib	* 170 53		1st July, 1926
Lah bin Sahid	* 172 42		Do.
Ebrahim bin Mat Janei	* 176 70		Do.
Shaari bin Musah	* 231 87		1st September, 1926
Yip bin Ariff	* 148 67		9th June, 1926
Salam bin Mohamed Salleh	* 195 62		1st August, 1926
Din bin Lehab	* 170 05		Do.
Salleh bin Sidik	* 124 93		1st November, 1926
Mat Esah bin Samat	* 201 25		1st October, 1926
Phuman Singh	* 124 93		10th September, 1926
Awang bin Jusoh	* 132 32		1st December, 1926
Nika Singh	† 99 75		30th October, 1925
Awang Tot bin Dris	† 160 07		1st January, 1927
Daud bin Che Mat	† 120 00		6th November, 1926
Arope bin Hamid	† 205 00		1st April, 1927
Minkoom bin Din	† 264 75		Do.
Puran Singh	† 110 68		28th January, 1927
Mat Nor bin Jappar	† 174 30		1st June, 1927
Dan bin Ali	† 154 85		1st July, 1927
Anduar bin Haji Ali	† 152 62		Do.
J. Costello	* 2,223 00		20th July, 1927
Saiboo bin Kassim	† 111 15		1st July, 1927
Zahid bin Mat Akib	† 162 07		9th June, 1927
Durani bin Jaeh	† 166 72		1st September, 1927
Taib bin Mangee	† 183 82		Do.
Hamat bin Ibrahim	*† 202 97		1st August, 1927
Mohamed bin Mat Salleh	*† 114 47		1st September, 1927
Hussein bin Awang	*† 173 85		1st August, 1927
Mahat bin Sahid	*† 155 80		Do.
Budh Singh	*† 109 25		20th June, 1927
Aboo Bakar bin Hussain	*† 381 06		1st October, 1927
Awang bin Din	*† 167 68		1st December, 1927
Surat Singh	*† 98 32		4th July, 1927
Mat Arope bin Ismail	*† 177 97		1st October, 1927
Surain Singh	*† 142 01		4th July, 1927
Awang bin Sahat	*† 175 97		1st September, 1927
Sahid bin Slayman	*† 168 15		1st October, 1927
Sham Singh	* 154 70		17th August, 1927
Tara Singh	† 90 73		28th September, 1927
Latif bin Che Hat	† 206 25		1st December, 1927
Taib bin Din	† 173 77		1st January, 1928
Mat Esah bin Daud	† 198 00		Do.
Beedin bin H. Abdul Ghaffar	† 181 12		1st November, 1927
Haider bin Ariff	† 334 75		1st January, 1928
Yeap bin Mat	† 180 98		13th March, 1928
Abass bin Bedoie	† 308 75		1st January, 1928
Mohamed bin Samsu	* 158 65		1st March, 1928
Kirpal Singh	* 95 95		19th November, 1927

* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	720 00	61	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 259 ...	456 00	56	Do.
Do. 95 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 10 ...	504 00	38	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	720 00	56	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, No. 4 ...	840 00	62	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5 ...	780 00	63	Do.
Do. 4 ...	660 00	58	Do.
Do. 2 ...	660 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 310 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Do. 262 ...	456 00	56	Do.
Do. 207 ...	456 00	56	Do.
Corporal, No. 6 ...	600 00	60	Do.
Police Constable, No. 101 ...	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 13 ...	600 00	56	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 78 ...	456 00	56	Do.
Do. 112 ...	456 00	56	Do.
Corporal, No. 6 ...	552 00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 189 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 348 ...	456 00	56	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 143 ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 148 ...	456 00	55	Age limit
Do. 255 ...	408 00	52	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 25 ...	600 00	55	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 9, Grade III ...	720 00	57	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 156 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 40 ...	504 00	55	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 208 ...	456 00	57	Do.
Do. 2 ...	456 00	56	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	6,480 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 218 ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 3 ...	552 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 434 ...	456 00	57	Age limit
Do. 219 ...	456 00	57	Do.
Corporal, No. 26 ...	552 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 255 ...	456 00	57	Do.
Do. 139 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Do. 424 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 348 ...	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 3 ...	780 00	60	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 250 ...	456 00	58	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 55 ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 26 ...	504 00	57	Age limit
Corporal, No. 23 ...	600 00	55	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 11 ...	504 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 214 ...	456 00	55	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 4 ...	504 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3296 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 12 ...	600 00	58	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 12 ...	504 00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 24 ...	552 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3 ...	504 00	56	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10 ...	780 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2524 ...	456 00	57	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8 ...	780 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1882 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3197 ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
PENANG—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Mota Singh ...	* 104 50	Colonial Government	13th April, 1928
Kanaya Singh ...	* 156 75		Do.
Lah bin Mat ...	* 157 70		1st April, 1928
Chee bin Sudin ...	* 133 00		18th November, 1927
Mohd. Hashim bin Sukor ...	* 164 33		1st March, 1928
C. Harwood ...	* 1,460 00		18th June, 1928
Mat Esah bin Dahaman ...	* 208 15		1st June, 1928
Mehma Singh ...	* 114 47		3rd May, 1928
Zora Singh ...	* 113 53		1st June, 1928
Hussain bin Mat ...	* 139 50		1st July, 1928
Tamby bin Majit ...	* 167 68		1st September, 1928
Awang bin Long Yah ...	* 206 31		Do.
Yeap bin Brahom ...	* 152 00		1st August, 1928
Sudin bin Lah ...	* 145 82		10th August, 1928
Sahat bin Chain ...	* 142 03		Do.
Mat Salleh bin Hassan ...	* 142 97		1st September, 1928
Sahud bin Musa ...	* 137 73		Do.
Awang bin Mat ...	* 210 62		1st September, 1928
Ibramsah bin Mydinsah ...	* 120 00		1st November, 1928
Yope bin Din ...	* 299 00		1st January, 1929
Ramayah ...	* 112 55		3rd November, 1928
Mat Dris bin Awang Man ...	* 217 90		1st January, 1929
Slayman bin Jusoh ...	* 130 38		1st December, 1928
Mat bin Kassim ...	* 446 25		1st February, 1929
Mat Hassan bin Isa ...	* 198 13		1st January, 1929
Meh bin Kariah ...	* 215 00		1st March, 1929
Doon bin Taib ...	* 110 68		21st February, 1929
Kaka Singh ...	* 122 08		1st April, 1929
Dahaman bin Hassan ...	* 85 50		21st February, 1929
Teh bin Mohd. Isa ...	* 269 25		1st August, 1929
Hassan bin Haji Jusoh ...	* 116 02		23rd May, 1929
Jahaya bin Mat Akib ...	* 175 27		1st July, 1929
Seman bin Soam ...	* 112 10		Do.
Ibrahim bin Puteh ...	* 140 14		16th May, 1929
Hamat bin Mat Sahat ...	* 118 27		1st August, 1929
Awang bin Hussain ...	* 163 40		18th July, 1929
Munsha Singh ...	* 106 95		27th July, 1929
Hazara Singh ...	* 129 20		15th August, 1929
Jasin bin Lebai Tahir ...	* 175 87		1st December, 1929
Sundar Singh ...	* 124 93		18th September, 1929
Darus bin Mat ...	* 129 20		1st December, 1929
Daud bin Mat Ali ...	* 166 25		1st January, 1930
Sheriff bin Kamis ...	* 210 00		21st November, 1929
Sarif bin Ibrahim ...	* 137 75		1st February, 1930
Mat Isa bin Hadi ...	* 153 43		21st November, 1929
Che Mat bin Sahat ...	* 180 00		1st December, 1929
Mat bin Bakar ...	* 211 25		1st February, 1930
Mohd. Kassim bin Isahak ...	* 164 62		4th December, 1929
Che Mat bin Mat Saman ...	* 127 30		Do.
Sham Singh ...	* 178 75		11th December, 1929
Pal Singh ...	* 309 56		13th May, 1930
Mohd. Ibrahim bin Md. Amin ...	* 178 57		29th January, 1930
Mat bin Pehee ...	* 136 50		1st April, 1930
Tara Singh ...	* 168 13		13th March, 1930
Sahari bin Chee ...	* 129 20		5th March, 1930
Akobe bin Chat ...	* 132 52		Do.
Lim bin Mat Esah ...	* 202 50		17th February, 1930
Weryam Singh ...	* 86 45		19th February, 1930

* Revised Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3109 ...	456 00	47	Age limit
Do. 3158 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2310 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Do. 170 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1714 ...	504 00	54	Age limit
Inspector of Police ...	4,800 00	57	Do.
Corporal, No. 2380 ...	552 00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3120 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Do. 3122 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1900 ...	456 00	54	Age limit
Do. 2496 ...	456 00	59	Do.
Corporal, No. 2392 ...	600 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2472 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Do. 2520 ...	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Do. 2516 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Do. 2475 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Do. 2525 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 2382 ...	600 00	52	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 34 ...	480 00	54	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2399 ...	780 00	53	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 7 ...	600 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2398 ...	660 00	55	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2359 ...	504 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 2401 ...	1,020 00	59	Age limit
Corporal, No. 2390 ...	600 00	53	Infirmity of body
Do. 1677 ...	600 00	54	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3342 ...	456 00	53	Age
Do. 1890 ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1659 ...	720 00	53	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2112 ...	504 00	42	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2464 ...	456 00	58	Do.
Do. 2526 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1691 ...	504 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2320 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Do. 2190 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3317 ...	504 00	44	Infirmity
Police Constable, No. 3069 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1700 ...	504 00	53	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3107 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2565 ...	456 00	53	Age
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1801 ...	456 00	53	Age limit
Corporal, Province Wellesley ...	600 00	55	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, Province Wellesley ...	456 00	53	Age limit
Do. 2306, Province Wellesley ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1669, Province Wellesley ...	552 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2394 ...	600 00	52	Do.
Corporal (2nd Class) ...	552 00	52	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2088 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 3562 ...	600 00	57	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 3494 ...	780 00	55	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1680 ...	600 00	52	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 2368 ...	504 00	52	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3561 ...	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2025 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Do. 2433 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 1685 ...	600 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3225 ...	456 00	41	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Yope bin Mat ...	* 171 00	Colonial Government	1st July, 1930
Mohd. Ali bin Mohd. Zain ...	* 136 80		19th March, 1930
Hakam Singh ...	* 126 82		19th February, 1930
Man bin Bidin ...	* 274 50		26th March, 1930
Kehr Singh ...	* 103 55		Do.
Awang bin Man ...	* 135 37		5th March, 1930
Tamby Kechi bin Baharum ...	* 168 04		16th April, 1930
Awang bin Kaman ...	* 149 62		9th April, 1930
Indar Singh ...	* 157 21		2nd April, 1930
Yope bin Driss ...	* 184 57		27th May, 1930
Darus bin Awang ...	* 194 81		11th June, 1930
Harnam Singh ...	* 233 12		1st August, 1930
Sahari bin Mat ...	* 118 27		26th July, 1930
Kehr Singh ...	* 86 92		10th July, 1930
Mat bin Had ...	* 161 50		30th July, 1930
Khamis bin Dahaman ...	* 97 85		7th September, 1930
Man bin Jusoh ...	* 95 95		29th July, 1930
Lam bin Mat Esa ...	* 157 22		8th October, 1930
Jagir Singh ...	* 85 50		17th September, 1930
Daman bin Jaffar ...	* 296 58		17th October, 1930
Kehar Singh ...	* 86 45		15th October, 1930
Daman bin Man ...	* 156 47		25th September, 1930
Mat Daud bin Lah ...	* 148 75		27th September, 1930
Nayan bin Sahid ...	* 105 00		15th October, 1930
Juman bin Suliman ...	* 89 77		24th October, 1930
Ismail bin Kamis ...	* 338 02		Do.
Che Wang bin Yakob ...	* 157 70		28th October, 1930
Pain bin Mat ...	* 114 38		21st October, 1930
Mat Desa bin Etam ...	* 162 45		23rd November, 1930
Meh bin Kassim ...	* 120 65		11th December, 1930
Nayan bin Sahid ...	* 105 00		15th October, 1930
Juman bin Suliman ...	* 89 77		24th October, 1930
Ismail bin Kamis ...	338 02		Do.
Itam bin Sahat ...	141 55		1st January, 1931
Hamat bin Akobe ...	346 92		1st May, 1931
Jowala Singh ...	86 45		14th January, 1931
Jang Singh ...	88 82		Do.
Kala Singh ...	146 93		28th November, 1930
Ahmad bin Taib ...	157 50		1st June, 1931
Yeah bin Adam ...	144 37		14th January, 1931
Hussain bin Abdullah ...	224 12		11th March, 1931
Arope bin Mohamed ...	175 87		4th February, 1931
Hassan bin Itam ...	174 28		11th March, 1931
Kadin bin Kader ...	92 19		4th February, 1931
Sa'ari bin Chat ...	112 43		19th May, 1931
Mat Ali bin Mat Tahir ...	121 60		12th April, 1931
Cha bin Ali ...	98 10		6th May, 1931
Awang bin Hashim ...	147 25		15th April, 1931
Lehnan Singh ...	64 60		28th May, 1930
Salleh bin Mat Saman ...	237 88		27th May, 1931
Lah bin Itam ...	229 53		1st September, 1931
Mat Hashim bin Jappar ...	137 75		17th May, 1931
Pain bin Yeap ...	105 92		30th June, 1931
Omar bin Awang ...	143 45		6th June, 1931
Man bin Meh ...	195 30		1st August, 1931
Kassim bin Dollah ...	155 32		1st October, 1931
Senawi bin Mat Saman ...	148 20		12th July, 1931
Eusope bin Lebai Mat ...	530 83		1st September, 1931

* Revised Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 2463 ...	456 00	52	Age limit
Do. 1950 ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Do. 3522 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2399 ...	720 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3526 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Do. 1929 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 1722 ...	600 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1871 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3453 ...	504 00	51	Do.
Do. 2381 ...	504 00	52	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant ...	660 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 3475 ...	600 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2488 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Do. 3529 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 1808 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Do. 2452 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 2411 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. 2528 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Do. 3533 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1653 ...	960 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3135 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Do. 2367 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 2391 ...	600 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1895 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 1923 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. 1654 ...	408 00	54	Age limit
Do. 2040 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1702 ...	552 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2326 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Do. 2408 ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1895, Police, Penang ...	456 00	44	Do.
Do. 1923, do. ...	456 00	42	Do.
3rd Class P.C., No. 1654, do. ...	408 00	53	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2585, Police, Penang ...	456 00	51	Do.
Detective P.C. Grade I, No. 3, Police, P.	960 00	53	Do.
1st Class S.P.C. No. 3329, Police, Penang	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Do. 3125, do. ...	456 00	44	Do.
Do. 3275, Police, P. ...	456 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2360, do. ...	504 00	51	Age limit
Do. 1725, do. ...	504 00	47	Infirmity of body
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2395, do. ...	660 00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1699, Police, P.	504 00	52	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1686, Police, Penang ...	456 00	51	Do.
3rd Do. 2589, do. ...	408 00	40	Do.
3rd Do. 2369, do. ...	408 00	42	Do.
1st Do. 2013, do. ...	456 00	44	Do.
2nd Do. 1843, do. ...	432 00	40	Do.
1st Do. 1707, do. ...	456 00	49	Do.
1st Class S. P. C. Police, do. ...	456 00	34	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2400. do. ...	660 00	51	Do.
Do. 2386, do. ...	660 00	51	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2534, do. ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Do. 2577, do. ...	456 00	51	Do.
Do. 2142, do. ...	456 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2383, do. ...	504 00	51	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2485, do. ...	456 00	51	Do.
Do. 2355, do. ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police, do. ...	1,440 00	54	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Mat bin Awang ...	92 62	Colonial Government	30th August, 1931
Mat Din bin Ibrahim ...	120 17		29th August, 1931
Husain bin Pitchay ...	294 13		1st December, 1931
Abu Osman bin Samat ...	160 55		4th September, 1931
Chee bin Hassan ...	266 25		1st November, 1931
Mohd. Amin bin Dahaman ...	164 35		19th August, 1931
Suit bin Abdullah ...	186 90		1st December, 1931
Awang bin Taib ...	213 75		16th October, 1931
Lah bin Ali ...	161 91		30th September, 1931
Bhagat Singh ...	157 22		16th December, 1931
Govindan ...	257 50		1st January, 1932
Mahmood bin Dollah ...	172 90		Do.
Bishan Singh ...	210 62		16th February, 1932
Hassan bin Haji Ariffin ...	122 55		6th December, 1931
Lee Ah Lid ...	103 50		1st April, 1932
Puteh bin Junus ...	122 55		30th December, 1931
Mat bin Taib ...	664 63		1st April, 1932
Sahood bin Yeip ...	368 68		17th March, 1932
Hussain bin Sahat ...	155 08		13th March, 1932
Jan bin Hassan ...	120 75		24th May, 1932
Abdul Hamid bin Yahaya ...	220 00		16th April, 1932
Mohamed bin Ali ...	186 76		13th March, 1932
Hashim bin Ariff ...	173 75		27th April, 1932
Mat Saman bin Mat ...	128 72		1st June, 1932
Dollah bin Hussain ...	288 43		Do.
Salam bin Mohd. Taib ...	278 20		27th June, 1932
Mat bin Hassan ...	142 03		1st August, 1932
Bakar bin Mohd. Zain ...	110 64		22nd April, 1932
Jaffar bin Musah ...	155 15		24th January, 1932
Saad bin Mat Isa ...	148 62		22nd June, 1932
Omar bin Kassim ...	165 90		1st August, 1932
Cham Chai ...	183 75		1st September, 1932
Chemam bin Arope ...	112 57		1st September, 1932
Santa Singh ...	236 31		14th December, 1932
Abdul bin Man ...	105 82		19th November, 1932
Ishak bin Jasin ...	93 58		9th December, 1932
Mohamed bin Haji Md. Sum ...	244 12		12th November, 1932
Mat Hashim bin Kassa ...	95 25		17th November, 1932
Ismail bin Man ...	126 40		23rd December, 1932
Mota Singh ...	90 25		7th December, 1932
Din bin Hussain ...	97 50		15th November, 1932
Bakar bin Aut ...	113 53		14th December, 1932
Hamid bin Man ...	113 05		14th January, 1933
Partab Singh ...	91 67		7th March, 1933
Maghar Singh ...	95 95		14th March, 1933
Lee Ah Sang ...	243 25		1st February, 1933
Sahidin bin Kunoot ...	114 00		1st May, 1933
Awang bin Mungi ...	113 05		25th March, 1933
Mat Din bin Man ...	152 25		28th February, 1933
Sahat bin Mat ...	98 80		17th April, 1933
Sahood bin Jahaya ...	152 77		Do.
Mat Kamis bin Dahaman ...	142 50		16th April, 1933
Ramlee bin Haji Saman ...	106 14		7th April, 1933
Awang bin Abu ...	160 55		Do.
Chat bin Che Man ...	171 95		16th June, 1933
Surain Singh ...	502 56		18th August, 1933
Hussain bin Awang ...	122 89		1st June, 1933
Musah bin Mohamed ...	107 83		21st November, 1933
Sahat bin Abdul Rahman ...	201 88		3rd August, 1933

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class S.P.C. No. 2445, Penang ...	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
1st Class P.C. No. 2501, do. ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1661, do. ...	780 00	51	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2351, do. ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1671, do. ...	720 00	55	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2196, do. ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1729, do. ...	504 00	59	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 1667, do. ...	600 00	49	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1718, do. ...	504 00	46	Do.
1st Class S.P.C. No. 3504, do. ...	456 00	56	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV, No. 17, Penang	600 00	55	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 1930, Penang ...	456 00	50	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3478, Penang ...	600 00	52	Do.
2nd Do. 1856, do. ...	552 00	40	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C. Grade V, No. 24, Penang	480 00	50	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2428, Penang ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police, Penang ...	1,560 00	54	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 1656, Penang	1,020 00	54	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1734, Penang ...	456 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1713, Penang ...	504 00	41	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1676, Penang ...	600 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1726, Penang ...	504 00	45	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1723, Penang ...	600 00	47	Do.
Do. 2578, do. ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1655, Penang ...	780 00	51	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 1668, Penang ...	960 00	50	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1746, Penang ...	456 00	50	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 2078, Penang ...	552 00	37	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 2372, Penang ...	600 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2356, Penang ...	504 00	44	Do.
Do. 1720, do. ...	504 00	50	Age limit
Detective P. C. Grade II, No. 5, Penang ...	840 00	50	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2424, Penang ...	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 3553, Penang ...	720 00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2009, Penang ...	456 00	39	Do.
Do. 2418, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 2248, do. ...	456 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2560, Penang ...	504 00	44	Do.
Corporal (1st Class) No. 2174, Penang ...	600 00	40	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3304, Penang ...	456 00	40	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2503, Penang ...	504 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2094, Penang ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 2030, do. ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 3099	456 00	44	Do.
Do. 3123	456 00	39	Do.
Depôt Police Constable, Grade II, No. 6 ...	840 00	49	Optional retirement
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2549 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
Do. 1979 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. 1716 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Do. 1821 ...	456 00	36	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1693 ...	504 00	44	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2048 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
Do. 1916 ...	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
Do. 1690 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 2574 ...	456 00	50	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 3499 ...	1,020 00	59	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2022 ...	504 00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2041 ...	456 00	37	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1681 ...	600 00	49	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Indot bin Nayan ...	146 58	Colonial Government	2nd May, 1933
Mat Driss bin Man ...	131 10		6th August, 1933
Isahak bin Mat Din ...	109 25		20th August, 1933
Eusoff bin Bakar ...	109 25		17th June, 1933
Goh Ah Seng ...	153 13		1st October, 1933
Phuman Singh ...	83 18		6th March, 1933
Prem Singh ...	179 87		22nd August, 1933
Rose bin Rahman ...	106 44		8th August, 1933
Ali bin Abass ...	130 63		8th September, 1933
Awang bin Mat ...	142 03		20th September, 1933
Sahat bin Musah ...	110 68		5th October, 1933
Jappar bin Mat Jaman	143 92		Do.
Abdul Rashid bin Haji Abdul Rahim ...	188 80		19th September, 1933
Bhola Singh ...	131 10		24th September, 1933
Bishan Singh ...	185 62		1st November, 1933
Omar bin S'man ...	160 55		21st October, 1933
Sudin bin Man ...	123 97		19th September, 1933
Pain bin Awang ...	204 00		3rd October, 1933
Chain bin Shariff ...	168 76		7th October, 1933
Mat bin Sahad ...	198 13		19th October, 1933
Mat bin Hassan ...	150 17		3rd December, 1933
Sahat bin Awang ...	103 55		16th November, 1933
Mayah bin Karsah ...	122 55		28th November, 1933
Mat Din bin Mat Taib	238 75		24th January, 1934
Ismail bin Daud ...	103 07		5th January, 1934
Musah bin Senawi ...	152 47		Do.
Hanizah bin Sudin ...	76 31		2nd February, 1934
Madon bin Sheriff ...	115 61		16th January, 1934
Din bin Jassin ...	205 71		4th February, 1934
Rabi bin Aji ...	159 37		16th March, 1934
Mat Ariff bin Mat Som	110 20		20th April, 1934
Tahar bin Yacob ...	300 62		1st May, 1934
Sahid bin Mat Hashim	136 80		12th May, 1934
Sajjan Singh ...	329 06		1st July, 1934
Osman bin Nayan ...	182 70		24th June, 1934
Bahari bin Eusope ...	123 50		1st June, 1934
Hamat bin Samah ...	240 75		19th July, 1934
Mat Jatin bin Yeap	116 85		1st September, 1934
Tara Singh ...	191 25		12th August, 1934
Waryam Singh ...	104 98		15th August, 1934
Awang bin Akay ...	133 65		24th August, 1934
Nunchee bin Haji Dahalam	106 87		20th July, 1934
Hussain bin Mat ...	121 13		13th October, 1934
Chat bin Man ...	234 37		1st November, 1934
Wasawa Singh ...	149 63		30th October, 1934
Hashim bin Jusoh ...	720 00		6th December, 1934
Hashim bin Jalai ...	181 65		1st December, 1934
Chemeh bin Awang ...	101 18		9th November, 1934
Dahaman bin Mat	112 50		2nd December, 1934
Man bin Din ...	131 78		9th November, 1934
Osman bin Mat Taib	150 58		11th December, 1934
Sarwan Singh ...	* 149 80		22nd December, 1934
Junus bin Sahid ...	145 35		11th December, 1934
Jagat Singh ...	320 00		1st February, 1935
Sundar Singh ...	80 85		13th February, 1935
Gurdit Singh ...	204 38		1st March, 1935
Ishar Singh ...	*† 90 30		23rd January, 1935

* Full Pension.

† Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1823 ...	660 00	47	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2164 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Do. 2168 ...	456 00	37	Infirmity of mind
Do. 1752 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, Grade IV, No. 11 ...	600 00	49	Age limit
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 3388	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Do. 3515	456 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2132 ...	504 00	34	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1864 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Do. 2584 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
Do. 2173 ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Do. 1914 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1679 ...	504 00	47	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 3248	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3461 ...	600 00	49	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2513	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 2073 ...	456 00	42	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2389 ...	720 00	51	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2458 ...	600 00	41	Do.
Do. No. 1694 ...	600 00	45	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1922 ...	660 00	40	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2193	456 00	39	Do.
Do. No. 2324 ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1683 ...	600 00	48	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2096 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Do. 2582 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 2303 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Do. 2046 ...	456 00	37	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2361 ...	660 00	41	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1696 ...	600 00	49	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2146 ...	456 00	39	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1652 ...	780 00	48	Defective Vision
1st Class P. C. No. 2309 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3485 ...	780 00	57	Age limit
Lance Corporal, No. 1730 ...	504 00	48	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1773 ...	456 00	47	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2362 ...	720 00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1755 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3459 ...	540 00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3144 ...	456 00	41	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 2207 ...	396 00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1921 ...	456 00	37	Do.
Do. 2075 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. 2375 ...	540 00	48	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3464 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police ...	1,800 00	48	Age limit
Lance Corporal, No. 2477 ...	504 00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2195 ...	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
2nd Class P. C. No. 2077 ...	432 00	48	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 2429 ...	504 00	37	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2313 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Sikh Lance Corporal, No. 3298	504 00	36	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2604 ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3487 ...	600 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3346 ...	396 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 3451	600 00	51	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3393 ...	396 00	42	Infirmity of body

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>PENANG—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Hashim bin Hussain ...	131 57	Colonial Government	28th February, 1935
Jusoh bin Kadir ...	166 88		15th February, 1935
Thakar Singh ...	100 70		22nd April, 1935
Mat Ali bin Pandak ...	166 25		1st April, 1935
Isahak bin Sahid ...	142 97		Do.
Mohamed bin Meh ...	117 80		15th April, 1935
Mohamed bin Haji Ismail ...	100 70		12th March, 1935
Hashim bin Man ...	166 73		20th April, 1935
Ibrahim bin Nayan ...	201 74		12th April, 1935
Mat bin Hamzah ...	117 32		3rd April, 1935
Mat Zain bin Abdullah ...	394 19		1st July, 1935
Meh bin Ishak ...	159 38		22nd May, 1935
Brahim bin Noah ...	136 20		5th March, 1935
Ooi Chew Lim ...	153 40		1st June, 1935
Sadhu Singh ...	110 68		16th October, 1935
C. Smith ...	* 1,771 00		23rd October, 1935
Che Rouse bin Md. Saman ...	198 75		1st October, 1935
Daros bin Mat Amin ...	164 83		29th October, 1935
Allex Box ...	203 30		24th December, 1935
Awang bin Yeap ...	206 42		1st January, 1936
Noordin bin Yacob ...	74 25		17th January, 1936
Kassim bin Lah ...	177 97		3rd January, 1936
Mat Isa bin Jassin ...	83 90		13th February, 1936
Bachan Singh ...	134 67		3rd March, 1936
Mehar Singh ...	78 38		28th March, 1936
Teh Bin ...	164 48		12th April, 1936
Abdullah bin Mohamed Saman ...	67 88		13th February, 1936
Shabdin bin Hamat ...	115 90		29th May, 1936
Osman bin Abdullah ...	121 13		24th March, 1936
Kwek Seng Huat ...	166 10		30th April, 1936
Mat Leh bin Hassan ...	232 90		9th July, 1936
Awang bin Jappar ...	116 38		6th July, 1936
Banta Singh ...	86 21		14th July, 1936
Kartar Singh ...	120 17		9th September, 1936
R. J. Zyllwyn Stewart ...	1,446 50		16th September, 1936
Majid bin Dahid ...	84 15		7th September, 1936
Mohin <i>alias</i> Moyen bin Omar ...	97 20		1st September, 1936
Hamid bin Sahat ...	135 38		8th October, 1936
Gurbachan Singh ...	112 20		9th December, 1936
Puteh bin Mohd. Arshat ...	230 31		10th December, 1936
Meh bin Mohamed ...	191 79		15th December, 1936
J. J. Cannon ...	2,660 33		18th August, 1936
Darose bin Yakope ...	150 50		1st January, 1937
Pal Singh ...	80 10		5th January, 1937
Che Rose bin Mohamed Ali ...	252 60		17th January, 1937
Tara Singh ...	81 67		12th January, 1937
Musah bin Tamby ...	138 23		5th January, 1937
Awang bin Man ...	529 37		12th January, 1937
Jagir Singh ...	86 21		7th January, 1937
Snapi bin Saa'id ...	90 74		8th January, 1937
Kartar Singh ...	102 85		8th February, 1937
Lim Ah Hai ...	122 65		Do.
Brahim bin Lah ...	89 10		9th February, 1937
Hamat bin Teh ...	310 79		1st February, 1937
Long bin Mat ...	321 41		12th February, 1937

* Full Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class P. C. No. 1795 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 1695 ...	600 00	41	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3254 ...	456 00	35	Lo.
1st Class P. C. No. 2519 ...	456 00	47	Age limit
Do. 2054 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 2100 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 2550 ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
Do. 2307 ...	456 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 2364 ...	600 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2512 ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 2384 ...	1,020 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 2072 ...	600 00	38	Infirmity of body
2nd Class P. C. No. 2083 ...	432 00	38	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV No. 13 ...	624 00	41	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3090 ...	456 00	40	Do.
Chief Inspector, S.S. ...	5,040 00	47	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2042 ...	720 00	37	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1972 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade III, No. 9 ...	744 00	41	Do.
2nd Class Corporal No. 1666 ...	552 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2062 ...	396 00	33	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2599 ...	600 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2507 ...	396 00	32	Do.
Do. 3118 ...	456 00	44	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 3367 ...	360 00	46	Do.
Detective, Grade IV, No. 44 ...	624 00	46	Age limit
2nd Class P. C. No. 2347 ...	360 00	33	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2442 ...	456 00	34	Do.
Do. 1781 ...	456 00	34	Do.
Detective, Grade V, No. 54 ...	528 00	48	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant No. 1736 ...	720 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2010 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Do. 3512 ...	396 00	36	Do.
Do. 3241 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police ...	5,280 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2186 ...	396 00	39	Do.
Lance Corporal No. 2114 ...	432 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. 2149 ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 3294 ...	396 00	33	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant No. 1703 ...	660 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2119 ...	456 00	40	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police ...	5,520 00	56	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 1998 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Do. 3051 ...	396 00	32	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1710 ...	780 00	40	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 3283 ...	396 00	31	Do.
Do. 2586 ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 2315 ...	529 37	43	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 3083 ...	396 00	34	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 1761 ...	432 00	32	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3505 ...	396 00	38	Do.
Detective, Grade V, No. 46 ...	528 00	37	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 2151 ...	396 00	35	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1664 ...	780 00	45	Age limit
Do. 1678 ...	780 00	45	Infirmity of body

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>PENSION—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Kassim bin Sahid ...	142 03	Colonial Government	17th February, 1937
Man bin Samat ...	130 15		23rd February, 1937
Yahaya bin Haji Hussain ...	139 65		1st March, 1937
Tara Singh ...	305 50		Do.
Che Lah bin Hashim ...	79 61		Do.
Santokh Singh ...	153 69		18th March, 1937
Itam bin Puteh ...	146 78		16th March, 1937
Din bin Mat ...	120 65		5th April, 1937
Noor bin Ahmat ...	136 50		23rd April, 1937
Che Kak bin Salleh ...	171 00		1st June, 1937
Rose bin Mat ...	252 69		7th May, 1937
Sarwan Singh ...	87 04		29th June, 1937
Sheriff bin Hamid ...	133 48		25th June, 1937
Spihee bin Mat Yat ...	158 03		29th June, 1937
Ibrahim bin Teh ...	181 71		8th July, 1937
Mohamed Rose bin Chemat ...	130 33		15th July, 1937
Hashim bin Mat Akip ...	162 18		29th July, 1937
Modan Singh ...	118 25		12th August, 1937
Mat bin Awang ...	187 15		1st September, 1937
Sulaiman bin Mohamed ...	185 25		Do.
Sudin bin Salleh ...	122 08		30th July, 1937
Abdullah bin Ibrahim ...	79 61		21st August, 1937
Tahar bin Hamat ...	180 02		28th August, 1937
Harnam Singh ...	80 85		24th June, 1937
Mohamed bin Salleh ...	170 78		17th September, 1937
Cha bin Ismail ...	171 00		1st October, 1937
Mala Singh ...	87 86		6th October, 1937
Sahat bin Haji Mohamed ...	134 09		13th September, 1937
Mat Hashim bin Musah ...	150 10		4th November, 1937
Osman bin Lebai Awang ...	118 80		21st September, 1937
Ganda Singh ...	177 33		19th October, 1937
Ganga Singh ...	83 74		21st September, 1937
Nayan bin Din ...	78 79		13th November, 1937
Bishan Singh ...	93 64		3rd December, 1937
Sahat bin Mat Saman ...	80 03		29th November, 1937
Jam bin Awang Tot ...	77 55		16th December, 1937

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class Constable, No. 2328 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
Do. 1905 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Do. 2406 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3559 ...	780 00	50	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 2340 ...	396 00	32	Infirmity of body
Do. 3322 ...	456 00	37	Do.
Do. 1770 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Do. 2133 ...	456 00	41	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 2141 ...	504 00	35	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 1976 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1709 ...	780 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class Constable, No. 3092 ...	396 00	32	Do.
Do. 1806 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 2365 ...	540 00	46	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 2371 ...	456 00	40	Do.
Do. 1766 ...	456 00	40	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2050 ...	660 00	36	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 3520 ...	396 00	35	Do.
Do. 2138 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Do. 2126 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 2556 ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
Do. 1962 ...	396 00	37	Do.
Do. 2444 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 3379 ...	396 00	31	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 1804 ...	552 00	40	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 1892 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
Do. 3513 ...	396 00	37	Infirmity of body
Lance Corporal, No. 1771 ...	504 00	36	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 2530 ...	456 00	41	Do.
2nd Class Constable, No. 1896 ...	118 80	40	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 3511 ...	177 33	44	Do.
Do. 3155 ...	396 00	32	Do.
Do. 2093 ...	396 00	35	Do.
Do. 3114 ...	396 00	46	Age limit
Do. 1904 ...	396 00	38	Infirmity of body
Do. 2182 ...	396 00	34	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA			
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>			
Mr. A. L. Stewart ...	751 81	Secretary of State	14th April, 1902
Manap bin Lam ...	30 25	Colonial Government	1st February, 1911
Haji Amsah binte Haji Awang	72 00		1st June, 1913
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...	54 00		1st March, 1915
Leman bin Ahmat ...	90 00		Do.
Mr. A. W. Fawkes ...	* £12-16-0	Secretary of State	3rd April, 1915
Yacob bin Ali Khan ...	337 81	Colonial Government	1st October, 1916
Ong Boon Swee ...	539 40		10th January, 1917
Mr. A. E. Clough ...	* £9-6-2		15th October, 1917
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang	360 00		1st January, 1918
J. Felix ...	180 00		Do.
Mohamed bin Lam ...	225 70		1st July, 1918
H. Baginda bin Jalil ...	186 00		Do.
Mr. J. L. A. Victor ...	450 00		1st October, 1918
„ F. Nonis ...	500 00		1st November, 1918
Md. Hassan bin Tamby Ahmad	† 278 58		22nd January, 1919
Abdulrahman bin Sahadat ...	† 316 34		1st June, 1919
Md. Sab bin Suboh ...	† 327 20		1st April, 1920
Lagis bin Mahmud ...	† 154 56		1st September, 1920
Umar bin Abdulrahman ...	† 216 00		1st July, 1920
Abdullah bin Kamat ...	† 283 20		Do.
Matdris bin Ahmad ...	† 84 96		1st January, 1921
Haji Long bin Arif ...	† 344 00		1st May, 1921
G. W. Angus ...	† 351 43	Colonial Government	Do.
Abu bin Jamal ...	† 170 52		1st September, 1921
Dolah bin Haji Mohamed ...	† 84 24		1st November, 1921
Kung Thean Sung ...	† 1,428 57		1st January, 1922
L. E. P. Wolferstan ...	† 8,600 00		26th May, 1922
Hussein bin Sulaiman ...	† 279 00		1st January, 1922
Mohamed bin Ismail ...	* 29 36		1st July, 1916
A. G. Theseira ...	† 2,080 00		1st November, 1922
Fatimah binte Abdul Razak	† 99 36		1st August, 1922
Haji Ahmad bin Baba ...	† 96 84		22nd October, 1922
Mohd. Yusof bin Daud ...	† 400 40		1st January, 1923
H. A. Jalil bin Abdullah ...	† 1,130 25		1st November, 1922
A. M. Askey ...	*† 431 93	Colonial Government	1st December, 1922
Boon Koh Chye ...	* 498 00		23rd June, 1923
Ma'Ali bin Bakar ...	* 82 80		1st August, 1923
E Sta Maria ...	* 1,766 67		1st February, 1924
Haji Mamat bin Awal ...	* 224 04		1st January, 1924
Maimunah binte H Mohd. Salleh ...	* 188 40		1st April, 1924
Husin bin Ripin ...	† 432 00		1st April, 1924
G. W. Grawley ...	† 1,535 00		6th November, 1924
Mohd. Noor bin Hassan ...	† 259 25		1st January, 1925
Mayasin bin Ejah ...	† 176 00		Do.
Mohd. Saad bin Suboh ...	† 233 75		1st January, 1925

* Colony's share.

† Revised Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Superintendent of Police	3,000 00	67	Infirmity of body
Forester	201 67	71	Do.
Mistress, Vernacular School	180 00	70	Infirmity of body and eyesight
Teacher, Vernacular School	180 00	61	Do.
Serang, Lighthouse	216 00	67	Do.
Registrar, Supreme Court	3,600 00	...	...
Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department	1,200 00	68	Infirmity of body
Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Dept.	1,044 00	64	Do.
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£210-0-0	72	Ill-health
Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	600 00	74	Age
Clerk, Class III Education Office	720 00	57	Inefficiency
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	396 00	72	Old Age and Ill-health
Do. do	360 00	74	Age
Surveyor, Survey Department	£180-0-0	53	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries	1,080 00	68	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	480 00	73	Old Age and Ill-health
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	528 00	68	Do.
Do. do	576 00	72	Do.
Lighthouse Serang, Marine	302 40	67	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	576 00	62	Ill-health
Do. do	576 00	62	Do.
Carpenter, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	300 00	66	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	576 00	71	Do.
Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Department	£180-0-0	50	Inefficiency
Forester, Forest Department	480 00	66	Infirmity of body
Signalman, Marine Department	240 00	69	Ill-health
Special Appointment Surveyor, Class I, Survey Department	£250-0-0	72	Age
Resident Councillor	14,400 00	71	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	540 00	70	Old Age
Asst. Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools	480 00	69	Ill-health
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury	3,120 00	71	Old Age
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	360 00	67	Infirmity of body
Forest Guard, Forest Department	300 00	63	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	672 00	68	Old Age
Head Teacher, Special Class, Malay Col- lege	1,980 00	64	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade I	2,674 00	55	Inefficiency
Shroff, Grade I, Treasury	1,440 00	58	Age limit
Lascar, Harbours, Marine	240 00	64	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P.W.D.	2,880 00	67	Do.
Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs and Telephones, Post Office	696 00	68	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	384 00	68	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	720 00	68	Do.
Warder-in-charge, Prisons	3,600 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	66	Do.
Head Peon, District Office, Jasin	264 00	67	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	67	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Gedi bin Abdul Aziz ...	* 353 12	Colonial Government	1st January, 1925
Seow Ban Seng ...	* 1,520 00		1st November, 1924
Che Aminah bte. H. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 120 48		1st April, 1925
Khatijah binte Mohd. Tahir ...	* 106 80		12th June, 1925
A. A. Das ...	* 1,012 00		28th April, 1925
S. Rengasamy Pillay ...	* 91 80		1st January, 1925
W. Langham-Carter ...	*† 8,019 74		14th April, 1925
Senah binte H. M. Salleh ...	* 120 48		1st November, 1925
Mohd. Ali bin Haji Aminudin ...	* 286 25		1st December, 1925
Goh Peng Lim ...	† 1,200 00		1st January, 1926
K. Thambiah ...	*† 221 24		26th April, 1925
Chellong Pillay ...	† 1,401 00		25th May, 1926
E. de Silva ...	† 660 94		1st October, 1926
Seman bin Ahmat ..	* 133 92		Do.
J. Thomazios ...	† 750 75		2nd December, 1926
Haji Noordin bin Ismail ...	† 340 00		1st December, 1926
Che Omar bin Ludin ...	† 399 09		1st January, 1927
B. Sta Maria ...	† 1,084 12		Do.
Abdul Manan bin Pita ...	† 375 14		Do.
Abdul Ghani bin H. Abdul Manan ...	† 600 00		Do.
Main bin Sukor ...	† 81 00		Do.
Baba bin Hussein ...	† 358 90		Do.
L. J. F. Lazaroo ...	† 495 62		1st June, 1927
Abdul Ghani bin Kulop ...	* 95 28		1st July, 1927
Sheikh Ibrahim bin Sheikh Ahmad ...	† 385 93		12th May, 1927
Hitam bin Janudin ...	* 84 00		23rd August, 1927
Mat Din bin Kamba ...	† 140 64		1st October, 1927
Bachee bin Mohamed ...	† 167 04		Do.
Othman bin Sebeh ...	* 600 00		1st December, 1927
A. Doraisamy ...	*† 566 79		1st February, 1928
Mohd. Nor bin Abdullah ...	* 205 31		Do.
Sulong bin Md. Ariff ...	* 553 37		Do.
Sulong bin Kassim ...	* 205 31		Do.
R. M. Nunis ...	* 1,500 00		Do.
H. Md. Yusof bin H. Abdul Rahman ...	* 415 63		20th March, 1928
W. M. L. Bower ...	* 4,251 25		20th June, 1928
Bibon bin Leman ...	* 216 00		9th July, 1928
Chu Kim Toh ...	† 327 09		1st November, 1928
Saban bin Yusof ...	* 217 13		1st January, 1929
Abdullah bin Mohamed Sa'ad ...	* 185 06		Do.
H. Abdul Rahim bin Baba ...	* 433 75		Do.
H. Long bin Mohamed Amin ...	* 169 31		Do.

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Annual allowance.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	750 00	67	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Government Monopolies ...	2,280 00	67	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	396 00	67	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	396 00	52	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,880 00		Do.
Peon, Survey Department	240 00	46	Age limit
Resident Councillor	14,400 00	68	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	372 00	67	Do.
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Jasin	900 00	42	Infirmity of body
Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court, Malacca	2,400 00	66	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,680 00	45	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools ...	2,880 00	44	Do.
Boarding Officer—Harbours, Marine ...	1,500 00	66	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	62	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,680 00	66	Age limit
Teacher, Police School	960 00	62	Optional retirement in veiw of age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	810 00	64	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Audit Office	2,520 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	900 00	64	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office	1,200 00	68	Age limit
Peon, District Office, Jasin	240 00	65	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade II	1,140 00	62	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools ...	1,560 00	67	Age limit
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	348 00	50	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140 00	59	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	240 00	62	Optional retirement
Forester, Forest Department	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade II	600 00	55	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	600 00	65	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Rural Board	3,000 00	58	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	63	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140 00	63	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	63	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	3,000 00	62	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	64	Age limit
Superintendent of Police	11,400 00	59	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIn, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	61	Infirmity of body
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept.	1,920 00	42	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	63	Age limit
Do.	540 00	63	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	960 00	63	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	63	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>MALACCA—Continued</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Mohamed Salleh bin Sahat ...	* 182 25	Colonial Government	1st January, 1929
Mahmud bin Yusof ...	187 31		Do.
Bedin bin Mohd. Ali ...	* 204 78		Do.
Ja'amat bin Sulong ...	89 70		Do.
Kadim bin Yahya ...	* 324 62		13th June, 1929
Che Meriam bte. Md. Said ...	152 47		Do.
Che Abu bin Ali ...	* 229 00		1st November, 1929
V. Maniccam ...	* 254 95		1st June, 1929
Mohd. Tahir bin Pendek ...	* 764 37		8th May, 1929
A. M. de Razario ...	† 130 50		24th October, 1929
Mohd. Tahir bin H. Ahamad ...	† 41 86		1st October, 1923
M. R. Govindasamy ...	†† 439 87		13th January, 1930
Said bin Tambi ...	* 109 69		1st January, 1930
Inche Mohd. Taib bin Baw-anudin ...	*† 127 70		1st April, 1930
P Nagalingam ...	* 734 25		22nd May, 1930
Inche Baba bin Abdulrahim ...	† 362 81	Secretary of State	1st July, 1930
Md. Derus bin Baba ...	* 180 00		8th October, 1930
S. Arunasalam Pillay ...	183 00		1st January, 1931
G. Holden ...	4,621 87		1st April, 1931
Che Othman bin Haji Yusoff ...	360 50		1st July, 1931
Che Baba bin Md. Saad ...	161 44		Do.
J. R. Dissanaiké ...	2,103 75		27th September, 1931
Che Omar bin Haji Amat ...	85 00		1st October, 1931
A. S. Reddi ...	† 1,103 15		24th July, 1931
Che Md. Yasin bin Haji Md. Saad ...	361 04		16th October, 1931
Abu Noh bin Ahmad ...	234 00		1st January, 1932
Md. Dali bin Muhammad ...	523 75		Do.
A. L. Klassen ...	930 00		2nd February, 1932
Mohamed bin Bakar ...	232 37		1st January, 1932
A. Poulier ...	1,956 37		2nd February, 1932
Haji Ali bin Haji Abdullah ...	400 47	Colonial Government	15th December, 1931
R. S. de Souza ...	2,250 00		1st June, 1932
Seman bin Ali ...	109 69		1st April, 1932
Daud bin Haji Salleh ...	* 156 83		12th June, 1932
Ali bin Haji Abdullah ...	* 128 35		1st June, 1932
Mohamed bin Yusof ...	†† 149 76		12th October, 1931
Long bin Said ...	238 50		1st July, 1932
D. Theseira ...	2,052 75		1st October, 1932
Hasan bin Said ...	113 44		1st September, 1932
Mat bin Triang ...	378 19		1st August, 1932
Mohamed Isa bin Bador ...	† 131 75		27th July, 1932
D. Narayanasamy Mudaliar ...	† 188 58		22nd December, 1931
S. Harding ...	357 50		24th November, 1932
Sain bin Ali ...	†† 60 83		18th April, 1931

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Annual allowance.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	63	Age limit
Do. ...	540 00	61	Optional retirement
Bailiff, Grade III, Land Office ...	540 00	63	Age limit
Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office ...	324 00	53	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	59	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	510 00	62	Do.
Senior, Sub-warder, Prisons ...	480 00	63	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,920 00	53	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,680 00	60	Optional
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Surveys	1,020 00	54	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	64	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate Grade III, Survey Department ...	1,020 00	62	Age limit
Serang, Lighthouse ...	300 00	62	Do.
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,680 00	57	Optional retirement
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	2,640 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sanitary Overseer, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	900 00	57	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School ...	750 00	48	General Inefficiency
Land Bailiff, Land Office, Malacca ...	360 00	61	Age limit
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., M. ...	10,200 00	59	Age and Length of service
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School, M.	840 00	59	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, do. ...	540 00	59	Do.
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Dept., M. ...	6,600 00	61	Age limit
Signalman, Harbours, Marine, Malacca ...	240 00	59	Optional retirement
Extra Asst. Controller of Labour, Malacca	4,800 00	57	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School, M. ...	900 00	60	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, M.	540 00	56	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, M.	1,200 00	57	Do.
Land Bailiff, Grade I, Land Office, M. ...	1,920 00	60	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, M.	780 00	60	Do.
Inspector, P.W.D., Malacca ...	4,440 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, M. ...	1,560 00	45	Infirmity of mind
Office Asst., Resident Councillor's Office, Malacca ...	4,500 00	60	Age limit
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, M. ...	300 00	65	Do.
Forest Guard, Forest Dept., Malacca ...	408 00	57	Do.
Do. do. ...	408 00	51	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Malacca ...	660 00	42	Infirmity of body
Engine Driver, P.W.D., Malacca ...	720 00	67	Age limit
Assistant, C. L. R., L. and D. O., L. O., M	4,140 00	57	Optional retirement Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pens. Ord., 1928
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, Malacca ...	300 00	55	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Post Office, Malacca ...	960 00	55	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Forest Guard, Forest Dept., Malacca ...	408 00	50	Retrenchment
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, M.	4,560 00	51	Infirmity of body
Light-keeper, Lighthouses, Marine, M. ...	1,200 00	55	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Malacca ...	540 00	44	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
MALACCA—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Haji Jahusin bin Amza ...	* 181 94	Colonial Government	1st January, 1933
Alang bin Mohd. Amin ...	213 19		Do.
K. L. Chitty ...	1,275 00		Do.
B. Gomes ...	1,043 62		Do.
Mohd. Ali bin Tahir ...	483 31		Do.
Abdullah b. Abdul Hamid ...	432 00		Do.
Ahmad bin Othman ...	538 75		Do.
Abdul Rahim bin Ahmad ...	383 44		Do.
Mohd. Baki b. Mohd. Saad ...	483 31		Do.
Abu Bakar bin Alias ...	305 44		Do.
Muslim bin Ahmad ...	295 75		Do.
Mohamed bin Sabtu ...	273 00		Do.
Alias bin Lani ...	210 37		Do.
Kassim bin Shukor ...	206 44		Do.
Mohd. Ali b. Abdul Rahman ...	* 225 75		Do.
Jak bin Mastan ...	* 98 55		Do.
Haji Ahmad b. Naam ...	358 75		Do.
Mohamed bin Haris ...	270 75		1st April, 1933
Ong Kim Seng ...	981 25		29th March, 1933
Wee Jit Choon ...	442 00		5th April, 1933
A. de Costa ...	406 00		6th March, 1933
Chooni Singh ...	325 00		5th April, 1933
R. B. de Roza ...	1,934 75		1st June, 1933
A. Thomas ...	575 00		15th March, 1933
E. J. Gunaratnam ...	* 277 80		20th December, 1932
Teo Chin Whatt ...	756 00		20th May, 1933
Nudin bin Yahyah ...	166 18		1st October, 1933
W. F. Peters ...	1,203 13		Do.
Liow Ban Poh ...	381 25		9th August, 1933
Miss H. P. Angus ...	454 50		18th September, 1933
Din bin Omar ...	*† 81 59		1st January, 1933
Seman bin Haji Hashim ...	93 00		1st October, 1933
Asar bin Basir ...	* 289 56		1st January, 1934
W. Olaguera ...	† 176 24		Do.
Mrs. W. Kessler ...	† 750 00		Do.
E. Astrock ...	† 2,051 24		10th May, 1934
Wee Eng Guan ...	811 12		24th March, 1934
Bachee bin Ismail ...	205 18		1st June, 1934
Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...	423 43		17th June, 1934
Abdullah bin Salleb ...	877 85		8th May, 1934
N. K. Bain ...	†† 6,754 96		10th February, 1934
Endin bin Baba ...	* 209 25		17th May, 1934
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...	† 42 55		13th July, 1933

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

‡ Full Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Demang (Penghulu), D.O., Alor Gajah ...	492 00	76	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	54	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,600 00	47	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools ...	2,760 00	46	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140 00	53	Do.
Do. ...	1,080 00	49	Do.
Do. ...	1,200 00	54	Do.
Do. ...	960 00	53	Do.
Do. ...	1,140 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	810 00	53	Do.
Do. ...	840 00	49	Do.
Do. ...	840 00	52	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	50	Do.
Do. ...	540 00	46	Do.
Technical Instructor, Vernacular Schools ...	720 00	49	Do.
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	324 00	50	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	52	Do.
Assistant Cable Jointer, Post Office ...	720 00	55	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000 00	43	Accelerated retirement
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	37	Do.
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	1,680 00	44	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class IIA, Post Office ...	1,560 00	35	Accelerated retirement
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit ...	4,260 00	52	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,400 00	36	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,800 00	51	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Do. ...	1,920 00	51	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	408 00	54	Age limit
Teacher Subordinate, Grade I, Post Office ...	3,000 00	55	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class II, Medical ...	1,200 00	46	Infirmity of body
Staff Nurse, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,440 00	49	Medically unfit
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department ...	600 00	38	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	54	Age limit
Demang, Penghulu District Office, Alor Gajah ...	492 00	83	Do.
Basketry Instructor, Sultan Idris Training College, Tanjong Malim ...	3,120 00	46	Abolition of Office
Woman Teacher, Class IIIB, English Schools, Education ...	2,400 00	37	Section 10 of the Pens. Ord. 1928 (Inefficiency)
Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office ...	3,420 00	54	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Public Works Department ...	2,520 00	45	Infirmity of mind
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept. ...	420 00	54	Optional retirement
Shroff, Grade I, Treasury ...	1,500 00	37	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,760 00	46	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600 00	53	Abolition of Office
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept. ...	720 00	52	Retrenchment
Inspector of Malay Schools, Kelantan ...	2,400 00	35	Medical grounds

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>MALACCA—Continued</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Katang Pillay	107 19	Colonial Government	1st October, 1934
Husin bin Aji	435 00		10th November, 1934
Hamid bin Amat	192 00		30th November, 1934
Haji Ahmat bin Haji Japar ... *	130 35		1st January, 1935
Mohd. Dom bin Haji Yayah ...	858 38		8th February, 1935
Haji Ma'ali bin Haji Ismail ... *	103 95		1st May, 1935
W. M. Millington	† 1,756 43		20th October, 1935
Md. Yasin bin Md. Yusof ...	221 06		12th April, 1935
Soh Cheng Bun	2,250 00		20th July, 1935
Ang Boon Hock	1,783 88		18th July, 1935
Lateh bin Kulop	* 202 95		1st November, 1935
S. Emmanuel	2,266 00		27th October, 1935
Rahmat bin Haji Ali	* 90 94		1st October, 1935
Mohd. Isa bin Ahmad	507 50		18th October, 1935
Gendut bin Nahu	932 00		30th November, 1935
Wong Chong	130 63		10th July, 1935
Hawa binti Abdul Ghani ... *	145 56		1st January, 1936
Haji Mohamed Jonit bin Mohamed Latip	182 96		Do.
Mohamed Idris bin Abu	689 20		24th January, 1936
Salleh bin Lassim	84 06		19th February, 1936
Abdul Rahman bin Nayan ...	531 25		9th May, 1936
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Abdul-Rahman ... *	342 19		9th June, 1936
Abubakar bin Haji Abdul-rahman	254 12		19th July, 1936
Mat Junus bin Shappi	287 37		3rd June, 1936
Baba bin Sulong	180 00		19th June, 1936
Marope bin Mat Dris	* 133 36		3rd July, 1936
S. Murugasoe	1,303 75		23rd July, 1936
Mahat bin Tain	397 82		30th July, 1936
Mohamed Ibrahim bin Mohamed Sheriff	504 00		4th June, 1936
W. Van Huizen	699 75		14th July, 1936
Lieut. Col. A. A. Lermitt, v.D., D.S.O.	† 2,363 33		29th September, 1936
Mrs. V. Suppiah	520 00		19th August, 1936
Yacob bin Said	247 50		1st November, 1936
Mat bin Haji Syed	233 25		Do.
Aman bin Triang	267 00		Do.
Ahmad bin Mohamed Som ...	156 00		20th September, 1936

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

‡ Full Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Peon, Class I, Treasury	300 00	53	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200 00	48	Infirmity of body
Exchange Lineman, Post Office	720 00	50	Do.
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	53	Optional retirement
Penghulu, Permi, Land Office	396 00	76	Old Age
Do. Tanjong Kling, L.O.	396 00	77	Do.
Resident Councillor	14,400 00	53	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools	540 00	52	Infirmity of body
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	4,500 00	57	Age limit
Office Assistant, Treasury	4,020 00	50	Infirmity of body
Demang Penghulu, D. O., Jasin	492 00	77	Optional retirement
Asst. Superintendent, Post Office	5,280 00	52	Do.
Process Server, Grade III, D.O., A.G.	300 00	47	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	52	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools Tailor (formerly 1st Class P. C. No. 2712)	1,920 00	57	Age limit
Police	456 00	37	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	52	Age limit
Demang Penghulu, Land Office	492 00	66	Old Age
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,280 00	45	Infirmity of body
Land Baliff's Man, District Office, Alor Gajah	300 00	37	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200 00	55	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade II, Forests Dept.	900 00	44	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Police	1,140 00	37	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	1,140 00	35	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education	720 00	37	Do.
Lorry Driver, Medical Health Branch	564 00	52	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade	4,200 00	48	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,140 00	43	Do.
Dresser, Grade II, Medical Hospitals & Dispensaries	1,680 00	49	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals & Dispensaries	2,160 00	40	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Surveys, Survey Department, S.S.	9,300 00	56	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, English Schools, Education	2,400 00	55	Optional retirement
Junior Technical Subordinate, Post Office Do.	720 00	54	Do.
Do.	720 00	54	Do.
Do.	720 00	52	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education	720 00	34	Infirmity of body

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
J. Pestana ...	425 00	Colonial Government	15th November, 1936
Tamby bin Abdullah ...	* 601 61		12th October, 1936
Haji Wook bin Haji Mat Som ...	*† 233 93		19th November, 1936
A. J. Minjoot ...	2,400 00		12th February, 1937
Bachik bin Abdullah ...	308 75		6th February, 1937
Dr. A. C. Dutta ...	4,170 00		15th February, 1937
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Jaya ...	127 00		5th March, 1937
K. Thambiah ...	680 00		4th May, 1937
Haji Yayah bin Abdullah ...	501 25		24th July, 1937
S. Ponnampalam ...	383 15		4th August, 1937
J. A. Gostelow ...	305 00		1st October, 1937
Goh Kay Swee ...	1,165 63		1st September, 1937
Chan Juay Geok ...	† 342 00		7th October, 1937
Alwi bin Sulong ...	† 103 95		12th October, 1937
Choo Ah Leong ...	668 75		2nd November, 1937
R. A. Gonzales ...	750 00		3rd December, 1937
Ismail bin Mohamed Amin ...	300 78		29th December, 1937
Endin bin Slammat ...	179 25		31st December, 1937
Ahmat bin Haji Salleh ...	156 00		Do.
Police Pensions			
Mr. S. M. Peralta ...	854 17	Colonial Government	16th October, 1897
Ali bin Husin ...	141 99		1st July, 1902
Raman bin Syed ...	41 80		4th September, 1902
Veer Singh ...	44 80		14th September, 1902
Rentah bin Allee ...	72 00		1st March, 1907
Jaffar bin Hasan ...	72 37		26th April, 1909
Mehan Singh ...	53 17		27th August, 1909
Rahmat bin Sulong ...	90 60		18th June, 1909
Amin bin Sahat ...	105 10		16th October, 1910
Abdulrahman bin Musah ...	114 00		1st May, 1913
Chare Singh ...	44 80		1st May, 1914
Manap bin Lateh ...	80 00		1st November, 1914
Alam bin Kinchu ...	83 29		16th January, 1915
Dial Singh ...	44 80		25th March, 1915
Hassan bin Kalil ...	111 73		1st June, 1915
Mr. J. R. Evans ...	£180-16-8		1st July, 1916
Veer Singh ...	42 00		26th February, 1916
Saudagar Singh ...	44 80		26th January, 1916
Kehar Singh ...	40 00		7th June, 1916
Mohamed Sol bin Kulop ...	184 80		12th October, 1917
Ludin bin Aboo ...	104 57		13th March, 1918
Mohamed Sahat bin Dollah ...	72 80		1st August, 1918
Busu bin Suboh ...	† 217 00		1st June, 1920

* Colony's share.

† Annual allowance.

‡ Full Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class III, Police	1,200 00	48	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department	2,520 00	44	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept. Secretary, Rural Board	960 00	48	Do.
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, Education	4,800 00	51	Optional retirement
Medical Officer, Medical Hospitals and Dispensaries	780 00	45	Infirmity of body
Mandore, Public Works Department	9,600 00	56	Age limit
Assistant Supervisor, Grade I, Excise Dept. Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	480 00	52	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	2,400 00	45	Do.
Light Keeper, Marine Department	1,200 00	50	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Resident Councillor's Office	1,680 00	42	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	1,200 00	53	Do.
Penghulu, Land and District Offices, Alor Gajah	3,000 00	44	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Public Works Department	960 00	44	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Public Works Department	396 00	48	Do.
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, Process Server, Grade I, Supreme Court	3,000 00	50	Do.
Office Keeper, Resident Councillor's Office	3,000 00	39	Do.
	750 00	45	Do.
	360 00	55	Age limit
	360 00		
Per. Pen. Allee.		55	Do.
	108 00		
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800 00	85	Age
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	77	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	120 00	73	Do.
Do.	156 00	85	Do.
Do.	144 00	76	Do.
Sergeant of Police	217 11	64	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	187 67	68	Do.
Corporal of Police	180 00	74	Do.
Sergeant of Police	210 00	78	Age
Corporal, Police Force	228 00	73	Defective vision
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138	168 00	56	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 22	168 00	68	Age
Corporal, No. 18	228 00	63	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 283	168 00	67	Age
Corporal, No. 4	228 00	...	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	£350-0-0	68	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289	168 00	66	Do.
Do. 124	168 00	58	Infirmity of body
Do. 151	156 00	55	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	396 00	67	Do.
Sergeant, No. 7, Police Force	300 00	73	Age
Police Constable, No. 102, Police Force	168 00	64	Do.
Sergeant, Police Force	420 00	65	Age limit

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
MALACCA—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mamat bin Kassim ...	* 190 00	Colonial Government	1st December, 1920
Lidin bin Endin ...	* 134 40		1st October, 1920
L. Hickey ...	* 2,325 00		26th November, 1920
Ali bin Hassan ...	* 142 10		26th August, 1922
Dollah bin Kallay ...	* 304 00		1st January, 1923
Sunder Singh ...	* 192 00		15th February, 1923
Endin bin Bohoh ...	* 120 97		1st April, 1923
Samund Singh ...	* 84 00		7th May, 1923
Gidho Singh ...	* 120 33		1st December, 1923
J. Nolan ...	* 2,871 00		5th May, 1924
Kapur Singh ...	* 146 93		4th April, 1924
Haji Lasim bin Talip ...	* 361 99		1st May, 1924
Phuman Singh ...	* 127 30		12th June, 1924
Bulat bin Kembah ...	* 172 30		13th June, 1924
Kishen Singh ...	* 128 57		23rd July, 1924
Suboh bin Ujang ...	† 291 04		1st August, 1924
Repit bin Hassan ...	† 266 60		23rd July, 1924
Surain Singh ...	† 129 20		18th October, 1924
Jalil bin Tahir ...	† 226 87		29th September, 1924
Naik bin Itam ...	† 209 63		1st March, 1925
Abubakar bin Yahah ...	† 191 90		Do.
Kassim bin Abdulrahman ...	† 483 08		Do.
Ma'aji bin Haji Lias ...	† 255 83		18th March, 1925
Ibrahim bin Sulong ...	† 281 67		1st April, 1925
Budh Singh ...	† 134 90		29th April, 1925
Husin bin Kechik ...	† 290 17		1st May, 1925
Majid bin Ngah ...	† 252 70		Do.
Saman bin Montil ...	† 207 50		9th May, 1925
Ali bin Sulong ...	† 142 50		1st August, 1925
Maharop bin Lesut ...	† 177 87		Do.
H. Kassim bin H. Sulong ...	† 383 50		1st July, 1925
Hamid bin Hussin ...	† 335 56		1st October, 1925
Gurdit Singh ...	† 119 70		30th October, 1925
Junos bin Hamid ...	* 148 13		11th March, 1926
Ismail bin Aman ...	* 350 63		1st May, 1926
Changa Singh ...	* 103 07		14th May, 1926
Long bin Manap ...	* 140 71		28th September, 1926
Ibrahim bin Moalap ...	* 112 09		6th March, 1927
Lengong bin Sulong ...	* 121 56		24th May, 1927
Saop bin Lesut ...	* 118 80		2nd July, 1927
Khamis bin Ibrahim ...	* 126 00		11th August, 1927
Mohamed bin Indot ...	* 200 00		5th November, 1927
Ghicher Singh ...	* 98 25		6th December, 1927
Mahadi bin Ujang ...	* 189 00		11th December, 1927
Latip bin Dagang ...	* 170 53		1st April, 1928
Nar Singh ...	* 81 00		15th March, 1928
Eusope bin Taslim ...	* 112 50		15th May, 1928
Amat bin Taib ...	* 116 85		1st September, 1928
Kassim bin Hassan ...	* 94 05		Do.
Ludin bin Sulong ...	* 259 73		1st May, 1929
Matsom bin Said ...	† 180 00		1st September, 1929
Abu bin Mohamed ...	† 85 97		2nd August, 1929
Nayan bin Kulop ...	† 180 00		17th July, 1929

* Revised Pension.

† Full Pension.

‡ Reduced Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Constable, Police Force	300 00	72	Old Age
Corporal Police Force	336 00	61	Defective vision
Chief Inspector, Police Force	5,400 00	59	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 121, Police	504 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 69	456 00	71	Age limit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	552 00	59	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 180	456 00	61	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 323	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 12, Malacca Police Force	456 00	48	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police, Malacca	5,400 00	58	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 136, Malacca Police Force	456 00	58	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 6, Police Force	600 00	58	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 39, Police Force	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 202, Police Force ...	456 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 316, Police Force	456 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5, Police Force	600 00	63	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 155, Police Force ...	456 00	58	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 333, Police Force	456 00	45	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2, Police Force	660 00	57	Discharged
Constable No. 59, Police Force	456 00	62	Age limit
Do. 53, do.	456 00	62	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force	1,020 00	60	Do.
Corporal, No. 16, Police Force	600 00	57	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 30, Police Force	600 00	60	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 266, Police Force	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 17, Police Force	600 00	57	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 10, Police Force	504 00	62	Do.
Corporal, No. 11, Police Force	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 83, Police Force	456 00	67	Age limit
Corporal, No. 18, Police Force	552 00	60	Do.
Sergeant, No. 6, Police Force	780 00	62	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force	900 00	67	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 8	600 00	58	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	1,020 00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2, Malacca Police Force	660 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 150	456 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 13	504 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 213	432 00	48	Do.
Do. 45	456 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 19	600 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3290	456 00	50	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2655	660 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2708	456 00	54	Age limit
Do. 2792	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Do. 2832	456 00	44	Do.
Do. 2838	456 00	54	Age limit
Do. 2782	456 00	60	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2980	1,020 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2715	456 00	55	Do.
Do. 2864	456 00	54	Infirmity
Do. 2702	456 00	50	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
MALACCA—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Abubakar bin Ali ...	* 100 70	Colonial Government	7th September, 1929
Kong Puck Yong ...	* 375 00		1st January, 1930
Hassan bin Udin ...	* 97 37		4th December, 1929
Hari Singh ...	* 104 98		2nd January, 1930
Kamis bin Kalip ...	* 171 92		18th July, 1930
Pihi bin Hassan ...	* 127 30		12th September, 1930
Wahap bin Latip ...	* 164 45		12th November, 1930
Ganga Singh ...	* 110 20		30th October, 1930
Kassim bin Abu ...	* 96 43		24th September, 1930
Sahop bin Baki ...	* 160 50		24th March, 1931
Junet bin Abdulrahman ...	161 50		6th May, 1931
Abu bin Abdulrahman ...	169 17		1st December, 1932
Jalil bin Salam ...	188 12		1st January, 1932
Chik Mat bin Adin ...	193 12		Do.
Said bin Kechut ...	270 00		1st February, 1932
Bakar bin Ali ...	208 15		Do.
Junos bin Hassan ...	250 25		1st March, 1932
Abdul Ghani bin Ludin ...	217 50		1st April, 1932
Senin bin Indin ...	164 35		9th May, 1932
Abubakar bin Md. Tahir ...	220 00		3rd May, 1932
Mohamed bin Jamaludin ...	231 88		1st July, 1932
Mamut bin Puchat ...	133 00		Do.
Seman bin Hoosain ...	213 75		9th June, 1932
Amat bin Daud ...	134 38		21st July, 1932
Mohamed bin Latip ...	161 98		1st June, 1932
Bachee bin Ujang ...	226 94		1st July, 1932
Kindot bin Lantar ...	178 50		Do.
Samat bin Mat ...	179 13		1st June, 1932
Abu bin Ajan ...	148 67		29th June, 1932
Mohamed bin Aboo ...	121 12		3rd July, 1932
Moloh bin Moodin ...	141 07		11th July, 1932
Sabtu bin Lesut ...	94 52		9th July, 1932
Dogol bin Mahat ...	118 27		1st August, 1932
Daeh bin Japar ...	138 70		1st July, 1932
Mamin bin Kassan ...	106 40		11th July, 1932
Kassan bin Taib ...	98 80		14th June, 1932
Abdul Rahman bin Ismail ...	90 45		6th July, 1932
Salim bin Osman ...	168 75		1st August, 1932
Itam bin Omar ...	101 75		14th June, 1932
Tara Singh ...	† 64 53		9th August, 1932
Laziz bin Mat ...	114 00		18th July, 1932
Tee Ah Leong ...	126 25		1st October, 1932
Osman bin Sulong ...	121 60		29th August, 1932
Dris bin Pekkih ...	161 50		10th June, 1932
Yassin bin Suboh ...	110 20		23rd June, 1932
Merah bin Kulop ...	112 10		1st September, 1932
Hassan bin Amin ...	156 75		29th August, 1932
Samah bin Dusah ...	103 07		1st December, 1932
Viryam Singh ...	136 80		14th December, 1932
Fateh Singh ...	* 145 67		5th August, 1933
Ibrahim bin Mohd. Som ...	101 17		22nd December, 1933
Bhan Singh ...	113 05		23rd August, 1933
E. J. McLernon ...	* 2,808 00		15th May, 1934
Bishan Singh ...	197 50		1st April, 1934
Sham Singh ...	385 92		Do.
Abu bin Itam ...	181 25		21st February, 1935
Mohamed Yasim bin Bachi ...	297 37		1st June, 1934

* Full Pension.

† Colony's share.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 2705 ...	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable ...	960 00	57	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2810 ...	456 00	52	Defective vision
Police Constable, No. 3509 ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 2679 ...	552 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2730 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 2674 ...	552 00	47	Do.
Police Constable No. 3185 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Do. 2881 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Do. 2675, Police M. ...	456 00	52	Do.
Do. 2764, do. ...	456 00	51	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2691, Malacca ...	456 00	53	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2685, Malacca ...	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
Do. 2671, do. ...	600 00	47	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant No. 2652, Dindings ...	720 00	53	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal No. 2659, Dindings ...	552 00	51	Do.
1st Class Sergeant No. 2656, Dindings ...	780 00	50	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2666, Dindings ...	600 00	50	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2898, Dindings ...	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2699, Dindings ...	600 00	50	Do.
Do. 2673, do. ...	600 00	52	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2687, Dindings ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2677, Dindings ...	600 00	49	Do.
Do. 2688, do. ...	600 00	39	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2914, Dindings ...	456 00	52	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2681, Dindings ...	600 00	52	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal No. 2700, Malacca ...	504 00	47	Do.
2nd Class Corporal No. 2788, Malacca ...	552 00	55	Age limit and Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2911, Malacca ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Do. 2791, do. ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. 2879, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 2733, do. ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 2829, do. ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 2778, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 2837, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 2786, do. ...	456 00	40	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 2847, Malacca ...	432 00	39	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2682, Malacca ...	600 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2743, Dindings ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3391, Dindings ...	456 00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2853, Dindings ...	456 00	47	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 19, Malacca ...	600 00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2844, Malacca ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. 2816, do. ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 2790, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 2910, do. ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. 2849, do. ...	456 00	48	Do.
Do. 2775, do. ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3059, Malacca ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. 3093, do. ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class Police Constable No. 2862 ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable No. 3261 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police ...	6,480 00	54	Optional retirement
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 3428 ...	600 00	48	Age limit
2nd Class Sikh Sergeant Major, No. 3497 ...	960 00	56	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2728 ...	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 2660 ...	780 00	48	Age limit

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>MALACCA—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mahmood bin Mat Aris ...	149 38	Colonial Government	29th May, 1933
Lajis bin Ayim ...	124 93		1st August, 1934
Suboh bin Lahim ...	110 68		9th July, 1934
Kirpal Singh ...	102 60		2nd September, 1934
Abdul Rahim bin Hussin ...	126 88		1st September, 1934
Si Long bin Jobok ...	164 35		5th December, 1934
Hassan bin Adot ...	104 98		2nd November, 1934
Bachi bin Ali ...	135 85		7th December, 1934
Isher Singh ...	104 50		13th March, 1935
Hassan bin Hussin ...	235 50		27th February, 1935
Ismail bin Haji Omar ...	187 50		1st November, 1934
Santa Singh ...	108 77		8th May, 1935
Hussin bin Khamis ...	248 65		1st June, 1935
Mohamed Drus bin Awang ...	266 01		10th May, 1935
Osman bin Jan ...	111 15		20th June, 1935
Osman bin Mohd. Noor ...	100 80		17th June, 1935
Amat bin Mat Amin ...	124 45		26th May, 1935
Manap bin Haji Abdul Rahman ...	299 25		1st August, 1935
Marope bin Ujan ...	111 83		20th June, 1935
Imbok bin Jadi ...	124 99		25th May, 1935
Mat Arop bin Ali ...	125 87		19th September, 1935
Mangal Singh ...	251 54		1st October, 1935
Yeo Ah Bah ...	176 80		1st November, 1935
Gujuhr Singh ...	100 25		10th October, 1935
Sudin bin Badur ...	393 13		1st November, 1935
Jali bin Jimbeng ...	188 03		1st October, 1935
Ahmat bin Din ...	123 98		Do.
Matsom bin Taib ...	246 00		26th September, 1935
Haji Mahmud bin Jahaya ...	149 38		9th November, 1935
Mat Serah bin Kassim ...	128 25		11th January, 1936
Angkat bin Bantut ...	205 00		13th January, 1936
Midin bin Bantut ...	144 40		11th February, 1936
Said bin Musah ...	124 95		6th April, 1936
Abu Bakar bin Mohamed ...	342 17		1st May, 1936
Kassim bin Sahir ...	401 60		1st June, 1936

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class Corporal, No. 2689 ...	600 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2942 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
Do. 2869 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3128 ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2697 ...	600 00	48	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2698 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Do. 2761 ...	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Do. 2716 ...	456 00	47	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3259 ...	456 00	42	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2686 ...	720 00	44	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 2657 ...	780 00	40	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3335 ...	456 00	46	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant No. 2664 ...	600 00	47	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant-Major No. 2683 ...	960 00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2760 ...	456 00	35	Do.
2nd Class P.C. No. 2859 ...	432 00	42	Infirmity of mind
1st Class P. C. No. 2711 ...	396 00	39	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2653 ...	720 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2926 ...	504 00	33	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 2899 ...	552 00	34	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2690 ...	456 00	40	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 3553 ...	720 00	47	Age limit
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 6 ...	624 00	47	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3278 ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 2651 ...	1,020 00	47	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 2670 ...	552 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2737 ...	456 00	44	Do
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2665 ...	720 00	44	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2668 ...	600 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2875 ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2684 ...	600 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2867 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Lance Corporal No. 2707 ...	504 00	46	Age limit
Detective, Grade I, No. 2 ...	1,020 00	48	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police ...	1,200 00	49	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<hr/>			
MALACCA—Continued	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Budin bin Aris	122 55	Colonial Government	22nd May, 1936
Narain Singh	112 57		13th June, 1936
Masor bin Bidin	131 10		27th June, 1936
Baba bin Lengong	152 95		22nd June, 1936
Siang bin Ma'arus	127 80		27th June, 1936
Gurmukh Singh	89 51		4th July, 1936
Seman bin Bentong	156 88		1st October, 1936
Natha Singh	121 12		17th October, 1936
Busa bin Kechut	120 65		29th October, 1936
Choh Boo	215 45		1st December, 1936
Baba bin Dolmat	223 13		5th December, 1936
Matsah bin Sumon	235 03		1st January, 1937
Veer Singh	384 03		Do.
Abdul Majid bin Chota	497 25		1st March, 1937
Thian Shin	176 00		1st May, 1937
Asah bin Husin	121 85		5th May, 1937
Ali bin Drasip	123 02		1st June, 1937
Mohamed bin Ripit	116 85		Do.
Matsom bin Lasim	124 45		1st August, 1937
Saleh bin Osman	82 09		15th August, 1937
Ahmad bin Bali	171 78		2nd October, 1937
Awal bin Bentong	124 93		8th September, 1937
Daud bin Karim	123 50		9th October, 1937
Jakun bin Kasim	123 98		13th November, 1937
Mohd Tahir bin Husin	242 30		25th November, 1937
Tompang bin Saba	126 11		25th October, 1937
Said bin Haji Maidin	137 75		8th December, 1937
Mat Noor bin Hassan	127 78		19th December, 1937
Alam bin Ludin	176 25		23rd December, 1937
Ismail bin Ngah	192 50		19th December, 1937
Jusin bin Montok	123 75		24th December, 1937
<i>Special Allowances</i>			
Kung Theam Sung	* 369 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1922

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class P. C. No. 2798 ...	456 00	37	Infirmity of body
Do. 3280 ...	456 00	38	Do.
Do. 2741 ...	456 00	41	Do.
Do. 2813 ...	456 00	41	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 2915 ...	432 00	39	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 3303 ...	396 00	43	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2944 ...	600 00	36	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 3518 ...	456 00	40	Do.
Do. 2738 ...	456 00	37	Do.
Detective, Grade III, No. 4 ...	744 00	47	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant-Major No. 1703 ...	960 00	42	Infirmity of body
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2701 ...	660 00	45	Age limit
Sergeant Major, No. 3479 ...	1,020 00	51	Do.
Asiatic Inspector of Police ...	2,160 00	35	Infirmity of body
Detective, Grade III, No. 15 ...	640 00	45	Age limit
3rd Class Constable, No. 2882 ...	408 00	33	Infirmity of body
1st Class Constable, No. 2779 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
Do. 2928 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 2763 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 810 ...	396 00	31	Infirmity of body
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2819 ...	660 00	35	Do.
1st Class Contable, No. 2941 ...	456 00	35	Do.
Do. 2805 ...	456 00	35	Do.
Do. 2769 ...	456 00	34	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2768 ...	600 00	39	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 2884 ...	456 00	35	Do.
Do. 2757 ...	456 00	38	Do.
Do. 2703 ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2658 ...	600 00	42	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2695 ...	660 00	37	Do.
2nd Class Constable, No. 2811 ...	432 00	39	Do.
Surveyor, Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Department ...	£250-0-0	72	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

FOREIGN CONSULS

1937

FOREIGN CONSULS

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
SINGAPORE			
Argentine Republic ..	Vice-Consul (<i>vacant</i>) A. WERNLI, Chancellor (in-charge)	..	
Austria ..	<i>a</i> ..		
Belgium ..	A. GRAFF, Acting Consul <i>b</i> ..	..
Brazil ..	LESLIE ALFRED DAVIES, Vice-Consul <i>c</i> (on leave) ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 2210 of 24th November, 1933.	
	SAMUEL ERIC TRAVIS, Consular Agent (in-charge)	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 6 of 4th January, 1935.	
Chili ..	MARIO VARGAS-ROZAS, Honorary Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 324 of 24th February, 1932.	
China ..	KAO LING-PO, Consul-General <i>d</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 2940 of 30th October, 1936.	
	LI YEN, Consul ..	..
Czechoslovakia ..	*PAVEL STRÁNSKY, Consul (on leave) ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 419 of 22nd February, 1935.	
	JOSEF VLADIMIR POLODNA, Attaché (in-charge)	..	
Denmark ..	EIGIL KOCH, Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 3132 of 20th November, 1936	
Finland ..	J. W. DE PIRO, Honorary Consul <i>e</i>	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 655 of 13th March, 1936.	
France ..	*P. A. BALLEREAU, Consul-General <i>f</i>	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 3099 of 29th October, 1937.	
	YVES A. V. REVELLI, Vice-Consul	..	
Germany ..	*WALTER MAENSS, Consul-General <i>g</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 2040 of 16th October, 1931.	
	W. DWARS, Chancellor ..	..
Hungary ..	<i>Vacant</i> ..	..
Italy ..	*C. A. PEREGO, Consul <i>h</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 2328 of 20th August, 1937.	
	*KIICHI GUNJI, Consul-General ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 2527 of 9th November, 1934.	
Japan ..	YOSHIO SUGITA, Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 40 of 23rd January, 1936.	
	T. HAYASHI, Chancellor ..	..

* de Carrière

(a) The German Consul General informally represents Austrian interests *Vide* 1251/28 & 4724/29. (b) Consul of Belgium at Singapore with jurisdiction over Johore and Brunei, *Vide* 4134/28. British North Borneo and Sarawak. *Vide* 5881/31. (c) Senhor Aluisio Magalhães as Consul of Brazil at Calcutta with jurisdiction in the Straits Settlements. *Vide* 8114/36 *Vide* G.N. No. 3205 of 27th November 1936. (d) The Chinese Consul-General at Singapore with jurisdiction over Consulates at Penang and Kuala Lumpur. *vide* 975-34. (e) With jurisdiction covering the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States and the Unfederated Malay States, *vide* 7495-35. (f) Consul-General for France at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei, Sarawak and State of North Borneo. (g) Consul-General at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei, Sarawak and the State of North Borneo. (h) With jurisdiction in the whole of the Straits Settlements, the Malay States and the State of North Borneo, *vide* 7985/36

FOREIGN CONSULS

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*continued*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
	SINGAPORE—<i>continued</i>		
Netherlands	*WILLIAM DANIELS, Consul-General <i>a</i>	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 1083 of 18th May, 1934.	
	*J. M. VIRULY, Consul ..	...
	*J. G. L. VAN DORP, Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 1088 of 18th May, 1934.	
Norway	W. A. VENNING, Honorary Consul <i>b</i>	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 1790 of 19th July, 1935.	
Peru	J. B. MYLES, Chancellor (on leave) <i>c</i>	...	
	C. H. I. KENT, (in-charge) ..	...
Poland	W. NOWOLECKI, Honorary Vice-Consul <i>d</i>	...	
Portugal	*R. G. A. GUERRA, Consul-General	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 1560 of 21st June, 1935.	
	O. P. GRIFFITH-JONES, J.P., Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 1086 of 24th April, 1936.	
	C. FERNANDES SILVA, Chancellor	...	
Russia	<i>Vacant</i> ..	...
Siam	*LUANG VUDHISARA NETINATI, Consul-General <i>e</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 3287 of 4th December, 1936.	
Spain	G. H. BOWEN, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 1505 of 4th August, 1933.	
Sweden	V. E. L. SANDBERG, Honorary Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 487 of 1st March, 1935.	
	C. G. WINDLE, Honorary Vice-Consul (on leave)	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 77 of 11th January, 1935.	
	F. H. TEMPERLEY, Acting Honorary Vice-Consul	...	
Switzerland	H. R. ARBENZ, Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 200 of 29th January, 1930.	
	*J. PIFFARETTI, Chancellor Secretary ..	...
Turkey	<i>f</i>	...	
United States of America	Consul-General <i>g</i> (<i>vacant</i>) ..	...
	*THOMAS McENELLY, Consul (in-charge) ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 2735 of 30th November, 1934.	
	*PATRICK MALLON, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 1559 of 21st June, 1935.	
	*F. E. FARNSWORTH, Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 1513 of 28th May, 1937.	

* de Carrière.

(a) Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo.

(b) Mr. W. A. Venning, as Honorary Norwegian Consul at Singapore, with jurisdiction covering the Federated Malay States of Selangor, Negri Sembilan and Pahang, the Unfederated Malay States of Johore, Kelantan and Trengganu, Brunei, North Borneo and Sarawak, *vide* 3683-32.(c) Mr. Jose Valera Arias is the Peruvian Consul at Hongkong with jurisdiction in Ceylon and the Straits Settlements, *vide* 1602/37.(d) With jurisdiction in the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States of Johore, Kedah, Perlis, Kelantan and Trengganu, *vide* 1434-36.(e) With jurisdiction over Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei and the State of North Borneo, residing in Singapore, *vide* 6025/36.(f) The Consul-General of Turkey in London has jurisdiction over this Colony, *vide* 1364/37.(g) With jurisdiction over the Settlements of Singapore, Malacca and Labuan and the Malay States of Selangor, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Johore, Kelantan, Trengganu, Brunei, Sarawak and British North Borneo, *vide* 3431-32.

FOREIGN CONSULS

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*concluded*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
PENANG			
Belgium ..	F. H. GRUMITT, Consul <i>a</i>	...	
China ..	*HUANG YEN-KAI, Consul <i>b</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 2528 of 9th, November, 1934.	
Denmark ..	W. GJØRDESEN, Honorary Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 3133 of 20th November, 1936.	
France ..	M. QUIQUANDON, Consular Agent	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 3745 of 31st December, 1937.	
Italy ..	Dr. G. ROSI, Consular Agent ..	...
Netherlands ..	F. HELMERS, Acting Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 2381 of 4th September, 1936.	
Norway ..	JAMES DICK, Honorary Vice-Consul R ST . O.O <i>c d</i>	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 1679 of 5th July, 1935.	
Portugal ..	JOHN G. BROWN, Acting Vice-Consul	...	
Siam ..	NAI YIM PHUNG PHRAKUN, Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 2821 of 1st November, 1935.	
Sweden ..	C. B. REDWAY, Vice-Consul	...	
Switzerland ..	PAUL LIENHARD, Consular Agent (on leave)	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 3579 of 31st December, 1936.	
	H. VOELLM (Acting)		
United States of America ..	*ROBERT B. STREEPER Consul <i>e</i>	<i>Vide</i> G.N. No. 3656 of 24th December, 1937.	

* de Carrière.

(a) Consul of Belgium at Penang with jurisdiction covering Penang, Province Wellesley, and the States of Perlis, Kedah, Kelantan and Trengganu, 5968,32.

(b) The Chinese Consul at Penang with jurisdiction over Province Wellesley and Unfederated Malay States of Kedah and Perlis, *Vide* 975/34.

(c) The Honorary Vice-Consul at Penang with jurisdiction covering the territories of Penang, Province Wellesley and the Malay States of Perak, Kedah and Perlis, *Vide* 4280-35.

(d) 1st Class Order of St. Olav.

(e) Jurisdiction of Penang Consulate covers Malay States of Perak, Kedah, Perlis and Province Wellesley.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POPULATION, VITAL

AND

HOUSING STATISTICS

POPULATION ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS

TAKEN ON

1st APRIL, 1931, 1,114,015

ESTIMATED POPULATION MID-YEAR 1937, 1,248,118

1937

POPULATION, VITAL AND HOUSING STATISTICS

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish	Area in square miles	Malays	Europeans	Eurasians	Chinese	Indians	Others
Singapore Island ..	220	70,788	11,640	7,591	495,856	56,969	8,642
Labuan	35	5,131	31	44	2,693	149	63
Penang Island ..	110	40,193	1,944	2,209	141,917	31,007	1,781
Province Wellesley ..	290	73,614	309	289	52,700	27,355	542
Malacca ..	640	104,839	473	2,269	77,479	26,593	629
TOTAL ..	* 1,295	294,565	14,397	12,402	770,645	142,073	11,657

* Excludes Christmas Island—Area 60 square miles—population 1,237 (31-12-36) and Cocos Island—Area 1 square mile—population 1,142 (1-4-31).

RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS AND EMIGRANTS

Paupers	Number of Immigrants (a)			Number of Emigrants (a)
	1927	..	687,107	524,532
	1928	..	566,731	484,117
	1929	..	592,147	462,026
	1930	..	507,849	522,398
	1931	..	284,635	425,190
	1932	..	228,279	355,087
	1933	..	207,831	238,333
	1934	..	325,403	223,608
	1935	..	363,108	244,993
	1936	..	369,243	277,381
	1937	..	547,169	318,968

(a)—Total arrivals and departures for Colony Ports from and to foreign (i. e. Non-Malayan) Ports.

POPULATION, VITAL AND HOUSING STATISTICS

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Total	Population to the square Mile	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN 1931			Births, number and rate per 1,000	Marriages	Deaths, number and rate per 1,000
		Agriculture	Manufactures	Commerce			
651,486	2,961'30	*25,523	*42,968	*63,841	{ 29,848 45'8	..	14,306 22'0
8,111	231'74				{ 344 42'4	..	220 27'1
219,051	1,991'37	50,140	16,523	28,393	{ 7,847 35'8	..	5,045 23'1
154,809	533'82				{ 5,811 37'5	..	3,602 23'3
212,282	331'69	42,414	5,879	10,015	{ 8,633 40'7	..	4,801 22'7
1,245,739	961'96	118,077	65,370	102,249	{ 52,483 42'1	..	27,974 22'4

*Includes Labuan, Christmas and Cocos Islands.

INFANTILE MORTALITY

ESTIMATED POPULATION

Infantile Mortality (Deaths under 1 year per mille of Births)			Estimated population, male and female, on 30th June, 1937,—distinguishing between European and Asiatic		
S.S.	Ratio per mille of Births		Estimated population 1,245,739		
Including deaths in children born elsewhere ..	155'80		European	14,397	
			Asiatic	1,231,342	
				<u>1,245,739</u>	
Excluding deaths in children born elsewhere ..	152'96		Males	..	
			Females	..	
				<u>..</u>	

POPULATION, VITAL AND HOUSING STATISTICS

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POPULATION (EXCLUDING ESTATES), HOUSES AND HOUSE DENSITY

1931

	Occupied Houses	Unoccupied Houses	Persons	Males	Females	Number per Occupied House
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ..	155,468	23,436	1,070,734	645,165	425,569	6.9
Settlement of Singapore ..	58,273	9,202	560,464	353,601	206,863	9.6
Settlement of Penang ..	62,228	10,122	340,752	197,631	143,121	5.5
Settlement of Malacca ..	34,967	4,112	169,518	93,933	75,585	4.8
SINGAPORE—						
Singapore Municipality ..	39,200	6,604	445,719	284,486	161,233	11.4
Singapore Country ..	17,095	2,177	105,037	63,591	41,446	6.1
Labuan ..	1,676	413	7,507	3,943	3,564	4.5
Christmas Island ..	106	8	1,059	973	86	9.1
Cocos-Keeling Islands ..	196	..	1,142	608	534	5.8
PENANG—						
Penang Municipality ..	16,149	1,959	149,408	89,050	60,358	9.3
Penang North East ..	4,084	486	18,158	10,971	7,187	4.4
Balik Pulau ..	7,673	1,203	31,305	17,376	13,929	4.0
Butterworth ..	13,833	2,016	56,176	30,723	25,453	4.0
Bukit Mertajam ..	10,511	2,292	42,850	24,270	18,580	4.0
Nibong Tebal ..	6,117	1,246	26,364	15,149	11,215	4.3
Dindings ..	3,861	920	16,491	10,092	6,399	4.3
MALACCA—						
Malacca Municipality ..	4,756	376	38,042	22,801	15,241	8.0
Malacca Central ..	9,839	900	43,060	22,093	20,967	4.4
Alor Gajah ..	11,427	1,709	48,742	26,449	22,293	4.3
Jasin ..	8,945	1,127	39,674	22,590	17,084	4.4

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS

**CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY**

1937

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
SINGAPORE						
Church of England	600	400	St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road	Consolidated	Votes for :— Singapore Bishopric Fund \$3,400 Grant for St. Andrew's Cathedral \$9,300 p a.	Staff— Ven. Graham White, M.A. Rev. D. E. J. Hodge
Do.	150	50	St. Paul's Church, 6th mile, Upper Serangoon Road	...	...	Staff— Served by Cathedral staff
Do.	75	35	Bethel School Church, Fowlie Road, Katong	...	...	Staff— Served by Cathedral staff
Do.	200	164	St. Matthew's Church, Neil Road	...	...	Cantonese Congregation Staff— Rev. Yip Cho Sang
Do.	300	406	St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road	...	...	Staff— Rev. C. D. Gnanamani " Ng. Ho. Le " J. Lee Bang Hang Five separate Services at St. Peter's Church.
Do.	80	50	St. John's Church, Jurong	...	...	Staff— Rev. Ng. Ho. Le Seven Eastern languages are used at St. Peter's, St. John's, and St. Matthew's Tamil, Malayalam, Cantonese, Foochow, Teochew, Hokkien, Malay
Presbyterian Church of England	300	180	Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road	...	...	Rev. Stephen Band, B.A.
English Presbyterian Mission	150	120	Bukit Timah	...	...	Ministers— Rev. A. S. Moore Anderson, M.A. " T. C. Gibson, M.A. " R. L. Richards, B.A. " Tay Sek Tin " Tan Leng Tien " Quek Keng Hoon " Si Seng Teck " Lu Thien Liong Also other unordained preachers
	60	20	Aukang	...	...	Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinsep Street, where Malay and English are used
	300	250	Tekkha	...	...
	150	70	Prinsep Street	...	...
	150	60	Paya Lebar	...	...
	100	20	Seletar	...	...
	100	80	Siglap	...	...	The whole Chinese Church and Mission entirely supported by voluntary contribution
	160	150	Tanjong Pagar Road	...	...
	70	40	Albert Street	...	...
Methodist Episcopal	250	100	Wesley Church, Fort Canining Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. Hobart B. Amstutz, M.A.
	...	140		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	100	75	Havelock Road and Alexandra Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. S. S. Pakianathan
Do.	200	100	Kwangtung Church, Anglo-Chinese School Hall, Coleman Street	...	...	Minister— Mr. Chow Chee Yee
	...	100		...	...	Sunday School

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
			SINGAPORE— <i>continued</i>			
Methodist Episcopal	350	300	Bickley Memorial Church, Kampong Kapor Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. Goh Hood Keng
	400	490		...	...	Sunday School
Do	...	*	Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Blakang Mati	10/- per capita per annum plus 10/- each service conducted	...	Rev. H. B. Amstutz, M.A. Chaplain *Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200
Do.	150	80	Tamil Methodist Church, Short Street	...	...	Minister— (Tamil Service) Rev. S. S. Pakianathan
	150	50		...	...	Sunday School
	150	80	Hingwa Service	...	...	Minister— Rev. Paul Hang
	300	100	Foochow Service	...	...	Rev. Andrew Chen, M.A.
Do.	500	225	Telok Ayer Street, Chinese Church	...	...	Minister— Rev. Hong Han Keng
	500	60	„ English Service	...	...	Sunday School
Do.	200	80	Paya Lebar	...	...
	100	75	English Service	...	...	Minister— Rev. Chew Hock Hin
	...	160	...	...	...	Sunday School
Do.	200	100	Geylang Chinese Methodist Church, Al Junied Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. Lim Poh Chin
	...	90	...	...	...	Sunday School
	200	75	„ English Methodist Church	...	...	Minister— Rev. Edward Lau
	...	100	...	...	...	Sunday School
	...	150	„ Malay Service	...	...	Rev. Chew Hock Hin
	200	160		...	...	Sunday School
Unsectarian known as "Brethren"	170	80	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road	...	...	English Service. Five Malay Service. Two services held weekly
Do.	200	70	Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Four services held weekly
Do.	150	50	Chinese Gospel Hall, Yeo Chu Kang Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Four services held weekly
Do.	100	15	Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Two services held weekly
Do.	140	80	"Bethesda" (Katong), corner of Carpmael and Pennefather Road	...	...	English Service. Two services held weekly Malay „ Six „ Chinese „ One „
Do.	60	30	"Bethesda," Neil Road	...	...	English two, Malay & Chinese, one service each weekly
Roman Catholic	2,000	1,400	St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street	...	...	Rev. M. A. Cardoso Vicar-General Portuguese Mission Rev. A. S. Rego, Vicar of the Church
Do.	230	75	Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent, Middle Road	...	...	Rev. A. Gonsalves, Missionary Rev. J. D. Bretao, Missionary

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
SINGAPORE—continued						
Roman Catholic	900	1,330	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street	...	...	The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith
Do.	300	300	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	180	40	Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	300	100	Chapel in St. Patrick's Institution, East Coast Road	...	...	Do.
Do.	50	90	Chapel in the Redemptorist Monastery, 339 Thomson Road	...	...	2 Services in English
Do.	60	47	Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Derbyshire Road	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	20	12	Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road	...	...	Do.
Do.	850	1,450	Church of "Sts. Peter and Paul," Queen Street	...	...	2 Services in Swatow and Hokkien
Do.	800	760	Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road	...	...	Services in Hakka or Cantonese
Do.	1,400	600	Church of "St. Teresa of the Child Jesus," Kampong Bahru Road	...	...	Services in Chinese
Do.	800	1,550	Church of "The Holy Family," Tanjong Katong, East Coast Road	...	...	2 Services in English
Do.	650	910	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road	...	...	Services in Tamil
Do.	1,100	1,455	Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Serangoon	...	...	2 Services in Chinese
Do.	30	16	Chapel in St. Xavier's Seminary, Ponggol Road	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	50	...	Chapel at Ponggol	...	...	Do.
Do.	250	400	Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah	...	...	Services in Chinese
Do.	150	150	Chapel of "St. Anthony," Mandai Road	...	...	Do.
Seventh-day Adventists	250	220	Seventh-day Adventist Church, Penang Road	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Do.	200	180	Malayan Seminary	...	...	Services in English
Do.	40	35	20-D Lorong 27, Geylang	...	...	Services in Malay
Armenian	90	15	Armenian Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator, Hill Street	...	...	Services in Armenian
Jewish	350	50	Maghain Aboth, Waterloo Street	...	...	Minister— Rev. Elias Shalome Services in Hebrew

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
			SINGAPORE--continued			
Jewish	250	50	"Chesed-El" Synagogue, Oxley Rise	...	...	Minister-- Ezra Meir Hazan Services in Hebrew
			PENANG			
Church of England	262	100	St. George, The Martyr, Penang	...	Grant to St. George's Church \$7,200	Services in Tamil and Chinese as well as English
Do.	150	50	St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street	...	...
Do.	160	70	St. George's Chinese Mission, No. 56, MacAlister Road	...	...
Roman Catholic	1,200	1,200	Church of the Assumption, 3 Farquhar Street	...	...
Do.	140	140	Chapel, College Lane	..	...	Seminary
Do.	450	350	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus	...	...
Do.	650	1,300	Church of St. Francis, Xavier, 52, Penang Road	...	...
Do.	500	500	Church of our Lady of Sorrows, (Chinese) 33, MacAlister Road	...	..
Do.	150	120	Chapel of St. Xavier at rear of front building of School	...	...	Private Chapel for Brothers and Pupils
Do.	800	500	Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Balik Pulau	...	...
Do.	...	...	Chapel of the Holy Infant Jesus, Light Street	...	...	Private Chapel for Sisters and Pupils
Seventh-day Adventists	75	100 in 2 sections	140, Burmah Road	...	...	Morning Service in Chinese Evening Service in English
Methodist Episcopal, Church of America	140	120	Wesley Church (Fitzgerald, Memorial) Corner of Burmah Road and Anson Road	...	...	Services in English
Do.	150	100	Tamil Church, Kebun Niyor Road	...	...	Services in Tamil
Do.	600	400	Chinese, Church, 18, Madras Lane, Penang	...	...	Service in Chinese Hokkien
Presbyterian, Church of England	132	43	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Northam Road	...	...

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
<i>PENANG—continued</i>						
Known as "Open Brethren"	180	180	Schoolroom and Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Roman Catholic	60	40	Chapel of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Branch of the Chinese Church of Our Lady of Sorrows
Known as "Open Brethren"	90	70	Gospel Hall (Leper Asylum) Pulau Jerejak, old Settlement	...	...	Service in Chinese
Do.	70	20	Chapel in Camp "E" Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Do.
Do.	40	25	Camp No. 2 Chapel, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Do.
<i>PROVINCE WELLESLEY</i>						
Church of England	110	40	St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.	}	Grant to Divine Service \$850.	Services held at twelve other centres (Estates, etc.)
Do.	100	55	Nibong Tebal Church (Tamil) P. W.			
Do.	50	45	Bukit Tengah (Tamil) P. W.			
Methodist Episcopal Mission	80	30	Anglo-Chinese School Hall Nibong Tebal	...	...	Services in Tamil and Chinese
Do.	150	50	The Methodist Episcopal Church, Bukit Mertajam	...	...	Services in Chinese, Tamil and English
Roman Catholic	500	250	Church of the Holy Name of Mary (Matang Tinggi) P. W.	...	...
Do.	500	300	Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Machang Buboh) P. W.	...	...
Do.	300	200	Church of St. Anne (Cherok Tokun) Bukit Mertajam	...	...
Do.	400	300	Church of St. Anthony, Nibong Tebal	...	...
Known as "Open Brethren"	70	30	Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungei Bakap	...	...	Services in Chinese and English
Do.	60	20	Gospel Hall, Nibong Tebal	...	...	Service in Chinese

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
MALACCA						
Church of England	100	85	Christ Church	Nil.	\$3,750	The money from public funds is a block grant in aid to Christ Church to assist in maintaining the organisation of the Church, its services and the Chaplain L. St. G. Petter, Colonial Chaplain
Roman Catholic	800	300	St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya	...	...	A. M. Corvado—Vicar
Do.	500	300	Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir	...	...	A. M. Corvado, Chaplain
Do.	250	200	Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah	...	...	M. X. Fernandes, Chaplain
Do.	160	80	Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir	...	...	A. M. Corvado, Chaplain
Do.	850	650	St. Francis Xavier's Church, Riverside	...	...
Do.	200	100	St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir	...	...
Do.	250	200	Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir	...	...
Do.	120	110	St. Francis Institution Chapel	...	...
Do.	150	120	St. James Chapel, Merlimau	...	...
Do.	100	100	St. Paul's Chapel, Garding	...	...
Do.	400	300	St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak	...	...
Do.	80	75	St. Joseph's Chapel, Tanjong Gelam	...	...
Methodist Episcopal Church						
Tamil Congregation	150	40	Methodist Episcopal Church, Corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street	...	...	Rev. K. Joseph, Pastor
Chinese Congregation	150	140		...	...	Rev. Chua Poh Han, Pastor
Straits Chinese Congregation	150	120		...	...	Mr. Ho Seng Ong, Pastor

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
<i>MALACCA—continued</i>						
Chinese Congregation	150	80	Jasin	...	...	Rev. Lim Keong Eng, Pastor
Do.	70	25	Bemban	...	...	Rev. Lim Keong Eng, Pastor
Do.	100	40	Merlimau	...	...	Mr. Lee Cheng Hin, Pastor
Do.	60	25	Sungei Rambei	...	...	Mr. Kua Koh Ghi, Pastor
Do.	50	40	Sungei Bahru	..	...	Mr. Loh Chew Chee, Pastor
<i>LABUAN</i>						
Church of England	50	30	Church of Our Saviour, Labuan	...	...	Rev. Chin Pu Yin resides in Brunei
Society for the Propgtn. of the Gospel			...	...	...	A new Mission's Church was completed in 1936
Roman Catholic Mission. St. Joseph's foreign Missionary Society of Mill Hill, London, N. W. England	300 400 to 500		Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church. North Road in front of Government House	...	...	Clergy from Jesselton visit occasionally
Roman Catholic Rectory			R. C. Rectory near the Church on North Road, Labuan	...	...	A new Church erected in 1931 The old Church has been demolished
						J. Unterberger, Rector. Used as the residence of the Priest in charge, as a lecture Hall for religious instruction of the Catholic Boys from other schools and for a few poor local boarders

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

EDUCATION

1937

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Govern- ment	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol- ment
			Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	
SINGAPORE															
1. * Raffles In- stitution	789	768	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Outram School	489	477	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
3. Pearl's Hill School	533	511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. *Victoria School	681	661	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Geylang English School	421	408	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Rangoon Road School	323	313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
7. Teluk Kurau School	387	371	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Radin Mas School	193	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. M Nair School	415	394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. *Raffles Girls' School	566	546	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Serangoon English School	394	382	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
12. Bukit Pan- jang English School	81	77	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Pasir Pan- jang English School	184	176	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...
14. Trade School	113	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Afternoon Schools (4)	1,057	997	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Malay Ver- nacular Schools 19 Boys 6 Girls	3,126	3,098	200 601	184 541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. ... Chinese Vernacular Schools (38)	5,326	5,011	2,657	2,535	..	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	31,948 00	108,614 63	...	140,562 63	
...	16,502 00	43,527 13	...	60,029 13	
...	19,005 00	25,873 69	...	44,878 69	
...	21,339 50	52,758 75	...	74,098 25	
...	13,497 50	27,828 94	...	41,326 44	
...	9,569 50	26,530 77	...	36,100 27	
...	10,238 00	28,564 46	...	38,802 46	
...	6,616 00	15,051 37	..	21,667 37	
...	14,841 00	18,742 03	...	33,583 03	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Gan Eng Seng School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
...	17,563 00	55,505 35	...	73,068 35	
...	13,843 50	22,900 91	...	36,774 41	
...	2,651 00	7,871 29	...	10,522 29	
...	6,355 00	18,737 64	...	25,092 64	
...	3,447 00	30,816 81	...	34,263 81	
...	37,875 00	2,610 22	..	40,485 22	
...	Free	93,831 39	...	93,831 39	
...	176,727 49	53,530 50	168,520 41	404,765 75	
...					

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Govern- ment	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol- ment
			Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	
SINGAPORE —Continued															
18.	...	*St. Joseph's Institution	...	...	...	...	1,279	1,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19.	...	*St. Patrick's School	...	...	...	...	472	452	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20.	...	*Anglo - Chi- nese School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		A. C. Sec- ondary School	...	...	...	...	434	422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		A. C. Middle School	...	...	...	...	376	366	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		A. C. Prim- ary School	...	...	...	...	477	459	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21.	...	Gan Eng Seng School	...	...	...	...	462	448	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22.	...	St. Anthony's Boys' School	...	...	...	...	511	494	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23.	...	*St. Andrew's School	...	...	...	...	829	798	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24.	...	*Holy Innocents' English School	...	...	...	...	301	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25.	...	*Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,177	1,118	...	...	...	...	...
26.	...	Convent Katong School	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	219	...	...	...	...	...
27.	...	St. Anthony's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	657	639	...	...	...	...	...
28.	...	* Methodist Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	754	728	...	...	...	...	...
29.	...	Fairfield Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	487	473	...	...	...	...	...
30.	...	Singapore Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	240	...	...	...	...	...
31.	...	Pulau Bukom Malay Vernacular School	...	...	...	...	66	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS—continued

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	48,706 85	62,221 76	...	110,928 61	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Gan Eng Seng School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
...	17,386 90	23,172 21	...	40,559 11	
...	
...	19,267 05	45,047 66	...	64,314 71	
...	12,574 00	24,477 94	...	37,051 94	
...	16,815 00	20,436 70	...	37,251 70	
...	16,105 00	17,268 43	...	33,373 43	
...	18,400 26	23,228 29	...	41 628 55	
...	31,356 00	51,215 21	...	82,571 21	
...	10,900 47	16,056 63	...	26,957 10	
...	36,485 10	25,799 30	...	62,284 40	
...	7,016 35	3,638 72	...	10,655 07	
...	20,401 70	19,824 06	...	40,225 76	
...	24,049 00	31,284 09	...	55,333 09	
...	15,062 00	20,358 44	...	35,420 44	
...	8,283 00	17,892 14	...	26,175 14	
...	Free	570 00	...	2,707 46	

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Govern- ment	Aided Private	Other Private	In Gov rnment Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol- ment
			Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	
PENANG															
1. *St. George's Girls' School	458	441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. *Free School	743	718	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Westlands School	334	322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Wellesley Primary School	418	391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Francis Light School	333	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Hutchings School	323	315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. *High School, Bukit Mer- tajam	472	455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Government Commercial Day School	114	108	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Trade School	81	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Vernacular Schools (Malay) 68 Boys 28 Girls	7,952	7,402	3,320	3,097	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11.	...	Chinese Vernacular Schools (30)	...	...	...	...	5,237	5,045	2,385	2,310	...	...	...	...	...
12.	...	*St. Xavier's Institution	...	...	...	...	1,148	1,093	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13.	...	Pulau Tikus School	...	...	...	...	311	293	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.	...	*Anglo- Chinese School, Suffolk House	...	...	...	...	348	326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS—continued

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	14,391 00	38,438 71	...	52,827 71	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools.
...	28,362 00	102,599 12	...	130,961 12	
...	9,396 00	31,112 77	...	40,508 77	
..	14,916 00	24,789 39	..	39,705 39	
...	8,726 00	39,105 78	...	47,831 78	
...	10,803 50	33,979 34	...	44,782 84	
...	17,364 00	36,858 16	...	54,222 16	
...	5,278 00	16,330 94	...	21,608 94	
...	2,325 00	21,435 60	...	23,760 60	
...	Free	229,269 04	...	229,269 04	
...	148,274 44	57,378 00	44,695 60	246,770 57	
...	45,258 40	72,999 40	...	118,257 80	
...	11,489 83	21,210 81	...	32,700 64	
...	17,240 10	56,006 01	...	73,246 11	

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
PENANG —Continued															
15.	...	Anglo-Chinese School Maxwell Road	...	...	...	...	437	419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16.	...	Bukit Mertajam Anglo-Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	108	...	...	...	...	...
17.	...	Nibong Tebal Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	140	133	49	47	...	...	...	...	...
18.	...	Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School	...	...	...	...	150	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19.	...	Anglo-Chinese Primary School	...	...	...	...	371	356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20.	...	*Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,231	1,176	...	...	...	...	...
21.	...	*Anglo-Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	557	525	...	...	...	...	...
22.	...	Convent Pulau Tikus	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	224	...	...	...	...	...
23.	...	St. Teresa's Butterworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	128	...	...	...	...	...
24.	...	St. George's Balik Pulau	...	...	...	...	67	65	8	7	...	...	...	...	...
25.	...	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	74	69	42	39	...	...	...	...	...
26.	...	St. Anthony's Tamil School	...	...	...	...	26	23	19	16	...	...	...	...	...
27.	...	Caledonia Estate School	...	...	...	...	144	130	115	111	...	...	...	...	...
28.	...	Convent School (Tamil)	...	...	...	...	104	96	193	184	...	...	...	...	...
29.	...	Alma Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	32	30	16	15	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS—*continued*

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	14,751 60	42,521 80	...	57,273 40	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools.
...	3,115 75	7,001 78	...	10,117 53	
...	6,098 05	14,240 75	...	20,338 80	
...	4,708 10	6,903 24	...	11,611 34	
...	12,586 20	30,648 60	...	43,234 80	
...	38,208 13	29,347 72	...	67,555 85	
...	17,488 75	33,517 39	...	51,006 14	
...	7,553 35	3,601 28	...	11,154 63	
...	4,221 20	4,129 60	...	8,350 80	
...	2,532 35	6,033 85	...	8,566 20	
...	...	768 00	...	781 57	
...	...	336 00	...	541 73	
...	...	1,584 00	1,616 67	* 3,960 67	
...	386 00	1,928 00	...	5,534 61	
...	...	296 00	...	408 76	

* One account for Caledonia, Trans Krian and Changkat Estate Schools.

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>															
30.	...	Jawi Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	47	43	25	23	...	...	...	...	...
31.	...	Juru Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	25	22	15	12	..	...	...	...	...
32.	...	Krian Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	32	29	16	13	...	...	...	...	...
33.	...	Byram Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	43	41	32	31	...	...	...	...	...
34.	...	Changkat Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	31	30	24	23	...	...	...	...	...
35.	...	Ramanathan Tamil School	...	...	...	...	23	21	17	16	...	...	...	...	...
36.	...	Malakoff Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	61	56	20	17	...	...	...	...	...
37.	...	Golden Grove Estate School	...	...	...	...	25	23	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
38.	...	Mayfield Estate School	...	...	...	...	32	30	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
39	(B)— and	Middle Division (Bertam Estate Schools)	...	...	...	...	30	28	10	9	...	...	..	...	...
40.	(A)—	Old Division	...	...	...	...	28	25	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
41	...	Trans Krian Estate School	...	...	...	...	32	31	20	19	...	...	...	...	...
42.	...	Hindu Sabha School	...	...	...	...	64	53	36	30	...	...	...	...	...
43.	...	St. George's Church Tamil Mission School	...	...	...	...	65	58	2	2	...	...	...	...	...

Section 17
EDUCATION

699

SCHOOLS—continued

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	...	432 00	...	887 57	
...	...	280 00	195 68	477 68	
...	...	408 00	...	385 25	
...	...	544 00	...	662 20	
...	...	376 00	...	*	
...	...	248 00	43 25	274 69	
...	...	672 00	5 17	668 16	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools,
...	...	216 00	...	297 74	
...	...	304 00	...	268 32	
...	...	304 00	...	242 12	
...	...	264 00	...	280 60	
...	...	384 00	...	*	
...	...	616 00	240 00	1,173 48	
...	728 50	304 00	...	1,527 72	

* One account for Caledonia, Trans Krian and Changkat Estate Schools.

Section 17
EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol-ment
			Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	
PENANG— Concluded															
44	...	Sempah Estate School	...	...	...	...	21	17	5	4	...	...	...	...	...
45.	...	Indian Association Tamil School	...	...	...	...	39	33	25	21	...	..	...	...	...
46.	...	Little Flow-ers Tamil School	...	...	...	...	15	14	14	12	...	...	...	...	...
47.	...	Vivekananda Tamil School	...	...	...	...	38	36	23	22	...	...	...	...	...
48.	...	Prai Estate School	...	...	...	...	21	17	17	12	..	..	...	...	...
MALACCA															
1. *High School	346	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
2. Bandar Hilir English School	354	342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
3. Tranquerah English School	154	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Vernacular Schools (92)	9,144	8,760	506	477	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.	...	Chinese Vernacular Schools (7)	..	...	...	...	1,092	1,042	424	405	...	...	...	...	...
6.	...	*St. Francis' Institution	...	...	...	...	549	531	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.	...	*French Convent School	...	...	...	...	24	24	455	435	...	...	...	...	...
8.	...	Sacred Heart Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	269	265	...	...	...	...	...
9.	...	*Rebecca Cooper Suydam Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	311	...	...	...	...	...
10.	...	*Anglo-Chi-nese School	...	...	...	...	315	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. (a)	...	North Devon Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	18	14	7	4	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	...	South Devon Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	10	8	9	6	...	...	...	...	...
12	...	Serkam Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	22	19	12	10	...	...	...	...	...
		Tebolang Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	15	8	12	6	...	...	...	...	...
		Pegoh, Merli-mau Estate (H. D.) Tamil School	...	...	...	...	36	24	26	18	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

Section 17
EDUCATION

701

SCHOOLS—*continued*

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c	
...	...	168 00	...	279 22	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools
...	132 45	392 00	97 50	838 81	
...	...	200 00	...	347 53	
...	429 45	424 00	45 60	922 59	New
..	...	...	...	300 17*
...	10,950 00	79,865 98	...	90,815 98	
...	9,520 50	42,291 83	...	51,812 33	
...	4,921 00	20,747 06	...	25,668 06	
...	Free	200,010 21	...	200,010 21	
...	29,682 50	12,656 00	13,039 47	57,097 39	
...	19,771 50	43,265 22	...	63,036 72	
...	14,789 00	15,598 00	...	30,387 00	
...	8,284 00	6,453 94	...	14,737 94	
...	9,602 50	13,578 07	...	23,180 57	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools.
...	11,739 00	25,811 02	...	37,550 02	
...	Free	115 68	...	115 68	
...	"	118 96	...	118 96	
...	"	292 32	...	292 32	
...	"	192 72	...	192 72	
...	...	314 48	...	314 48	

* Received Government Grant from 1-1-37,

Section 17
EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol-ment
			Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	
MALACCA— Continued															
	Pegoh, Merli- mau Estate (H. D.) (Rumbia) Division Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	20	14	8	6	..	...	...	...	...
	Kru Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	20	19	6	6	..	...	...	...	...
	Tebong Estate (H. D. Tamil School)	...	...	...	...	...	35	33	26	24	...	...	...	...	...
13. (a)	Diamond Jubilee, (H. D) Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	16	13	6	4	...	..	...	...	...
(b)	Diamond Jubilee Estate School (Nyalas)	...	...	...	...	...	20	17	9	6	...	...	...	...	...
14.	... Jasin Lallang Estate Tamil School (Bkt. Cheri- min Divi- sion)	...	...	...	...	...	26	20	12	9	...	...	...	...	...
	(Batu Lang Division)	...	...	...	...	...	19	17	13	11	...	...	...	...	...
15.	... Merlemau Pegoh Ltd. A Division	...	...	...	...	...	59	52	12	9	...	...	...	..	...
16. Jasin Lallang Estate Tamil School	{ Paya Gemoh Malayalam Paya Gemoh Tamil School Sg. Bahru Estate (Home Div. Tamil School) (Batu Perka- rat Division Tamil School)	...	...	...	...	...	13	12	7	6	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	24	21	12	10	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	18	16	7	5	..	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	10	8	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
LABUAN															
1. Government English School	...	...	84	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Malay Verna- cular Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 Boys	...	...	212	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 Girl	...	...	...	...	23	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS—concluded

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	Remarks
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	Free	159 04	...	159 04	All Schools are denominational except the Government School.
...	"	261 84	...	261 84	
...	"	389 04	...	389 04	
...	"	165 84	...	165 84	
...	"	155 60	...	155 60	
...	"	267 60	...	267 60	
...	"	236 08	...	236 08	
...	"	432 40	...	432 40	
...	"	165 76	...	165 76	
...	"	303 20	...	303 20	
...	"	189 76	...	189 76	
...	"	148 64	...	148 64	
...	2,691 50	7,290 17	...	9,981 67	
...	Free	5,617 23	...	5,617 23	
...	"	
...	"	

EDUCATION

UNIVERSITIES AND						
DESCRIPTION			When Founded	Legislative Authority (if any)	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	
Government	Corporate or Endowed	Private			Male	Female
King Edward VII College of Medicine		...	1905	Ordinance 224 (As amended by Ordinance No. IV of 1933)	156	24

DESCRIPTION			When Founded	Legislative Authority (if any)	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	
Government	Corporate or Endowed	Private			Male	Female
Raffles College		...	1928	Ordinance No. VIII of 1928 as amended by Ordinance No. XII of 1929	131	26

EDUCATION

HIGHER COLLEGES

REVENUE FROM INSTITUTION				Total Expenditure of Institution	Remarks
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions		
\$ c. 27,240 83	\$ c. 30,220 00	\$ c. 220,052 59	\$ c. ...	\$ c. 273,080 65	

REVENUE FROM INSTITUTION						Total Expenditure of Institution	Remarks
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions	Contributions to Clifford Fund	Interest		
\$ c. Nil	\$ c. 63,051 00	\$ c. 155,105 25	\$ c. Nil	\$ c. Nil	\$ c. 84,644 90	\$ c. 286,293 88	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLICATIONS

1937

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any
Government Publications		\$ c.	\$ c.	
*Air Mail Pamphlets ..	5,005 copies	Free	0 02 p. c.	
†Annual Departmental Reports	200 copies Yearly	6 00 p. c.	1 90 „	
†Annual Return of Foreign Im- ports and Exports ..	260 copies Yearly	11 50 „	1 40 „	
†Average Prices and Declared Trade Values	250 copies Yearly	0 60 „	0 10 „	
†Blue Book	375 copies Yearly	6 00 „	1 40 „	
†Foreign Trade of Malaya ..	270 copies Yearly	1 00 „	0 14 „	
†Government Gazette ..	1,000 copies Weekly	0 50 „	12 00 p. a.	
Malaya Rubber Statistics Handbook	385 copies Yearly	1 50 „	0 10 „	
Malayan Civil List ..	1,175 copies Yearly	1 00 „	0 48 p. c.	
*Malayan Postal Guide ..	480 copies	1 00 „	0 24 „	
†Malayan Year Book ..	750 copies Yearly	1 50 „	0 80 „	
†Malayan Statistics ..	400 copies Monthly	2 00 „	0 16 „	
†Miscellaneous Lists and Public Bodies	320 copies Yearly	0 60 „	0 06 „	
†Orders, Rules and Regulations	425 copies Yearly	3 50 „	0 44 „	
*Post Office Daily List Chinese Edition	330 copies Daily	10 00 p. a.	0 02 „	
*Post Office Daily List English Edition	930 copies Daily	10 00 „	0 02 „	
*Post Office Mails Guide and Pro Forma Time Table ..	1,797 copies Yearly	0 10 p. c.	0 04 „	
†Proceedings of the Legislative Council	200 copies Yearly	3 60 „	1 40 „	
†S.S. Law Reports ..	200 copies Yearly	15 00 set	0 80 set	
Supplement to S.S. Laws ..	1,100 copies Annually	3 50 p. c.	0 20 „	

* Items thus marked are supplied by the Post Office and should be referred to that Department
† Messrs. Kelly & Walsh, Singapore, Selling Agents.

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any
Other Publications		\$ c.	\$ c.	
A.C.S. Magazine ..	900 copies twice a Year	0 50 p. c.	0 10 p. c.	
Al Salaam	400 copies per issue	0 15 „	0 02 „	
Alhambra Magazine ..	3,000 copies Monthly	Free	..	
Blue Triangle	1,100 copies	„	0 02 p. c.	
Capitol News	12,000 copies Monthly	„	..	
Cathedral Monthly Courier ..	500 copies Monthly	Gratis	0 06 p. c.	
Chehaya	800 copies per month	1 50 p. m.	0 02 „	
“Chorus” Magazine ..	825 copies Yearly	0 50 p. c.	0 12 „	
Christian Circle	12,000 copies	Free	..	
Diary of Malaya	1,500 copies Annually	2 00 p. c.	0 08 p. c.	
Directory of Imperial Officers..	400 copies Bi-monthly	0 20 „ 1 00 p. a.	0 06 „	
Directory of Malaya ..	1,250 copies Annually	6 00 p. c.	1 40 „	
Dunia Akhirat	2,500 copies Monthly	0 15 „	..	
Forward, Tamil Newspaper ..	2,000 copies	0 03 „ 6 00 p. a.	0 02 p. c.	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Ex- change Circular ..	260 copies Weekly	..	..
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Circular	1,100 copies Weekly	..	..
Geylang English School Maga- zine	500 copies	0 50 p. c.	0 10 p. c.	
Import and Export List ..	180 copies Daily	96 00 p. a.	8 00 p. a.	
Inspiration	400 copies	Free	..	
Journal of the Malayan Asso- ciation of the Institution of Civil Engineers ..	175 copies twice Annually	0 50 p. c.	0 12 p. c.	
Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society ..	1,000 copies Two to four times per annum three in 1937	5 50 „ 6 00 p. a.	0 10 to 20 according to size of copy	Messrs. Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Journal of the Engineering Association of Malaya ..	340 copies	1 00 p. c.	0 18 p. c.	
Junior Civil Service Association, S. Magazine ..	1,000 copies	0 30 "	0 12 "	
Ladies Directory ..	985 copies	1 00 "	0 80 "	
Light of Salvation ..	2,000 copies Monthly	0 12 " 36 cts. p. a. for labourers; 75 cts. for others p. a.	0 02 "	
Malaya Tribune ..	15,000 copies Daily	0 05 p. a.	0 06 "	
Malayan Architect ..	400 copies	0 50 p. c.	0 08 "	
Malayan Catholic Leader ..	2,700 copies Weekly	0 10 "	0 02 "	
Malayan Medical Journal ..	6,000 copies for 1937	1 00 " 6 00 p. a.	0 10 "	Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2
Malaysia Message ..	2,250 copies Monthly	0 15 p. c.	0 04 "	
Market Report ..	400 copies Weekly	12 00 p. a.	2 00 p. a.	
Morning Tribune ..	2,200 copies Daily	0 05 p. c.	0 06 p. c.	
Motoring in Malaya ..	11,850 copies	Free to Members		
Nanyang Siang Pau ..	Two editions Daily, Morning and Evening	0 05 p. c. 0 02 1 50 p. m.	0 60 p. m.	
Nanyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun ..	26,000 copies Daily	0 08 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 02 p. c.	
Nanyo Oyobi Nihon-jin ..	600 copies Weekly	1 00 " 0 30 p. c.	0 02 "	
Pavilion ..	10,000 copies Monthly	Free	..	
Picture Book ..	3,500 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c. 1 20 p. a. Post Free	0 06 "	
Prinsep Street Church Messenger ..	300 copies Monthly	Free	..	
"Progress" Magazine ..	400 copies Yearly	0 50 p. c.	0 06 "	
Punchinello ..	1,000 copies Monthly	0 20 "	0 06 "	
Quarterly Bulletin ..	800 copies	Gratis	0 02 "	
Radio Magazine of Malaya ..	875 copies Fortnightly	0 25 p. c.	0 06 "	
Raffles College Magazine ..	350 copies 2 issues Yearly	1 00 "	0 08 "	
Red Notes ..	500 copies	Gratis	0 02 "	
Reuters Commercial Service ..	Various	Various	..	Reuters Limited, London
Roda ..	650 copies Monthly	0 50 p. c. 5 00 p. a.	0 08 "	
S.S.V.F. Year Book ..	1,500 copies per annum	1 00 p. c.	0 35 "	
Scouting in Malaya ..	1,200 copies Monthly	0 15 "	0 04 "	Boy Scouts Association, 25 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1
Shipping Report ..	100 copies Daily	30 00 p. a.	8 00 p. a.	
Sin Chew Jit Poh, Ltd. ..	3 editions daily (Morning noon and Evening) 60,000 copies	1 80 p. m.	3 00 p. m.	

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Sin Kuo Min Press, Chinese Morning News publishers ..	6,000 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. m.	0 06 p. c.	Messrs. Lendrum Ltd., 3, Tem- ple Avenue, London, E.C. 4
Singapore and Malayan Directory	1,100 copies	15 00 p. c.	1 40 "	E. J. Howley, 101, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C. 3
Singapore and Malayan Rough Diary	3,750 copies	2 50 "	0 80 "	
Singapore Free Press, Daily Newspaper	4,200 copies Daily	0 10 " 7 50 p. qr.	0 06 "	Messrs. Straits Times Press, Ltd, 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4
Singapore Nippo	2,000 copies Daily	0 06 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 02 " 0 50 p. m.	
Sportsman	1,000 copies Monthly	0 25 p. c.		
Straits Budget (Weekly issue of Straits Times)	3,700 copies Weekly	12 00 p. a. Postage extra	2 00 p. a.	Messrs. Straits Times Press, Ltd. 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4
Straits Times	9,500 copies Daily	30 00 p. a. Postage extra	18 00 "	Messrs. Straits Times Press, Ltd. 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4
Straits Times Annual	10,000 copies Yearly	1 50 p. c.	..	Do.
Sunday Tribune	16,500 copies Weekly	0 05 "	0 06 p. c.	
Sunday Times	18,000 copies Weekly	5 20 p. a.	1 60 p. a.	Messrs. Straits Times Press, Ltd. 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4
Tamil Murasu	3,000 copies per issue	0 03 p. c. 9 00 p. a.	0 02 p. c.	
Tanah Malayu	10,000 copies	0 10 "	0 02 "	
The Herald	625 copies	Free	0 02 "	
The Israelight	300 copies per issue	0 25 p. a.	0 06 "	Messrs. Sweet and Maxwell, Ltd. Nos. 2 & 3, Chancery Lane, London, W.C. 2
The Malayan Law Journal ..	400 copies per month	1 25 " 15 00 " including postage	0 06 "	
The Malayan Orchid Review ..	350 copies Annually	0 50 p. c.	0 06 "	
The Malayan Radio Times ..	1,100 copies Fortnightly	0 25 " 5 00 p. a.	0 06 "	
The Sentinel	1,200 copies	1 50 "	0 02 "	
Serangoon English School Magazine	200 copies	0 50 p. c.	0 17 "	
The Student	3,500 copies Monthly	0 15 "	0 06 "	
The Treasure School Magazine	700 copies	0 70 "	0 12 "	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C. 1
Union Times, Chinese Morning Daily Newspapers	9,000 copies Daily Morning and Evening editions	0 06 " 1 50 p. m.	0 04 "	
Want adzs	500 copies	Gratis	0 02 "	
Warta Ahad	4,000 copies Weekly	0 15 p. c.	0 02 "	
Warta Jnaka	3,850 copies Weekly	0 15 "	0 02 "	
Warta Malaya	2,700 copies Daily	0 10 "	0 02 "	
Wesley Tidings	1,000 copies	Gratis	0 02 "	

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any
Penang				
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Chamber of Commerce Annual Report	150 copies Annually	\$3 p. c. Non-Mem. Free to Mem.	o o8 p. c.	
Chamber of Commerce Daily Imports & Exports Lists ..	70 copies Daily	\$16 per Month Non-Mem. \$6 p. Month Mem.	o o2 „	
Chamber of Commerce Market Report	200 copies Fortnightly	o 60 p. c. Non-Mem. o 40 p. c. Mem.	o o2 „	
Summary of Imports Monthly ..	40 copies Monthly	\$10 p. quarter Sub. Mem. \$ 5 p. quarter each extra copy	..	
Kwang Wah Yit Poh Chinese Daily Newspaper ..	4,900 copies Daily	o o7 p. c. \$18.00 for 1 year	o o6 p. c.	
Penang Sin Poe	4,500 copies Daily	o o7 p. c.	o o4 „	
Saudara (Malay Bi-Weekly Paper)	1,000 copies	o 10 p. c. \$10 00 yearly	o o2 „	
Straits Echo	4,000 copies Daily	o 10 p. c. \$2 50 p. m. locally	o o6 „	Collin Turner, 7, Garrick Street, London, W.C. 2
The Film News	2,000 copies Weekly	Free Distribution	o o2 „	
Penang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	No returns available	\$30 00 p. a. o 10 p. c.	o o6 „	Mr. G. R. Tonkin, Straits Times Press, Ltd., 40-43 Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4
Sunday Gazette	2,500 copies Weekly	\$5 00 p. a. o 10 p. c.	o o6 „	Do.
Modern Daily News—Morning Edition.. ..	15,738 copies	o o1 p. c. o 30 p. m.	o o2 „	
Evening Edition.. ..	11,664 copies	o o1 p. c. o 30 p. m. Combined Subscription of Morning and Evening Editions o 50 p. m.	o o2 „	
Malacca				
Malacca Guardian (Weekly) ..	1,000 copies Weekly	o 10 p. c. \$1 00 p. qr.	o o4 p. c.	
Optimist	400 copies approx. Annually	o 80 p. c.	..	
The Forward	400 copies Yearly	not intended for sale		
The Torch Bearer	300 copies Yearly	o 50 p. c.		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1. CURRENCY

2. BANKING

3. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

1937

1. CURRENCY

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year	List of Coins Current, with relative Value	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year *	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1937	
				Colonial Government	Private Banks
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, $2\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{8}$ Sterling, 4 months' sight, $2\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{8}$	<p>British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to \$60</p> <p>Dollars of 100 cents</p> <p>Half-dollars of 50 cents</p> <p>Silver Coins of 20 cents</p> <p>Silver Coins of 10 cents</p> <p>Silver Coins of 5 cents</p> <p>Nickel Coins of 5 cents</p> <p>Copper Coins of 1 cent</p> <p>Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{2}$ cent</p> <p>Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{4}$ cent</p>	<p>The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd and 4th Schedules* are legal tender for the payment of any amount</p> <p>The other Silver Coins specified in column II in the First, Third and Fourth Schedules are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars</p> <p>The Nickel Coins specified in column II in the 4th Schedule are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars</p> <p>The Copper Coins specified in column II in the First and Third Schedules are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar</p> <p>An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, on the 22nd October, 1906, and on the 11th of February, 1907, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 17th May, 1920, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Fourth Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British, and Hong-kong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony</p> <p>S.S. currency notes of the denomination \$1 and upwards are legal tender for payment of any amount, except as tender by the Commissioners at their offices. Notes of the denomination of 10 cents and 25 cents (not now issued) are legal tender up to two dollars</p>	\$17,212,882-00	Average monthly circulation \$97,713,858-00	<p>Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:—</p> <p>Singapore Branch .. \$41,192</p> <p>Penang Branch .. \$38,394</p> <p>Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:—</p> <p>Singapore Branch .. \$32,930</p> <p>Penang Branch .. \$22,597</p> <p style="text-align: right;">\$135,113</p> <p>The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents as Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1937, of \$104,975,521-75</p>

* For the Schedules see pages further on

2. BANKING

Currency in which Accounts are kept		Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony					
By Government	By the Public	Name of Bank	No. of Establishments in the Colony	Under what authority established	Capital paid up	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1937	Amount of Deposits in the Colony
In dollars and cents	In dollars and cents	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China	Two	Under its Charter	£3,000,000	\$41,192 (S) \$38,394 (P)	This cannot be ascertained
		Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	Three	Ordinance X of 1881 (Ordinance 212)	\$20,000,000 <i>a</i>	\$32,930 (S) \$22,597 (P) \$135,113	
		Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	Two	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890	£1,050,000		
		P. & O. Banking Corporation	One	..	£2,594,160		
		The Eastern Bank, Ltd.	One	..	£1,000,000		
		Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society)	Two	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892 (Ordinance 216)	(Guilders) 40,030,000		
		National City Bank of New York	One	American	\$77,500,000 <i>b</i> (Gold)		
		Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank)	One	Ordinance XV of 1904 (Ordinance 221)	(Guilders) 33,000,000		
		Banque de l'Indo-Chine	One	French (Ordinance 222)	(Francs) 120,000,000		
		The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One	..	\$2,000,000 <i>c</i>		
		Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation, Limited	Three	..	\$10,000,000 <i>c</i>		
		Bank of Taiwan, Limited	One	..	(Yen) 13,125,000		
		Yokohama Specie Bank	One	..	(Yen) 100,000,000		
		China and Southern Bank	One	..	(Yen) 1,875,000		
		Lee Wah Bank	One	..	\$1,604,950 <i>c</i>		
		Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers) Ltd.	One	..	£125,000		
		Kwong Lee Banking Co.	One	..	\$100,000 <i>c</i>		
		The United Chinese Bank, Limited	One	..	\$1,000,000 <i>c</i>		
		Ban Hin Lee Bank, Ltd.	Two	..	\$2,000,000 <i>c</i>		
		Bank of China	One	..	\$40,000,000 <i>d</i>		

(a) Hongkong Currency.

(b) United States Currency.

(c) Straits Currency.

(d) Chinese Currency.

SCHEDULES

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM BRITISH MALAYA
DURING THE YEARS 1935, 1936 AND 1937

Imported			Exported		
1935	1936	1937	1935	1936	1937
Nil	\$36	Nil	\$1,064	\$419	\$600

FIRST SCHEDULE

SUBSIDIARY COINS

1 Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	2 Coin	3 Metal	4 Millesimal Fineness	5 Standard Weight		6 Least Current Weight		7 Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
'20	Twenty-Cent Piece ..	Silver	800	83'81	5'430	79'6	5'158	2 Dollars
'10	Ten-Cent Piece ..	"	800	41'90	2'715	39'8	2'579	"
'05	Five-Cent Piece ..	"	800	20'95	1'357	19'9	1'290	"
'01	One-Cent Piece {	Copper or mixed metal }	..	144'00	9'331	..	..	1 Dollar
'005	Half-Cent Piece ..		..	72'00	4'665	..	..	"
'0025	Quarter-Cent Piece ..		..	36'00	2'333	..	..	"

SECOND SCHEDULE

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Sovereign	Gold	916'6	123'274	7'988	122'500	7'93787
Straits Settlements Dollar ..	Silver	900	312	20'217	308	19'958
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar	Silver	900	156	10'108	154	9'979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1'6	0'108	Three-thousandths

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1'0	0'065	Three-thousandths

SCHEDULES

THIRD SCHEDULE
NEW SUBSIDIARY COINS

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
‘20	Twenty-cent piece ..	Silver.	600	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	2 Dollars
‘10	Ten-cent piece ..	„	600	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	„
‘05	Five-cent piece ..	„	600	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	„

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows:—

Weight per pieces of the value of one Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2.000	0.1296	Four-thousandths

NEW SUBSIDIARY COINS

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
‘20	Twenty-cent piece ..	Silver	400	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	2 Dollars
‘10	Ten-cent piece ..	„	400	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	„
‘05	Five-cent piece ..	„	400	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	„

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows:—

Weight per pieces of the value of one Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2.000	0.1296	10

NEW SUBSIDIARY COINS

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes		
‘01	One-cent piece ..	Copper or mixed metal	—	90	5.832	—	One Dollar
‘005	Half-cent piece ..	Do.	—	45	2.916	—	Do.

SCHEDULES

FOURTH SCHEDULE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DOLLAR

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settlements Dollar ..	Silver	500	260	16·848	256	16·588

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·6	0·104	10

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FIFTY-CENT PIECE OR HALF-DOLLAR

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar ..	Silver	500	130	8·424	128	8·294

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements fifty-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·0	0·065	10

TEN-CENT PIECE AND FIVE-CENT PIECE

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
·10	Ten-cent piece ..	Silver Nickel- bronze, or Nickel	400	32·5	2·106	30	1·944	2 Dollars
·05	Five-cent piece ..		—	61·73	4·000	—	—	"

The remedy allowance for the ten-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per pieces of the value of One Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2·0	0·1296	10

The remedy allowance for the five-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight	Millesimal Fineness
A weight not exceeding the weight of one piece in every forty-pieces	—

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

For information concerning trade, reference is invited to the Return of Imports and Exports for Malaya for 1937, local trade returns of the Straits Settlements having been discontinued in 1928. Authority, Secretary of State's Despatch No. 350 of 15th August, 1928 and Con. C. S. O. 8229-28.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

1937

SHIPPING STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

No. 1.—Total, Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Name of Port	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	18,987	692,543
Penang	5,621	256,356
Malacca	2,814	53,439
Labuan	1,487	20,868
Christmas Island .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	28,909	1,023,206

No. 2.—Total, Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Name of Port	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	19,072	699,174
Penang	5,661	256,133
Malacca	2,832	53,473
Labuan	1,477	20,756
Christmas Island .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	29,042	1,029,536

SHIPPING STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS SHIPPING STATISTICS

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Name of Port	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL									
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL							
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net						
Singapore	1,509	3,651,663	9	24,274	1,518	3,675,937	3,796	10,038,463	12	14,413	3,808	10,052,876	5,305	13,690,126	21	38,687	5,326	13,728,813
Penang	593	1,836,362	8	50,566	601	1,886,928	570	899,825	3	10,719	573	910,544	1,163	2,736,187	11	61,285	1,174	2,797,472
Malacca	2	2,440	..	..	2	2,440	25	23,457	..	..	25	23,457	27	25,897	..	..	27	25,897
Labuan	52	56,577	..	..	52	56,577	1	378	4	4,156	5	4,534	53	56,955	4	4,156	57	61,111
Christmas Island	..	..	5	7,615	5	7,615	..	..	4	15,159	4	15,159	..	..	9	22,774	9	22,774
Total	2,156	5,547,042	22	82,455	2,178	5,629,497	4,392	10,962,123	23	44,447	4,415	11,006,570	6,548	16,509,165	45	126,902	6,593	16,636,067

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Name of Port	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL							
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL			
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net				
Singapore	1,362	3,119,739	64	221,936	1,426	3,341,675	3,283	8,686,582	259	407,813	3,542	9,094,395	4,645	11,806,321	323	629,749	4,968	12,436,070
Penang	650	2,030,800	9	20,289	659	2,051,089	781	1,797,971	10	17,389	791	1,815,360	1,431	3,828,771	19	37,678	1,450	3,866,449
Malacca	3	8,245	..	..	3	8,245	19	21,361	..	..	19	21,361	22	29,606	..	..	22	29,606
Labuan	52	56,577	2	152	54	56,729	2	756	4	4,156	6	4,912	54	57,333	6	4,308	60	61,641
Christmas Island	11	22,196	..	..	11	22,196	14	45,302	..	..	14	45,302	25	67,498	..	..	25	67,498
Total	2,078	5,237,557	75	242,377	2,153	5,479,934	4,099	10,551,972	273	429,358	4,372	10,981,330	6,177	15,789,529	348	671,735	6,525	16,461,264

* Represents one entry and one clearance only, irrespective of the number of Malayan Ports (Straits Settlements, Port Swettenham and Kelantan) at which the vessel on any single voyage called.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

SINGAPORE

1937

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	674	28,166
Federated Malay States	279	17,071
Unfederated Malay States	7,444	264,637
The Netherlands Indies	9,815	364,907
Siam	47	2,207
Other Countries	728	15,555
Total ..	18,987	692,543

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	807	32,769
Federated Malay States	298	17,716
Unfederated Malay States	7,474	270,898
The Netherlands Indies	9,717	360,348
Siam	49	1,993
Other Countries	727	15,450
Total ..	19,072	699,174

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
United Kingdom ...	..	153,885	..	..	..	139,170	..	293,055	..
Other British Possessions ...	..	760,588	..	..	..	1,122,270	..	1,882,858	..
Europe ...	..	186,065	..	..	2,502	1,837,747	..	2,020,812	..
United States of America ...	..	174,712	..	..	..	330,077	..	504,789	..
Japan ...	..	1,130,082	..	..	4,439	2,412,190	..	3,537,833	..
The Netherlands Indies ...	..	681,521	..	..	1,850	3,010,763	..	3,690,434	..
China ...	..	259,778	..	..	..	346,476	..	606,254	..
Other Foreign Countries ...	..	305,032	..	..	5,622	854,681	..	1,159,713	..
Total ...	1,509	3,651,663	9	3,796	10,038,463	12	14,413	3,808	10,032,876
							5,305	13,690,126	21
								38,687	5,326
									13,728,813

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL	WITH CARGO	IN BALLAST	TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
United Kingdom ...	..	69,015	..	..	..	23,797	..	92,812	..
Other British Possessions ...	..	649,988	..	..	..	989,526	..	1,639,514	..
Europe ...	..	65,446	..	..	21,369	1,010,895	..	62,607	..
United States of America ...	..	89,548	..	..	1,501	1,626,010	..	4,655	..
Japan ...	..	1,405,145	..	..	9,692	249,331	..	329,187	..
The Netherlands Indies ...	..	540,626	..	..	144,832	2,280,350	..	3,540,663	..
China ...	..	150,587	..	..	188,334	2,585,427	..	2,937,719	..
Other Foreign Countries ...	..	149,334	..	..	1,276	394,870	..	544,181	..
Total ...	1,362	3,119,739	64	3,283	8,686,582	259	407,813	923,715	1,093,103
							4,645	11,806,321	323
								629,749	4,968
									12,436,070

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

ARRIVED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	18,987
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	692,543

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

DEPARTED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	19,072
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	699,174

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,876	5,247,667	11	58,980	1,887	5,306,647
American	39	201,691	2	372	41	202,063
Chinese	57	89,749	..	..	57	89,749
Danish	107	356,487	..	..	107	356,487
Dutch	2,149	3,753,656	8	9,307	2,157	3,762,963
Finnish	1	2,500	..	..	1	2,500
French	193	896,902	..	..	193	896,902
German	191	991,369	1	9,692	192	1,001,061
Greek	28	89,730	..	..	28	89,730
Hungarian	3	4,527	..	..	3	4,527
Italian	88	521,586	..	..	88	521,586
Japanese	595	2,531,505	1	620	596	2,532,125
Norwegian	473	1,015,454	2	1,663	475	1,017,117
Panama	8	29,579	1	4,388	9	33,967
Russian	9	22,651	..	..	9	22,651
Sarawak	85	43,234	..	..	85	43,234
Siamese	95	67,125	2	1,307	97	68,432
Swedish	29	114,301	1	734	30	115,035
Yugoslavian	3	9,069	..	..	3	9,069
Total ..	6,029	15,988,782	29	87,063	6,058	16,075,845

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE—*Continued*

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,818	5,069,026	73	241,755	1,891	5,310,781
American	38	197,331	1	81	39	197,412
Chinese	38	31,134	18	57,195	56	88,329
Danish	100	340,646	6	9,499	106	350,145
Dutch	1,992	3,594,268	169	181,826	2,161	3,776,094
Finnish	1	2,500	..	..	1	2,500
French	193	896,902	..	..	193	896,902
German	191	990,146	2	14,965	193	1,005,111
Greek	26	82,723	2	7,007	28	89,730
Hungarian	3	4,527	..	..	3	4,527
Italian	87	519,084	1	2,502	88	521,586
Japanese	560	2,418,724	37	115,272	597	2,533,996
Norwegian	445	976,206	31	37,879	476	1,014,085
Panama	7	26,417	1	4,388	8	30,805
Russian	9	22,651	..	..	9	22,651
Sarawak	85	43,320	..	..	85	43,320
Siamese	93	66,088	3	1,556	96	67,644
Swedish	29	114,301	1	734	30	115,035
Yugoslavian	3	9,069	..	..	3	9,069
Total	5,718	15,405,063	345	674,659	6,063	16,079,722

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	568	297,486	..	..	568	297,486
Chinese	34	3,834	..	..	34	3,834
Dutch	99	14,832	..	..	99	14,832
Norwegian	1	2,345	..	..	1	2,345
Sarawak	1	503	..	..	1	503
Siamese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	703	319,000	..	..	703	319,000

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	565	295,790	..	..	565	295,790
Chinese	33	3,624	..	..	33	3,624
Dutch	98	14,586	..	..	98	14,586
Norwegian ..	1	2,345	..	..	1	2,345
Sarawak	1	503	..	..	1	503
Siamese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	698	316,848	..	..	698	316,848

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—The Total Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	2,444	5,545,153	11	58,980	2,455	5,604,133
American	39	201,691	2	372	41	202,063
Chinese	91	93,583	..	..	91	93,583
Danish	107	356,487	..	..	107	356,487
Dutch	2,248	3,768,488	8	9,307	2,256	3,777,795
Finnish	1	2,500	..	..	1	2,500
French	193	896,902	..	..	193	896,902
German	191	991,369	1	9,692	192	1,001,061
Greek	28	89,730	..	..	28	89,730
Hungarian.. ..	3	4,527	..	..	3	4,527
Italian	88	521,586	..	..	88	521,586
Japanese	595	2,531,505	1	620	596	2,532,125
Norwegian ..	474	1,017,799	2	1,663	476	1,019,462
Panama	8	29,579	1	4,388	9	33,967
Russian	9	22,651	..	..	9	22,651
Sarawak	86	43,737	..	..	86	43,737
Siamese	95	67,125	2	1,307	97	68,432
Swedish	29	114,301	1	734	30	115,035
Yugoslavian ..	3	9,069	..	..	3	9,069
Total	6,732	16,307,782	29	87,063	6,761	16,394,845

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 12.—The Total Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	2,383	5,364,816	73	241,755	2,456	5,606,571
American	38	197,331	1	81	39	197,412
Chinese	71	34,758	18	57,195	89	91,953
Danish	100	340,646	6	9,499	106	350,145
Dutch	2,090	3,608,854	169	181,826	2,259	3,790,680
Finnish	1	2,500	..	..	1	2,500
French	193	896,902	..	..	193	896,902
German	191	990,146	2	14,965	193	1,005,111
Greek	26	82,723	2	7,007	28	89,730
Hungarian ..	3	4,527	..	..	3	4,527
Italian	87	519,084	1	2,502	88	521,586
Japanese	560	2,418,724	37	115,272	597	2,533,996
Norwegian ..	446	978,551	31	37,879	477	1,016,430
Panama	7	26,417	1	4,388	8	30,805
Russian	9	22,651	..	..	9	22,651
Sarawak	86	43,823	..	..	86	43,823
Siamese	93	66,088	3	1,556	96	67,644
Swedish	29	114,301	1	734	30	115,035
Yugoslavian ..	3	9,069	..	..	3	9,069
Total ..	6,416	15,721,911	345	674,659	6,761	16,396,570

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

PENANG

1937

SHIPPING PENANG

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries whence Arrived				TOTAL	
				Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	124	3,781
Federated Malay States	..	..	..	2,503	114,749
Unfederated Malay States	..	..	..	1,534	59,298
The Netherlands Indies	..	..	..	325	17,319
Siam	..	..	..	1,118	59,887
Other Countries	..	..	..	17	1,322
Total ..				5,621	256,356

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries to which Departed				TOTAL	
				Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	..	..	..	119	3,563
Federated Malay States	..	..	..	2,520	115,218
Unfederated Malay States	..	..	..	1,569	60,502
The Netherlands Indies	..	..	..	308	16,440
Siam	..	..	..	1,131	59,558
Other Countries	..	..	..	14	852
Total ..				5,661	256,133

SHIPPING PENANG

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels
United Kingdom	..	713,488	..	..	..	7,712	..	721,200	..
Other British Possessions	..	..	331	..	..	..	..	..	..
Europe	..	716,209	..	..	..	206,667	..	922,876	..
United States of America	..	231,637	..	..	..	310,431	..	542,068	..
Japan	..	49,658	..	..	..	82,003	..	131,661	..
The Netherlands Indies	..	77,948	..	..	..	52,718	..	52,718	..
China	..	77,948	..	..	..	213,661	..	291,609	..
Other Foreign Countries	..	47,422	..	..	..	2,749	..	2,749	..
Total	593	1,836,362	8	50,566	601	1,886,928	570	899,825	3
								2,736,187	1,163
								61,285	1,174
								2,797,472	

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessel	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels
United Kingdom	..	701,858	..	..	..	156,822	..	858,680	..
Other British Possessions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Europe	..	790,631	..	..	..	466,372	..	1,257,003	..
United States of America	..	199,886	..	..	..	588,664	..	788,550	..
Japan	..	249,484	..	..	..	325,611	..	575,095	..
The Netherlands Indies	..	1,247	..	..	..	8,002	..	9,249	..
China	..	80,926	..	..	..	230,781	..	311,707	..
Other Foreign Countries	..	6,768	..	..	..	21,719	..	28,487	..
Total	650	2,030,800	9	20,289	659	2,051,089	781	3,826,771	1,431
								37,678	1,450
								3,866,449	

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING PENANG

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

ARRIVED					
Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	5,621
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	256,356

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

DEPARTED					
Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	5,661
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	256,133

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels		ARRIVED					
		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
		Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	.. ..	1,271	3,911,758	9	51,027	1,280	3,962,785
American	.. ..	36	191,168	1	292	37	191,460
Chinese	.. ..	13	19,254	..	..	13	19,254
Danish	.. ..	48	194,774	..	..	48	194,774
Dutch	.. ..	575	728,058	..	..	575	728,058
French	.. ..	4	4,525	..	..	4	4,525
German	.. ..	85	437,565	1	9,693	86	447,258
Greek	.. ..	1	3,158	..	..	1	3,158
Italian	.. ..	12	48,220	..	..	12	48,220
Japanese	.. ..	170	751,009	..	..	170	751,009
Norwegian	.. ..	91	182,848	..	..	91	182,848
Panama	.. ..	2	4,669	..	..	2	4,669
Swedish	.. ..	11	40,070	1	734	12	40,804
Total	.. ..	2,319	6,517,076	12	61,746	2,331	6,578,822

SHIPPING PENANG

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE—*continued*

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,270	3,908,927	12	57,723	1,282	3,966,650
American	35	187,718	1	292	36	188,010
Chinese	10	14,157	3	5,097	13	19,254
Danish	48	194,774	..	..	48	194,774
Dutch	570	720,760	4	6,625	574	727,385
French	3	3,394	1	1,131	4	4,525
German	84	432,666	1	9,693	85	442,359
Greek .. ..	..	..	1	3,158	1	3,158
Italian	12	48,220	..	..	12	48,220
Japanese	170	751,009	..	..	170	751,009
Norwegian	86	175,321	5	7,527	91	182,848
Panama	2	4,669	..	..	2	4,669
Swedish	11	40,070	1	734	12	40,804
Total ..	2,301	6,481,685	29	91,980	2,330	6,573,665

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	92	58,561	1	245	93	58,806
Dutch	2	2,413	..	..	2	2,413
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	94	60,974	1	245	95	61,219

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	91	57,768	..	..	91	57,768
Dutch	2	2,413	..	..	2	2,413
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	93	60,181	..	..	93	60,181

SHIPPING PENANG

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,363	3,970,319	10	51,272	1,373	4,021,591
American	36	191,168	1	292	37	191,460
Chinese	13	19,254	..	..	13	19,254
Danish	48	194,774	..	..	48	194,774
Dutch	577	730,471	..	..	577	730,471
French	4	4,525	..	..	4	4,525
German	85	437,565	1	9,693	86	447,258
Greek	1	3,158	..	..	1	3,158
Italian	12	48,220	..	..	12	48,220
Japanese	170	751,009	..	..	170	751,009
Norwegian	91	182,848	..	..	91	182,848
Panama	2	4,669	..	..	2	4,669
Swedish	11	40,070	1	734	12	40,804
Total	2,413	6,578,050	13	61,991	2,426	6,640,041

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,361	3,966,695	12	57,723	1,373	4,024,418
American	35	187,718	1	292	36	188,010
Chinese	10	14,157	3	5,097	13	19,254
Danish	48	194,774	..	..	48	194,774
Dutch	572	723,173	4	6,625	576	729,798
French	3	3,394	1	1,131	4	4,525
German	84	432,666	1	9,693	85	442,359
Greek .. ..	..	..	1	3,158	1	3,158
Italian	12	48,220	..	..	12	48,220
Japanese	170	751,009	..	..	170	751,009
Norwegian	86	175,321	5	7,527	91	182,848
Panama	2	4,669	..	..	2	4,669
Swedish	11	40,070	1	734	12	40,804
Total	2,394	6,541,866	29	91,980	2,423	6,633,846

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

MALACCA

1937

SHIPPING MALACCA

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	460	27,389
Federated Malay States	198	5,172
Unfederated Malay States	515	11,274
The Netherlands Indies	1,641	9,604
Siam .. .. .	..	..
Other Countries .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	2,814	53,439

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	393	24,929
Federated Malay States	162	4,461
Unfederated Malay States	474	11,178
The Netherlands Indies	1,803	12,905
Siam .. .. .	..	..
Other Countries .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	2,832	53,473

SHIPPING MALACCA

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Tons Net		Vessels		Tons Net		Vessels		Tons Net		Vessels	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom
Other British Possessions
Europe
United States of America
Japan
The Netherlands
Indies
China
Other Foreign Countries	...	2,440	...	...	...	2,440	...	...	...	...	...	21,637
Total	2	2,440	...	...	2	2,440	25	23,457	...	...	27	25,897

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Tons Net		Vessels		Tons Net		Vessels		Tons Net		Vessels	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom
Other British Posses-	...	1,874	...	...	...	1,874	...	...	...	...	...	1,874
sions	3,836
Europe
United States of
America
Japan
The Netherlands Indies
China	...	6,371	...	...	...	6,371	...	...	...	...	...	6,371
Other Foreign Countries	17,525	...	...	...	...	17,525
Total	3	8,245	...	...	3	8,245	19	21,361	...	...	19	21,361
											22	29,606

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING MALACCA

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

ARRIVED				
Total Vessels	..	..	..	2,814
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	53,439

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

DEPARTED				
Total Vessels	..	..	..	2,832
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	53,473

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	83	257,175	..	..	83	257,175
Chinese	9	12,161	..	..	9	12,161
Danish	29	107,276	..	..	29	107,276
Dutch	4	18,446	..	..	4	18,446
French	3	3,393	..	..	3	3,393
German	10	43,283	1	9,692	11	52,975
Japanese	3	12,162	..	..	3	12,162
Norwegian	72	58,991	..	..	72	58,991
Siamese	8	5,934	..	..	8	5,934
Total	221	518,821	1	9,692	222	528,513

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	83	257,175	..	..	83	257,175
Chinese	9	12,161	..	..	9	12,161
Danish	29	107,276	..	..	29	107,276
Dutch	4	18,446	..	..	4	18,446
French	3	3,393	..	..	3	3,393
German	10	43,283	1	9,692	11	52,975
Japanese	3	12,162	..	..	3	12,162
Norwegian	72	58,991	..	..	72	58,991
Siamese	8	5,934	..	..	8	5,934
Total	221	518,821	1	9,692	222	528,513

SHIPPING MALACCA

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	167	90,511	..	..	167	90,511
Chinese .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	14	1,129	..	..	14	1,129
Sarawak	2	1,006	..	..	2	1,006
Total ..	183	92,646	..	..	183	92,646

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	167	90,511	..	..	167	90,511
Chinese .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	14	1,129	..	..	14	1,129
Sarawak	2	1,006	..	..	2	1,006
Total ..	183	92,646	..	..	183	92,646

SHIPPING MALACCA

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	250	347,686	..	..	250	347,686
Chinese	9	12,161	..	..	9	12,161
Danish	29	107,276	..	..	29	107,276
Dutch	18	19,575	..	..	18	19,575
French	3	3,393	..	..	3	3,393
German	10	43,283	1	9,692	11	52,975
Japanese	3	12,162	..	..	3	12,162
Norwegian	72	58,991	..	..	72	58,991
Sarawak	2	1,006	..	..	2	1,006
Siamese	8	5,934	..	..	8	5,934
Total ..	404	611,467	1	9,692	405	621,159

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	250	347,686	..	..	250	347,686
Chinese	9	12,161	..	..	9	12,161
Danish	29	107,276	..	..	29	107,276
Dutch	18	19,575	..	..	18	19,575
French	3	3,393	..	..	3	3,393
German	10	43,283	1	9,692	11	52,975
Japanese	3	12,162	..	..	3	12,162
Norwegian	72	58,991	..	..	72	58,991
Sarawak	2	1,006	..	..	2	1,006
Siamese	8	5,934	..	..	8	5,934
Total ..	404	611,467	1	9,692	405	621,159

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

LABUAN

1937

SHIPPING LABUAN

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	1	10
Federated Malay States .. .. .	..	..
Other Countries	1,486	20,858
Total ..	1,487	20,868

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements .. .. .	..	..
Federated Malay States .. .. .	..	..
Other Countries	1,477	20,756
Total ..	1,477	20,756

SHIPPING LABUAN

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE*

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1937

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	
United Kingdom
Other British Possessions
Europe	56,577	56,577	..	519	..	..	519	57,096
Japan
The Netherlands Indies
Other Foreign Countries	378	..	..	378	378
	3,637	..	..	3,637	3,637
Total ..	52	56,577	56,577	1	378	5	53	4,156	61,111

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1937

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	
United Kingdom
Other British Possessions
Europe	152	56,729	..	519	..	..	671	57,248
Japan
The Netherlands Indies
Other Foreign Countries	756	..	..	756	756
	3,637	..	..	3,637	3,637
Total ..	52	56,577	56,729	2	756	6	54	4,308	61,641

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING LABUAN

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

ARRIVED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1,487
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	..	20,868

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

DEPARTED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1,477
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	..	20,756

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	52	56,577	..	..	52	56,577
British North Borneo .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chinese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	1	378	..	..	1	378
German .. ..	..	..	1	3,637	1	3,638
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	3	519	3	519
Total ..	53	56,955	4	4,156	57	61,111

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	52	56,577	2	152	54	56,729
British North Borneo .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chinese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	2	756	..	..	2	756
German .. ..	..	..	1	3,637	1	3,637
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	3	519	3	519
Total ..	54	57,333	6	4,308	60	61,641

SHIPPING LABUAN

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	53	56,653	2	183	55	56,836
Chinese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	2	756	..	..	2	756
Total ..	55	57,409	2	183	57	57,592

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	52	56,577	1	107	53	56,684
Chinese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	1	378	..	..	1	378
Total ..	53	56,955	1	107	54	57,062

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	105	113,230	2	183	107	113,413
British North Borneo .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chinese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	3	1,134	..	..	3	1,134
German .. ..	..	..	1	3,637	1	3,637
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	3	519	3	519
Total ..	108	114,364	6	4,339	114	118,703

SHIPPING LABUAN

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	104	113,154	3	259	107	113,413
British North Borneo .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chinese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	3	1,134	..	..	3	1,134
German .. ..	..	..	1	3,637	1	3,637
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	3	519	3	519
Total ..	107	114,288	7	4,415	114	118,703

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

CHRISTMAS ISLAND

1937

SHIPPING CHRISTMAS ISLAND

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Other British Possessions	2,338	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Kingdom	2,338
Europe
Japan	3,048	..	..	..	3,264	..	..	..	6,312
The Netherlands Indies	2,229	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,229
China
Other Foreign Countries	11,895	..	..	..	11,895
Total	5	7,615	5	..	4	15,159	4	15,159	9	22,774

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Other British Possessions	..	2,338	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,338
United Kingdom
Europe	..	4,676	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,676
Japan	..	12,953	..	..	..	45,302	..	..	..	45,302	..	58,255
The Netherlands Indies	..	2,229	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,229
China
Other Foreign Countries
Total	11	22,196	..	..	14	45,302	..	..	14	45,302	25	67,498

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING CHRISTMAS ISLAND

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	11	22,196	11	22,196
Chinese	5	16,338	5	16,338
French
Greek	1	3,336	1	3,336
Japanese	8	26,547	8	26,547
Norwegian	1	2,345	1	2,345
Swedish
Total	26	70,762	26	70,762

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	11	22,196	..	..	11	22,196
Chinese	5	16,338	..	..	5	16,338
French .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greek	1	3,336	..	..	1	3,336
Japanese	7	23,283	..	..	7	23,283
Norwegian	1	2,345	..	..	1	2,345
Swedish .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	25	67,498	..	..	25	67,498

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	14	10,402	3	2,229	17	12,631
Total	14	10,402	3	2,229	17	12,631

SHIPPING CHRISTMAS ISLAND

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	18	13,374	..	..	18	13,374
Total ..	18	13,374	..	..	18	13,374

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	14	10,402	14	24,425	28	34,827
Chinese .. ..	..	..	5	16,338	5	16,338
French .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greek .. ..	..	..	1	3,336	1	3,336
Japanese .. ..	..	..	8	26,547	8	26,547
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	1	2,345	1	2,345
Swedish .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	14	10,402	29	72,991	43	83,393

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1937

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	29	35,570	..	..	29	35,570
Chinese	5	16,338	..	..	5	16,338
French .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Greek	1	3,336	..	..	1	3,336
Japanese	7	23,283	..	..	7	23,283
Norwegian	1	2,345	..	..	1	2,345
Swedish .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	43	80,872	..	..	43	80,872

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1937

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

I.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

A.—ACREAGE

Settlement	ACREAGE DISPOSED OF DURING THE YEAR				TOTAL ACREAGE AT END OF YEAR			
	Granted without sale	Sold	Total	Amount Realised	Alienated	In process of Alienation	Un-alienated	Total area
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	\$ c.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Singapore ..	37 3 31·77	0 3 29 29	38 3 21·06	31,516 00	85,116	..	55,684	140,800
Penang Island ..	0 3 8	..	0 3 8	213 50	49,200	..	21,200	70,400
P. Wellesley ..	144 2 02·13	0 3 14	145 1 16·13	8,990 50	176,768	3	8,829	185,600
Malacca ..	219 2 23·3	5 3 02	225 1 25·3	2,110 90	301,078	2,504	106,018	409,600
* Labuan ..	..	..	..	..	11,454½	..	10,945½	22,400

Remarks:—

* Land is applied for and then put up for auction and sold to the applicant should he be the highest bidder.

B.—SIZE OF HOLDINGS

Settlement	SIZE OF HOLDING, SPECIFYING THE NUMBER OF HOLDINGS 1937				
	Under 10 acres	11 to 50 acres	51 to 100 acres	101 to 1,000 acres	Over 1,000 acres
Singapore ..	..	Not ascertained		85	7
Penang Island ..	8,314	824	47	27	3
P. Wellesley ..	35,969	862	79	109	18
Malacca ..	66,108	2,115	315	313	11
Labuan ..	1,735	138	5	2	1

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

C—AREAS UNDER CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION

District	PADI		RUBBER		COCONUTS		BETELNUTS	
	Area acres	Production Gantangs	Area acres	Production Tons	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production
Singapore Island ..	nil	nil	52,748	43,657	8,326	..	50	..
Penang Island ..	3,980	1,519,000	18,163		9,990	..	980	..
Province Wellesley	32,800	11,262,000	68,496		36,816	..	854	..
Malacca ..	32,310	12,275,000	194,295		13,498	..	287	..
Labuan ..	1,182	272,055	1,825		3,422	..	20	..

District	PINEAPPLES		TAPIOCA		SAGO		DERRIS	
	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production
Singapore Island ..	4,700	..	30	..	..	..	1,350	..
Penang Island ..	228	..	332	..	..	..	..	..
Province Wellesley	384	..	679	..	..	..	..	..
Malacca ..	447	..	550	..	599	..	243	..
Labuan ..	..	..	100	..	100	..	..	..

District		COFFEE		OTHER FRUIT TREES		OTHER SPICES		OTHER CROPS	
		Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	
Singapore Island	3,150	..	233	..	3,510	
Penang Island	2,889	..	467	..	665	
Province Wellesley	1,218	..	271	..	2,175	
Malacca	580	..	3,184	..	234	..	4,571
Labuan	2,084

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE—continued

D.—LIVE STOCK

District	Horses and Ponies	HORNERD CATTLE		Sheep	Goats	Swine	Asses and Mules
		Buffaloes	Cattle				
Singapore * ..	† 200	777	4,196	† 3,000	3,461	127,468	..
Penang ..	166	29	2,283	† 2	† 1,748	20,111	..
Province Wellesley ..	31	5,761	5,878	22	10,959	32,716	..
Malacca ..	38	12,280	6,134	88	15,723	32,421	..

* These are January, 1936 figures ; no census of animals has been taken since then in importers' sheds, awaiting sale for slaughter or re-export—average 300 sheep and 130 goats

† Estimated ‡ Excluding animals

2.—FORESTRY

A.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTS

Settlement	TOTAL ACREAGE OF FOREST LANDS			CUT OF TIMBER OF EACH KIND AND YIELD OF FOREST PRODUCTS							Minor forest produce Revenue
	Acreage under commercial timber	Acreage of other forest lands	Total Acreage	Class I A	Class I B	Class I C	Class II	Poles	Fire-wood	Char-coal	
				c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	\$ c.
Singapore	15,391	..	..	..	..	..	* 72,000	..	311 18
Penang and Province Wellesley	15,723	86	6,627	..	283	23,298	44,193	..	102 40
Malacca	50,378	2,840	208,157	..	65,241	178,021	311,233	54,379	895 69
Total	81,492	2,926	214,784	..	65,524	201,319	427,426	54,379	1,309 27

* Approximate total estimated from monthly fuel permits (\$1,445) formerly included, together with temporary occupation fees under the general heading of "Minor Forest Produce".

B.—CONCESSIONS AND LICENCES

Settlement	CONCESSIONS AND LICENCES		General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development
	Concessions cutting licences, etc.	Area covered	
Singapore .. Penang & Province Wellesley .. Malacca ..	Timber Minor Forest Produce Timber Minor Forest Produce Timber Minor Forest Produce	There are no concessions of any importance, all timber and fire-wood being cut by licenced wood-cutters, none of whom work on a large scale. Minor forest produce, including rubber, is also collected under licence or special permit	<p>The area of reserved forest is 81,492 acres as shown in column 4 of the tabulated statement, a decrease of 60 acres from that of 1936 due to alienation for agricultural purposes.</p> <p>A forest officer was stationed in Singapore, his duties being mainly concerned with the development of the local saw-mill industry and timber trade in Singapore. In matters concerning the forests his functions are of an advisory character; the territorial charge remains in the hands of the Commissioner of Lands.</p> <p>An Assistant Conservator of Forests was in charge of the Malacca forests and the Penang and Province Wellesley forests were looked after by a Senior Assistant Conservator of Forests in-charge of Matang district of the State of Perak as a part time charge.</p> <p>The revenue on minor forest produce was chiefly derived from <i>Jelutong</i> and gutta percha with small amounts from <i>rotan</i>, <i>nipah</i>, <i>basong</i> and bamboo.</p>

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

3.—FISHERIES

Settlement	Catch of Fish			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
	Kind of Fish	Quantity	Landed Value		
		Tons	\$		
Singapore ...	Breams	13,000	2,400,000	Number of Boats. 1,370 Number of Persons :— Race.—Malays ... 1,180 .. Chinese ... 1,757 .. Japanese ... 1,478 Total ... 4,415	<p>The Japanese employ Diesel engined boats as carriers between their fishing fleets and Singapore. Since 1929 a number of similar boats, but slightly smaller in size, were fitted with trolling booms for tunny fishery. Manned by from eight to ten men, these boats venture out to distant grounds in search of the schools of tunnies and may remain at their fishing grounds for a period ranging between seven and twelve days and then return to port with their catches.</p> <p>Other local boats employed in fishing are undecked open boats varying from the canoe-like "Koleh" about 16 feet long with a beam of 2 feet 9 inches, which are paddled and sailed to junk-like vessels of the "sampan" type about 26 feet long with a beam of 7 feet 6 inches and bearing three masts. These boats are used either in plying to and from fishing Stakes and other traps or carry drift nets, seine nets, hauling nets, long lines baited and unbaited, or the hand line. The majority return to port within the 24 hours, but a few remain out at sea for several days up to, in the case of the Japanese fishing fleets, a month and longer. The Japanese have extended their operations to the Gulf of Siam on the East and to the Mergui Archipelago on the West of the Malay Peninsula. Larger and longer power fish carriers have been constructed and used by the Japanese fishermen for this extended area. Originally about 56 feet, they now reach 76 feet in length.</p> <p>The drift nets are rarely longer than 200 fathoms or more than 6 fathoms deep. Japanese boats use drift nets of 570 fathoms length. Floats made of either "pulai" or "tooi" wood are used. The nets mesh chiefly the local herring, Spanish mackerel, mackerel, Indian Salmon (Polynemus) sardines (Clupea) the dorab (Chironcentrus), sharks and tunny.</p> <p>The seine nets vary in detail, but are usually employed in surrounding a shoal of fish, which are frightened by splashing or other means, so as to gill themselves. They capture the shad (herring) the perch (latescalcarifer) or "cock up" and horse mackerel. The purse seine net is used by Hylam Chinese to catch the Indian mackerel (Scomber kanagurta).</p> <p>The hauling nets are worked, with the exception of a few places where natives of India employ them, entirely by Chinese. They are paid out near the shore in the usual manner and for the size of the boats carrying them are very big measuring from wing to wing 100 fathoms. The catch consists of breams, mullets, sardines, perch, gizzard shad, black trevally, leather jackets, Jewfish, catfish, prawns, cuttle-fish and crabs.</p> <p>Baited long lines (rawai umpan) are paid from small sampan-like boats and canoe-like boats and capture chiefly the Indian Salmon, snapper, rays, sharks, catfish and conger eels. They are usually 200 fathoms long with snoods at intervals of 3 feet with anchors at each end and smaller ones at short intervals.</p> <p>Unbaited long lines are used from the bigger type of sailing junklike fishing boats and capture little else than rays and sharks. Their use is confined to the Chinese. There are a number of other kinds of nets of which the "Pukat Payang" is the most interesting, as being worked on the same principles as the Danish Seine but by hand, the localising of the presence of fish being accomplished by listening under water. It is the solitary approach to anything like the trawl net in these seas.</p> <p>The material of lines and nets is either cotton or ramie, mostly ramie.</p> <p>Nets and lines are made locally but the majority come from China.</p>
	Spanish mackerel				
	Horse mackerel				
	Dorab				
	Hilsa				
	Shad				
	Red Snapper				
	Threadfins				
	Perches				
	Anchovies				
	Sardines				
	Jewfish				
	Catfish				
	Cuttle fish				
	Sharks				
	Rays				
	Mullets				
	Prawns				
	Crabs				
Penang	Breams	10,459	1,255,000	Number of Boats. 2,258 Number of Persons :— Race.—Malays ... 3,491 .. Chinese ... 1,725 .. Indians ... 285 .. Siamese Others ... Total ... 5,501	
	Spanish mackerel				
	Horse mackerel				
	Dorab				
	Hilsa				
	Shad				
	Red Snapper				
	Threadfins				
	Pomfrets				
	Perches				
	Anchovies				
	Sardines				
	Jewfish				
	Catfish				
	Sharks				
	Rays				
	Mullet				
	Conger-eels				
	Prawns				
	Crabs				

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

3.—FISHERIES—continued

Settlement	Catch of Fish		Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
	Kind of Fish	Quantity	Landed Value	
		Tons	\$	
Malacca ...	Spanish mackerel	3,122	315,300	<p>The main substance used for proofing is cutch from mangrove bark steeped in water and in a few cases the white of egg mixed with wood oil.</p> <p>In 1922 the Japanese first introduced into Singapore a fishing net called "Moro Ami" in Japanese. This net is peculiar to the Japanese fishermen of the Loo Choo Islands. It employs four sailing boats, two or more power fish carriers carrying ice and provisions to the fishing fleets which remain at sea from one and half to two months, and bringing back the catch preserved in ice.</p> <p>The number of men employed is 32 to 40. The net is set in the neighbourhood of coral reefs with wings stretched towards the direction of the incoming tide and most of the men are engaged in swimming and driving the fish along the edge of the reef into the net. This is accomplished by the concerted movement of the swimmers, each carrying a weighted line with cloth streamer every few feet. These weighted lines with their streamers reach from the surface to near the bottom and are manœuvred through the area between and the seaward wing of the net in ever narrowing circles.</p> <p>The fish mainly caught is bream (<i>Cæsiol</i>) with a small percentage of other kinds of fish.</p> <p>Much of the "wet" fish which comes to the markets is caught in fixed engines of which the main types bear the local names of "Jermal" "Kelong" "Blat" and "Ambai". Wooden stakes varying in diameter from two inches to four inches are embedded in the sea-bed in water varying from 1-5 fathoms, either in one single line or in two lines V shaped and leading to one or more enclosures of poles with a mesh usually of rotan lining in the interior. In the case of "Ambai" the poles lead to a bag net. At certain times of the tide fish move along or between the lines of poles into the enclosures, where various contrivances are employed to bring the fish to the surface, so that they may be bailed out. The "Kelong" in Singapore fish between sunset and 10 A.M. the following morning and during the hours of darkness use a kerosene or carbide flare to attract the fish.</p> <p>The fish mainly captured by stakes are the Spanish mackerel, the dorab, pomfret, mackerel, Jewfish, catfish, skates, leather jackets, anchovies, sardines, silver-breams and "whitebait".</p> <p>In Singapore a large proportion of the fish marketed comes on ice by steamers from the neighbouring Dutch Islands having been caught by fishermen living there and financed by Chinese dealers in Singapore. There are 180 "Kelong" round the island from which the greater part of the locally caught fish come. Other important methods of capture in Singapore are the Chinese hauling nets, the drift nets, the "bubu" a basket trap made of either of bamboo or wire netting, catching seaperch and especially the "ikan merah" (<i>Lutianus</i>) the fish favoured by the European community and hand lines.</p> <p>The markets in Malacca are mostly supplied by fish caught on the Sumatra coast. Sailing sampans take out a load of ice from Malacca and buy at sea, returning to the market with the purchase carefully packed in ice.</p>
	Horse mackerel			
	Dorab			
	Hilsa			
	Shad			
	Red Snapper			
	Threadfins			
	Perches			
	Anchovies			
	Sardines			
	Jewfish			
	Catfish			
	Cuttle-fish			
	Sharks			
	Rays			
	Mulletts			
	Prawns			
	Crabs			

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

4.—MINERALS

Settlement	Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year		
	Mineral	Quantity	Value	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores)	Number of Concessions	Number of Prospecting Licences	Number of Concessions	Number of Prospecting Licences	
Malacca ...	Tin-in-ore 75 5%	ton cwt. qrs. lb.		\$ c.	K. Linggi 1 Kesang 2 Chin Chin 1 Sg. Baru Tongah 1			Total quantity of oil produced	
		72 3	2 20 134,395 50						
LABUAN					5.—WATER POWER				
Coal exists nearly all over the island but working was stopped some years ago. During 1920 a geological survey was made on behalf of the Labuan Exploration Co., Ltd. During 1928 further surveys were made both for coal and oil with the permission of that Company.					Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h. p. capable of development	Horse Power development		Concessions for Water Power	
						During the year	Up to date	Number of Concessions	Horse Power to be developed

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	OUTPUT DURING THE YEAR		
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works	
Singapore (Municipality)	MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER						
	Aerated Water, Anson Road ..	1					
	Do. Choon Guan Street ..	1					
	Do. Hamilton Road ..	1					
	Do. Middle Road ..	2					
	Do. Trafalgar Street ..	1					
	Do. Teluk Ayer Street ..	1					
	Do. Hill Street ..	1					
	Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ..	1					
	Do. Neil Road ..	1					
	Do. Beo Lane ..	1					
	Do. Upper Serangoon Road ..	1					
	Do. Alexandra Road ..	1					
	Bakery, Kepple Road ..	1					
	Coconut Oil, Bedok outside limit ..	1					
	Do. Havelock Road ..	1					
	Gas, Rochore ..	1					
	Ice, Kampong Kapor ..	1					
	Do. Soopoo ..	1					
	Ice, Merbau Road ..	1					
	Pineapples, Geylang Road, Lorong 12 ..	1					
	Do. Serangoon Road ..	2					
	Do. Geylang Road, Lorong 29 ..	1					
		BY MANUAL LABOUR					
	Attap Depôt	27					
	Blachan	4					
	Bakeries	22					
	Brick-Kilns	5					
	Charcoal Kilns	9					
	Coconut Oil	4					
	Dye-houses	6					
	Ground Nut Oil	2					
	Potteries	5					
	Candle Making	18					
	Sago, in the Suburbs	4					
	Soap, in the Town	3					
	Sugar Refining	3					
	Tanneries	4					
		MILLS BY STEAM POWER					
	Saw-Mill, Kallang Road ..	1					
	Do. Lavender Street ..	3					
	(a) Do. New Harbour Dock ..	1					
		Carried forward ..	145				

(a) Saw-mill (electrically driven) Keppel Harbour Dock Yard

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*continued*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	OUTPUT DURING THE YEAR	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore (Municipality) — <i>continued</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	145				
	MILLS BY STEAM POWER— <i>Cont.</i>					
	Saw-Mill, 43, Mill Lane ..	1				
	Do. 46, Padang Jerangau ..	1				
	Do. 53, " " ..	1				
	Do. Tanjong Rhu ..	2				
	Do. Syed Alwi Road ..	1				
	Do. 84, Kampong Soopoo ..	1				
	WORKS					
	Carpenters' Shops ..	411				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kallang Road ..	7				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road ..	2				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rhu ..	4				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Lavender Street ..	8				
	(a) Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Rhu ..	2				
	Patent Slip and Dock at Merbau Road ..	2				
	Horne Road ..	1				
	Rubber Factories Licensed in 1937—					
	Do. 16/18, Martin Road ..	18				
	Do. 20, Ah Hood Road ..					
	Do. 37/41, Canning Lane ..					
	Do. 9, Jalan Kamaman ..					
	Do. 24, Magazine Road ..					
	Do. 24/25, Saiboo Street ..					
	Do. 31, Thompson Road ..					
	Do. 751, Paya Lebar Rd. ..					
	Do. Geylang Road ..					
	Do. 382-P, Thompson Rd. ..					
	Do. Lorong 11, off Geylang Road ..					
	Do. 801, Lorong 3, Geylang Road ..					
	Do. 1, Geylang Serai ..					
	Do. 116, Siglap Road ..					
	Do. 859, Upper Serangoon Road ..					
	Do. 139, Lavender Street ..					
	Do. 14/15, Mayo Street ..					
	Do. 19, Pulo Saigon ..					
	<i>Carried forward</i> ..	607				

(a) Slipways—Steam Haulage (3) with an engineering shop and a ship repairing and a boat building yard at Tanjong Rhu

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*continued*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	OUTPUT DURING THE YEAR	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore (Municipality) —concluded	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	607				
	Shipbuilding Yards, Tanjong Rhu ..	3				
	Smithies	86				
	Total ..	696				
Rural Board, Singapore	Attap Stores	19				
	Brick and Lime Kilns	5				
	Bakeries	6				
	Brass Foundry	1				
	Candle Factory	1				
	Charcoal Stores	21				
	Cattle Shed	42				
	Firewood Stores	39				
	Fish Curing Yards	11				
	Fruit Preserving Factories	9				
	Gutta Percha Factories	2				
	Knackers' Yard	7				
	Laundries	44				
	Dye Factories	2				
	Markets	11				
	Meat Canning Factory	1				
	Oxygen Factory	1				
	Potteries	8				
	Petroleum Stores	37				
	Rattan Store	2				
	Rubber Factories	14				
	Rubber Smoke Houses	16				
	Sauce Factories	2				
	Sheep and Goat Pen	1				
	Slaughter Houses	17				
	Smithies	5				
	Soap Factories	7				
	Stables	2				
	Sugar Boiling Factories	4				
	Timber Yards	23				
	Tin Smelting Work	1				
	Vegetable Canning Factory	1				
	Total ..	362				
Penang (Municipality)	Bakery	20				
	Blachan Factory	1				
	Blacksmith	19				
	Brazier	5				
	Candle Factory	13				
	<i>Carried forward</i> ..	58				

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*continued*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu-factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	OUTPUT DURING THE YEAR	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Penang (Municipality) — <i>continued</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	58				
	Dyeing-house ..	4				
	Fish Curing and Storing ..	36				
	Foundry ..	9				
	Hides Curing and Storing ..	6				
	Soap Factories ..	11				
	Sugar Boiling ..	7				
	Tannery ..	10				
	Smelting Works ..	1				
	Rubber Factories ..	9				
	Total ..	151				
Rural Board.	Bakeries ..	..			
	Blacksmith ..	2				
Penang Island	Fish Curing and Storing ..	10				
	Rubber Factories ..	..			
	Sauce Factories ..	1				
	Total ..	13				
Province Wellesley	Attap Depôts ..	41	206			
	Bakeries ..	37	222			
	Brick and Lime Kilns ..	10	171			
	Copra ..	60	247			
	Docks ..	2	108			
	Coconut Oil Factories ..	2	31			
	Do. (steam) ..	..	..	
	Potteries ..	11	153			
	Rice mills ..	11	132			
	Do. (steam power) ..	..	..	
	Rubber Factories ..	223	547			
	Do. (hand power) ..	..	..	
	Sago Factories ..	8	191			
	Saw Mills ..	5	23			
	Tin Smelting Works ..	1	40			
	Aerated Water Factory ..	3	20			
	Dyeing-house ..	1	6			
	Total ..	415	2,097			
	RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER					
Malacca	Asahan ..	1				
	Ayer Molek ..	1				
	Ayer Panas ..	3				
	Balei Panjang ..	1				
	Bukit Gedong ..	3				
	Bukit Lintang ..	1				
	<i>Carried forward</i> ..	10				

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*continued*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	OUTPUT DURING THE YEAR	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Malacca— <i>continued</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	10				
	RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER—<i>continued</i>					
	Chabau	1				
	Durian Tunggal	2				
	Jasin	1				
	Kelemak	3				
	Kemuning	2				
	Kesang	1				
	Kuala Sungei Baru	1				
	Machap	3				
	Malaka Pindah	1				
	Merlimau	4				
	Padang Sebang	1				
	Paya Rumpit	1				
	Pegoh	1				
	Pulau Sebang	1				
	Ramuan China Besar	1				
	Rembia	1				
	Rim	1				
	Serkam	1				
	Sungei Baru Ilir	1				
	Sungei Petai	1				
	Taboh Naning	1				
	Tanjong Minyak	1				
	Tebong	4				
	Total ..	45				
	GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES					
	Sungei Baru Ilir	1				
	Total ..	1				
	TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES					
	Jasin	1				
	Kesang	1				
	Total ..	2				
	WORKS					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	5				
	Total ..	5				
	<i>Carried forward</i> ..	53				

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*concluded*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	OUTPUT DURING THE YEAR	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Malacca— <i>continued</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	53				
	BRICK-KILNS					
	Bachang	1				
	Balai Panjang	3				
	Lorong Pandan	1				
	Tebong	1				
	Total ..	6				
	LIME-KILNS					
	Balai Panjang	1				
	Pulau Sebang	1				
	Total ..	2				
	ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORIES					
	<i>By Steam Power</i>					
	Atlas Ice Factory, Bukit Gedong ..	1				
	Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong	1				
	Fraser & Neave Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong ..	1				
	Total ..	3				
	AERATED WATER FACTORY					
	<i>By Gas</i>					
	Chop Juan Kee } ..	1				
	Second Cross Street } ..	1				
	Chop Juan Mui } ..	1				
	Lorong Bukit China } ..	1				
	Total ..	2				
	POTTERIES					
	Bachang	1				
	Total ..	1				
	Grand Total ..	67				
Labuan	AERATED WATER FACTORY					
	Chop Lian Guan & Co., Beach Street	1	5			
	Total ..	1	5			

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

7.—A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

				DEVELOPMENT IN THE RURAL AREA
Singapore	..	..	..	<p>The development, industrial and sanitary of the rural area continues apace. This is particularly noticeable along highways contiguous to the Municipal Area, or in the vicinity of properties belonging to the Imperial Departments. The ubiquitous shop-keeper is quick to increase his modest income, and the inevitable result of any major undertaking, such as an aerodrome, is a mushroom village in the vicinity. On main highways particularly along Bukit Timah Road and Holland Road building enterprise has been more methodical and substantial and pushed almost to the point of urbanisation.</p> <p>Much of this rural expansion has entailed fresh problems of building control and necessitated expansion of sanitary services.</p> <p>A system of canned food examination was inaugurated during the year. Samples were taken and sent to the Government Analyst. In cases of adverse reports, the defective cans were ordered to be destroyed. On the whole the quality of canned food consumed in the rural area may be said to be good.</p>
Penang	..	..	..
Malacca	..	..	..
Labuan	..	..	..	<p>Few if any new areas have been developed in the Rural Districts of Labuan for Agricultural purposes but the Department of Agriculture maintains an Agricultural Experiment Station in the centre of the most developed Agricultural area, for supplying planting materials to native cultivators and for demonstrating improved methods of growing rice and other crops.</p> <p>A Malay School Garden is also operated in the same area.</p>

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

LABOUR WAGES

AND

COST OF LIVING

1937

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES

Occupations	Numbers employed on 31-12-37						Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per task (a); including value of any payments in kind (b)			Remarks
	Males.		Females		Children		Males. cts. (per day)	Females cts. (per day)	Children. cts. (per day)	
A.—GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT	Indians	Chinese	Indians	Chinese	Indians	Chinese				
<i>Singapore :—</i>										
Municipality ...	5,883	1,210	...	7	52—95c.	The wage rates given in the preceding Col. relate to Indians only
Public Works ...	1,066	80	...	...	...	...	50—60	...	...
Civil Aerodrome ...	432	126	...	...	...	...	50—75	...	...
Admiralty, Air and War Departments ...	4,501	741	...	3	...	...	50—95	...	...
Health Department ...	476	10	...	...	...	...	50—58	...	...
Harbour Board ...	382	1,394	...	...	...	...	50—60	...	...
Railways ...	220	45	...	1	...	...	50—76	...	...
Others ...	182	98	...	212	...	...	50—73	...	...
	13,142	3,704	...	223	...	...		
<i>Penang and Province Wellesley :—</i>						17,069				
Municipality ...	1,806	60	...	53—\$1.60c.	...	36	
Public Works ...	865	...	3	50—75	40—50c.	...	
Health ...	242	55—85	
Harbour Board ...	95	45—85	
Railways ...	672	50—\$1.20c.	
Posts and Telegraphs ...	67	50—\$1.35c.	
Others ...	260	...	1	50—75	
	4,007	...	4	...	60	...				
<i>Malacca :—</i>						4,071				
Municipality ...	500	...	1	50—85c.	40	...	
Public Works ...	647	...	32	50—\$1	40	25	
Health ...	72	50	
Posts and Telegraphs ...	7	50—75	
Railways ...	110	...	1	50—60	40	...	
Others ...	2	50	
	1,338	...	34				
B.—AGRICULTURAL						1,372				
<i>Singapore :—</i>										
Tappers ...	394	855	98	257	4	...	40—55	35—45c.	20—30c.	These rates apply to all labourers. Labourers on contract were paid at rates at 5 to 7 cts. per lb. of rubber collected.
Weeders ...						...	40—50	35—40	...
Factory Labourers ...						...	45—57	35—36	...
						1,608				
<i>Penang and Province Wellesley</i>										
Tappers ...	4,048	373	1,696	...	423	...	45—50	36—40c.	15—45c.	
Weeders ...						...	45—50	36—40	25—35
Factory Labourers ...						...	45—60	40	25—35
						6,540				
<i>Malacca :—</i>										
Tappers ...	7,499	5,327	3,596	...	468	...	50	40	20—25c.	The average rates of Chinese labourers were Tappers 55 to 60; Weeders 55 to 60
Weeders ...						...	50	40	20—25
Factory Labourers ...						...	55	40	20—25
						16,890				
C.—OTHER INDUSTRIAL MANUFACTURERS										
Singapore ...	4,355	20,042	...	6,287	49	...	50—\$1.30c.	...	30—40	
Penang ...	776	2,091	26	...	...	...	65—\$1.35c.	...	35
	5,131	22,133	26	6,287	49	...				
						33,626				
<i>Buildnig</i>										
Singapore ...	1,670	7,842	...	3,933	...	...	50—\$1.50c.	...	...
Penang ...	50	...	...	...	...	...	60—\$1.06c.	...	...
	1,720	7,842	...	3,933	...	...		
						13,495				
D.—DOMESTIC SERVICE							No information available			

Notes.—The average number of hours work is not exceeding 8 hours a day. The Workmen's Compensation Ordinance (Cap. 70.) came into force on 1-10-33. Health and Labour Departments are invested with powers under the Labour Ordinance (Cap. 69) to regulate and enforce proper conditions of health and labour. Protection from Machinery is secured under the Machinery Ordinance (Cap. 206).

In Province Wellesley, the only key district in the Colony in which standard wages were in force the prescribed rates for Indian labourers on estates were as follows:—Payable to a male labourer above 16 years—40 cents; Payable to a female labourer above 15 years—32 cents; Payable to children above 10 years—16 cents. The U. P. A. M. agreed, however, that the following rates should be paid on estates throughout Malaya:—For Males—50 cents, for females—40 cents, for children—20 cents for a day's work or equivalent task as provided by section 20 of the Labour Ordinance (Chap. 69). Malays are employed in small numbers in the Colony. They are mostly employed as tappers on a few estates in Province Wellesley and Malacca. They receive lower rates of pay, as a rule, than Tamils, the 1937 figures ranging between 35—50 cents per diem. Javanese comprise a very small part of the labouring population in the Colony, being generally found on a few estates where they receive the same rates of pay as Tamils. They excel as drain cutters

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

EARNINGS OF CHINESE LABOURERS

(i) Men

Type of Work	Earnings		Piece Month Day	Benefits	Hours a day	Days a month	Notes
	Min.	Max.					
(A)—SINGAPORE							
	\$	\$					
Biscuit Factories	6 00	15 00	M.	F. L.	10	30	Seldom do full day's work
Boxmakers	6 00	16 00	M.	F. L.	11	30	
Brickworks	23 00	37 00	P. M.	L.	11	30	
Betel-nut store	11 00	17 00	P. M.	F. L.	11	30	
Baker	29 00	35 00	M.	..	9	30	
Carpenter shops	20 00	43 00	P. M.	L.	10	30	
Carpenters	1 10	1 40	D.	L.	8	30	
Coppersmith	1 80	2 50	D.	..	8	26	
Coconut Oil Mills	16 00	21 00	M.	F. L.	8	30	
Coconut Oil Mills	23 00	27 00	M.	..	8½	30	
Cigar makers	20 00	35 00	M.	F. L.	9	30	Paid by hour
Cargo coolie	70	1 30	D.	L.	8	..	
Distillery	14 00	14 00	M.	F. L.	8	..	
Delivery Coolie	74	1 14	D.	..	9	26	
Dye works	11 00	30 00	M.	F. L.	10	30	
Domestic Servant	20 00	40 00	M.	L.	..	..
Diver	90 00	110 00	M.	L.	..	30	
Electrician	1 00	3 50	D.	..	8	26	
Electric Welder .. ..	..	2 20	D.	..	8	26
Earth digging	70	1 00	D.	L.	9	30		Seasonal work
Fitter	90	1 40	D.	F. L.	8	26	
Fitter	1 40	2 50	D.	..	8	26	
Glass maker	12 00	24 00	M.	F. L.	9	30	
Goldsmith	10 00	20 00	M.	F. L.	11	30	
Groundnut Oil Mill	16 00	30 00	P. M.	F. L.	8	30	
Groundnut Oil Mill	7 00	30 00	M.	F. L.	8	30	
Grass cutter	40	50	D.	L.	9	30	
Ice makers	14 00	20 00	M.	F. L.	8	30	
Ice makers .. ..	..	29 00	M.	L.	8	30
Lorry driver	25 00	45 00	M.	..	9	30	Six hours shifts
Mason	1 10	1 40	D.	L.	8	30	
Metal Workers	80	1 35	D.	..	8	26	
Mud-boat	16 00	22 00	M.	..	..	..
Oxy-acetylene welders	80	1 20	D.	..	8	26	
Pineapple Canning .. ..	..	70 00	P. M.	L.	13	30
Pottery	70	1 50	P. D.	L.	9	30	
Printing Works	8 00	150 00	M.	L.	9	30	
Quarries	30 00	50 00	P. M.	L.	10	30	
Reed and cane factory	60	1 60	D.	..	9	26	
Rattan Store	1 80	2 20	D.	L.	8½	30	No fixed hours
Rubber Millers	65	80	P. D.	L.	12	30	
Rubber Goods Factory	14 00	26 00	M.	..	9	26	
Rubber Factory Coolies	40	85	D.	..	..	..
Rubber Godown	13 00	22 00	M.	F. L.	8½	30	
Sago Factories	40	75	D.	F. L.	10	30	
Sawyers	50	97	D.	F. L. B.	10	26	
Sawmill coolie	15 00	21 00	M.	F. L.	10	26	
Sawmill boatman	30 00	40 00	M.	L.	..	..
Shoemaker	60	1 50	D.	..	8½	30	
Shoemaker	5 00	30 00	M.	F. L.	11	30	No fixed hours
Soap	3 00	15 00	M.	F. L.	9	30	
Smelting Works	17 00	40 00	P. M.	L.	..	30	
Shipwright	60	1 80	D.	..	9	30	
Tannery	17 00	35 00	M.	F. L. T.	10	30	
Twakow	12 00	16 00	M.	F. L.	..	..
Truck pusher	30	35	D.	F. L.	8	30	
Tailors	8 00	50 00	M.	F. L.	8	30	
Turners	1 50	2 50	D.	..	8	26	

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

EARNINGS OF CHINESE LABOURERS

(i) Men—Continued

Type of Work	Earnings		Piece Month Day	Benefits	Hours a day	Days a month	Notes
	Min.	Max.					
(A)—SINGAPORE—Continued							
	\$	\$					
Tin maker	4 00	20 00	P. M.	F. L.	9	30	
Tongkang	16 00	23 00	M.	F. L.	..	..
Winchmen	40 00	130 00	M.	L.	8	30	
Aerated Water Factory	50	85	D.	..	8½	26	
Bakery	15 00	19 00	M.	..	8	30	
Brewery	45	60	D.	..	8	26	
Building Labourers	55	65	D.	L.	8	30	
Biscuit Factory	25	65	P. D.	..	9	30	
Cardboard Box Factory .. ..	..	9 00	P. M.	..	9	30	
Canning vegetables .. ..	..	10 00	P. M.	..	8½	26	
Cigar makers	30	80	P. D.	..	9	30	
Copra Godown	60	70	D.	..	8½	30	
Damar Store	20	40	D.	..	9	30	
Domestic Servant	12 00	40 00	M.	..	..	..
Domestic Servant	5 00	18 00	M.	F. L.	..	..
Enamelling	7 00	15 00	M.	..	8½	26	
Patent Medicine Factory	40	60	D.	..	8½	30	
Printing Works	8 00	20 00	M.	..	9	28	
Perfume Factory	45	55	D.	..	8	24	
Reed and Cane Factory	40	..	D.	..	9	26	
Rubber Godown and Factory Strippers	40	45	D.	..	8½	30	
Rubber Godown and Factory Selectors	60	70	D.	..	8½	30	
Rubber Godown and Factory Others	40	50	D.	..	8½	30	
Rubber Goods Factory	30	45	P. D.	..	10	30	
Shoe makers	25	55	D.	..	9	30	
Soap Factory	30	40	D.	..	8	30	
Spinners	8 00	17 00	P. M.	..	9½	30	
Weavers	8 00	19 00	P. M.	..	9½	30	
(B)—MALACCA							
Carpenters .. ..	..	1 30	D.	L.	..	..
Earthworkers	70	1 20	D.	L.	..	..
Open Cast Mine	55	60	D.	F. L.	..	..
Rubber Factory .. ..	..	70	D.	F. L.	..	..
Tapper .. ..	..	17 00	P. M.	L.	..	..
Weeder	70	70	D.	..	..	..
Wharf Coolie .. ..	..	27 00	M.	..	..	..
(C)—PENANG							
Carpenter	1 00	1 10	..	..	..	..
Earthworkers	1 00	1 10	D.	..	..	..
Fitter	1 20	2 00	D.	..	..	..
Goldsmith	25 00	30 00	P. M.	..	..	..
Goldsmith	16 00	18 00	M.	F. L.	..	..
Rubber Factory	30	65	D.	F. L.	..	..
Tapper	55	60	P. D.	L.	..	..
Weeder	50	55	D.	..	..	..
Wharf Coolie	70	1 00	D.	..	..	..

EXPLANATION

Even when there is work for them every day there are few labourers who do not take one or more holidays a month

B = Bonus. D = Day. F = Free Food. L = Free Lodging. M = Month. P = Piece Rates. T = Free Tobacco

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

MONTHLY AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 26 PRINCIPAL EXPORT COMMODITIES IN DOLLARS PER TON
(Malaya Trade Returns)

1937

Article	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average	Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (-) in 1937 as compared with 1936
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
Arecanuts ...	123	123	123	125	128	125	124	131	126	135	136	131	127	+ 21.0
Cloves ...	495	560	707	742	712	670	554	595	651	668	551	551	631	+ 53.9
Coconut Oil ...	237	228	216	218	205	192	179	185	176	171	167	160	192	+ 15.7
Copra ...	157	136	142	137	121	112	109	105	97	97	91	87	113	+ 16.5
Cutch ...	126	127	128	125	126	124	126	125	135	126	126	131	127	+ 4.1
Gambier, Cube ...	172	205	196	231	207	212	235	206	229	235	227	223	216	+ 22.0
Gum Copal ...	253	272	279	278	325	357	310	295	319	301	230	329	293	+ 6.2
Gum Damar ...	129	142	143	149	131	123	137	164	158	147	147	137	142	+ 6.8
Gutta Percha ...	318	550	360	499	398	415	378	370	470	756	692	558	472	+ 17.4
Hides Tanned ...	489	445	479	506	444	445	495	487	530	515	647	602	504	+ 24.4
Illipi Nuts ...	214	230	252	76	202	220	212	185	...	...	...	...	194	+ 155.3
Iron Ore ...	4	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	+ 25.0
Nutmegs ...	410	413	456	443	474	523	479	548	524	531	588	585	507	+ 24.0
Para Rubber ...	782	789	835	892	818	739	696	659	655	625	554	538	709	+ 21.8
Pepper, Black ...	212	206	212	192	174	168	169	169	189	199	173	178	187	+ 23.0
Pepper, White ...	336	348	331	326	314	281	288	293	299	289	221	253	308	+ 10.0
Pineapples, canned	110	109	112	110	106	109	111	111	111	116	109	103	110	- 3.5
Rattans ...	154	149	155	162	165	159	185	205	210	205	182	192	175	+ 14.4
Sago Flour ...	59	65	72	70	71	69	63	62	64	63	62	56	65	+ 25.0
Sago Pearl ...	87	83	94	95	99	102	95	90	91	87	92	86	91	+ 21.3
Sticklac ...	137	142	140	139	143	151	205	142	141	144	111	113	137	- 17.0
Sugar Candy ...	77	90	87	90	87	87	97	94	94	91	93	88	89	+ 12.7
Tapioca, Flake ...	98	100	105	101	100	98	106	86	88	98	91	91	97	+ 7.8
Tapioca, Flour ...	86	85	86	84	81	88	84	77	78	67	74	85	82	- 4.7
Tapioca, Pearl ...	84	84	84	79	81	80	79	78	82	83	82	80	81	Nil
Tin-Metal ...	1,938	1,931	2,068	2,283	2,169	2,079	2,120	2,189	2,194	2,080	1,700	1,588	2,038	+ 20.4

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 117 PRINCIPAL ARTICLES,
IN FOREIGN TRADE RETURNS

Article	Per	IMPORTS			EXPORTS		
		1936	1937	Increase(+) or Decrease(-) in 1937	1936	1937	Increase(+) or Decrease(-) in 1937
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Acetic acid	ton	240 54	241 24	+ 70	287 77	260 13	- 27 64
Arecanuts	"	94 95	117 65	+ 22 70	104 94	127 20	+ 22 26
* Arrack and Samsoo ..	gal.	1 21	1 11	- 10	2 28	2 42	+ 14
Beans	ton	71 18	79 90	+ 8 72	73 49	84 24	+ 10 75
* Beer and Ale	gal.	1 21	1 25	+ 04	1 42	1 49	+ 07
Biscuits	cwt.	48 12	51 44	+ 3 32	13 54	14 72	+ 1 18
Blachan	ton	90 21	97 40	+ 7 19	126 24	111 90	- 14 34
Bran (Rice Meal) ..	"	27 56	33 73	+ 6 17	30 01	36 64	+ 6 63
* Brandy	gal.	7 37	7 52	+ 15	10 99	10 92	- 07
Butter, Tinned	cwt.	50 59	53 16	+ 2 57	52 06	54 96	+ 2 90
Butter, Frozen	"	43 49	46 45	+ 2 96	49 70	54 77	+ 5 07
Cattle	nos.	51 97	52 33	+ 36	44 11	38 67	- 5 44
Cement	ton	13 01	13 38	+ 37	12 57	13 25	+ 68
Charcoal	"	19 09	22 99	+ 3 90	22 55	27 26	+ 4 71
* Cigars	lb.	2 83	2 93	+ 10	85	85	..
* Cigarettes	"	1 31	1 26	- 05	1 09	1 14	+ 05
Cloves	ton	481 06	686 40	+205 34	409 99	631 19	+221 20
Coal	"	7 19	8 85	+ 1 66	8 79	10 20	+ 1 41
" Bunker .. ..	"	..	..	..	10 38	12 76	+ 2 38
Coconuts	100	1 65	2 09	+ 44	2 74	3 13	+ 39
Coconut oil	ton	246 53	220 58	- 25 95	165 66	192 44	+ 26 78
Coffee (Raw)	lb.	10	12	+ 02	11	13	+ 02
Coke	ton	23 06	27 78	+ 4 72	30 42	35 74	+ 5 32
Copra	"	90 20	108 35	+ 18 15	96 91	113 41	+ 16 50
Cotton Blankets	nos.	68	85	+ 17	58	72	+ 14
" Piece Goods, Dyed..	yard	12	16	+ 04	11	14	+ 03
Cotton Grey unbleached and white bleached	"	12	15	+ 03	09	10	+ 01
Cotton Piece Goods Printed	"	13	17	+ 04	10	15	+ 05
" Sarongs	nos.	48	57	+ 09	38	51	+ 13
" Yarn Grey and Unbleached	lb.	28	29	+ 01	27	27	..
Cotton Mercerised	"	96	88	- 08	1 31	1 22	- 09
Curry Stuffs	cwt.	7 97	11 27	+ 3 30	8 53	11 04	+ 2 51
Cutch	ton	121 51	123 01	+ 1 50	122 18	126 93	+ 4 75
Damar	"	84 86	113 38	+ 28 52	133 37	142 09	+ 8 72
Dhall	"	93 27	103 79	+ 10 52	109 86	118 94	+ 9 08
Eggs, Fresh and Salted ..	100	1 45	1 59	+ 14	1 55	1 80	+ 25
Firewood	cubic ton	4 93	5 28	+ 35	11 73	7 70	- 4 03
Fish, Dried and Salted ..	ton	146 32	158 76	+ 12 44	142 46	140 91	- 1 55
Fish, Fresh	"	259 53	261 95	+ 2 42	62 73	261 91	+199 18
Fruit, Fresh	"	148 26	148 51	+ 25	160 61	160 25	- 36
" Preserved	"	142 25	146 24	+ 3 99	143 78	137 72	- 6 06
Gambier, Block	"	78 01	106 42	+ 28 41	120 84	157 54	+ 36 70
" Cube	"	125 31	148 63	+ 23 32	176 81	216 12	+ 39 31
Ghee	"	840 82	864 50	+ 23 68	846 81	887 00	+ 40 19
Goats	nos	9 64	9 83	+ 19	..	12 50	..
Groundnuts	ton	95 54	104 96	+ 9 42	95 83	102 23	+ 6 40
Gum Benjamin	"	342 48	349 23	+ 6 75	341 22	346 21	+ 4 99
" Copal	"	169 16	208 84	+ 39 68	275 79	292 52	+ 16 73
Gunnies	100	20 03	20 10	+ 07	16 74	16 38	- 36
Gutta Percha	ton	276 65	369 54	+ 92 89	402 41	471 92	+ 69 51
Hides, Buffalo	"	159 95	232 23	+ 72 28	221 79	330 57	+108 78
" Cow	"	290 51	444 23	+153 72	347 18	497 35	+150 17
" Tanned	"	819 66	941 71	+122 05	404 84	504 35	+ 99 51
Illipi nuts	"	60 40	115 39	+ 54 99	76 14	194 32	+118 18
Iron, Bars, etc.	"	49 38	87 83	+ 38 45	83 73	108 74	+ 25 01
" Galvanised	"	97 62	153 25	+ 55 63	104 13	158 21	+ 54 08
" Ore .. ..	"	..	..	..	3 91	4 63	+ 72

Note:—The Values for items marked * are exclusive of duty.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 117 PRINCIPAL ARTICLES,
IN FOREIGN TRADE RETURNS

Article	Per	IMPORTS			EXPORTS		
		1936	1937	Increase(+)or Decrease(-) in 1937	1936	1937	Increase(+)or Decrease(-) in 1937
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Kachang Oil ..	cwt.	12 79	13 92	+ 1 13	12 27	13 24	+ 97
Kapok ..	ton	240 75	263 28	+ 22 53	235 78	302 12	+ 66 34
Kerosene ..	"	104 58	105 18	+ 60	112 63	110 23	- 2 40
Lard ..	"	273 28	301 96	+ 28 68	297 08	314 77	+ 17 69
Liquid fuel ..	"	32 33	32 06	- 27	34 68	34 67	- 01
Lubricating Oil ..	gal.	61	62	+ 01	74	78	+ 04
Mace ..	ton	1,149 67	1,320 68	+171 01	1,256 16	1,481 80	+225 64
Mangrove Bark ..	"	16 63	16 86	+ 23	41 37	27 29	- 14 08
* Matches ..	10,000 sticks	30	35	+ 05	31	33	+ 02
Milk, Condensed Sweetened	case	6 11	6 08	- 03	7 17	7 38	+ 21
* Motor Spirit ..	ton	114 74	113 26	- 1 48	114 10	113 69	- 41
Nutmegs ..	"	266 89	311 01	+ 44 12	408 96	506 87	+ 97 91
Oil fuel, for Bunkers ..	"	..	..	..	27 99	26 24	- 1 75
Onions and Garlic ..	"	63 97	62 36	- 1 61	79 27	76 84	- 2 43
Padi ..	"	34 44	42 16	+ 7 72	35 30	43 97	+ 8 67
Peas ..	"	69 38	76 97	+ 7 59	77 28	91 31	+ 14 03
Pepper, Black ..	"	153 38	169 16	+ 15 78	152 04	187 15	+ 35 11
" Long ..	"	207 01	181 68	- 25 33	219 32	205 09	- 14 23
" White ..	"	258 93	289 22	+ 30 29	279 57	308 23	+ 28 66
Pineapples, Preserved ..	"	232 00	466 49	+234 49	113 69	109 63	- 4 06
Planks ..	cubic ton	34 29	42 47	+ 8 18	25 97	28 34	+ 2 37
* Porter and Stout ..	gal.	2 22	2 12	- 10	2 91	3 12	+ 21
Poultry, Alive ..	nos.	42	42	..	30	27	- 03
" Dead ..	ton	942 01	914 42	- 27 59	1,184 00	1,205 04	+ 21 04
Rattans ..	"	83 86	114 56	+ 30 70	153 22	175 02	+ 21 80
Rice ..	"	54 59	60 99	+ 6 40	58 03	67 15	+ 9 12
Rubber, Para ..	"	584 25	685 26	+101 01	581 54	708 51	+126 97
" Cases ..	nos.	54	64	+ 10	70	70	..
Sago Flour ..	ton	43 11	57 50	+ 14 39	51 87	64 83	+ 12 96
" Pearl ..	"	72 33	87 02	+ 14 69	75 35	90 59	+ 15 24
Salt ..	"	9 88	10 18	+ 30	12 52	13 56	+ 1 04
Sardines ..	"	166 04	186 16	+ 20 12	181 26	188 53	+ 7 27
Sewing Thread ..	gross reels	9 64	10 00	+ 36	10 43	10 23	- 20
Sheep ..	nos.	8 08	9 15	+ 1 07	..	11 95	..
Shells, Mother O'Pearl ..	ton	1,053 00	473 68	-579 32	919 50	333 33	-586 17
Shells, Green Snail and Trocas ..	"	512 85	559 60	+ 46 75	560 40	518 86	- 41 54
† Silk Piece Goods ..	yard	22	22	..	13	15	+ 02
Soap ..	cwt.	8 44	8 77	+ 33	6 46	6 71	+ 25
Steel Bars ..	ton	63 52	87 93	+ 24 41	100 28	133 95	+ 33 67
Sticklac ..	"	164 19	135 51	- 28 68	164 59	136 90	- 27 69
Sugar ..	"	59 77	66 34	+ 6 57	58 46	66 74	+ 8 28
" Candy ..	"	92 81	86 61	- 6 20	78 63	88 86	+ 10 23
Swine ..	nos.	15 01	14 97	- 04	17 59	15 88	- 1 71
Tapioca, Flake ..	ton	..	..	..	90 30	96 80	+ 6 50
" Flour ..	"	82 75	75 09	- 7 66	86 50	82 42	- 4 08
" Pearl ..	"	82 05	84 43	+ 2 38	81 35	81 16	- 19
Tar, Coal ..	"	45 02	46 43	+ 1 41	49 30	52 47	+ 3 17
Tea ..	lb.	27	28	+ 01	40	50	+ 10
Timber ..	cubic ton	14 51	18 23	+ 3 72	82 09	29 67	- 52 42
Tin ..	ton	..	2,101 97	..	1,693 01	2,038 21	+345 20
" Ore ..	"	1,138 36	1,367 73	+229 37	..	1,453 08	..
" Plates ..	"	170 84	187 20	+ 16 36	173 19	188 53	+ 15 34
* Tobacco, Manufactured ..	lb.	51	58	+ 07	55	63	+ 08
* " Unmanufactured ..	"	22	22	..	30	21	- 09
Twine (including jute and other sorts) ..	ton	261 70	271 32	+ 9 62	257 06	285 09	+ 28 03
Wheat Flour ..	"	74 17	96 34	+ 22 17	83 86	105 60	+ 21 74
* Whisky ..	gal.	9 63	9 43	- 20	11 25	11 77	+ 52
Wire Nails ..	ton	67 26	108 85	+ 41 59	84 03	138 85	+ 54 82
Woollen Blankets ..	nos.	4 05	4 96	+ 91	4 26	4 26	..
" Cloth ..	yard	1 16	1 23	+ 07	1 09	1 33	+ 24

Note:—The Values for items marked * are exclusive of duty.

† "Pure" and "Artificial" Silk.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

INDEX NUMBERS OF AVERAGE MONTHLY COST OF FOODSTUFFS IN QUANTITIES REPRESENTING
DIETS AT ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION, SINGAPORE, 1914-1937

				European	Chinese	Malay	Tamil
1914 ..				100'0	100'0	100'0	100'0
Mean of Quarterly Averages	..	1925 ..	..	143'4	155'4	142'6	147'8
Annual Average	..	1926 ..	..	153'0	165'1	154'0	151'0
Annual Average	..	1927 ..	..	155'0	160'0	150'0	143'0
Annual Average	..	1928 ..	..	149'4	155'8	146'4	141'3
Annual Average	..	1929 ..	..	141'4	154'5	144'1	140'1
Annual Average	..	1930 ..	..	132'0	144'3	135'2	132'0
Annual Average	..	1931 ..	..	117'9	112'5	106'9	107'5
Annual Average	..	1932 ..	..	104'7	100'8	93'5	84'1
Annual Average	..	1933 ..	..	96'0	85'1	75'4	74'9
Annual Average	..	1934 ..	..	95'5	85'4	77'1	75'1
Annual Average	..	1935 ..	..	96'6	95'4	87'9	80'8
January	..	1936 ..	..	97'9	100'0	90'6	92'1
February	..	" ..	..	96'6	98'5	89'8	83'8
March	..	" ..	..	95'5	95'4	88'2	79'3
April	..	" ..	..	96'6	92'0	85'1	82'9
May	..	" ..	..	97'3	90'9	84'8	84'9
June	..	" ..	..	95'1	90'5	83'3	80'5
July	..	" ..	..	95'6	90'5	83'0	81'9
August	..	" ..	..	97'4	88'7	80'7	83'0
September	..	" ..	..	98'1	91'4	82'8	83'3
October	..	" ..	..	94'4	89'3	79'3	74'1
November	..	" ..	..	96'5	91'9	83'3	82'2
December	..	" ..	..	96'1	94'9	85'4	84'0
Annual Average	..	1936 ..	..	96'4	92'8	84'7	82'7
January	..	1937 ..	..	96'4	99'0	89'5	87'4
February	..	" ..	..	97'6	99'3	90'3	92'6
March	..	" ..	..	97'6	95'8	85'8	88'8
April	..	" ..	..	97'3	97'3	87'9	90'5
May	..	" ..	..	99'3	96'8	87'1	95'3
June	..	" ..	..	99'7	98'1	87'4	95'6
July	..	" ..	..	99'3	98'1	88'5	97'3
August	..	" ..	..	100'8	102'2	91'7	99'3
September	..	" ..	..	102'1	103'6	92'7	100'8
October	..	" ..	..	100'2	103'6	93'7	89'3
November	..	" ..	..	99'5	101'5	90'5	86'7
December	..	" ..	..	102'6	105'1	100'0	91'5
Annual Average	..	1937 ..	..	99'4	100'0	90'4	92'9

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

MOVEMENTS IN THE GENERAL COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE, 1914-1937.

Index numbers up to the end of 1936 are shown in the Report "Average Prices, Declared Trade Values, Exchange, Currency and Cost of Living for the year 1936", pages 61 to 68, which was published as Council Paper No. 32 of 1937. For particulars for 1936, see also *Straits Settlements Gazette* Notification No. 771 dated 12th March, 1937. The basic budgets are shown in the Report of the Temporary Allowances Commission published as Straits Settlements Council Paper No. 44 of 1931.

2. These figures and the corresponding index numbers for 1937 are shown below and indicate the following changes in 1937 :—

Standard			1914	1936	1937	Percentage increase (+) or decrease (-) in 1937 as compared with 1936
Asiatic	...	...	100	106.0	112.5	+ 6.1
Eurasian	...	...	100	107.8	112.4	+ 4.3
European	...	...	100	124.0	127.1	+ 2.5

3. Figures for each month, under each budget, for 1937, are appended. The following is an analysis of changes during the year :—

- (i) *Food*:—(a) Europeans and Eurasians: A steady rise (apart from temporary fluctuations in April and July due to fall in prices of fowl and potatoes) from January to September, due to increases in the prices of butter, eggs, fish, fowls, fruits, lard, mutton, rice, salt, potatoes and pepper; a fall in October followed by a further drop in November due to decreases in the prices of beef, fish, fowls, fruits, mutton, rice, pepper and vegetables. A rise in December, the highest for the year, due to increases in the prices of beef, fish, fowls, mutton and vegetables; net change, 6.8 per cent. up.
- (b) Asiatics: A fall in March due to lower prices of dried and fresh fish, rice, coconut oil and currystuffs; a steady rise from April to September due to a rise in the prices of dried and fresh fish, lard, vegetables, dhall and mutton. A fall in October and a further fall in November were followed by a sharp rise in December, the highest for the year, when the prices of beef, fish and mutton rose. Net change, 11.5 per cent. up.
- (ii) *Liquors, Aerated Waters and Tobacco*:—No change.
- (iii) *Servants*:—Wages of servants as reported by the European staff of principal firms showed an increase of 1.4 per cent. for the first half and 3.4 per cent. for the second half of the year, as compared with December, 1936. Net change, 3.4 per cent. up.
- (iv) *Light and Water*:—(a) Europeans: No change. (b) Asiatics and Eurasians: No change.
- (v) *Transport*:—(a) Tyres and Tubes: Prices of tyres and tubes increased in February and again in April and then remained unchanged until the end of the year. Net change, 10.4 per cent. up.
- (b) Petrol: No change.
- (c) Lubricating Oil: No change.
- (d) Taxation: No change.
- (e) Insurance: No change.
- (f) Repairs: There was an increase as reported by principal firms of 4.0 per cent. in the first quarter and a further increase of 2.5 per cent. in the last quarter. Net change, 6.6 per cent. up.
- Net change for Transport, 1.7 per cent. up.
- (vi) *Education*:—For Europeans: (a) School fees, etc., in England, 0.7 per cent. up; (b) School fees in Singapore, no change; (c) Cost of maintenance as shown by the Ministry of Labour Cost of Living Index increased steadily from April to November and declined slightly in December. Net change, 1.7 per cent. up. For Asiatics and Eurasians: (a) School fees, no change; (b) Allowances varied in proportion to changes in the local food-index. Net change, 2.5 per cent. up for Asiatics and 1.6 per cent. up for Eurasians.
- (vii) *Clothing*:—(a) For Europeans, no change. (b) For Asiatics and Eurasians: Prices of white suits increased in December. Prices of shirts, socks and hats increased in February and remained unchanged until the end of the year. Prices of sarongs fluctuated during January-July and advanced steadily towards the end of the year. Prices of bajus increased during the first quarter and remained unchanged until the last quarter when there was a further rise. Net change, 7.6 per cent. up.
- (viii) *Clubs*:—(a) Entrance fees, 3.0 per cent. up; subscriptions, no change. (b) Miscellaneous expenditure, no change. Net change, 0.2 per cent. up.
- (ix) *Rent*:—There was an increase of 2.2 per cent. for Europeans and 1.2 per cent. for Asiatics and Eurasians in the estimated rent as shown by movements in the Singapore Municipal Assessments values.

Section 23
LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914 - 1937
ASIATIC STANDARD

Items	Weights 1914	1914	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. ..	46	100	191.2	253.2	167.7	145.5	145.3	146.1	151.5	160.2	154.8	151.2	149.7	140.2	103.0	86.5	78.8	83.4	93.9	91.0	101.5
2. Tobacco Index Nos. ..	2	100	200.0	257.1	242.9	242.9	200.0	185.7	185.7	194.2	185.7	185.7	185.7	171.4	171.4	165.7	142.9	142.9	128.6	128.6	128.6
3. Servants Index Nos. ..	11	100	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8	123.7	127.4	125.7	130.0
4. Light and Water Index Nos. ..	4	100	148.0	148.0	155.0	156.4	155.0	129.2	131.0	123.4	134.0	134.0	134.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	101.0	125.8	125.8	122.0	122.0
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	11	100	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4	84.5	82.4	80.0	81.4
6. Education Index Nos. ..	9	100	125.9	145.5	124.4	118.2	118.2	118.4	120.7	123.6	126.9	125.9	125.5	122.8	112.6	108.1	106.0	112.0	114.9	114.1	117.0
7. Clothing Index Nos. ..	8	100	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	133.2	110.0	106.9	99.5	99.7	98.3	105.8
8. Rent Index Nos. ..	9	100	130.0	150.0	154.0	181.0	217.0	230.0	242.0	257.0	284.0	312.0	314.5	289.7	247.4	200.4	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	177.7
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	100	165.1	207.6	162.6	148.9	147.7	147.9	152.4	158.0	156.9	157.3	155.6	147.5	125.0	108.6	99.3	103.2	108.1	108.0	112.5

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1937—continued
ASIATIC STANDARD—continued

Items	Weights 1914	MONTHLY INDEX NUMBERS, 1937 (1914=100)												% increase + or decrease - in 1937 as compared with 1914
		End Jan.	End Feb.	End Mar.	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos.	46	94.9	96.3	92.5	94.2	94.7	95.6	96.1	99.6	101.0	98.9	96.5	101.5	+ 11.5
2. Tobacco Index Nos.	2	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	+ 0
3. Servants Index Nos.	11	127.5	127.5	127.5	127.5	127.5	127.5	130.0	130.0	130.0	130.0	130.0	130.0	+ 3.4
4. Light & Water Index Nos.	4	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	+ 0
5. Transport Index Nos.	11	80.2	80.7	80.7	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.4	81.4	81.4	+ 1.7
6. Education Index Nos.	9	115.3	115.7	114.5	115.1	115.1	115.5	115.5	116.4	116.8	116.2	115.7	117.0	+ 2.5
7. Clothing Index Nos.	8	99.0	100.6	100.3	100.6	100.8	101.1	100.6	100.8	100.8	101.1	101.2	105.8	+ 7.6
8. Rent Index Nos.	9	175.8	176.0	176.2	176.3	176.5	176.7	176.8	177.0	177.2	177.4	177.5	177.7	+ 1.2
Average Weighted Index Nos.	100	108.2	109.1	107.2	108.1	108.4	108.9	109.4	111.1	111.7	110.8	109.7	112.5	+ 6.1

Weights = Cost of items under representative budget, to nearest dollar.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1937
EURASIAN STANDARD

Items	Weights 1914	1914	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. ..	48	100	160.3	214.3	168.8	140.0	141.0	139.8	143.4	153.0	155.0	149.4	141.4	132.0	109.7	97.8	93.8	96.1	97.2	96.1	102.6
2. Tobacco Index Nos. ..	2	100	200.0	257.1	242.9	242.9	200.0	185.7	185.7	194.2	185.7	185.7	185.7	171.4	171.4	165.7	142.9	142.9	128.6	128.6	128.6
3. Servants Index Nos. ..	10	100	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8	123.7	127.4	125.7	130.0
4. Light & Water Index Nos. ..	4	100	148.0	148.0	155.0	156.4	155.0	129.2	131.0	123.4	134.0	134.0	134.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	101.0	125.8	125.8	122.0	122.0
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	11	100	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4	81.5	82.4	80.0	81.4
6. Education Index Nos. ..	9	100	118.3	136.1	125.5	117.1	117.3	116.9	118.8	122.2	127.6	125.9	123.6	120.7	114.4	111.0	109.9	115.2	115.6	115.2	117.1
7. Clothing Index Nos. ..	8	100	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	133.2	110.0	106.9	99.5	99.7	98.3	105.8
8. Rent Index Nos. ..	8	100	130.0	150.0	154.0	181.0	217.0	230.0	242.0	257.0	284.0	312.0	314.5	289.7	247.4	200.4	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	177.7
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	100	150.9	190.4	163.4	145.9	145.4	144.6	148.8	154.1	156.9	156.1	151.0	143.0	127.1	113.1	105.7	108.5	109.0	107.8	112.4

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1937—continued
EURASIAN STANDARD—continued

Items	Weights 1914	MONTHLY INDEX NUMBERS, 1937 (1914 = 100)												% increase + or decrease - in 1937 as compared with 1930
		End Jan.	End Feb.	End March	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos.	48	96.4	97.6	97.6	97.3	99.3	99.7	99.3	100.8	102.1	100.2	99.5	102.6	+ 6.8
2. Tobacco Index Nos.	2	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	128.6	+ 0
3. Servants Index Nos.	10	127.5	127.5	127.5	127.5	127.5	127.5	130.0	130.0	130.0	130.0	130.0	130.0	+ 3.4
4. Light & Water Index Nos.	4	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	122.0	+ 0
5. Transport Index Nos.	11	80.2	80.7	80.7	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.4	81.4	81.4	+ 1.7
6. Education Index Nos.	9	115.4	115.6	115.6	115.6	116.2	116.3	116.2	116.5	116.9	116.3	116.2	117.1	+ 1.6
7. Clothing Index Nos.	8	99.0	100.6	100.3	100.6	100.8	101.1	100.6	100.8	100.8	101.1	101.2	105.8	+ 7.6
8. Rent Index Nos.	8	175.8	176.0	176.2	176.3	176.5	176.7	176.8	177.0	177.2	177.4	177.5	177.7	+ 1.2
Average Weighted Index Nos.	100	108.2	109.0	109.0	108.9	110.0	110.2	110.3	111.0	111.7	110.8	110.5	112.4	+ 4.3

Weights = Cost of items under representative budget, to nearest dollar.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1937

EUROPEAN STANDARD

Items	Weights 1914	1914	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. . .	19	100	160.3	214.3	168.8	140.0	141.0	139.8	143.4	153.0	155.0	149.4	141.4	132.0	109.7	97.8	93.8	96.1	97.2	96.1	102.6
2. Liquors, Aerated Waters & Tobacco Index Nos. . .	4	100	204.1	214.7	231.2	223.7	203.2	192.1	186.7	181.3	176.3	176.3	167.0	168.7	178.4	172.0	168.0	170.5	166.5	165.9	165.9
3. Servants Index Nos. . .	17	100	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8	123.7	127.4	125.7	130.0
4. Light & Water Index Nos. . .	2	100	128.3	238.4	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	234.8	216.8	216.8	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	187.9	180.6	180.6
5. Transport Index Nos. . .	9	100	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4	84.5	82.4	80.0	81.4
6. Education Index Nos. . .	21	100	139.6	146.9	142.9	132.0	129.7	137.5	138.1	137.1	135.8	135.5	135.0	133.5	130.7	130.9	129.3	129.7	130.8	131.8	134.0
7. Clothing Index Nos. . .	9	100	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	139.8	132.3	124.1	121.6	119.5	119.5	119.5
8. Clubs Index Nos. . .	6	100	147.4	163.5	176.7	177.4	169.2	164.1	164.2	161.7	159.5	159.5	155.3	156.1	160.5	160.1	158.4	159.5	157.7	157.4	157.7
9. Rent Index Nos. . .	13	100	121.0	169.0	179.0	191.0	204.0	208.0	213.0	220.0	230.0	248.0	249.0	229.5	201.6	166.5	146.4	146.4	146.4	146.4	149.6
Average Weighted Index Nos. . .	100	100	146.1	180.0	168.7	156.7	153.5	154.6	156.4	158.3	158.3	158.8	155.1	149.7	139.9	129.2	122.6	124.4	124.7	124.0	127.1

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1937—continued
EUROPEAN STANDARD—continued

Items	Weights 1914	MONTHLY INDEX NUMBERS, 1937 (1914 = 100)												% increase + or decrease - in 1937 as compared with 1914
		End Jan.	End Feb.	End March	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos.	..	96.4	97.6	97.6	97.3	99.3	99.7	99.3	100.8	102.1	100.2	99.5	102.6	+ 6.8
2. Liquors, Aerated Waters & Tobacco Index Nos.	..	165.9	165.9	165.9	165.9	165.9	165.9	165.9	165.9	165.9	165.9	165.9	165.9	+ 0
3. Servants Index Nos.	..	127.5	127.5	127.5	127.5	127.5	127.5	130.0	130.0	130.0	130.0	130.0	130.0	+ 3.4
4. Light & Water Index Nos.	..	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	180.6	+ 0
5. Transport Index Nos.	..	80.2	80.7	80.7	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.2	81.4	81.4	81.4	+ 1.7
6. Education Index Nos.	..	132.0	132.0	132.0	132.2	132.2	133.0	133.0	133.0	133.8	134.3	134.3	134.0	+ 1.7
7. Clothing Index Nos.	..	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	119.5	+ 0
8. Clubs Index Nos.	..	157.7	157.7	157.7	157.7	157.7	157.7	157.7	157.7	157.7	157.7	157.7	157.7	+ 0.2
9. Rent Index Nos.	..	146.7	147.0	147.1	147.4	147.7	148.0	148.3	148.6	148.7	149.0	149.3	149.6	+ 2.2
Average Weighted Index Nos.	..	124.6	124.9	124.9	125.0	125.4	125.7	126.1	126.4	126.8	126.6	126.5	127.1	+ 2.5

Weights = Cost of items under representative budget, to nearest dollar.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PRISONS

1937

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1937

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether Common Gaol, "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1937	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment		Number of those committed who have been previously convicted			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment)					The daily average number in Prison	The number of admissions to Hospital during the year 1937	The daily average on the Sick List	The number of deaths during 1937	
		For Debt	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For five years or more	For one year or more, but less than five years	For more than three months, but less than one year	For three months or less					
SINGAPORE																
1. Civil Prison ..	4,500	20	4,480	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	123'49	32	'46	†1
2. Criminal Prison	7,570	..	..	7,570	384	193	205	11	100	503	6,956	395	316	5'69	‡1
3. House of Detention	345	..	345	..	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	53	39	2'02	1a
CHANGI.																
CONVICT PRISON																
45 Vagrants were transferred from Local Prison during the year. They were subsequently transferred back to Local Prison. 24 having been released in this Prison.																
Convict Prison, Changi	462	..	..	462	67	29	46	246	189	15	12	307	173	6'49	..
All the Prisoners were transferred from the Colony Prisons except 10 transferred from Trengganu.																
PENANG																
4. Civil Prison ..	1,095	9	1,086	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18'75	17	'32	..
5. Criminal Prison §	703	..	..	703	110	42	53	7	8	118	568	57'03	57	1'78	2(a)
6. House of Detention.	152	..	152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14'04	37	2'35	2a
MALACCA																
7. Civil Prison ..	245	3	242	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	420	10	'40	..
8. Criminal Prison	287	..	..	287	43	28	32	3	13	67	204	35'87	51	2'65	..
9. House of Detention.	31	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3'11	4	'25	..

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † Suicide. ‡ From natural causes
 § Including 2 sentenced to death and executed. (a) From natural causes. @ Executed.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1937

Questions

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

*Local Prison—Singapore and Convict Prison Changi. (Criminal).—*The prison is on the separate system and each prisoner located in a separate cell.

When at work they are in association.

*Local Prison,—Singapore. (Civil).—*There are 33 separate cells and association cells for 128 more prisoners. Each class of prisoners is kept separate.

*Penang (Criminal).—*The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association.

*Penang (Civil).—*The separate system is complete by night; by day they are in association.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*These prisoners are kept in association.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

*Local Prison—Singapore & Convict Prison Changi (Criminal).—*Supervision by European and Native Officers when in association.

*Local Prison—Singapore. (Civil).—*Native warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*As for Singapore.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye by day.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

III. How many cells are there and how many associated wards?

Convict Prison Changi,
597 Cells including Punishment & Refractory Cells. 5 Association Wards in Hospital Block. The sick are kept in association and there are 53 beds.

*Local Prison—Singapore. (Criminal).—*933 cells. and 14 association wards. 6 cells for condemned prisoners. The sick are kept in association and there are 94 beds in hospital.

*Local Prison—Singapore. (Civil).—*33 separate cells. 11 association wards

Local Prison,—Singapore. (Female) — There are 11 Cells and 3 association wards containing 40 beds on the criminal side and 8 cells and 1 association ward containing 4 beds on the civil side.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*4 cellular wards (202 cells), 6 Association wards, 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 7 punishment cells.

*Penang. (Civil).—*105 cells.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners.

There are 8 beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?

Local Prison—Singapore. (Criminal).—

European cell ..	1,012½ cubic feet
Native cell (separate) ..	949 "
Do. (ordinary) ..	759 "
Punishment cell ..	885 "

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1937

Questions	Answers
	<i>Convict Prison, Changi.</i>
	European Cell 1,655 cubic feet
	Native Cell 1,015 „
	Punishment Cell 1,155 „
	Refractory Cell 2,035 „
	<i>Penang, Malacca. (Criminal)</i> —About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca.
	<i>Local Prison—Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil)</i>
	—At <i>Local Prison</i> —Singapore about 1,200, Penang 1,156 Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the Prisoners classified	<i>Criminal</i> :— Short-sentence prisoners. Simple Imprisonment. Revenue-grade prisoners. Long-Sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade. Detained during His Majesty's Pleasure <i>Civil</i> :—Detained during His Majesty's Pleasure. Debtors. Safe custody { (a) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (b) Remanded (Police Court). (c) Awaiting deportation.
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	<i>Local Prison—Singapore. (Criminal) & Convict Prison, Changi</i> —No. <i>Penang. (Criminal)</i> .—No. <i>Malacca. (Criminal)</i> .—No. <i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil)</i> .—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	<i>Local Prison—Singapore. (Criminal) & Convict Prison, Changi</i> .—No crank punishment. <i>Penang. (Criminal)</i> .—None. <i>Malacca. (Criminal)</i> .—None. <i>Convict Prison, Changi</i> .
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	Prisoners are employed at :— Carpentry, Tin Smithing, Brush Mat, Fending & Rope Making, Blacksmithing, Net Making, Weaving, Baking & Cooking, Shoe Making, Tailoring, Printing & Book Binding, Rattan Work, Laundrying, Mail Bag sewing, White-washing & Painting and Gardening
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	<i>Singapore. (Criminal)</i> .—Prisoners are employed at husk-beating and as tailors, carpenters, grass cutters and cleaners, bakers, cooks, dhobies, white-washers and painters, etc.
2. How are they supervised?	<i>Penang. (Criminal)</i> .—Prisoners are employed at bread baking, carpentry, photography, laundry work, white-washing, gardening, grass cutting, etc.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	<i>Malacca. (Criminal)</i> .—Stone-breaking, tailoring, carpentering, cleaning drains, cleaning prison, dhobies, white washing, grass cutting, cleaning bed-boards and painting inside the prison.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1937

Questions

Answers

Local Prison—Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).
 —No Labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.
 Not employed beyond the walls of the Goal.

X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?

Convict Prison, Changi. \$ 195,447 84
Local Prison, Singapore.

(Civil and Criminal).— 187,162 03

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).— 33,398 25

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).— 16,959 97

Convict Prison Changi:—

XI. What is the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings?

INDUSTRY			Nett value of work done by prisoners	
			\$	c.
Gardening	...	...	380	37
Carpentry and Smithery	...	...	846	04
Fibre Work	...	...	311	12
Weaving	...	...	88	20
Rattan works	...	...	375	21
Tailoring	...	...	2,372	46
Shoe-making	...	...	230	54
Book-binding and Printing	...	...	4,567	63
Netting	...	...	19	74
Bread Making	...	...	558	37
Mail and Coin Bags	...	...	1,702	78
Laundry	...	...	1,153	10
422 Clerks @ \$1 — per diem	...	...	422	00
5,416 Cooks & Orderlies @—/ 50 cts. per diem	...	...	2,708	00
2,148 Whitewashers & Painters @—/ 50 cts. per diem	...	...	1,074	00
2,058 Grass Cutters @—/ 25 cts. per diem	...	...	514	50
13,546 Cleaners @—/ 25 cts. per diem.	...	...	3,386	54
Total			\$ 20,710	56
<i>Local Prison, Singapore. (Criminal):—</i>				
Husk Beating	...	...	5,632	50
Tailoring	...	...	1,400	00
Laundry	...	...	17,465	25
1,851 Clerks and Store Assistants	...	...	1,851	00
13,417 Cooks and Bakers	...	...	6,708	50
332 White-washers and Painters	...	...	166	00
4,308 Grass cutters	...	...	1,077	00
25,803 Cleaners and Toties	...	...	6,450	75
Total			\$ 40,751	00
<i>Penang. (Criminal).—The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—</i>				
192 Carpenters at 75 cents per diem	...	...	144	00
4,193 Prison cleaners at 25 cents per diem	...	...	1,048	25
401 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem	...	...	200	50
2,938 Grass cutters and Gardeners at 25 cents per diem	...	...	734	50
1,000 Toties at 25 cents per diem	...	...	250	00
1,391 Dhobies at 75 cents per diem	...	...	1,043	25
532 Photographers at \$1 per diem	...	...	532	00
3,151 Cooks at 50 cents per diem	...	...	1,575	50
7 Stone breakers at 25 cents per diem	...	...	1	75
299 Bakers at 50 cents per diem	...	...	149	50
362 Orderlies at 50 cents per diem	...	...	181	00
Total			\$ 5,860	25
<i>Malacca. (Criminal).—The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—</i>				
101 Carpenters at 75 cents per diem	...	...	75	75
719 Cleaning drains at 25 cents per diem	...	...	179	75
1,280 Cooks at 50 cents per diem	...	...	640	00
3,424 Cleaning prison at 25 cents per diem	...	...	856	00
622 Dhobies at 75 cents per diem	...	...	466	50
364 Hospital orderlies at 40 cents per diem	...	...	145	60
1,711 Stone heelers at 25 cents per diem	...	...	427	75
365 Office orderlies at 40 cents per diem	...	...	146	00
625 Toties at 25 cents per diem	...	...	156	25
360 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem	...	...	180	00
797 Gardeners at 25 cents per diem	...	...	199	25
80 Tailors at 75 cents per diem	...	...	60	00
144 Painters at 50 cents per diem	...	...	72	00
Total			\$ 3,604	85

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1937

Questions

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Answers

*Local Prison Singapore. (Criminal).—*From 4.15 P. M. till 6 A. M. prisoners sleep in separate cells and association. The halls are lighted with electric lights. One European Warder is on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently goes round the halls.

*Local Prison Singapore. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 4.15 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, a European Warder and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night.

*Convict Prison Changi,—*From 4.15 P. M. to 6.00 A. M. prisoners sleep in separate cells in association in the Hospital only. The halls and cells are lighted with electric lights. One European Warder is on duty all night with Native Sub-warders, and frequently goes round the Halls.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*13½ hours from 4.30 P.M. to 6 A.M. The corridors are lighted with electric lights. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night. One of the Senior Native Warders goes round the wards and cells at 5-30 P.M., 9 P.M. and 11-30 P.M. each night.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of the wards at 6.00 A.M., and are shut up at 4.30 P.M. None sleep in association. The cell corridor is lighted by electric lights. One Senior Native Warder on patrol duty goes round at 5-30 P.M., 9 P.M. and 11-30 P.M. each night.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards and corridors are lighted by means of electric lights. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of the wards at 6.00 A.M., and shut up at 4.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

Convict Prison Changi

Caned	11
Cells	75
Remission Cancelled	1
Reduced to a Lower Grade	5
Deprived of Marks	116
Warned.. .. .	107
Total	315

Criminal:—Local Prison

	S.	P.	M.
Caned	1	..	..
Cells	286	19	7
„ and remission cancelled	1	1	..
Deprived of marks	14	..	..
Warned	214	11	4
Deprived of bedboards	7	..	..
Deprived of books	4	..	..
Total	527	31	11

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1936

Questions

Answers

XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?

Convict Prison, Changi.—There are no Chaplains attached to the Prison in an official capacity.

Local Prison, Singapore.—(*Civil and Criminal*) There are no Chaplains attached to the Prison in an official capacity.

Penang.—The Colonial Chaplain or a priest of any other persuasion would visit the Gaol if required.

Malacca.—The Colonial Chaplain or a priest of any other persuasion would visit the Gaol if required.

XV. Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the Prisoners of any and if any, what religious persuasions?

Convict Prison, Changi.

Visits by the Chaplains were made as follows:—

Church of England .. Weekly (Thursday)

Roman Catholic .. At the request of Roman Catholic prisoners.

Bethesda Mission .. Fortnightly (Saturdays)

Islam .. Every Friday.

Local Prison Singapore (Civil and Criminal)

Visits by Chaplains were made as follows:—

Church of England .. Weekly until the transfer of European prisoners to the Convict prison.

Roman Catholic .. At the request of Roman Catholic prisoners.

Bethesda Mission .. Weekly visits to Criminal and Civil Prisons alternately.

Islam .. The Imam used to visit the Prison weekly. Since the opening of the Convict Prison he has not visited here.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—No.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—No.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of the respective persuasions enter the Prisons?

Local Prison, Singapore, Convict Prison, Changi.

Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised.

Local Prison, Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?

Local Prison, Singapore.—(*Criminal*).—There is a library for all classes of prisoners, to whom books are issued by a Warder who is in charge.

Convict Prison, Changi. There is a Library in each hall for all classes of prisoners to whom books are issued by a Warder who is in charge of each hall.

Local Prison, Singapore. (Civil).—Books are on loan from the Criminal Prison Library.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—There is a small Library for the European, Eurasian and Asiatic prisoners to whom books are issued by the Gaoler. The library started in 1924 and books are presented from time to time.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Local Prison, Singapore, Convict Prison, Changi, and Penang (Criminal).—Under the system as set forth in sections 130 to 141 of the Prison Regulations.

Malacca. (Criminal).—Remission granted under Prison Regulation 130 only. Prisoners sentenced to more than 6 months are not kept in the Malacca Prison.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1937

Questions

Answers

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

Convict Prison, Changi. None.
Local Prison, Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Nil.
Local Prison, Singapore. (Criminal).—Yes, One (1) from "natural causes"
Local Prison Singapore. (Civil).—Yes, One (1) from suicide.
Penang. (Criminal).—Yes, Two (2) by administration of justice.
Penang. (Civil).—None.
Malacca. (Criminal).—None.
Malacca. (Civil).—None.

XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1937?

Local Prison Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Excellent.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases?

(Convict Prison) Changi. Good.
Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.
Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.
Local Prison Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—

Malaria	..	..	9
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	..	..	11
Influenza	..	..	18
Ankylostomiasis	..	..	94
Venereal Diseases	..	..	7
Rheumatism.	..	..	4
Beri-Beri	..	..	7
Anaemia	..	..	10
Diseases of the Eye	..	..	6
Diseases of the Ear.	..	..	3
Diseases of the Skin	..	..	19
Valvular Disease of the Heart.	..	..	5
Coryza	..	..	67
Bronchitis	..	..	23
Diseases of the Nervous System.	..	..	19
Diseases of the Genito Urinary System.	..	..	14
Diseases of the Digestive System.	..	..	35
Bowel Disorders.	..	..	13

(Convict Prison) Changi.

Influenza.	..	..	3
Bacillary Dysentery	..	..	2
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	..	..	5
Malaria B. T.	..	..	1
Beri Beri	..	..	2
Secondary Anaemia	..	..	4
Hodgkins Disease	..	..	1
Locomotor Ataxia	..	..	1
Cerebral Thormbosis	..	..	2
Insanity	..	..	3
Epilepsy	..	..	2
Chronic Myocarditis	..	..	3
Arterio Sclerosis	..	..	6
Hæmorrhoids	..	..	1
Bronchitis	..	..	8
Pleurisy	..	..	2
Gastritis	..	..	6
Diarrhoea and Enteritis	..	..	7
Cystitis	..	..	2
Nephritis	..	..	1
Eczema	..	..	7

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Bowel disorders, Venereal Diseases, Bronchitis, Skin diseases and Ulcers

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Asthma Ankylostomiasis, Rheumatism, Anæmia, Influenza, Ulcer, and Wounds, Tertiary Syphilis, Constipation and Colic.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

Questions.

Answers.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Local Prison, Singapore, Convict Prison Changi. Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Criminal.)—The scale of diet is attached.

SCALE OF DIETS

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS PRISONS DIETARY

APPROVED BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR IN C. S. O. 7203-1936

A. DIETS—STANDARD DIETS

Standard diet shall be supplied to all convicted prisoners whose total sentence or sentences amounts to over 14 days, to all Remand prisoners, to all prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison and to such other prisoners as may be recommended therefor by the Medical Officer. Standard Diets shall be subdivided as follows:—

A—1. FOR ASIATIC PRISONERS

Coconut Oil	..	..	..	1 ½ ozs.
Curry Stuff	..	..	..	1 oz.
Dhall (soya bean for Chinese)	..	..	..	2 ozs. Once a week, Wednesday.
Fresh meat	..	..	..	4 „ At evening meal, daily.

Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—Pork for Chinese and Sikhs, mutton for Malays and Pathans.

Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—Beef for Chinese, Malays and Pathans; mutton for Sikhs.

Tamils to have mutton every day.

Rice	..	..	..	16 ozs. (including 6 ozs. for Kanji in morning issue).
Salt	..	..	..	1 oz.
Fish	..	..	..	3 ozs. At morning meal, daily.

Five days fresh fish and two days salt fish. If fresh fish is not obtainable, salt fish may be substituted.

Vegetables	..	..	..	12 ozs.
Bread	..	..	..	4 „
Tea	..	..	..	¼ oz. (for long sentence prisoners and women)

Soy—as required for flavouring Chinese Diets except punishment diet.

Those prisoners who are accustomed to take chuppatties may replace the rice, bread and coconut oil by the following:—

Rice	..	..	..	10 ozs.
Wheat flour	..	..	..	10 „
Ghee	..	..	..	1 oz.
Coconut oil	..	..	..	½ „

A—2. FOR ALL PRISONERS WHO ARE VEGETARIANS BY CASTE.

Coconut Oil	..	..	..	¼ oz.
Curry Stuff	..	..	..	1 „
Rice	..	..	..	12 ozs.
Salt	..	..	..	1 oz.
Vegetables	..	..	..	12 ozs.
Wheat flour (or rice)	..	..	..	14 „
Dhall	..	..	..	2 „ daily
Ghee (or coconut oil)	..	..	..	1 ½ „
Milk (fresh)	..	..	..	½ pint (4 times a week.)

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

A.—3 FOR EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread	..	..	16 ozs.
Fresh meat or fish	..	..	8 „

Two days pork, two days beef, two days mutton and one day fish.

Rice	..	..	4 ozs. (or $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. cocoa, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. butter, 2 ozs. bread.)
Vegetables	..	..	10 „
Wheat flour	..	..	2 „
Lard	..	..	1 oz.
Tea	..	..	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Salt	..	..	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
Sugar	..	..	1 „
*Curry Stuff	..	..	1 „
Cheese	..	..	2 ozs. (five days a week.)
Egg	..	..	1 (two days a week.)
Milk	..	..	2 ozs.
Jam	..	..	2 „
Butter	..	..	1 oz.

B. DIETS—(PENAL DIETS).

Penal Diet shall be supplied to all convicted prisoners whose total sentence or sentences amounts to 14 days or less, but may be used as a punishment diet. Penal Diets shall be subdivided as follows:—

B.—1 FOR (ASIATIC PRISONERS.)

Bread	..	..	18 ozs.
Rice	..	..	4 „
Beans	..	..	6 „
Salt	..	..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

B.—2 FOR EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread	..	..	16 ozs.
Fresh meat or fish	..	..	8 „

Two days pork, two days beef, two days mutton and one day fish.

Rice	..	..	4 ozs. (or $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Cocoa, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Butter, 2 ozs. Bread.)
Vegetables	..	..	10 „
Wheat flour	..	..	2 „
Lard	..	..	1 oz.
Salt	..	..	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
*Curry Stuff	..	..	1 „
Cheese	..	..	2 ozs. (five days a week.)
Egg	..	..	1 (two days a week.)
Milk	..	..	2 ozs.

C. DIETS—(PUNISHMENT DIETS).

Punishment Diets shall be subdivided as follows:—

C.—1 FOR ASIATIC PRISONERS.

Bread	28 ozs.
-------	----	----	---------

C.—2 FOR (EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS).

Bread	..	..	32 ozs.
Cheese	..	..	4 „

*COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF.

A.—FOR CHINESE PRISONERS

Garlic	..	..	2 drachms.
Ginger	..	..	2 „
Onion	..	..	12 „

B.—FOR ALL OTHER PRISONERS

Chillies	..	..	$4\frac{1}{2}$ drachms.
Tamarind	..	..	2 „
Coriander	..	..	1 drachm.
Pepper or saffron on alternate days	..	..	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
Garlic	..	..	2 drachms.
Onion	..	..	6 „

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

***N.B.*—Separate figures should be given of any very prevalent offence which is not specially provided for in these model tables**

1937

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

1. CRIMES REPORTED OR KNOWN TO THE POLICE AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON A CHARGE OF CRIME

Crime or Offence	SEIZABLE OFFENCES						NON-SEIZABLE OFFENCES		
	Cases in lower Courts pending at end of previous year (a)	Admitted reports (b)	Reports in (b) in which arrest was effected (c)	Reports in (b) resulting in conviction or committal by lower Courts (d)	Convictions and committals in respect of cases in (d) (e)	Cases pending in lower Courts at end of year (f)	Offences reported (g)	Offences prosecuted by the Police (h)	Offences in which informant was referred to a Magistrate or to an officer having special jurisdiction (i)
1. Murder	4	30	18	10	1	7	..	..	..
2. Homicide not murder ..	..	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
3. Other offences or attempted offences against person—Chapter XVI, Penal Code ..	74	306	242	136	36	32	14,192	100	13,246
4. Offences against property with violence or threat of injury, i.e., gang robbery, robbery extortion ..	5	157	93	46	1	30	..	..	..
5. House-breaking ..	7	786	121	82	4	13	..	..	..
6. Offences relating to labour ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	2	14
7. Offences against the Municipal Ordinance and against the Revenue Law, i.e., Chandu, Liquor, Tobacco ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46,999	44,262	505
8. All other offences or attempted offences.— A Seizable ..	159	5,492	2,415	1,929	110	210	..	..	..
B Non-seizable ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49,918	33,847	12,144
Total ..	249	6,774	2,892	2,206	152	292	111,125	78,211	25,909

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

Crime or Offence	NUMBER			DISCHARGED		Committed for Trial	CONVICTED SUMMARILY				
	Total	Male	Female	For want of Prosecution	On the merits of the case		Sentences				
							Total	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
SINGAPORE											
1. Homicide	25	25	..	..	9	16	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the person	1,493	1,377	116	192	826	21	454	72	4	271	107
3. Praedial larceny .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Malicious injuries to property	122	122	..	2	50	15	55	29	5	8	13
Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	1,674	1,632	42	32	513	24	1,105	425	26	465	189
5. Other crimes <i>a</i>	5,921	5,782	139	38	1,267	9	4,607	418	14	4,105	70
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	3	3	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	21,740	20,031	1,709	82	2,333	..	19,325	389	1	18,935	..
Miscellaneous minor offences <i>b</i>	12,216	12,034	182	179	1,780	..	10,257	23	1	10,199	34

(a) Seizable offences or attempted offences,

(b) Non-seizable offences or attempted offences,

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

Crime or Offence	NUMBER			DISCHARGED		Committed for Trial	CONVICTED SUMMARILY					
	Total	Male	Female	For want of Prosecution	On the merits of the case		Total	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of	
PENANG												
1. Homicide	20	20	..	5	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the person	1,073	928	145	454	204	4	411	64	..	276	71	..
3. Prædial larceny	17	17	..	2	..	..	15	2	1	10	2	..
4. Malicious injuries to property	56	56	..	9	10	..	37	21	..	12	4	..
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	615	577	38	50	143	4	418	230	14	108	66	..
5. Other crimes	1,432	1,335	97	89	90	7	1,246	174	4	938	130	..
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	261	261	..	214	..	..	47	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	5,527	5,202	325	293	318	4	4,912	326	2	4,214	370	..
Miscellaneous minor offences	3,894	3,774	120	121	218	..	3,555	161	..	3,035	359	..
MALACCA												
1. Homicide	8	7	1	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the person	475	440	35	64	77	4	330	27	1	242	60	..
3. Prædial larceny .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Malicious injuries to property	80	78	2	6	20	..	54	22	..	29	3	..
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	170	169	1	13	23	1	133	36	4	55	38	..
5. Other crimes .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	3,750	3,622	128	103	204	..	3,443	121	1	3,275	46	..
Miscellaneous minor offences	3,801	3,578	223	215	188	..	3,398	18	1	3,282	97	..

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT

Crime or Offence	NUMBER		SEX		Not Tried (<i>Nolle Prosequi</i> , &c.)	Found insane before Trial	Acquitted or Discharged	CONVICTED						
	Total	Male	Female					Sentences						
								Total	Death	Penal servitude	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
SINGAPORE														
1. Murder of wife or concubine
Murder of child
Murder other than wife, concubine or child	..	10	10	..	..	..	5	5	3	..	1	..	..	1
Manslaughter	..	10	10	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	7	..	..	..
2. Attempted murder	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..
Rape or attempted rape	..	5	5	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	1	..	..	a 2
Unnatural crime	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against the person	..	13	13	..	..	..	3	10	..	..	10	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	5	5	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	a 4	..	..	..
Other offences against property	..	10	10	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	b 7	..	..	..
5. Other crimes	27	24	3	..	..	..	4	23	..	1	19	..	1	2
PENANG														
1. Murder of wife or concubine
Murder of child
Murder other than wife, concubine or child	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	c 1	..	..	..
Manslaughter
2. Attempted murder	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	d 7	..	..	..
Rape
Unnatural crime	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Other offences against the person	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny
4. Offences against property with violence to the person
Other offences against property	..	6	6	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	3	..	..	1
Other crimes	..	8	8	..	..	e 1	..	7	..	..	7	..	..	..
MALACCA														
1. Murder of wife or concubine	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	f 1
Murder of child
Murder other than wife, concubine or child	..	3	2	1	..	..	..	3	g 1	..	2	..	..	..
Manslaughter
2. Attempted murder
Rape	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	1
Unnatural crime
Other offences against the person
3. Prædial larceny
4. Offences against property with violence to the person
Other offences against property
5. Other crimes	..	4	3	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	3	..	..	..

(a)—One of these with whipping. (b)—Two of these with whipping (c)—Kept in prison pending order of Col. Secy. (d)—Four of these with whipping. (e)—Case postponed to 1938. (f)—Removed to Mental Hospital, Singapore by order of Col. Secy. dated 9th March, 1937. (g)—Originally sentenced to death. Later sentence was commuted to penal servitude for life, pending commutation of Sentence accused became insane.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE

Comparative Table showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years

Crime or Offence	1934	1935	1936	1937
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS				
The number of summary convictions:—				
1. Offences against the person	1,133	1,139	1,230	1,195
2. Prædial larceny	27	15	26	15
3. Malicious injuries to property	138	91	97	146
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	1,009	1,279	1,789	1,656
4. Other crimes	7,033	9,044	7,677	5,853
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	5	28	43	48
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	26,572	29,668	27,070	27,680
Miscellaneous minor offences	23,513	22,736	18,114	17,210
The number of convictions in the Supreme Courts:—				
1. Murder of wife or concubine .. .. .	..	1	2	1
Murder of child .. .. .	..	2	1	..
Murder of other than wife, concubine or child	13	8	11	11
Manslaughter	4	5	..	7
2. Attempted murder	4	6	13	11
Rape	3	5	2	7
Unnatural crime	1	..	1	1
Other offences against the person	9	12	7	12
3. Prædial larceny .. .. .	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	13	8	8	4
Other offences against property	6	10	7	11
5. Other crimes	20	32	28	33

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

HOSPITALS

GENERAL HOSPITAL, INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS

1937

Section 26
HOSPITALS

Question I—HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1937

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1937	Number admitted during the year 1937	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1937	ATTENDANTS					PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1937	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed													
					Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Died in 1937	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1937														
					Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses																					
SINGAPORE																														
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards																														
Males	...	472	11,279	748.73	2 Matrons 31 Sisters 115 Nurses	5 Sisters 25 Nurses	*176	43 Dressers	4 Dressers	3,623	5,100	1,129	1,436	8.93	11.42	31.01	Y. M. D. 3 2 9													
Females	...	208	7,214							2,113	3,027	911	1,088	6.11	9.74	22.11	3 4 5													
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital																														
Males	...	748	9,297	764.21	1 Matron	1 Nurse	130	67 Dressers	...	1,219	6,056	778	1,135	35.92	23.72	336.78	13 2 24													
Females																										
Prison Hospital																														
Males	...	6	316	7.86	(Two Dressers					249	59	2	...	...	7.69	26.00	0 3 25											
Females													
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station												Repatriated																		
European males												
Others (males)	...	1	80	2.26	2	2	...	†2	...	72	...	1	7	2.4	11	4	37 days													
European (females)												
Others (females)	...	...	39	1.13	...	...	†2	...	...	34	...	...	4	1	11.6	10	37 days					
Total	...	1	119	3.39	2	2	2	2	...	106	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	...							
Free Maternity Hospital																														
Females	...	118	5,617	108.12	1 Matron 4 Sisters 10 Nurses 3 Staff Midwives	1 Sister 3 Nurses 1 Staff Midwife	32	14 Pupil Midwives	3 Pupil Midwives	5,460	...	...	95	5.41	7.02	5.31	53 days											
Leper Settlement												Transferred																		
Males	...	86	150	88.75	...	...	1	1 Dresser only			3	105	23	3	226.00	487	427.26	Y. M. D. 8 2 8										
Females	...	138	43	116.11	...	...	1				4	29	13	5	301.00	844	932.9	17 0 2										

*This includes ward servants and cooks but does not include outdoor servants, watchmen, etc. †Employed also as cook. ‡Chinese ayahs

HOSPITALS

Question I—HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1937

			Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1937	Number Admitted during the year 1937	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1937	ATTENDANTS			PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1937	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed				
						Nurses doing no other duty	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses						Died in 1937	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1937					
			Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not Improved										
PENANG																				
General Hospital																				
Males	373	7,736	398.74	34	5	136	2,676	3,679	335	781	8 dys.	11 dys.	85 dys.	7	-	12
Females	110	1,973	102.42	55	5	14	645	887	81	293	5 dys.	9 dys.	95 dys.	10	1	1
Maternity Hospital																				
Females	52	2,353	46.82	1 Matron 2 Sisters 3 Staff Nurses 3 Nurse Probationers	1 Sister (or 1 Staff Nurse part-time) 1 Nurse Probationer	32	6 Pupil Midwives	2 Pupil Midwives	Patients discharged			15	2.78 days	7.27 days	3.29 days	57 days		
			...	2,343	...															
Prison Hospital																				
Males	6	111	4.45	...	...	...	...	...	37	53	19	...	...	15.77	74.50	192 days		
Females		
Balik Pulau Hospital																				
Males	17	139	17.50	...	...	...	2	2	109	11	19	...	...	9.08 dys.	114.05 dys.	1,371 days		
Females03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak																				
Males	1	825	8.9	1	1	2	...	...	700	96	4	26	6.4	3.8	...	33 days		
Females	273	4.2	1	...	...	...	...	200	55	...	18	5.0	5.6	...	32 days		
Pulau Jerejak Settlement																				
Males	1,217	234	1201.85	...	..	141	...	...	11	1	...	151	1257.86	591.33	1497.63	Y. M. D. 23 9 24		
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley																				
Males	79	2,040	82.93	...	...	...	3	3	806	917	87	109	38.43	17.21	43.12	759 days		
Females	17	454	23.09	...	...	...	2	1	221	282	39	33	12.96	10.12	29.17	444 days		
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley																				
Males	97	2,522	97.53	...	...	*8	1 Dresser 6 Dressers	1 Dresser	1,757	725	55	104	18.26	14.15	56.05	2,155 days		
Females	26	872	29.33	...	..	*2			610	214	16	30	12.23	11.40	26.58	329 days		
Leper Camp, Jelutong																				
Females	71	21	74.44	...	...	2	1 Dresser	...	1	...	...	4	21.91 days	3.23	1653.63	Y. M. D. 29 0 6		

*Ward attendants

HOSPITALS

Question I—HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1937

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1937	Number admitted during the year 1937	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1937	ATTENDANTS					PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1937	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed			
					Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Died in 1937	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1937				
					Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses											
PENANG—Ctd.																				
Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley																				
Males	...	93	2,186	99.46	...	5 males		6 Dressers 5 Attendants 2 (f) Attendants	...	1,778	346	54	101	28.27	16.01	251.42	2,240 days			
Females	...	27	601	24.54	...	2 females			...	502	67	26	33	16.12	9.25	148.5	2,627 days			
MALACCA																				
General Hospital																				
Males	...	403	5,958	369.44	...	...	98	22 Dressers	3 Dressers	2,381	2,466	506	531	7.16	12.12	52.61	10 years, 7 days.	
Females	...	92	3,625	191.31	20	5	16	...	...	2,015	1,002	396	238	6.78	10.08	38.26	5 years 6 months, 13 days	
Prison Hospital																				
Males	...	1	38	0.87				(1 Dresser only)		28	9	...	...	...	1.29	0.10	29 days
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital																				
Males	...	...	...	...	1 Midwife	...	4	Attendants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	1	0.005	1	...	...	3 Dressers	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2 days
Jasin Hospital																				
Males	...	...	1	.003	...	...	4	Atten- dants	2	1	...	...	1	.003	...	...	} 48 hours
Females	...	...	2	.005	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.005	...	...		
Labuan Hospital																				
Males	...	11	218	13.26	2 Dressers 2 Hosp. Attds.	...	...	...	...	166	36	11	10	53.38	14.45	86.88	495 days
Females	...	3	50	2.21	...	...	...	...	...	35	9	3	3	52.66	14.6	Nil	157 days

HOSPITALS

Question II--HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned of the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks																												
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?																													
SINGAPORE																																									
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards																																									
1st Class																																									
Wards: 4-5-7 & 23 (Parts)																																									
*Single Rooms 31 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	170.6	Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation through out	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Four rooms temporarily not in use as Wards																													
Double " 9 ...	26.0	11.0	14.6	2 "	143.0																																				
2nd Class																																									
*Wards: 2-3-6 & 7 (Parts)																																									
Main Wards 4 ...	65.0	28.0	14.6	16 "	113.75								Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation through out	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Ward 1 temporarily not in use																						
" " 1 ...	79.0	28.0	14.6	18 "	124.0																																				
" " 1 ...	102.0	14.6	14.6	10 "	147.9																																				
Main " Wards																				Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation through out	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Ward 1 temporarily not in use															
10 & 23 2 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 "	82.59																																				
Side Ward 2 ...	26.0	11.0	14.6	3 "	95.4																																				
" Rooms 12 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 "	170.6																																				
Children's Wards																																									
12 & 13																																									
Main Wards 2 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	78 cots	69.88																						Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation through out	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Ward 1 temporarily not in use								
Side Rooms 2 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	4 each	85.3																																				
Side Room 1 ...	...	...	...	3 "	...																																	
3rd Class																																									
Main Wards																																									
End Blocks																																									
8.9.10.11.15.16.17.18.19																																									
20.21.22 & 23																																									
Main Wards 18 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 "	82.59	Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation through out	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Ward 1 temporarily not in use																													
Prison " 1 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 "	82.59																																				
Side Rooms 36 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 "	85.3																																				
Observation Rooms 5 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 "	85.3																																				
Observation Room 1 ...	24.0	9.6	14.6	1 "	228.0																																				
Maternity Ward																																									
1st Class																																									
Single Rooms 6 ...	18.0	16.0	13.0	1 "	188.0								Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation through out	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Ward 1 temporarily not in use																						
Double " 3 ...	18.0	20.0	13.0	2 "	180.0																																				
2nd Class																																									
Double Rooms 5	2 "	180.0															Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation through out	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Ward 1 temporarily not in use															
" ...	...	...	...	"	180.0																																	
" ...	...	...	...	"	144.0																																	

HOSPITALS

Question II--HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward		Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks				
								Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?					
SINGAPORE—Ctd.																		
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital																		
Ward No. 1	...	135	25	12	36	93'7	36	...	...	No	Yes	No	2 Sinks			
" 2	...	"	"	"	36	93'7	36	...	...	"	"	"	1 Sink			
" 3	...	"	"	"	36	93'7	38	...	...	"	"	"	1 "			
" 4	...	"	"	"	36	93'7	39	...	...	"	"	"	1 "			
" 5	...	"	"	"	36	93'7	37	...	...	"	"	"	1 "			
" 6	...	"	"	"	35	95'71	36	...	...	"	"	"	1 "			
" 7	...	134	"	"	36	93'1	36	...	...	"	"	"	1 "	Japanese and Chinese Ward		
" 8	...	134	"	"	36	93'1	36	...	...	No	Yes	...	1 Sink			
" 9	...	"	"	"	36	93'1	36	...	...	"	"	...	1 "			
" 10	...	"	"	"	36	93'1	37	...	...	"	"	No	1 "			
" 11	...	105	"	"	26	100'96	28	...	...	"	"	No	3 Sinks			
" 12	...	134	"	"	36	93'1	36	...	...	"	"	...	1 Sink			
" 13	...	"	"	"	36	93'1	64	...	...	"	"	No	1 "			
" 14	...	"	"	"	36	93'1	53	...	...	"	"	"	1 "			
" 15	...	"	"	"	36	93'1	45	...	...	"	"	"	1 "			
" 16	...	"	"	"	36	93'1	40	...	...	"	"	"	1 "			
" 17	...	"	"	"	36	93'1	40	...	...	"	"	"	1 "	T.B. Ward		
" 18	...	150	"	"	40	93'8	64	...	...	"	"	"	1 "			
" 19	...	120	"	"	36	83'3	56	...	...	"	"	"	2 Sinks			
" 20	...	"	"	"	36	83'3	56	...	...	"	"	"	2 "			
6 Observation Cells each	...	12	10	12	...	...	...	152	152	No	Yes	No	No	Converted to	
1 Isolation Cells	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	No	Yes	No	No	cooly lines
Female Ward No. 1	...	48	26	12	16	78	16	...	...	No	Yes	No	No	For Chronic cases (Female)		
" 2	...	84	26	12	28	78	28	...	...	"	"	"	"			
" 3	...	48	26	12	16	78	16	...	...	"	"	"	"			
Leper Hospital																		
Male 1	...	27'	21'	12'	26	21'8	30	3,032	2,941	No	Detached	No	No					
" 2	...	63'	24'	12'	26	58'15	32											
" 3	...	60'	24'	12'	33	43'64	59											
Female 1	...	86'8"	39'9"	27'	26	132'5	31											
" 2	...	"	"	"	26	132'5	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
" 3	...	112'10"	39'10"	27'	33	195'16	44											
" 4	...	112'10"	39'10"	27'	26	172'65	35											
Prison Hospital																		
E	...	30	16.6	16.6	8	166	8	...	...	Yes	Yes	...	...	For Europeans & Eurasians
A	...	80	20	18.6	22	69	26	...	...	"	"	...	...	
B	...	80	20	18.6	22	94	28	...	...	"	"	...	...	
C	...	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	93	10	...	...	"	"	...	...	
D	...	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	77	10	...	...	"	"	...	...	
I	...	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	308	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Contagious Ward
F	...	23	19.6	14.6	12	7'49	8	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	Tuberculosis Ward

HOSPITALS

Question II--HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
SINGAPORE- <i>Ctd.</i>													
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station													
1st Class Hospital ...	20	12	14	* 2	1,680	...	† 129 298 568 568 568 739 1,142 100 100 90 63 89	The total area is always open	Modern Sanitation	Separate	...	...
2nd Class Hospital ...	17.9	11.7	10.6	6	1,536	...			"	"	...	...
Infectious Ward A ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	1			"	"	...	...
Do. B ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	2			"	"	...	...
Do. C ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	...			"	"	...	...
Observation Ward 1 ...	66.3	21	10.8	12	1,236	7			"	"	...	...
Do. 2 & 3 ...	88	22	10.6	40	508	9			"	"	...	...
Wardlet No. 1 ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	2			"	"	...	...
Do. 2 ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	1			"	"	...	...
Do. 3 ...	18.3	15.6	8.9	2	1,237	1			"	"	...	...
Do. 4 ...	14.9	11.8	8.4	2	1,434	1	"	"	...	...	
Do. 5 ...	15	12.8	8.4	2	791	...	"	"	...	...	
Free Maternity Hospital													
Ward I ...	70.9	23.2	13.9	20	109.65	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
" II ...	86.0	23.2	13.9	22	133.01	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special Ward ...	16.9	23.2	13.9	4	130.66	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
A Ward III ...	86.0	23.2	13.9	20	133.01	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Annexe ...	34.0	23.2	13.9	6	197.20	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labour Ward ...	34.0	23.2	13.9	6	197.20	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ward V ...	86.0	42.0	13.9	26	175.60	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	Opened in Dec. 1935
" VI ...	86.0	42.0	13.9	26	175.60	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	"
Verandah 3rd Floor ...	32.2	18.11	13.9	6	103.80	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
PENANG													
General Hospital													
A Block, Ward 1 ...	34½	14½	15	1	503.87	1	...	...	No	No	No	No	
" 2 ...	"	"	"	1	"	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 3 ...	"	"	"	1	"	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 4 ...	35	17½	"	2	306.25	2	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 5 ...	25	19½	"	4	121.87	4	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 6 ...	25	19	"	4	118.75	4	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 7 ...	25	14½	"	1	362	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 8 ...	34½	14½	"	1	503.87	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 9 ...	"	"	"	1	"	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 10 ...	35	"	"	1	507.5	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 11 ...	"	"	"	1	"	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 12 ...	"	"	"	1	"	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 13 ...	"	17½	"	2	612.5	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 14 ...	25	19	"	4	118.75	2	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 15 ...	"	"	"	4	118.75	4	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 16 ...	"	14½	"	1	352	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 17 ...	35	"	"	1	507.5	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 18 ...	"	"	"	1	"	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
"A" Isolation ...	16	19½	15	1	308	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
"B" Observation Cell ...	12½	15	15	1	187.5	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
B Block, Ward 1 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Free ventilation	...	"	"	"	"	Dollar Wards - Males
" 3 ...	98	22½	16	22	101.32	15		...	"	"	"	"	
" 4 ...	56½	22½	16	11	115.82	27		...	"	"	"	"	
" 5 ...	74	31½	16	21	100	18		...	"	"	"	"	
" 6 ...	23½	31½	16	15	59.99	6		...	"	"	"	"	
(B) Blocks vii ...	98	24	16	31	75.87	39	} Free ventilation	...	...	...	...	...	Dollar Ward - Females Baby Ward
Isolation Ward ...	14	13	...	2	182	1		...	No	No	No	No	
" " ...	12'10"	12	13'9"	6	154	4		...	No	No	No	No	

* There are 4 wards like this each having 2 beds

† Including open Eaves and Jack roofs

Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
PENANG—Ctd.													
General Hospital													
C Block, Ward i	99½	45½	14½	24	189'68	21	27,683	Area always opened	No	No	No	No	
" ii	99½	45½	14½	24	"	20							
" iii	99½	45½	14½	24	"	25							
" iv	51½	45½	14½	22	196'37	15							
" v	99½	45½	14½	22	206'93	28							
" vi	99½	45½	14½	22	"	26							
" vii	99½	45½	14½	22	"	28							
" viii	99½	45½	14½	22	"	30							
" ix	99½	45½	14½	24	189'68	31							
" x	99½	45½	14½	24	"	28							
" xi	99½	45½	14½	22	206'93	27							
" xii	99½	45½	14½	22	"	26							
" xiii	99½	45½	14½	24	"	36							
" xiv	99½	45½	14½	24	"	36							
" xv	99½	45½	14½	24	"	32							
" xvi	99½	45½	14½	24	"	34							
" xvii	99½	45½	14½	24	"	36							
" xviii	99½	45½	14½	24	"	38							
Main Lock-up xx *	31½	45½	14½	8	180'12	5	Free ventilation	...	...	...	...	...
Lock-up Cells	15½	12	14½	2	186	2							
Lunatic Cells	11½	8½	12½	14	101'08	13							
Isolation Cells	11	10½	13	7	115'50	6							
"G" Block Ward xx *	67	45½	14½	20	153'27	22							
Maternity Hospital													
Top floor, Private Ward 1	21	15'5	16	4	81'375	4	322	112	No	Yes	No	No	Dining Room converted
" 2	21	15'5	16	4	81'375	4	322	112					
" 3	23	12	16	1	276	1	546	84					
" 4	23	10'5	16	1	241'50	1	504	56					
" 5	23	10'5	16	1	"	1	504	56					
" 6	23	12	16	1	276	1	546	84					
" 7	20	12'5	16	2	125	2	32	56					
" 8	20	12'5	16	1	500	1	32	56					
" 9	20	12'5	16	1	250	1	32	56					
" 10	20	12'5	16	1	"	1	64	96					
Top floor, Private Ward 16	18	16½	10½	2	148'5	2	148	128	No	Yes	No	No	Linen Room converted Dressers Quar- ters converted Called Annexe
Ground floor, Ward 1	42	24	14	15	67'2	15	704	480					
" 2	42	24	14	16	63	16	700	420					
" 3	26	8	14	6	34'66	6	134	18					
" 4	17	17	14	6	48'16	6	348	168	No	Yes	No	No	
Ground floor, Ward 5	24	12	14	6	50	6	94½	72					
" 6	22	17½	12	10	38'5	10	158	122	No	Yes	No	No	
" Isolation	28	24	14	10	67'2	10	539	289	No	Yes	No	No	
Prison Hospital													
Ward No. I	53	40	14'9	12	176'6	13	820	...	No	Yes	No	No	
Contagious Ward No. 1	33	10'4	14'4	1	343'2	1			Yes	No	"	"	
" 2	33	10'4	14'4	1	343'2	1			Yes	No	"	"	
Balik Pulau Hospital													
Ward No. I	140	20	10	30	25'45	25	...	...	No	Yes	No	No	
" II	80	20	10	18	88'88	...	...	...	"	"	"	"
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak													
Ward No. I	50	20	10	20	57	4	5,061½	5,061½	No	No	No	No	
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10										
Ward No. II	50	20	10		57	3							
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10	20	57	4	5,061½	5,061½	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. III	50	20	10										
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10		57								
Male Ward	100	20	9	20	100	22	...	...	...	Yes	...	...
Female "	100	20	9	20	83	14	...	...	...	Yes	...	Yes	
Ward IV (Cholera Ward)	50	30	13	16	94	1	...	...	Yes	...	Yes	...	

* Included with the other wards

HOSPITALS

Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain open- ing in Ward		Remarks
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
PENANG—Ctd.													
Jelutong													
Sq. feet.													
Female Leper Settlement													
Ward I	112	22	8'10	30	112	33	1,610	1,610	No	Yes	No	No	
" II	52'6	33'6	13	10	175	12							
" III	112	42	10'10	40	188	32							
Four Huts (each)	13	13	9	2	84'5	2							
Pulau Jerejak Settlement													
Ward No. 1	60	22	15	12	110	12	21,939	20,689	No	No	No	No	
" 2	60	22	15	12	110	19							
" 3	60	22	15	12	110	20							
" 4	60	22	15	12	110	19							
" 5	60	22	15	12	110	19							
" 6	60	22	15	12	110	43							
" 7	96	28	16	45	59'73	39							
" 8	120	22	13½	34	77'64	36							
" 9	101	25	10	40	63'12	36							
" 10	120	22	13½	35	75'42	41							
" 11	120	22	13½	30	88	43							
" 12	100	22½	13½	30	75	29							
" 13	180	21	14	40	94'5	65							
" 14	180	21	14	40	94'5	65							
" 15	103	26	14	40	66'95	37							
Eurasian Camp	75	18	14	18	75	30	1,200 4,070	1,200 4,070	No	No	No	No	
Camp A 1	150	18	14	40	67'5	49							
" 2	150	18	14	40	67'5	50							
" 3	180	26	14	60	78	63							
" 4	180	26	14	60	78	64							
Camp B 1	151	18	14	40	67'95	47							
" 2	151	18	14	40	67'95	47							
" 3	160	26	13	40	104	50							
Camp E 54 huts	12	12	9	3	48	3							
" F 37 "	26	13	10½	6	56'33	6							
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley													
Ward No. 1	187	38	11'6	32	296'08	33	17,238	4,355	No	By open cover	No	No	
" 2	187	38	11'6	32	222'06	42							
" 3	30	20	15	11	60'00	14							
" 4	30	22	15	10	71'42	9							
" 5	45	22	15	10	141'42	14							
" 6	24	22	11'6	8	88'00	13							
New Female Ward 7	24	22	11'6	8	75'42	13	10,502	10,502	No	Some distance off connected by a covered pass way	No	No	
Labour Ward	45	16	11	11	80'00	14							
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley													
Ward No. I	98	22	20	24	67'37	47	10,502	10,502	No	Some distance off connected by a covered pass way	No	No	
" II	112	21	16	32	25'20	46							
Ward Special	22	20	20	8	78'14	9							
" Lock-up	23	22	10	2	506	2							
" Malay	24	22	20	8	69'13	11							
New Ward Female	76	22	12	24	59'71	41							
" Labour Room	26	22	17	1	4,429	4,131	No	No	No	No	
Surgical Ward	80	20	11	18	106'36	24							
Maternity Ward	31	22	17	8	360	6							
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley													
Ward No. II & III	148	21	10	50	135'13	45	4,429	4,131	No	No	No	No	
" Malay	30	14	10	10	70	10							
" IV Infectious Ward	26	21	10	12	68'25	12							
New Female Ward	49	22	12	40	38'5	41							
Ward No. V.	160	26	10	44	92'44	50							

HOSPITALS

Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain open- ing in Ward		Remarks								
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?		Untrapped?							
MALACCA																				
General Hospital																				
BLOCK A																				
Ground Floor																				
Room I	...	11.6	26.3	14.6	} 26	108'28	}													
.. II	...	15.9	26.3	14.6																
Open Ward	...	84.0	25.0	14.6																
1st Floor																				
Room I	...	11.6	26.0	14.6	} 26	111'25	}													
.. II	...	15.6	26.0	14.6																
Open Ward	...	84.3	26.0	14.6																
2nd Floor																				
Room I	...	11.6	26.0	14.6	} 26	111'25	}													
.. II	...	15.6	26.0	14.6																
Open Ward	...	84.3	26.0	14.6																
3rd Floor																				
Room I	...	15.6	25.6	14.6	} 9	264'36	}					Not occu- pied								
.. II	...	15.6	25.6	14.6																
.. III	...	15.6	20.6	14.6																
.. IV	...	15.6	20.6	14.6																
.. V	...	15.6	20.6	14.6																
.. VI	...	15.6	20.6	14.6																
.. VII	...	15.6	20.6	14.6																
4th Floor																				
Room I	...	15.6	25.6	14.6	} 9	264'36	}		No	Yes	No	No								
.. II	...	15.6	25.6	14.6																
.. III	...	15.6	20.6	14.6																
.. IV	...	15.6	20.6	14.6																
.. V	...	15.6	20.6	14.6																
.. VI	...	15.6	20.6	14.6																
.. VII	...	15.6	20.6	14.6																
BLOCK B																				
Ground Floor																				
Open Ward	...	79.6	25.0	14.6	} 30	91'05	}													
Observation Ward I	...	12.0	15.6	14.6																
.. II	...	12.0	15.6	14.6																
.. III	...	12.0	15.6	14.6																
.. IV	...	12.0	15.6	14.6	} 30	96'41	}													
1st Floor																				
Room I	...	11.6	26.0	14.6																
.. II	...	15.6	26.0	14.6																
Open Ward	...	84.6	26.0	14.6																
2nd Floor																				
Room I	...	11.6	26.0	14.6	} 30	96'41	}													
.. II	...	15.6	26.0	14.6																
Open Ward	...	84.6	26.0	14.6																
3rd Floor																				
Room I	...	11.6	26.0	14.6	} 30	96'41	}													
.. II	...	15.6	26.0	14.6																
Open Ward	...	84.6	26.0	14.6																

HOSPITAL

Question II—HOSPITAL RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
MALACCA—Ctd.													
4th Floor													
Room I	...	15.6	25.6	14.6	30	94'35	43						
.. II	...	32.0	25.6	14.6									
.. III	...	15.6	25.6	14.6									
Open Ward	...	48.0	25.6	14.6									
BLOCK C													
Ground Floor													
Room I	...	11.9	26.3	14.6	40	88'65	66						
.. II	...	15.9	26.3	14.6									
Open Ward	...	83.6	27.6	14.6									
Observation Ward	...	16.0	11.0	14.6									
..	...	16.0	11.0	14.6	40	83'65	60						
..	...	16.0	11.0	14.6									
..	...	16.0	11.0	14.6									
..	...	16.0	11.0	14.6									
..	...	16.0	11.0	14.6									
1st Floor													
Room I	...	11.6	26.3	14.6	40	83'65	60						
.. II	...	15.9	26.3	14.6									
Open Ward	...	100.0	26.3	14.6									
2nd Floor													
Room I	...	11.6	26.3	14.6	32	104'38	49						
.. II	...	15.9	26.3	14.6									
Open Ward	...	100.0	26.3	14.6									
3rd Floor													
Room I	...	11.6	26.3	14.6	30	111'34	Not occupied						
.. II	...	15.9	26.3	14.6									
Open Ward	...	100.0	26.3	14.6									
4th Floor													
Room I	...	11.6	26.3	14.6	30	111'34	Not occupied		No	Yes	No	No	
.. II	...	15.9	26.3	14.6									
Open Ward	...	100.0	26.3	14.6									
BLOCK D													
Ground Floor													
Room I	...	11.6	26.3	14.6	30	111'27	44						
.. II	...	15.9	26.3	14.6									
Open Ward	...	83.6	25.0	14.6									
Prison Ward	...	15.9	12.0	14.6									
..	...	15.9	12.3	14.6	30	111'56	38						
..	...	15.9	9.9	14.6									
..	...	15.9	9.9	14.6									
..	...	15.9	9.9	14.6									
..	...	15.9	9.9	14.6									
1st Floor													
Room I	...	11.6	26.3	14.6	30	111'56	38						
.. II	...	15.6	26.3	14.6									
Open Ward	...	100.6	26.3	14.6									
2nd Floor													
Room I	...	11.9	26.0	14.6	30	110'50	39						
.. II	...	15.6	26.0	14.6									
Open Ward	...	100.3	26.0	14.6									
3rd Floor													
Room I	...	11.6	25.0	14.6	30	108'66	71						
.. II	...	15.6	25.6	14.6									
Open Ward	...	100.6	25.9	14.6									
4th Floor													
Room I	...	11.6	25.6	14.6	30	106'28	44						
.. II	...	15.6	25.6	14.6									
Open Ward	...	100.6	25.0	14.6									

HOSPITALS

Question II—HOSPITAL RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		Remarks							
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?								
MALACCA—Ctd.																				
MATERNITY BLOCK																				
Ground Floor																				
Room I	13.3	26.3	14.6	20	136'82	49	Freely ventilated	...	No	Yes	No	No								
Open Ward	76.0	26.3	14.6																	
Room II	15.0	26.3	14.6																	
1st Floor																				
Open Ward	50.0	26.0	14.6	14	185'08	6														
Room I	15.0	19.0	14.6																	
.. II	15.6	19.0	14.6																	
.. III	14.6	19.0	14.6																	
.. IV	14.9	19.0	14.6																	
Observation Cells																				
8 Rooms each	8.9	10.9	13.0	8	94'06	8														
Leper Camp																				
4 Rooms each	10.9	10.9	13.0	4	115'56	8														
Quarantine																				
Camp I	42.0	42.0	12.0	8	220'50	...														
.. II	22.0	14.0	12.0	2	154'00	4														
Tco Tiang Chye's																				
Wards I, II & III	34.0	22.0	10.0	6	121'66	4														
Prison Hospital																				
	30'	20	10'	8	75	3	157½ sq. feet	...	...	Yes	No	...						
Alor Gajah Hospital																				
General Ward	120	24	25	18	160	...	Free ventilation freely ventilated	...	No	Yes	...	...						
Isolation Ward I	16	11	10	2	88	Nil														
.. II	16	11	10	2	88	Nil														
Jasin Hospital																				
Admission Block	33	24	14	4	163	1	Free ventilation freely ventilated	...	No	Yes	No	No								
Ward I (Surgical)	144	23	15	46	134	...														
.. II (Medical)	128	23	15	42	131	47														
.. III (Female)	36	23	15	12	281	19														
.. IV (Maternity)	28	24	15	8	68	2														
.. V (Isolation)	40	24	15	8	254	1														
Labuan Hospital																				
1. Male Ward	61.3	19.9	12	17	170	19	...	...	No	Yes	No	No						
2. Isolation and lock-up Ward	40	20	14	12	160	10	...	...	No	Yes	No	No						
3. Female Ward	25	20	14	9	160	8	...	...										
4. Leper { Cell No. I	11	10	4.5	1	110	1	...	...										
5. { Cell No. II	11	10	4.5	1	110	1	...	...										
A new (Latrine) has been installed behind (bath room)																				

HOSPITALS

Question II

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
SINGAPORE					
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Situated in special annexe attached to each Ward by a ventilated corridor	Water-borne System connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Water-borne System connected with Municipality, Singapore
Leper Hospitals, Male and Female	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Male Leper and Female Leper Hospital, Water-borne System
Prison Hospital	Unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	A small tank adjoining the Hospital with a water pipe. The water is used by patients allowed to bathe	Female. Water-borne System Condition of Privies good. Flushing system in Prison Hospital
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	As much as required	Singapore Municipal water conveyed when required by steam water-boat and pumped up to Service Reservoir (Capacity 70,000 gallons)	Excellent	(a) Sea bathing always available (b) Fresh water in all Camps, for cooking and bathing (c) Water-borne Sewerage System	(a) Water-borne sewerage system
Free Maternity Hospital	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	(a) In special annexe attached to Wards by corridor (b) Labour Ward has a bath attached to it and lavatory in a special annexe	Water-borne System throughout, connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good
PENANG					
General Hospital	An unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	For European Males 2 bathrooms, 3 latrines, each floor. For European Females, 2 bathrooms continuous With Ward corridors, 1 sluice door each on 3rd and 4th floor	Water-carriage System in "A" Block Water-carriage System in "B" Block Water-carriage System in "C" Block The condition of the Privies are good
			Do.	"B" Block:— For Baby Ward 2 latrines and 1 bath-room connected with the Ward by a covered way	
			Do.	"C" Block:— 3 Latrines in each Ward, 1 bath-room, 1 sink room and 1 sluice room. For Native Ward Males, 3 bathrooms and 11 latrines connected with Ward by a covered way. For Native Female and Venereal Wards, 4 latrines and 2 bathrooms connected with Ward by a covered way	

Question II

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage ; and what the condition of the Privies ?
PENANG—Ctd.					
General Hospital	An unlimited supply	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	<i>"B" Block— 2nd Class.</i> Water-carriage System.— For Males 2 latrines and 2 bathrooms connected with Ward. For Females 2 latrines and 2 bathrooms connected with Ward. <i>"B" Block— Dollar Ward</i> For Males 6 latrines and 3 bathrooms in one Ward and 3 latrines and 1 bathroom in the other connected with the Wards For Females 3 latrines and 1 bathroom connected with the Ward.	The condition of the Privies are good.
Maternity Hospital	Unlimited	Do.	Do.	1st Class—European full length bath. 2nd and 3rd Class—Siam jars. Bath water flows into open drains	Water-borne System throughout connected with the Municipal drainage system.
Prison Hospital	An unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	Baths not attached to Wards Lavatories— attached to Wards	(1) Pail System (2) Sanitary
Balik Pulau Hospital	Do.	Balik Pulau Reservoir	Do.	Patients bathe in an open hall room attached to each Ward	(1) Surface excreta collected and removed in pails and buried (2) Good
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Unlimited supply	Springs and surface water	Slightly Hard, otherwise good	Fresh water is used for bathing and salt water for flushing automatic lavatories	Water System, sewerage being carried into the sea by flushing with salt water every 20 minutes
Pulau Jerejak Settlement	Enough for daily use	The reservoirs and Anti-malarial wells from which the water is conveyed to different points of the camps	Fairly good	Wells and bathrooms	Bucket System. Buckets are cleansed twice daily, and night-soil buried Camps 4 and 5. Constant Flushing System
	During dry weather	Water-boats from Penang			
Female Leper Hospital	An unlimited supply	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Bathrooms and latrines are quite unconnected with Wards	Pail System. Night-soil removed by Municipal Conservancy Department
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited supply of water	From Bukit Mertajam Reservoir	Fairly good	2 Baths and lavatories Tan Tock Seng Hospital pattern attached to the Wards. The remainder are separate, but close to the Wards	(a) Pail System with admixture of Car Creosote. Pails are employed and cleansed twice daily and the excreta are dumped into the sea (b) Privies are in good order. T.T.S. Type
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited quantity	From Bukit Panchor Reservoir	Good	Patients bathe in a bathroom apart from the latrine, supplied with water from Bukit Panchor reservoir by means of service pipes. Each Ward has its own latrine	Hand-Pail System: excreta being removed and buried. Buckets of latrines are cleaned and disinfected twice daily. The Privies are in good sanitary condition

HOSPITALS

Question II

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies
PENANG—<i>Ctd.</i>					
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited quantity	From Cherio To'Kun Reservoir on a hill from which the water is conveyed by iron pipes	Good	Patients bathe in a roofless enclosure with a cistern in the middle which is supplied with water from the above-mentioned reservoir Female patients have separate bathrooms and latrines with pipe water	Pail. Latrines are cleansed and disinfected twice daily and the excreta buried by the Rural Board Night-soil Contractor. T.T.S. Type
MALACCA					
General Hospital	Unlimited	From Lobok Kedondong Water Works	Good	Bathrooms and lavatories inside in the Maternity Wards and outside at others	Water-carriage System. Good
Prison Hospital	Ample supply	Pipe water	Good	Bathing tanks, built Latrines, bucket system	Buckets cleaned daily. Good
Alor Gajah Hospital	An unlimited supply is available	Pipe water supply from the Alor Gajah Reservoir to a Service Tank in the Hospital compound whence it is distributed by pipes	Fair	The Ward on either end has a bathroom and lavatories attached, connected by a covered way. Same arrangement as above in isolation Wards	Pail System. Privies in good condition
Jasin Hospital	30 gallons per capita per diem	Pipe water supply	Good	Admission Ward has a bathroom and lavatory connected with the Ward by a covered way	Bucket System. Privies are in good condition. Night-soil disposed of in a septic tank
Labuan Hospital	Unlimited in wet season. Limited to 20 gallons per head in dry season	I Four tanks of 3,000 gallons collected from galvanised iron roof	I Good	The Chinese Ward has a lavatory and bathroom attached Pail System The Female Ward has a Lavatory and bathroom attached Pail System	Pail emptied daily Pail emptied daily
		II In dry season—well water	II Fair	The Malay Ward has one lavatory and bathing is performed in the coolie line bathroom	Privies in good condition

HOSPITALS

Question III—GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1937

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice		AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS		
			By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
SINGAPORE					
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards	By Appointment	.. ..	..	..	..
	Of Surprise	.. ..	..	Not recorded	Visiting Committee 15
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	By Appointment	.. ..	..	..	Nil
	Of Surprise	11 48	.. ..	D. M. S. 3 C. M. O. 45	.. 11
Male Leper Asylum	By Appointment	.. ..	..	Nil	..
	Of Surprise	.. 3	..	Dy D. M. S. 3 Dy D. M. S. 3	.. ..
Female Leper Asylum	By Appointment	Nil	..	C. M. O. Nil	..
	Of Surprise	.. ..	..	..	..
Prison Hospital	By Appointment	.. ..	Nil	2 6	12
	Of Surprise	.. ..	Nil	C. H. O. S. 1 D. M. S. 6	Visiting Justices 15 Chinese Official Visitors 1
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	By Appointment	.. ..	Nil	Dy. D. M. S. 2 C. H. O. 24	..
	Of Surprise	.. ..	Nil	Nil	Nil
Free Maternity Hospital	By Appointment	.. ..	Nil	D. M. S. 4	..
	Of Surprise	.. ..	..	Dy. D. M. S. 20 Nil	Ladies' Committee 6
PENANG					
General Hospital	By Appointment	.. ..	Nil	D. M. S. 2	Committee 25
	Of Surprise	.. ..	Nil	Nil	Nil
Maternity Hospital	By Appointment	.. ..	H. E. the Governor 1 Hon. R. C. 2	D. M. S. 2 C. M. O., P. weekly Accountant Nil	Ladies' Committee 7 Hospital Visiting Committee 1
	Of Surprise	.. ..	Nil	Financial Asst. weekly	..
Prison Hospital	By Appointment	.. 4	Hon. R. C. 1	Capt. E. S. Lilley Inspector of Prisons, S. S. & F. M. S. 3	Visiting Justices 12
	Of Surprise	.. 8	Nil	M. O. 37 Hon. R. C. P. 1	.. 1
Balik Pulau Hospital	By Appointment	Nil	..	C. M. O. 35 A. C. L. R., B. P. 12	..
	Of Surprise	.. Yes	..	..	..
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	By Appointment	.. ..	Nil	..	5
	Of Surprise	.. ..	Nil	Hon. R. C. P. 1	Visiting Committee
PULAU JEREJAK				C. M. O. 16	.. 7
Male Settlement	By Appointment	.. ..	..	D. M. S. 1 R. C. 1	6
Female Settlement	Do.	.. ..	..	D. M. S. C. M. O.	..

HOSPITALS

Question III—GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1937

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice		AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS		
			By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
PENANG— <i>Ctd.</i>					
Female Leper Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	Nil	..	..
	Of Surprise ..	15	..	C. M. O. 5 D. M. S. 1	7
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment ..	..	D. M. S. 2	C. M. O., P. 12	2
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	..	..
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment ..	Nil	D. M. S. 1	C. M. O. 12	2
	Of Surprise ..	Yes	..	M. O., P. W. 51	..
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment ..	..	D. M. S. 1	M. O., P. W. 50 C. M. O. 12	2
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	..	..
MALACCA					
General Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	..	D. M. S. 2	11
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	..	..
Prison Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	I. of P. 3 R. C. 1	..	Inspected by Visiting Justices monthly
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	..	..
Alor Gajah Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	..	D. M. S. 2	..
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	C. M. O. 15	..
Jasin Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	..	D. M. S. 1	..
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	C. M. O. 14	..
Labuan Civil Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	..	..	..
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	Auditor, S. S. & F.M.S. 1	..

HOSPITALS

Question III

	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital (Append copies of his Reports, if any)
SINGAPORE			
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards	No	No	One Annual Report (return)
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	No	No	One Annual Return
Leper Asylum	..	..	Quarterly and Annual Return
Prison Hospital	Not produced on any occasion	Books kept up to date	Monthly, and Annual Returns. Annual Reports
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	Always produced	Always up to date	Nil
Free Maternity Hospital	Do.	Do.	Annual Report
PENANG			
General Hospital	Produced on every occasion	Always written up to date	Annual Report
Maternity Hospital	Everytime for C. M. O. Accountant and Director	Always up to date	(a) Nil (b) Annual Report (c) Nil
Prison Hospital	On 12 occasions the books were not produced as visiting justices visiting the Prison did not sign the book	Always found properly made up to date	Nil Half-yearly and annually Nil
Balik Pulau Hospital	Produced for inspection	On no occasion	Half-yearly
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Always produced	No	Monthly returns, half-yearly return and Annual Report

HOSPITALS

Question III

—	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital (Append copies of his Reports, if any)
PENANG—Ctd.			
Pulau Jerejak Settlement	Always produced	Nil	Half-yearly and Annual Reports
Female Leper Hospital	Do.	Always up to date	Monthly return, half-yearly returns and Annual Reports
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	Always kept up to date	Do.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	Always up to date	Monthly, Quarterly half-yearly and Annual Reports
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Books were produced on every occasion	Always kept up to date	Do.
MALACCA			
General Hospital	Always produced	Always up to date	Half-yearly and Annual Reports
Prison Hospital	Do.	Do.	Do.
Alor Gajah Hospital	They were always produced	They were always made up to date	Do.
Jasin Hospital	Always produced	Always up to date	Half-yearly and Annual Reports

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—		Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
SINGAPORE				
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards	{	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	4,433	670
		Cancer and other Tumours ..	453	60
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases ..	719	132
		Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs ..	154	20
		Chronic poisoning ..	124	1
		Diseases of the Nervous System ..	1,177	80
		" " Circulatory ..	537	79
		" " Respiratory ..	1,562	581
		" " Digestive ..	2,898	430
		" " Genito-urinary System (N.V.) ..	1,165	87
		Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state ..	923	34
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular tissues ..	921	74
		" " Bones and Organs of Locomotion ..	185	8
		Congenital Malformations ..	104	33
		Diseases of early infancy ..	107	68
		Conditions associated with old age ..	19	7
		Affections produced by external causes ..	2,676	151
		Ill-defined conditions ..	1,016	9
		Total ..	19,173	2,524
Tan Tock Seng Hospital	{	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	4,334	457
		Cancer and other Tumours ..	240	121
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases ..	426	39
		Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs ..	76	6
		Chronic Poisoning ..	31	5
		Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..	699	43
		Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	423	99
		" " Digestive ..	637	70
		" " Respiratory ..	711	196
		" " Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) ..	246	36
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	936	8
		" " of Bones and Organs of Locomotion ..	115	5
		Congenital Malformations ..	1	..
		Conditions associated with old age ..	42	..
		Affections produced by external causes ..	1,043	50
		Ill-defined conditions ..	85	..
		Total ..	10,045	1,135

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
SINGAPORE—<i>Ctd.</i>			
Prison Hospital	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	55	..
	Diseases of Nutrition ..	11	..
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs ..	10	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System ..	19	..
	" " Eyes ..	6	..
	" " Ear ..	3	..
	" " Circulatory System ..	10	..
	" " Respiratory ..	101	..
	" " Digestive ..	57	..
	" " Genito-urinary System ..	14	..
	" " Skin ..	19	..
	" " Bones and Organs of Locomotion ..	1	..
	Conditions associated with old age ..	20	..
Male Leper Asylum ..	Affections produced by external causes ..	..	..
	Ill-defined conditions ..	..	..
Total ..		326	..
Female Leper Asylum ..	Leprosy ..	236	3
	Leprosy ..	181	5
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases ..	79	4
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	4	..
	" of the Respiration System ..	9	6
	Cases admitted for observation ..	4	..
	Affections of the Organism of Vision ..	1	..
	Pyrexia ..	16	..
	Stomachache ..	2	..
	Diarrhoea ..	4	..
	Exhaustion ..	1	1
	Total ..	537	19
Free Maternity Hospital .. .	Normal ..	4,634	..
	Abnormal ..	669	40
	Antenatal, etc. (undelivered, etc.) ..	314	..
Total ..		5,617	40
PENANG			
General Hospital	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	3,499	358
	Cancer and other Tumours ..	142	39
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases ..	257	41
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs ..	46	7
	Chronic Poisoning ..	16	1
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..	759	49
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	332	70
	" " Respiratory ..	864	242
	" " Digestive ..	970	119
	" " Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) ..	368	36
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and puerperal state ..	52	17
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	1,033	10
	" " Bones and Organs of Locomotions ..	127	..
	Congenital Malformations ..	32	10
	Diseases of early infancy ..	29	18
	Conditions associated with old age ..	79	19
	Affections produced by external causes ..	1,283	30
	Ill-defined conditions ..	304	8
	Total ..	10,192	1,074

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—			Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG—Ctd.					
Maternity Hospital	..	..	Confinement cases { Normal Abnormal Antenatal, etc. ..	1,862	..
				237	15
				306	..
Total ..				2,405	15
Prison Hospital	..	{	Infections and Parasitic Diseases ..	25	..
			Diseases of the Nervous System ..	3	..
			„ Circulatory System ..	3	..
			„ Respiratory „ ..	10	..
			„ Digestive „ ..	26	..
			Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	20	..
			Diseases of the Genito Urinary System ..	..	..
			Affections of old age ..	7	..
Other Diseases			23	..	
Total ..				117	..
Balik Pulau Hospital	..	{	Infective Diseases	77	..
			Diseases of the Respiratory System ..	16	..
			„ Digestive	6	..
			„ Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	19	..
			„ Urinary System ..	4	..
			Old Age	4	..
			Diseases of the Nervous System ..	8	..
			Affection produced by external causes ..	5	..
Total ..				139	..
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	..	{	Infectious Diseases	170	13
			Diseases of the Nervous System ..	13	1
			„ Respiratory System ..	390	27
			„ Digestive „ ..	43	2
			„ Skin and Celluar Tissue ..	27	..
			„ Circulatory System ..	..	..
			Puerperal State .. ..	..	..
			Contacts	328	..
Other Diseases			128	1	
Total ..				1,099	44
Pulau Jerejak Settlement	..	..	Leprosy	1,451	151
				Total ..	1,451	151
Female Leper Hospital	..	..	Leprosy	92	4
				Total ..	92	4

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG— <i>Ctd.</i>	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	994	52
	Cancer and other Tumours ..	27	6
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	55	5
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs	12	2
	Chronic Poisoning	12	Nil
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	77	6
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	64	10
	„ Respiratory „ ..	212	33
	„ Digestive „ ..	154	10
	„ Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	92	5
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state	91	Nil
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	212	5
	„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion	50	Nil
	Conditions associated with old age ..	11	3
	Affections produced by external causes ..	256	1
	Ill-defined Diseases	264	Nil
	Diseases of early infancy	5	3
	Congenital Malformation	2	1
Total ..		2,590	142
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	1,328	45
	Cancer and other Tumours ..	4	2
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	157	1
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs	23	1
	Chronic Poisoning	5	Nil
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	79	11
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	25	5
	„ Respiratory „ ..	212	17
	„ Digestive „ ..	234	17
	„ Genito-urinary System ..	121	16
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state	104	1
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	438	Nil
	„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion .. .. .	..	..
	Congenital malformations .. .. .	..	..
	Diseases of early infancy	10	7
	Conditions associated with old age ..	14	5
	Affections produced by external causes ..	244	4
	Ill-defined conditions	519	2
Total ..		3,517	134

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

		Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG—Ctd.				
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley ..	{	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	1,426	80
		Cancer and other Tumours ..	12	2
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	55	4
		Diseases of blood and blood-forming Organs ..	26	3
		Chronic Poisoning .. ..	..	..
		Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	120	2
		Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	25	4
		„ Respiratory „ ..	169	10
		„ Digestive „ ..	87	5
		„ Genito-urinary System ..	..	..
		(Non-Venereal) ..	35	8
		Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state ..	81	1
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	339	Nil
		„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion	10	Nil
		Conditions associated with old age ..	29	3
		Affections produced by external causes ..	162	8
		Ill-defined conditions ..	327	Nil
		Diseases of early infancy ..	4	4
		Total ..		2,907	134
MALACCA				
General Hospital ..	{	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	3,460	267
		Cancer and other Tumours ..	79	32
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	352	30
		Diseases of the Blood	168	32
		Chronic Poisoning	203	Nil
		Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	281	18
		Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	271	36
		„ Respiratory „ ..	622	109
		„ Digestive „ ..	732	66
		„ Genito-urinary System ..	423	58
		Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state ..	866	21
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	858	3
		„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion	101	Nil
		Congenital Malformations	22	5
		Diseases of early infancy ..	42	42
		Conditions associated with old age ..	115	30
		Affections produced by external causes ..	821	20
		Ill-defined conditions ..	662	Nil
		Total ..		10,078	769

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—		Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
MALACCA— <i>Ctd.</i>				
Prison Hospital	{	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	14	..
		General Diseases	3	..
		Affections of the Respiratory System ..	5	..
		Diseases of the Digestive System ..	7	..
		Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	3	..
		" Circulatory System ..	1	..
		Affections produced by external causes ..	1	..
		Other Disease of the Skin	5	..
Total ..			39	..
Alor Gajah Hospital	{	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	..	..
		Cancer and other Tumours .. ..	..	..
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases .. ..	..	..
		Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs .. ..	..	..
		Chronic Poisoning .. ..	..	..
		Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs .. ..	..	..
		Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	..	..
		" Respiratory .. ..	..	..
		" Digestive .. ..	..	..
		" Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) .. ..	..	..
		Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state	1	Nil
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	..	..
		" Bones and Organs of Locomotion .. ..	..	..
		Diseases of early infancy .. ..	..	..
		Conditions associated with old age .. ..	..	..
		Affections produced by external causes ..	..	..
		Ill-defined conditions .. ..	..	..
		No disease .. ..	..	..
Total ..			1	..
Jasin Hospital	{	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	1	1
		Cancer and other Tumours	1	1
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases .. ..	..	..
		Diseases of blood and blood-forming Organs ..	..	..
		Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs .. ..	..	..
		Chronic Poisoning .. ..	..	..
		Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	..	..
		" Respiratory .. ..	..	..
		" Digestive .. ..	..	..
		" Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) .. ..	..	..
		Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state .. ..	..	..
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	..	..
		Diseases of early infancy .. ..	..	..
		Conditions associated with old age .. ..	..	..
		Affections produced by external causes ..	1	1
		Ill-defined conditions .. ..	..	..
Total ..			3	3

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
LABUAN			
	Infectious and Parasitic diseases ..	78	4
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	5	1
	Cancer and other Tumours	2	1
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	10	1
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	9	1
	„ Respiratory „ ..	20	1
	„ Digestive „ ..	21	1
	„ Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	11	Nil
Labuan Hospital	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state .. ..	..	..
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	59	1
	„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion .. ..	..	..
	Congenital Malformation	2	Nil
	Conditions associated with old age ..	7	1
	Affections produced by external causes ..	43	1
	Ill-defined conditions	10	Nil
	Chronic Poisoning {Lead 1 Alcohol 2 Opium 1	4	Do.
	Disease of Early Infancy	1	Do.
	Total ..	282	13

HOSPITALS

Question IV—AND FILL UP THE NEXT TABLE OF CASES OF THE FOLLOWING DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND ALSO AMONGST OFFICERS

	Name of Diseases	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS				
		Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Officers		
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	
SINGAPORE									
General Hospital	Typhoid Fever ..	220	Treated as such	41	..	..	..	..
	Typhus, Tropical ..	31		1	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia ..	32		..	..	..	..	..
	Plague, Bubonic ..	..		22	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..		..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	8		..	..	..	..	..
	Septicæmia ..	33		..	..	..	..	..
	Chicken-pox ..	4		Admitted for fever
Tan Tock Seng Hospital	Japanese River Fever ..	1	Treated as such	1	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	1	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Japanese River Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague Bubonic ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague Septicæmic ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Chicken-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Cholera ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	44	.. ..	12	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	1	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia ..	10	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Free Maternity Hospital	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague Septicæmic ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
PENANG	Pyæmia ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus Tropical ..	2	Treated as such	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	90	Treated as such	20	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	13		2	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia ..	1		1	..	..	..	..
	Maternity Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever
Plague ..		..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Typhus ..		..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Small-pox ..		..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Scarletina ..		..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..		..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas ..		..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Pyæmia ..		..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..

HOSPITALS

Question IV—AND FILL UP THE NEXT TABLE OF CASES OF THE FOLLOWING DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND ALSO AMONGST OFFICERS

—	Name of Diseases	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS				
		Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Officers		
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	
PENANG— <i>Ctd.</i>									
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Pyæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MALACCA	Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prison Hospital	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jasin Hospital	Pyæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	LABUAN								
Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

MENTAL HOSPITAL

1937

MENTAL HOSPITAL

Question I.—(Statistical)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE

Sex	Number of Patients admitted during 1937		Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1937	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1937				Number of Patients discharged during 1937						Number of Patients who died in 1937	Average duration of residence of those who in 1937				Number of Patients in residence (<i>i.e.</i> , on the books of the Institution on 31st Dec., 1937)
	Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants		Resident	Non-resident	Recovered	Not insane	Not improved	Relieved	Absconded	Died	Were Discharged	Absconded		Remained at the end of 1937				
Male	437	410	936·54	101	..	45	..	201	4	8	32	6	133	yrs. ms. ds. 3 6 17	yrs. ms. ds. 0 10 9	yrs. ms. ds. 1 4 17	yrs. ms. ds. 4 9 8	986	
Female	207	191	495·59	40	..	20	..	81	..	9	25	1	44	2 9 23	0 8 27	0 6 20	3 10 9	518	
Total	644	601	1432·13	141	..	65	..	282	4	17	57	7	177	3 4 9	0 10 27	1 3 19	4 2 6	1,504	

OBITUARY TABLE 1937

Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held. What was the verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
48	Male	Impaired	Confusional insanity	25th Mar., 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Psychosis	Yes	No
60	Female	"	Senile Dementia	17th Nov., 1928	Heart Failure Senile Dementia	"	"
33	Male	Fair	Acute Melancholia	5th Feb., 1930	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
58	"	Good	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
21	Female	Fair	Dementia Praecox	12th Jan., 1935	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
45	Male	Good	Acute Melancholia	7th Oct., 1927	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
38	"	"	Imbecility	7th Aug., 1932	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
53	"	Impaired	Confusional insanity	31st Oct., 1936	Typhoid Fever	"	"
54	Female	Fair	Organic reaction type of psychosis	9th Dec., 1936	Arterio Sclerosis pleurisy	"	Yes
25	Male	Impaired	Acute Mania	13th Jan., 1937	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
33	"	Good	Confusional insanity	8th May 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	No
52	"	Impaired	Secondary Dementia	13th Feb., 1932	Senile Dementia	"	"
29	"	"	Infection exhaustion psychosis	22nd Dec., 1936	Exhaustion from Acute Psychosis	"	Yes
26	"	"	Do.	19th Dec., 1936	Cellulitis Hand & Forearm	"	No
39	"	"	Acute Melancholia	7th Sept., 1932	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
30	"	Fair	Schizophrenia	7th Oct., 1936	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
28	"	"	Dementia Praecox	4th July 1934	Myocarditis	"	"
28	"	Good	Do.	29th May 1933	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
30	"	Impaired	Do.	24th Feb., 1936	Chronic Nephritis	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1937—*continued*

Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held. What was the verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
35	Male	Good	Confusional insanity	19th Oct., 1932	Typhoid Fever	Yes	No
33	"	"	Do.	24th Dec., 1934	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
46	"	Fair	General Paralysis of the insane	16th Feb., 1937	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
29	"	"	Confusional insanity	3rd Oct., 1936	Do.	"	"
60	Female	Impaired	Senile Dementia	8th Jan., 1937	Apoplexy	"	"
41	Male	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	23rd Nov. 1936	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
49	"	"	Acute Mania	17th June 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
44	"	Fair	General Paralysis of the insane	25th Oct., 1933	General Paralysis of the insane	"	"
57	"	"	Secondary Dementia	29th Oct., 1930	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
52	"	"	Do.	31st Aug., 1928	Do.	"	"
40	"	"	Confusional insanity	23rd Dec., 1927	Do.	"	"
23	Female	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	2nd Feb., 1937	Myocarditis	"	Yes
79	Male	Impaired	Senile Dementia	9th Dec., 1936	Senility—Senile Dementia	"	No
45	"	Good	Secondary Dementia	14th Nov., 1922	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
40	"	Impaired	Do.	22nd Sept., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
40	Female	"	Infection Exhaustion Psychosis	4th Sept., 1936	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
47	Male	"	Do.	7th Nov., 1936	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
40	"	"	Acute Mania	27th Jan., 1932	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
42	"	Good	Delusional insanity	31st Mar., 1927	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
66	Female	Fair	Secondary Dementia	16th June, 1931	Senility—Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
80	"	Greatly impaired	Senile Dementia	9th Mar., 1937	Do.	"	"
28	"	"	Schizophrenia	24th Mar., 1937	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
29	Male	Fair	Feeble mindedness	15th Mar., 1932	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
52	"	"	Mental defective	28th Aug., 1935	Myocarditis	"	"
29	"	"	Confusional insanity	30th Feb., 1936	Do.	"	"
41	"	Good	Feeble mindedness	31st Mar., 1925	Perupheral neuritis and myocarditis	"	"
55	"	Greatly impaired	Secondary Dementia	4th Feb., 1927	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
40	"	Good	Confusional insanity	29th Nov., 1929	Beri-beri—Cardiac failure	"	"
40	Female	"	Acute Mania	1st Feb., 1927	Myocarditis	"	"
61	Male	Impaired	Secondary Dementia	5th Sept., 1908	Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
47	"	Fair	Confusional insanity	2nd Sept., 1930	Myocarditis	"	"
37	"	Impaired	Infection Exhaustion Psychosis	24th Dec., 1935	V.D.H. Aortic and mitral regurgitation	"	"
20	Female	"	Schophrenia hebephrenia	22nd Sept., 1936	Izal Poisoning	"	Yes
37	Male	Good	Intermittent Mania	17th June, 1927	Chronic Nephritis	"	No
33	"	Impaired	Infection Exhaustion Psychosis	23rd Dec., 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
39	"	Fair	Imbecility	23rd Feb., 1934	Myocarditis	"	Yes
40	Female	Good	Dementia Praecox	21st Oct., 1927	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	No
46	Male	"	Acute Mania	16th Oct., 1931	Myocarditis	"	"
29	"	Fair	Confusional insanity	7th Mar., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
47	"	Good	G. P. I.	21st Apr., 1936	Do.	"	"
35	"	"	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Myocarditis	"	"
33	Female	Impaired	Insanity with Epilepsy	2nd Mar., 1934	Do.	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1937—continued

Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held. What was the verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
43	Male	Good	Dementia Praecox	31st Jan., 1929	Lobar Pneumonia	Yes	No
22	Female	Fair	Imbecility	15th Jan., 1935	Myocarditis	"	Yes
72	"	Good	Senile Dementia	12th Nov., 1929	Senility with Cardiac failure	"	No
48	Male	Impaired	Imbecility	4th July, 1934	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
32	Female	Good	Acute Mania	27th Feb., 1935	Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
50	Male	Fair	Do.	4th Feb., 1932	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
36	Female	Impaired	Melancholia	17th Apr., 1936	Peripheral Neuritis Cardiac failure	"	"
25	"	"	Dementia Praecox	23rd Mar., 1934	Myocarditis	"	"
36	"	"	Schizophrenia	22nd Sept., 1936	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
45	"	"	Confusional insanity	22nd Nov., 1936	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
73	Male	Fair	Recurrent Mania	27th Nov., 1936	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
37	"	Greatly impaired	Infected Exhaustive Psychosis	5th Mar., 1937	Do.	"	"
42	"	Good	Do.	12th Mar., 1937	Dysentery	"	"
53	"	Impaired	Senile Dementia	19th Dec., 1936	Chronic Nephritis (Chronic Bacillary Dysentery)	"	"
57	"	Fair	Do.	6th Apr., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
36	"	Good	Mental Defective	28th Sept., 1932	Do.	"	"
46	"	"	Maniac Depressive	9th Dec., 1936	Do.	"	"
29	"	"	Dementia Praecox	5th Dec., 1937	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
66	"	"	Dementia	9th Nov., 1920	Chronic heart disease (mitral regurgitation)	"	Yes
37	Female	Impaired	Epilepsy	31st May, 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	No
30	Male	Fair	Dementia Praecox	19th Sept., 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
26	"	"	Schizophrenia	18th Apr., 1936	Acute Beri-beri	"	Yes
66	"	Good	Dementia	9th Nov., 1920	Heart Failure (mitral regurgitation)	"	No
39	"	"	Dementia Praecox	16th Oct., 1934	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
43	"	Impaired	Infection Exhaustion Psychosis	16th Apr., 1937	Myocarditis (Syphilis)	"	"
50	"	"	Acute Melancholia	11th Apr., 1923	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
37	"	Good	Acute Mania	30th Oct., 1928	Acute Beri-beri (Cardiac failure)	"	Yes
56	"	Fair	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	No
34	Female	Good	Dementia Praecox	3rd Sept., 1928	Do.	"	Yes
45	Male	Impaired	Acute Melancholia	2nd Mar., 1934	Heart Failure (Acute Gastro Enteritis)	"	"
32	"	"	Melancholia	8th Oct., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	No
50	"	"	Do.	23rd April, 1937	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
38	Female	"	Infected Exhaustive Psychosis	19th Jan., 1937	Syphilitic Aortitis and Myocarditis	"	Yes
47	Male	Greatly impaired	Secondary Dementia	17th Sept., 1929	Chronic Nephritis	"	No
46	"	Impaired	Schizophrenia	12th Nov., 1936	Acute Beri-beri (Cardiac Failure)	"	Yes
33	"	Good	Acute Melancholia	30th Oct., 1929	Acute Cardiac Beri-beri with Terminal Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
40	"	Greatly impaired	Dementia Praecox	22nd Feb., 1937	Sub-Acute Nephritis	"	No
32	"	Good	Acute Mania	21st Mar., 1937	Beri-beri	"	"
42	"	Greatly impaired	Infected Exhaustive Psychosis	21st May, 1937	Marasmus	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1937—continued

Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held and what was the verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
26	Male	Fair	Dementia Praecox	2nd Oct., 1935	Acute Beri-beri	Yes	No
45	"	Good	Do.	20th Jan., 1927	Beri-beri	"	"
30	Female	"	Schizophrenia Simplex	19th Mar., 1937	Typhoid Fever	"	"
46	Male	Impaired	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	22nd Dec., 1936	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
27	"	"	Schizophrenia Simplex	16th Nov., 1936	Chronic Nephritis Uraemic	"	"
45	"	Fair	G. P. I.	9th Apr., 1937	G. P. I.	"	"
27	Female	"	Manic Depressive Psychosis	4th July, 1936	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
38	Male	Impaired	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	28th Apr., 1937	Maramus	"	"
38	"	"	Do.	14th Apr., 1937	Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
33	Female	"	Schizophrenia	31st Aug., 1936	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
36	"	Good	Do.	18th Apr., 1936	Do.	"	"
32	Male	"	Acute Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	21st June, 1937	Acute Infective Exhaustive Psychosis due to idiopathic encephalitis	"	"
27	"	Impaired	G. P. I.	3rd Feb., 1937	G. P. I.	"	"
30	"	Good	Dementia Praecox	9th Dec., 1932	Pneumonia Chronic Dysentery	"	"
47	"	Impaired	Melancholia	28th Mar., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
53	Female	Fair	Confusional Insanity	20th Nov., 1934	Senile Dementia	"	"
45	"	Impaired	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	18th June, 1937	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
40	Male	"	Do.	7th July, 1937	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	"	"
42	"	"	Do.	23rd June, 1937	Sapraemia Cellulitis of legs	"	"
33	"	"	Acute Manic Psychosis	30th Mar., 1937	Myocarditis	"	"
49	Female	Good	Acute Mania	21st Sept., 1927	Chronic Nephritis	"	Yes
49	Male	Fair	Delusional Insanity	12th Sept., 1927	Do.	"	No
39	"	Good	Acute Mania	11th Apr., 1937	Pyorrhoea Alveolaris	"	"
23	"	Impaired	Imbecility	24th Oct., 1934	Sapraemia	"	"
33	Female	Greatly impaired	Chronic Nephritis			"	"
			Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	23rd Dec., 1936	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
37	Male	Good	Confusional Insanity	30th May, 1934	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
21	Female	Impaired	Depressive Maniac Psychosis	23rd July, 1937	Exhaustion from Acute Psychosis	"	Yes
37	Male	Good	Acute Mania with Epilepsy	11th Feb., 1930	Status Epilepticus	"	No
16	Female	Impaired	Infection Exhaustion Psychosis	17th May, 1937	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
42	Male	Good	Do.	23rd May, 1937	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
41	"	Fair	G. P. I.	8th June, 1934	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
35	"	"	Schizophrenia	28th Apr., 1937	Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
43	"	Good	Acute Melancholia	6th Mar., 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
20	"	Impaired	Acute Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	31st July, 1937	Exhaustion from Acute Psychosis	"	Yes
45	"	"	G. P. I.	23rd June, 1937	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	No

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1937—continued

Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held and what was the verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
46	Male	Impaired	G. P. I.	12th July, 1937	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	Yes	No
38	Female	Good	Manic Depressive Psychosis	13th Mar., 1937	Asphyxia from Strangulation	"	Yes
30	"	Impaired	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	5th Aug., 1937	Myocarditis	"	No
40	Male	"	Schizophrenia	19th Feb., 1937	Status Epilepticus	"	Yes
43	"	"	Confusional Insanity with Epilepsy	11th May, 1936	Do.	"	No
41	"	"	G. P. I.	14th Aug., 1937	G. P. I.	"	"
41	"	"	Acute Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	27th Aug., 1937	Marasmus	"	"
30	Female	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	9th June, 1937	Septicaemia Pneumonia	"	Yes
35	"	"	G. P. I.	22nd May, 1937	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	No
31	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	25th Feb., 1931	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
42	"	Impaired	G. P. I.	25th Aug., 1937	G. P. I.	"	"
43	"	"	Do.	13th July, 1937	Do.	"	"
32	Female	"	Hebephrenic Schizophrenia	30th Jan., 1937	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
45	"	"	Manic Depressive Psychosis	21st Apr., 1937	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
42	Male	"	Confusional Insanity	6th June, 1925	Do.	"	"
29	Female	Good	Mental Deficiency	12th Sept., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
44	Male	Impaired	G. P. I.	2nd Oct., 1935	G. P. I.	"	"
44	"	"	Do.	3rd June, 1937	Do.	"	"
53	"	"	Do.	17th Sept., 1937	Do.	"	"
25	Female	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	15th Oct., 1937	Ankylostomiasis (Infective Exhaustive Psychosis)	"	"
45	Male	"	Do.	8th Oct., 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
65	Female	"	Senile Dementia	22nd May, 1937	Senility (Myocarditis Degeneration)	"	"
36	Male	"	G. P. I.	28th July, 1937	G. P. I.	"	"
16	"	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	17th Aug., 1937	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
67	"	"	Senile Dementia	4th Aug., 1931	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
34	"	Good	Melancholia	9th Nov., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
47	"	Impaired	Acute Mania	5th Oct., 1931	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
29	"	"	Acute Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	23rd Oct., 1937	Acute Infective Exhaustive Psychosis (Septic Haematoma of scalp)	"	Yes
30	"	"	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	6th Nov., 1937	Acute Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	"	"
33	Female	Good	Schizophrenia	27th Oct., 1936	Malignant Neoplasm of right lung	"	"
30	"	"	Acute Mania	28th Oct., 1937	Exhaustion from Acute Psychosis	"	No
41	Male	Impaired	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	6th Sept., 1937	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
68	"	Fair	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Valcular Disease of Heart (Senility)	"	"
28	"	Good	Mania with Epilepsy	3rd Mar., 1928	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
35	"	"	Simple Mania	8th Oct., 1937	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1937—concluded

Age of deceased	Sex of deceased	Bodily condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held and what was the verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
32	Male	Impaired	Imbecility	21st Sept., 1934	Myocarditis	Yes	No
37	„	Fair	Intermittent Melancholia	30th Apr., 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	„	„
28	Female	Greatly impaired	Acute Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	6th Nov., 1937	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery (Myocarditis)	„	„
43	Male	Impaired	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	4th Dec., 1937	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	„	„
49	„	Fair	G. P. I.	9th Oct., 1937	G. P. I.	„	„
43	„	Impaired	Do.	5th Dec., 1937	Do.	„	„
38	„	„	Alcoholic Hallucination	29th Sept., 1937	Asphyxia from Drowning	„	Yes
45	„	„	Infective Exhaustive Psychosis	19th Oct., 1937	Pelvis Cellulitis and Peritonitis with Gas Gangrene	„	„

MENTAL HOSPITAL

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient	Height of Rooms Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height	Average Temperature		Total Area of Window Space
						Win-ter	Sum-mer	
Dormitories ..	39	c. ft. 1,668,700	sq. ft. 104,352	sq. ft. 66 32	10 at 17 ft. 27 at 16 ft. 2 at 14 ft.	Not taken	Not taken	Extensive
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms ..	44	687,420	56,261	36 21	38 at 12 ft. 6 at 14 ft.			Do.
Single Rooms ..	108	177,976	14,048	130 00	2 at 10 ft. 84 at 12 ft. 14 at 14 ft. 4 at 15 ft. 4 at 16 ft.			Do.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

Municipal Reservoirs. Good. Supply uncertain but usually unlimited

I. Lavatories—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Two. Eight

II. Baths.—

- (a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? ..
- Fifty-two. Twenty-five
- (b) How often the Patients bathed? ..
- Daily once or twice
- (c) Is fresh water given to every Patient? ..
- Yes
- (d) Is the supply of hot water adequate? ..
- Fair
- (e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing? ..
- Yes

III. Latrines—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

Forty. Twelve

Question II.—(Management)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? ..

Yes

RESTRAINT

Restraint	Seclusion (<i>i. e.</i> , the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.)		Mechanical Restraint	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
The number of times resorted to ..	1,186	468	..	..
The number of patients subjected to ..	151	109	..	1
The greatest duration of, in any single instances	10 hrs.	10 hrs.	..	6 hrs. daily (for 6 days)

MENTAL HOSPITAL

RESTRAINT.—*continued*

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? .. Medical Superintendent
 II.—What kind of mechanical restraint are in use? .. Gloves
 III.—Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? .. Attendant dismissed
 IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:—
 (a) Self-inflicted? .. 39
 (b) By other Patients? .. 173
 (c) By Attendants? .. 1
 (d) As the result of accident? .. 149

OCCUPATION

State the extent of:—

State the extent of:—				A.	R.	P.	
I.—The airing court	..	..	..	18	2	11	} Belonging to Mental Hospital
II.—And other grounds	..	..	..	281	3	34	
Are the Patients, as rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	..	..	..	Yes			
Are they confined to airing court, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Hospital?	..	..	..	Some in all categories			
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them	..	..	..	Football. Gramophone and books			
How many religious service were held in 1935?	..	..	..	None			
What was the average attendance?	..	..	..	Not Applicable			
In what building, and how many could it contain?	..	..	..	Not Applicable			

GIVING THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1937

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the Character of the Employment		
	Agricultural and Gardening	Trade	Household work, Drawing Water, etc.
Males	200	..	130
Females .. .. .	..	..	100

Question III.—(Diet)

APPEND THE DIETARY TABLE—MENTAL HOSPITAL

DIETARY TABLE

Diet for Europeans				Diet for Natives			
	lbs.	oz.			lbs.	oz.	
Fresh Fish .. .. .	..	4	Twice a week	Fresh Meat, Pork or Beef ..	..	4	Daily
Fresh Beef .. .. .	..	8	"	Rice, parboiled .. .. .	..	1 4	"
Chicken .. .. .	..	12	"	Fresh Fish .. .. .	..	3	Five times a week
Bread	1/2	..	Daily	Salt Fish .. .. .	..	3	Twice a week
Potatoes	1/2	..	"	Vegetables .. .. .	..	8	Daily
Tea .. .. .	..	1/2	"	Salt .. .. .	..	1/2	"
Sugar .. .. .	..	1/2	"	Curry Stuffs .. .. .	..	1	"
Milk .. .. .	..	6	"	Coconut Oil .. .. .	..	1/2	"
Butter .. .. .	..	1	"	Firewood .. .. .	..	3	"
Onions .. .. .	..	1/2	"	Dhall .. .. .	..	1/2	"
Vegetables .. .. .	..	4	Twice a week	Onions .. .. .	..	1/2	"
Wheat Flour .. .. .	..	1/2	Daily	Garlic .. .. .	..	1/2	"
Salt .. .. .	..	1/8	"	Lard .. .. .	..	1/2	"
Pepper .. .. .	..	1/8	"				
Firewood	4	..	"				
Mutton	3/4	..	Weekly				
Jam .. .. .	..	1	Daily				

MENTAL HOSPITAL

Question IV.—(Inspection)								
DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE HOSPITAL INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES								
					Male		Female	
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	..	..	..	..	57		16	
Of whom are Epileptics	..	..	..	..	23		10	
II. Presumably recoverable	..	..	..	..	185		105	
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	..			..	744		387	
Of whom are :—								
(a) Turbulent and Dangerous	..			..	82		42	
(b) Suicidal	..	..	..	..	21		10	
(c) Sick and Infirm	..	..	..	..	168		43	
(d) General Paralysis	..	..	..	..	39		4	
(e) Epileptics	..	..	..	..	15		12	
(f) Senile Dements	..	..	..	..	25		24	
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f)	..			..	394		252	
IV. Not Insane	..	..	..	..	..		..

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL IN 1937								
And stating the Official Position of the Visitors								
Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection	By the Governor		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patient	
	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise
1. Complete Inspections
2. Partial Inspections	3	..	12	..	..	..

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I) Financial Statistical (showing amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited)

Half-yearly Audit Report to Audit Officer. Monthly Audit by Medical Superintendent

(II) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate managements of the Hospital ..

Annual by the Medical Superintendent

(III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Hospital ..

Annual by the Director of Medical Services

MENTAL HOSPITAL,
SINGAPORE, 25th March, 1938

B. F. HOME,
Medical Superintendent,
Mental Hospital,
Singapore

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

CHARITABLE, LITERARY

AND

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

1937

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.				
SINGAPORE				
		Daily Average		
Sepoy Lines ...	General Hospital* Do. Maternity Ward†	748.73	By Government	* Fees Charged:— \$ c. 1st Class Wards A. 12 00 per day 1st Class Wards B. 10 00 .. 2nd Class Wards 3 00 .. 3rd Class Wards A. 1 00 .. 3rd Class Wards B. 50 .. Children's Wards, under 3 years 75 .. 3 years and above but under 12 1 50 .. MATERNITY WARDS:— † Ward Charges:— \$ 1st Class A. 6 per day 1st Class B. 4 .. 2nd Class 3 .. Does not include eye and skin clinic
General Hospital	Out-door Dispensary ...	134.93	Do.	By voluntary con- tributions from Cantonese Com- munity
North Canal Road	Do. ...	166.52	Do.	
Bencoolen Street	Venereal Clinic ...	195.48	Do.	
General Hospital	Do. ...	1.99	Do.	
Do.	Do. ...	Women, 4.90	Do.	
Serangoon Road ...	Kwong Wai Shiu Free Hospital ...	Males, 121 38 Females, 108.91	By Government	
Moulmein Road ...	Tan Tock Seng Hos- pital ...	Males, 764 21	By bequest, volun- tary contribu- tions and by Government Grant	Males—Trafalgar Estate, in Sept., 1930 Females—Trafalgar Estate, Yio Chu Kang Road
	Do. Leper Asylum ...	Males, 97.66 Females, 116.10		
Kandang Kerbau	Free Maternity Hospital	Maternity, 108.12	By Government	In Association with the work of Maternity and Child Welfare
Paya Lebar ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	73.00	Do.	
Do	Venereal Clinic ...	.92	Do.
Tanjong Pagar ...	Do. ...	162.78	Do.	
Bukit Timah ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	26.59	Do.	
Kandang Kerbau	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 87.24 Females, 214.64	Do.	
Do.	Venereal Clinic ...	Women, nil	Do.	
	Travelling Dispensary }	Males, 23.55 Females, 14.19 Children 16.92	Do. Do. Do.	
Thompson Road ...	Police Depôt Hospital ...	18.35	Do.	

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	— — —	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; align-items: center;"> <div style="text-align: center;"> HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.—Continued <i>Daily Average</i> </div> </div>				
PENANG				
Sepoy Lines ...	General Hospital ...	Males, 398.74 Females, 102.42	By Government	As in column 5, opposite page
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males 56.28 Females 16.14	Do.	
Buckingham St. ...	Do. ...	Males, 101.36 Females, 7.44	Do.	Fee 20 cents for first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits by such patients as are able to pay towards cost of medicines
Kampung Kolam	Do. ...	Males, 96.84 Females, Nil	Do.	
Fort Cornwallis ...	Seamen's Clinic ...	Males, 17.86	Do.	
Perak Road ...	Female Leper Ward ...	Males, Nil Females, 74.44	Do.	
Sepoy Lines ...	Venereal Ward ...	Males, 30.41	Do.	
Do. ...	General Hospital Clinic	Females, 9.69	Do.	
Balik Pulau ...	District Hospital ...	17.50	Do.	No fees are charged except for indentured coolies Fee 20 cents for first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 31.22 Females, 16.99	Do.	
Travelling Dispensary ...	Do. ...	Males, 37.47 Females, 20.79 Children, 32.27	Do.	
Muntri Street ...	Lem Wah Ee Hospital	41,105 Out-door patients, 1,105 vaccinations	By public subscription by Chinese Community	Largely used by Chinese poor for free vaccination
Pulau Jerejak ...	Leper Hospital ...	Males 1,201.85	By Government	
Do. ...	Quarantine Station ...	Males, 825 Females, 273	Do.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Butterworth ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 82.93 Females, 23.09	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 50 cents per diem for everything Charges 20 cents first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 33.59 Females, 9.84	Do.	
Penaga ...	Do. ...	Males, 13.11 Females, 5.25	Do.	Do.
Sungei Bakap ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 97.53 Females, 29.33	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 36.26 Females, 14.00	Do.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 99.46 Females, 24.54	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 32.87 Females, 18.58	Do.	Do.
Nibong Tebal ...	Do. ...	Males, 19.64 Females, 6.49	Do.	...
Simpang Ampat ...	Do. ...	Males, 19.95 Females, 6.28	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Province Wellesley	Travelling Dispensary ...	Males, 31.65 Females, 8.69 Children, 53.81	Do.	

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation		Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Daily Average</i>				
MALACCA				
General Hospital...	General Hospital ...	560.75	By Government	Charges:— Ordinary Wards \$ c. First Class ... 12 00 per diem Second Class ... 3 00 „ Third Class A ... 1 00 „ Third Class ... 50 „ (75 cents per diem for estate labourers)
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ...	26.47		Maternity Wards \$ c. First Class ... 6 00 per diem Second Class ... 3 00 „ Third Class ... 9 00 „ for the case plus 50 cents a day for each additional day over 15 days
Church Street ...	W and C Out-door Dispensary ...	43.75	Do.	
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	49.73		
Do. ...	V. D. Clinic ...	57.34		
Do. ...	Travelling Dispensary ...	90.20		
Alor Gajah ...	District Hospital ...	.005		
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	21.06		
Jasin ...	District Hospital ...	—		
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	12.53		
Masjid Tanah ...	Do. ...	34.34		
SINGAPORE				
MENTAL HOSPITAL				
Yio Chu Kang ...	Mental Hospital ...	Males, 936.54 Females, 495.59	Do.	Charges:— \$ c. Class I ... 3 00 „ Class II ... 1 50 „ Class III ... 0 50 „ All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Mental Hospital shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital
OTHER INSTITUTIONS				
Stamford Road ...	Raffles Museum and Library ...	Museum about 200,000 visitors per annum Library about 3,375 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of \$22,500 and subscriptions about \$15,000	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$16, \$12 and \$6 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscription, and the Junior Library \$2
PENANG				
Supreme Court Building ...	Penang Library ...	621 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of \$4,000 and subscriptions \$4,487 for 1937	The Reading Room (Ground Floor) containing local newspapers is free to the Public. The General Reading Room, Reference and Lending Libraries, are only open to Subscribers. The subscriptions are \$10,—and \$6,—per Annum plus \$2 —entrance fee for Ordinary Subscribers and \$2 —per annum for Junior Subscribers
MALACCA				
Stadt House ...	Malacca Library ...	About 20,600 visitors and 180 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of \$1,000; subscriptions \$934 for 1937	The reading room containing local newspapers is free to the public. The general reading room, reference and lending libraries, are only open to subscribers. The subscriptions are 1st class \$10, 2nd class \$6 per annum

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1937

The hours of observation are 9 a.m., 3 p.m. and 9 p.m.

The meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time is 105°. This is 20 minutes slow of Malayan Standard Time and 7 hours fast of Greenwich Mean Time.

The mean temperature in Singapore for 1937 was 81.1°F; in Penang 82.1°F., and in Malacca 79.9°F.

The mean maximum in Singapore varied from 87.9°F in March to 85.3°F in September, October and December. The highest temperature of the year was 93°F which was recorded on 17th April. The mean minimum temperature varied from 74.2°F in January and December to 78.4°F in August.

The coolest nights registered 70°F. This temperature was recorded on 6th January.

An exceptionally cool spell was experienced early in January, 1937. A minimum temperature of 66°F was recorded at Penang on 6th and 7th and at Malacca 68°F was recorded on 5th and 6th. At Singapore the lowest temperature was 70°F on 6th.

Stations				Wettest Month	Total m.m.	Driest Month		Total m.m.
					m.m.			m.m.
Penang	...	October	...	414.5	February	...	40.1	
Malacca	...	September	...	374.9	February	...	75.2	
Labuan	...	October	...	512.5	February	...	122.0	
Singapore	...	May	...	323.9	July	...	72.9	

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

KALLANG AERO DROME

Observation at 9 a.m., 3 p.m. and 9 p.m.

Sun Recorder ht. = 3½ ft.

Rain Gauge ht. = 1 ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent.	Total Possible
m.m.	m.m.	m.m.										hr.	hr.	%	
207.3	- 44.2	78.5	12	14	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5.86	181.55	48	12.1
191.5	+ 17.5	67.1	11	13	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	6.11	170.95	50	12.1
176.0	- 17.8	58.7	12	13	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	7.51	232.70	62	12.1
272.0	+ 84.3	64.3	24	19	...	...	...	9	...	...	1	4.34	130.30	35	12.2
323.9	+ 151.2	58.7	18	21	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	5.91	183.25	48	12.2
124.0	- 48.2	39.4	7	12	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6.40	192.10	52	12.2
72.9	- 96.3	33.8	7	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.21	223.60	59	12.2
115.6	- 79.5	45.2	15	14	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	7.31	226.50	60	12.2
201.9	+ 25.1	42.9	5	14	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	5.16	154.70	43	12.1
89.9	- 118.4	28.4	20	18	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	4.90	152.00	40	12.1
228.6	- 24.6	50.8	14	17	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	5.26	157.75	43	12.1
261.9	+ 4.3	47.5	20	24	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	3.89	120.45	32	12.1
2265.5	- 146.6	...	...	192	...	...	...	61	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
...	...	78.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.82	177.15	48	12.1

BAROMETER		STEVENSON'S SCREEN		RAIN GAUGE		ANEMOMETER	
Cistern	9 ft.	Site	7 ft.	Site	7 ft.	Head	40 ft.
		Bulbs	4 ft.	Rim	1 ft.	Head	33 ft.

AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND: NO. OF OBSERVATIONS											
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over-cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.	
7.2	8.0	5.8	...	11	...	5	5	53	18	1	1	2	2	4	7	
6.5	7.5	5.4	...	10	...	9	8	33	30	3	1	2	1	1	5	
5.9	7.0	6.0	...	6	...	6	18	12	18	12	8	5	4	5	11	
8.3	8.8	7.5	...	19	...	7	28	9	9	3	5	7	9	7	13	
6.7	8.5	7.4	...	12	...	9	13	7	3	4	13	23	17	6	7	
7.6	7.6	6.3	1	15	...	9	11	7	2	3	26	23	12	4	2	
6.9	6.7	5.3	3	13	...	22	5	2	..	4	40	29	9	3	1	
5.7	6.3	4.6	1	7	...	20	6	...	..	6	42	24	10	3	2
7.3	8.3	5.7	...	12	...	4	6	6	2	8	31	22	10	2	3	
7.6	8.7	8.1	...	19	...	9	22	6	3	2	7	18	14	12	9	
7.1	8.8	7.3	...	18	...	2	20	11	5	4	6	5	16	8	15	
8.2	9.4	7.9	...	25	...	12	6	28	15	1	4	6	1	9	23	
...	...	...	5	167	...	114	148	174	105	51	184	166	105	64	98
7.1	8.0	6.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over-cast day > 8.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Latitude 5° 25' N. Longitude 100° 19' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level } H=17 ft. Heights { above Ground } : Thermometer ht.=4 ft.

Months		AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT												Highest Wet Bulb
		Mean of		Mean Temperature	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
		Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1937		°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		° F
January	...	89.5	73.5	81.5	- 0.5	94	28	65	6	85	4, 5	77	30	...
February	...	91.9	74.2	83.1	+ 0.2	95	22	71	23	89	Several	77	9	...
March	...	91.3	75.5	83.4	+ 0.2	94	7, 15	73	23	88	22	77	Several	...
April	...	90.4	75.3	82.9	- 0.3	93	Several	74	Several	86	22	77	Several	...
May	...	89.4	75.5	82.5	- 0.4	92	Several	72	5	84	6	78	Several	...
June	...	90.7	76.0	83.3	+ 1.0	93	6	72	30	88	28, 30	79	5, 11	...
July	...	88.8	74.9	81.9	- 0.3	92	25	70	9	85	8	78	22	...
August	...	89.2	75.2	82.2	+ 0.2	92	27	73	Several	85	19	78	Several	...
September	...	88.4	74.7	81.5	0.0	92	6	73	Several	84	17	77	Several	...
October	...	88.1	74.3	81.2	- 0.3	92	23, 24	72	Several	84	7	77	7	...
November	...	88.8	74.8	81.8	+ 0.9	91	Several	73	1, 24	83	29	77	Several	...
December	...	88.2	74.0	81.1	- 0.2	93	3	72	1, 11	84	Several	77	4	...
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean or Extreme	89.5	74.8	82.1	0.0	95	...	65	...	83	...	79	...	...

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours I 9 a.m. Height above M.S.L.

of II 3 p.m. } Time of 105° E.

Observation III Height above Ground

Months	MEAN PRESSURE			TEMPERATURE						HUMIDITY					
	At Station Level at hours of observation	Difference from Normal					Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
				I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1937	m.b.	m.b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	%	%	%
January	80.6	88.5	...	...	5.5	9.9	...	26.0	26.9	...	76	63	...
February	81.9	91.1	...	...	6.2	11.7	...	26.1	26.7	...	74	58	...
March	83.5	90.1	...	...	6.1	10.0	...	27.7	28.2	...	75	63	...
April	82.7	88.9	...	...	4.5	9.2	...	29.5	28.3	...	81	65	...
May	82.5	87.8	...	...	4.4	8.6	...	29.5	28.1	...	81	67	...
June	83.4	89.4	...	...	5.2	9.5	...	29.0	28.3	...	78	64	...
July	83.0	87.3	...	...	5.5	8.3	...	28.2	28.1	...	77	68	...
August	82.5	87.9	...	...	4.7	8.6	...	29.0	28.2	...	80	67	...
September	82.1	86.9	...	...	4.6	7.9	...	28.8	28.4	...	81	69	...
October	81.8	86.5	...	...	4.6	7.8	...	28.5	28.1	...	81	69	...
November	83.5	86.9	...	...	6.2	8.3	...	27.6	27.7	...	74	68	...
December	81.1	86.3	...	...	5.5	8.0	...	26.4	27.5	...	77	68	...
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean	...	...	82.4	88.1	...	5.3	9.0	...	28.0	27.9	...	77.9	65.7	...

PENANG

Observations at 9 a.m., 3 p.m.

Rain Gauge ht. = 1 ft.

[illegible]

BAROMETER		STEVENSON'S SCREEN		RAIN GAUGE		ANEMOMETER	
Cistern	ft.	Site	ft.	Site	ft.	Head	ft.
		Bulbs	4 ft.	Rim	1 ft.	Head	ft.

[illegible]

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation ≤ 2 ; on an over-cast day ≥ 8 .

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MALACCA

Latitude 2° 12' N. Longitude 102° 16' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above }
 { mean Sea Level } H = 149 ft.

Heights { above }
 { Ground } : Thermometer ht. = 4 ft.

Months		AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT												Highest Wet Bulb
		Mean of		Mean Temperature	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
		Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1937		°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		° F
January	...	86.3	73.3	79.3	0.0	90	20, 28	68	5, 6	76	12	75	Several	79.3
February	...	88.5	73.7	81.1	+ 0.3	92	20	72	Several	81	27	75	Several	79.4
March	...	88.0	74.4	81.2	+ 0.5	92	15, 16	72	16	84	25	76	Several	81.2
April	...	86.1	75.2	80.7	+ 0.4	91	2, 6	73	4	82	28	78	17	81.9
May	...	85.9	74.7	80.3	+ 0.2	88	Several	71	24	82	23	78	Several	81.2
June	...	86.4	74.0	80.2	+ 0.7	88	Several	70	16, 25	84	25, 28	77	7	81.9
July	...	85.0	74.0	79.5	+ 0.2	88	Several	71	8, 10	80	7	78	5	81.0
August	...	85.8	73.8	79.8	+ 0.6	88	Several	70	9	83	20	76	Several	80.9
September	...	85.3	73.6	79.5	+ 0.4	88	3	71	Several	82	19, 27	76	1, 24	80.9
October	...	85.0	74.0	79.5	+ 0.4	88	11	72	28	81	3	76	Several	79.5
November	...	85.2	73.4	79.3	+ 0.4	88	1	71	19	82	22	75	Several	80.1
December	...	84.8	73.0	78.9	0.0	88	Several	71	23	79	8	75	30	79.8
Year	{ Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Mean or Extreme	86.0	73.8	79.9	+ 0.3	92	...	68	...	76	...	78	...	81.9

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours I 9 a.m.
 of II 3 p.m.
 Observation III 9 p.m.

Height above M.S.L.

Height above Ground

Months	MEAN PRESSURE			TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
							Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1937	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	%	%	%
January ...	1011.1	1007.3	1010.3	79.0	83.6	71.1	4.8	7.5	2.7	25.6	25.8	27.1	79	70	87
February ...	1012.1	1008.0	1011.0	81.2	85.7	78.2	6.1	9.0	3.7	25.7	25.7	26.6	74	66	84
March ...	1010.2	1006.3	1008.9	81.9	85.1	79.8	5.1	7.2	3.2	27.8	27.7	28.9	79	71	86
April ...	1010.0	1006.0	1008.7	81.4	83.7	79.0	3.9	5.4	1.9	29.3	29.1	30.0	83	78	91
May ...	1010.5	1006.6	1009.3	82.2	84.2	79.9	4.7	6.2	3.0	28.7	28.3	29.2	80	75	87
June ...	1009.5	1006.4	1008.7	82.3	85.3	79.8	4.7	6.9	2.7	28.9	28.3	29.6	81	73	88
July ...	1009.6	1006.5	1008.5	81.0	83.5	78.4	3.9	5.8	2.2	28.8	28.3	29.1	83	76	90
August ...	1010.0	1006.5	1008.7	81.0	84.4	79.3	3.9	6.6	2.8	28.9	27.9	29.0	83	73	88
September ...	1011.5	1007.5	1010.2	79.9	83.5	78.3	3.4	6.5	2.4	28.5	27.3	28.6	85	73	89
October ...	1011.7	1007.5	1011.0	80.5	83.0	77.8	4.0	5.9	1.9	28.2	27.7	29.0	83	76	91
November ...	1010.1	1005.7	1009.2	80.2	83.2	77.7	4.0	5.9	1.7	27.9	27.8	29.2	83	76	92
December ...	1009.9	1006.6	1009.3	79.5	81.6	76.0	4.0	5.2	1.4	27.1	27.5	28.1	82	78	93
Year { Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year { Mean ...	1010.5	1006.7	1009.5	80.8	83.9	78.4	4.4	6.5	2.5	27.9	27.6	28.7	81.3	73.7	88.8

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

(BUKIT CHINA)

Observation at 9 a.m., 3 p.m. and 9 p.m.

Sun Recorder ht. = 3½ ft.

Rain Gauge ht. = 1 ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent.	Total Possible
m.m.	m.m.	m.m.										hr.	hr.	%	hr.
88.4	- 16.8	45.5	12	14	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6.33	196.53	53	12.0
75.2	+ 1.5	26.4	21	10	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	7.73	216.60	64	12.1
180.1	- 21.1	48.5	1	11	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	7.37	228.65	61	12.1
161.8	+ 0.5	26.2	28	21	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	4.48	134.50	37	12.2
255.0	+ 52.6	61.5	30	16	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	7.02	217.50	57	12.2
99.8	- 121.2	44.7	15	12	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	6.80	204.05	55	12.3
233.4	- 15.8	142.2	7	17	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	6.02	186.75	49	12.2
165.4	- 27.9	42.9	19	14	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	6.84	211.95	56	12.2
374.9	+ 119.1	69.3	28	19	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	5.17	155.25	43	12.1
297.9	+ 15.7	67.3	6	19	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	4.96	153.65	41	12.1
235.7	+ 10.1	55.4	21	23	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	6.26	187.80	52	12.0
284.2	+ 118.1	63.2	3	19	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	4.75	147.35	39	12.0
2451.8	+ 114.8	...	...	195	...	...	...	39	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
...	...	142.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.14	186.70	51	12.1

BAROMETER .			STEVENSON'S SCREEN			RAIN GAUGE					ANEMOMETER				
Cistern		151 ft.	Site		149 ft.	Site		149 ft.			Head		204 ft.		
			Bulbs		4 ft.	Rim		1 ft.			Head		55 ft.		
AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND: NO. OF OBSERVATIONS										
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
6.4	7.3	7.3	...	12	...	28	3	26	35	3	...	2	4	10	10
5.6	6.5	6.5	1	8	...	29	3	13	46	5	1	3	7	4	2
5.5	5.7	5.2	3	7	...	21	9	13	26	7	1	4	11	10	12
7.7	8.4	7.9	...	18	...	9	6	14	16	8	3	4	7	16	16
6.3	6.8	7.9	...	10	...	10	2	6	13	8	12	9	17	15	11
7.0	7.1	7.3	...	12	...	4	8	4	13	16	16	11	14	4	4
7.2	6.8	5.5	...	12	...	13	1	2	8	27	28	18	5	3	1
5.8	6.0	5.5	...	5	...	12	1	2	12	28	17	11	13	6	3
7.8	7.5	7.3	...	12	1	9	2	4	17	17	14	10	12	8	6
7.8	8.2	8.2	...	22	...	23	2	8	16	10	4	4	9	21	19
7.3	7.3	8.7	...	14	...	11	1	19	13	7	4	5	11	14	11
7.9	8.6	8.0	...	19	...	24	...	28	30	1	2	3	2	13	14
...	...	...	4	151	1	193	38	139	250	137	102	84	112	124	109
6.9	7.2	7.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at 6 hours of Observation < 2; on an over-cast day > 8.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

LABU

Latitude 5° 15' N. Longitude 115° 15' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level } H = 50 ft. Heights { above Ground } : Thermometer ht. = 5 ft.

Months		AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT												Highest Wet Bulb
		Mean of				Absolute Extremes								
		Max.	Min.	Mean Temperature	Difference from Normal	Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1937		°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		° F
January	...	86.1	75.6	80.9	+ 0.1	89	21	72	Several	80	5	79	26	...
February	...	86.7	76.2	81.5	+ 0.7	89	Several	71	4	84	Several	79	Several	...
March	...	87.6	76.6	82.1	+ 0.8	91	3	73	Several	85	Several	80	5, 22	...
April	...	86.4	77.3	82.9	+ 0.9	91	15	73	6, 25	84	22	81	13, 16	...
May	...	88.1	75.9	82.0	+ 0.2	90	Several	72	Several	86	2, 8	80	Several	...
June	...	88.3	76.2	82.3	+ 0.6	91	18, 20	72	15, 27	84	10	80	1, 3	...
July	...	88.7	76.9	82.8	+ 0.9	91	19, 27	73	18, 22	87	Several	80	8	...
August	...	88.6	76.5	82.5	+ 0.8	90	Several	70	29	85	15, 29	80	11, 20	...
September	...	88.3	76.4	82.3	+ 1.2	90	Several	72	4	84	16	79	Several	...
October	...	87.5	75.2	81.3	+ 0.4	90	Several	68	27	85	15, 16	79	17	...
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean or Extreme	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours I 9 a.m. Height above M.S.L.
of II 3 p.m. Labuan Time
Observation III 9 p.m. Height above Ground

Months		MEAN PRESSURE			TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
								Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
		I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1937		m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	%	%	%
January	...	1010.1	1006.7	1008.8	80.8	84.5	79.5	4.0	5.6	2.6	28.5	29.5	29.6	83	77	89
February	...	1011.9	1008.8	1009.9	81.8	84.7	79.9	4.3	5.8	2.5	28.9	29.5	30.2	81	76	89
March	...	1009.9	1006.4	1008.6	82.5	86.6	80.4	4.5	6.8	3.2	29.3	29.8	29.5	81	73	86
April	...	1009.6	1006.0	1007.9	83.3	86.9	81.7	3.7	5.8	2.9	31.4	31.7	30.9	84	77	87
May	...	1010.6	1007.6	1008.3	82.2	86.3	82.5	3.9	5.9	4.2	30.3	31.1	29.9	83	77	82
June	...	1010.1	1007.0	1008.3	82.5	86.1	82.1	5.4	7.9	5.1	28.1	27.8	23.0	77	69	78
July	...	1009.4	1006.3	1007.4	82.3	86.3	82.0	5.2	8.4	4.9	28.1	27.0	28.1	78	68	79
August	...	1009.6	1006.8	1009.1	82.5	86.5	82.5	5.5	8.1	5.3	27.8	27.7	28.0	77	69	77
September	...	1011.3	1007.7	1008.5	82.3	86.2	81.3	5.2	8.3	4.6	28.1	27.7	28.2	78	68	81
October	...	...	...	...	81.2	85.3	81.6	4.5	7.6	4.6	28.1	27.3	28.4	81	71	81
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

AN, S. S.

Observation at 9 a.m., 3 p.m. and 9 p.m.

Rain Gauge ht. = 1½ ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent.	Total Possible
m.m.	m.m.											hr.	hr.	%	
295.7	+ 112.0	102.9	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
122.0	- 20.1	48.0	25	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
244.0	+ 93.7	119.9	23	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
232.7	- 1.3	46.0	24	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
483.5	+ 175.0	71.9	29	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
381.0	+ 55.9	70.9	14, 26	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
215.0	- 35.1	85.1	10	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
126.0	- 132.1	78.0	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
296.5	- 91.7	77.5	29	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
512.5	+ 106.4	77.5	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
288.0	- 101.3	98.0	27	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
175.0	- 155.4	86.0	10	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3371.9	+ 6.0	...	...	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	119.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BAROMETER			STEVENSON'S SCREEN			RAIN GAUGE			ANEMOMETER						
Cistern	52 ft.		Site	50 ft.		Site	50 ft.		Head	84 ft.					
			Bulbs	5 ft.		Rim	1½ ft.		Head	34 ft.					

AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND: NO. OF OBSERVATIONS											
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over-cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.	
7.9	7.6	8.1	...	...	...	26	5	19	16	6	15	4	17	2	9
7.2	7.2	7.4	...	2	...	41	1	38	14	6	4	8	6	1	6	
7.2	7.2	7.5	...	3	...	17	3	32	6	1	10	16	10	6	9	
7.3	7.7	8.4	...	11	...	16	1	17	5	1	4	22	12	18	10	
7.5	7.9	8.5	...	12	...	5	1	8	1	2	6	20	26	23	6	
7.5	7.8	8.6	...	12	...	1	1	3	1	...	8	30	21	15	11	
7.6	7.5	8.3	...	12	...	7	1	1	1	1	21	32	26	4	6	
7.3	7.2	8.1	...	10	...	5	...	2	...	1	17	37	32	5	1	
7.4	6.9	8.5	...	5	...	7	1	1	3	...	15	32	31	4	3	
7.5	7.2	8.5	...	13	1	20	...	1	19	...	3	11	50	4	5	
7.1	7.0	7.6	...	1	...	3	1	3	13	...	...	33	10	24	6
7.0	6.7	8.1	...	..	...	...	1	2	4	2	9	28	16	24	7
...	...	...	...	81	1	148	16	127	83	20	110	273	257	130	79
7.4	7.3	8.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over-cast day > 8.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SAVINGS BANKS, FRIENDLY

AND

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

1937

Note:—The existence of Building and Agricultural Societies are not known.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what Authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1937	Amount of Deposits during the year	Amount of Withdrawals during the year
				\$ c.	\$ c.
THE POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK					
Singapore	Government	Ordinance No. I of 1879 (New Ordinance No. 87)	50,148	6,513,778.31	5,201,693.76
Penang		Established 10th May, 1880			
Malacca		Established in May, 1883			
Labuan		Established 1st Dec., 1913			
X'mas Island		Established 1st Jan., 1930			

BANKS

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1937	Rate of Interest allowed	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue for 1937	Expenditure	Remarks
\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
11,946,537.48	3 % per annum	<i>a</i> 13,238,547.96	463,633.95	<i>b</i> 877,835.10	<p><i>a</i> Does not include current balances at the end of the year, amounting to \$92,921.73</p> <p><i>b</i> Includes expenses of Management \$78,650 and \$460,930.73 resulting from adjustment of investments.</p>

Note: - (All figures above are subject to revision on final audit)

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

There is no legislation in the Straits Settlements similar to the Friendly Societies Act, 1896, and the Collecting Societies and Industrial Assurance Companies Act, 1896 of Great Britain.

A few societies, although primarily social clubs, include in their objects the provision of death benefits to members or nominated relatives of members in the event of the death of certain specified relatives of a member or the death of a member. The system by which such benefits are provided varies considerably, ranging from a "whip round" among members to a division of the subscriptions raised during a specified time (less a fixed percentage for management expenses) among the nominees of such members as may have died during the period. The amount of benefit varies according to the type of society.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1937

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
SINGAPORE						\$
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Government Servants' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	7th Oct., 1925	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	628	133,100	No financial assistance
Municipal Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	8th Oct., 1925	do.	514	156,600	do.
Harbour Board Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th Oct., 1925	do.	362	66,500	do.
Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	18th Aug., 1926	do.	1,387	169,200	do.
Mercantile Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	15th Dec., 1926	do.	651	90,400	do.
Posts and Telegraphs Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	29th June, 1928	do.	393	98,700	do.
Telephone Co. Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	28th Sept., 1928	do.	179	33,600	do.
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	7th Sept., 1931	do.	143	13,700	do.
Traction Company Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	23rd April, 1932	do.	670	48,800	do.
Government Monopolies Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	12th April, 1932	do.	335	53,900	do.
Straits Trading Co. Pulau Brani Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	30th April, 1932	do.	187	14,800	do.
English Teachers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	20th May, 1932	do.	208	45,100	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1937

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
SINGAPORE— <i>contd.</i> <i>Thrift and Loan Societies—contd.</i>					\$	
Government Printing Office Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	3rd Jan., 1933	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	120	10,500	No financial assistance
Government Public Works Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	22nd April, 1933	do.	393	37,800	do.
Naval Base Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	13th April, 1933	do.	378	37,700	do.
Mercantile Subordinates Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	13th Sept., 1933	do.	146	6,900	do.
United Engineers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	16th Nov., 1933	do.	155	10,900	do.
Straits Times Press Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	21st Feb., 1934	do.	82	6,600	do.
Singapore Little's Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th March, 1934	do.	43	3,500	do.
Municipal Water Dept. Artisans Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	21st March, 1934	do.	155	7,700	do.
Municipal, Electric Power Station, Artisans Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Sept., 1934	do.	95	3,900	do.
Royal Air Force Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd Feb., 1936	do.	171	13,700	do.
Municipal Abattoir Employees Thrift and Loan Society Ltd.	do.	30th July, 1936	do.	96	1,400	do.
<i>Indian Labourers Societies</i>						
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. (North) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	27th April, 1932	do.	325	25,949	do.
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. (South) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	13th Jan., 1933	do.	282	18,044	do.
Municipal Water Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th July, 1933	do.	183	9,076	do.
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. Siglap Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	29th Sept., 1933	do.	133	6,756	do.
Bukit Sembawang Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	20th Oct., 1933	do.	69	3,316	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1937

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
SINGAPORE— <i>contd.</i>					\$	
<i>Indian Labourers Societies—contd.</i>						
United Rubber Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	14th March, 1934	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	40	1,423	No financial assistance
Municipal Roads Dept. (North) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	21st March, 1934	do.	437	17,329	do.
Municipal Electrical Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Sept., 1934	do.	52	2,361	do.
Municipal Architects Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	56	2,770	do.
Municipal Sewage Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	25th Feb., 1935	do.	169	3,735	do.
Municipal Sewage Disposal Works Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	18th March, 1935	do.	145	2,891	do.
Government Health Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th July, 1936	do.	365	5,237	do.
Municipal Anti-Mosquito Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	22nd Aug., 1936	do.	194	3,067	do.
<i>Miscellaneous Societies</i>						
Urban Union, Ltd.	do.	16th Nov., 1933	do.	16 socs.	..	do.
Malay Settlement General Purposes Society, Ltd.	do.	22nd Dec., 1936	do.	141	..	do.
PENANG						
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Government Servants' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	16th March, 1925	do.	589	139,000	do.
Municipal Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	18th Feb., 1926	do.	510	64,900	do.
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	21st June, 1926	do.	332	50,000	do.
Mercantile Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	23rd June, 1928	do.	319	48,000	do.
English Teachers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Sept., 1928	do.	253	84,900	do.
Posts and Telegraphs Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	30th May, 1929	do.	291	39,800	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1937

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
PENANG— <i>contd.</i>					\$	
Penang and P. W. Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	19th Oct., 1929	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	726	115,000	No financial assistance
Government Medical Dept. Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Jan., 1934	do.	282	36,700	do.
Harbour Board Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	26th Jan., 1935	do.	325	16,800	do.
<i>Rural Credit Societies</i>						
Sungei Rusa, R. C. S.	do.	4th Feb., 1926	do.	32	874	do.
<i>Indian Labourers Societies</i>						
Health Dept., Rural Board Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	25th April, 1933	do.	120	5,481	do.
Public Works Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	12th June, 1936	do.	290	5,127	do.
<i>Miscellaneous Societies</i>						
Urban Union, Ltd.	do.	3rd Feb., 1934	do.	6 socs.	..	do.
Better Living Society, Ltd.	do.	22nd Nov., 1935	do.	238	..	do.
Bayan Lepas General Purposes Society, Ltd.	do.	28th Dec., 1934	do.	650	..	do.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY						
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Prai Daily Paid Railway Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd Sept., 1936	do.	117	3,600	do.
<i>Indian Labourers Societies</i>						
Victoria Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	30th Dec., 1929	do.	161	3,524	do.
Caledonia Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	199	4,492	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1937

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—contd.					\$	
<i>Indian Labourers Societies—contd.</i>						
Prye Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	11th Oct., 1929	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	161	6,152	No financial assistance
Bertam Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	26th April, 1930	do.	428	12,843	do.
Trans Krian Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Sept., 1930	do.	126	2,225	do.
Byram Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	30th Oct., 1930	do.	193	8,762	do.
Val d'Or Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	10th Feb., 1933	do.	116	4,038	do.
Changkat Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	9th March, 1933	do.	234	5,196	do.
Jawi Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	12th June, 1933	do.	213	7,677	do.
Butterworth Rural Board Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	26th Feb., 1934	do.	62	2,311	do.
Krian Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th Oct., 1934	do.	94	2,404	do.
Batu Kawan Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	19th June, 1935	do.	247	4,222	do.
Mayfield Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	2nd Sept., 1935	do.	205	3,748	do.
Sempah Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	7th March, 1936	do.	120	3,122	do.
Public Works Dept. (North) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	13th March, 1936	do.	259	4,649	do.
Public Works Dept. (South) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	14th March, 1936	do.	260	5,812	do.
Pinanti Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	12th June, 1936	do.	177	1,023	do.
Posts and Telegraphs Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd July, 1936	do.	36	1,071	do.
Malakoff Estate Labourers Credit Society Ltd.	do.	17th Dec., 1937	do.	not	working	do.
<i>Rural Credit Societies</i>						
Mesjid Lama R.C.S.	do.	6th Oct., 1926	do.	25	786	do.
Changkat Kelidang R.C.S.	do.	19th Sept., 1927	do.	17	440	do.
Tasek Chempedak R.C.S.	do.	15th March, 1928	do.	28	1,375	do.
Kampong Mesjid Bharu R.C.S.	do.	18th Dec., 1928	do.	22	407	do.
Pulau Kra R.C.S.	do.	22nd Dec., 1937	do.	not	working	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1937

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
\$						
PROVINCE WELLESLEY--contd. <i>Miscellaneous Societies</i>						
Pagak Song Padi Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	13th Sept., 1935	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	15	..	No financial assistance
MALACCA <i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Jan., 1925	do.	336	77,400	do.
Government and Municipal Servants' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	27th Jan., 1926	do.	600	120,300	do.
Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	10th Jan., 1929	do.	294	44,800	do.
Mercantile Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th Oct., 1929	do.	49	5,200	do.
<i>Rural Credit Societies</i>						
Tanjong Rimau R.C.S.	do.	5th Oct., 1927	do.	49	2,545	do.
Padang Sebang R.C.S.	do.	do.	do.	30	1,394	do.
Gadek R.C.S.	do.	do.	do.	19	545	do.
Sungei Petai R.C.S.	do.	13th Oct., 1927	do.	20	637	do.
Nyalas R.C.S.	do.	30th Jan., 1929	do.	54	1,049	do.
Kuala Sungei Bharu R.C.S.	do.	7th Feb., 1929	do.	27	676	do.
Sungei Bharu Tengah R.C.S.	do.	6th Jan., 1930	do.	31	641	do.
Ramun China Kechil R.C.S.	do.	10th April, 1931	do.	49	768	do.
Bukit Lintang R. C. S.	do.	9th Mar., 1937	do.	29	326	do.
<i>Indian Labourers Societies</i>						
Bukit Asahan Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	7th May, 1932	do.	330	6,399	do.
Kru Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	30th Dec., 1932	do.	282	10,056	do.
Kemuning Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	14th Jan., 1933	do.	219	2,821	do.
Jasin Public Works Dept., Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	17th May, 1933	do.	111	3,521	do.
Alor Gajah Public Works Department Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	91	3,347	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1937

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
<i>MALACCA—contd.</i>					\$	
<i>Indian Labourers Societies—contd.</i>						
Kemendore Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	17th May, 1933	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	122	1,860	No financial assistance
Rim Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	16th June, 1933	do.	249	4,721	do.
Municipal Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	27th June, 1933	do.	438	20,938	do.
Gadek Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	1st June, 1933	do.	101	4,024	do.
Tebong Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Sept., 1933	do.	172	6,633	do.
Jasin Lallang Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd March, 1934	do.	680	13,465	do.
Health Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	5th March, 1934	do.	183	9,019	do.
Diamond Jubilee Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	1st June, 1934	do.	585	11,762	do.
P. W. D. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	18th June, 1934	do.	60	2,429	do.
Jasin Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	15th Aug., 1934	do.	237	4,130	do.
Radella Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	2nd Feb., 1935	do.	52	832	do.
Bukit Kajang Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	11th Mar., 1935	do.	215	6,953	do.
Serkam Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	19th June, 1935	do.	234	4,652	do.
Tebolang Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th Sept., 1935	do.	265	4,062	do.
P. W. D. (Central) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	29th Nov., 1935	do.	116	2,563	do.
Bukit Putus Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	13th Jan., 1936	do.	30	636	do.
Pegoh Estate (Home Divn.) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	27th March, 1936	do.	308	7,385	do.
Pegoh Estate (Rumbia Divn.) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd June, 1936	do.	123	2,586	do.
Rembia Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	27th June, 1936	do.	169	3,991	do.
Krubong Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	48	1,092	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1937

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
<i>MALACCA—contd.</i>						
<i>Indian Labours Societies—contd.</i>						
Lendu Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	3rd July, 1936	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance (Cap. 155)	238	4,601	No financial assistance
Garing Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	4th Sept., 1936	do.	168	1,720	do.
Tambalak Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	5th Sept., 1936	do.	40	509	do.
Sungei Bahru Estate (Home Divn.) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	95	1,955	do.
Kelemak Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	10th Dec., 1936	do.	106	1,241	do.
Cheng Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	102	1,314	do.
Chempedak Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	104	1,471	do.
Bertam Estate Labourers Credit Society Ltd.	do.	30th March, 1937	do.	148	3,410	do.
Kempas Estate (Home Division) Labourers Credit Society Ltd.	do.	31st March, 1937	do.	51	974	do.
Kempas Estate (Lubok China Division) Labourers Credit Society Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	98	1,737	do.
Sungei Bharu (Bukit Berkerat Division) Labourers Credit Society Ltd.	do.	2nd April, 1937	do.	59	685	do.
Bukit Lintang Estate Labourers Credit Society Ltd.	do.	27th May, 1937	do.	112	765	do.
<i>Miscellaneous Societies</i>						
Kampung Semujok General Purposes Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Sept., 1933	do.	53	..	do.
Kampung Chinchin General Purposes Society, Ltd.	do.	7th Dec., 1933	do.	83	..	do.
Nyalas Better Living Society, Ltd.	do.	21st Jan., 1935	do.	27	..	do.
Alor Gajah Better Living Society, Ltd.	do.	2nd April, 1935	do.	627	..	do.
Kampung Merlimau General Purposes Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd Dec., 1935	do.	382	..	do.
Kampung Sungei Rambai General Purposes Society Ltd.	do.	22nd Oct., 1937	do.	110	..	do.

Note:—(a) Figures shown in column "Amount of Invested Funds" refer to paid-up capital *i. e.* subscriptions of members.

(b) Figures are unaudited and are compiled from monthly statistical returns submitted by Circle Officers. In the case of Thrift and Loan Societies, figures are to the nearest \$100.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

GOVERNMENT HOUSE

DETAILS

OF

ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1937

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Offices	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost ?	Amount and Land
		Reception Rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Bedrooms		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SINGAPORE						
Government House ...	His Excellency's Private Office 23' x 28'	Drawing Room 48' x 28'6" 37' x 29'	Fourteen His Excellency's 23'6" x 19'	Ten 15' x 13' (8) 10' x 8' 30' x 15'	Electric light throughout the house and grounds and outhouses. The cost is borne by Colonial Government. Electric heating is used for clothes drying, laundry washing and ironing, toast coffee and dish warming. Gas is used for bathwater heating.	About 80 acres laid out in front of building.
	His Excellency's Office 36'6" x 22'	Ball Room 47' x 28'3" 36' x 28'	Her Excellency's 38' x 27'6"			
	Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room 36'6" x 20'	Dining Room 48'6" x 28'3" Billiard Room 36' x 28'	Guests Room (3) 31'3" x 19' x 19' (1) 23'6" x 19' x 14'7"			
	Clerk's Office 22' x 17'6"	Extra Sitting Room 18' x 17'	(1) 14'0" x 19' x 14'7"			
	Record Room 36'6" x 24'	Her Excellency's private Sitting Room 28' x 24'6"	On Second Floor (3) 16'0" x 20'0" 24'6" x 23'3" 32'9" x 21'3"			
	Strong Room 19'10" x 15'11"					
	A.D.C's Office 20' x 15'	Supper Room 105' x 51'6"	Annexe (2) 31'6" x 20'9" (2) 31'6" x 18'			
	Guardian's Office 18' x 16'	Card Room 92' x 36'				
	Clerk's Office 18' x 12'6"					
PENANG						
Bel Retiro, Penang Hill	...	Three 27' x 23' 34'6" x 26' 23' x 14'	Nine 14' x 15' (2) 20' x 15' 15'6" x 14' (2) 21' x 11'10" 12' x 11'10" 24' x 11'10" 9' x 12'	Five 21' x 5'6" 14'9" x 7' 20'8" x 16'3" 25'7" x 16'0" 30'0" x 13'8"	There are 10 heaters, 3 Geysers and one Electric Stove. The house and ground are lighted with 46 pendants, 11 table lamps and 4 road lights. Electric light at Government expense	On top of hill. 2,500 feet high, a Crown reserve of 3½ acres
MALACCA						
The Cottage	Two 18' x 18' 29' x 18'	Three 20' x 20' 20' x 13' 19' x 20'	Two	Electric light at Government expense	½ acre

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR

Description of Garden	Number of Gardeners and Labourers required	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor	Furniture				Value of Furniture Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.	Other Information useful for a new Governor
			If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Government?	Percent- age payable		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Park and ornamental garden.	1 Foreman Gardener 1 Submandore 2 Chinese Gardeners and 45 men on daily pay	None as regards land and garden	Supplied by Govern- ment	Nil	Yes	Nil	The value on the 31st December, 1937 was \$63,939.95	Pays no rent swimming pool 20'0" × 9'0" × 6'0"
A small area laid out with flower plants	Gardeners 5, Coolies 9	...	Yes	Nil	Yes	Nil	Approximate \$4,200	Garden and grounds maintained by Colonial Government
Nil	...	...	Yes	...	Yes	...	Value as at Dec., 1937. \$2,764.	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

RETURN

OF

- 1. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS**
- 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES**
- 3. ROADS**
- 4. CANALS**
- 5. MOTOR SERVICES**

1937

1. RAILWAYS AND

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
<p>SINGAPORE</p> <p>RAILWAY</p> <p>Singapore to centre of causeway ..</p>	<p>Originally constructed by the Straits Settlements Government and subsequently sold to the Federated Malay States Government and operated by the Federated Malay States Railways Department. The deviation of the old line from 479¼ mile (Bukit Timah) to Tanjong Pagar including the new terminal station was constructed by the Federated Malay States Railways ..</p>	<p>16 miles</p>	<p>Metre</p>
<p>MALACCA</p> <p>RAILWAY</p> <p>Malacca to Tampin ..</p>	<p>Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States ..</p>	<p>21 miles</p>	<p>Metre</p>
<p>PROVINCE WELLESLEY</p> <p>RAILWAY</p> <p>Prai to Parit Buntar ..</p> <p>Bukit Mertajam to Pinang Tunggal ..</p>	<p>{ Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States</p>	<p>23 miles 16 „</p>	<p>{ Metre</p>
<p>SINGAPORE</p> <p>TROLLEY BUS OPERATION</p> <p>1. From Keppel Harbour Docks to the Entrance Gate, Government House ..</p> <p>2. From Joo Chiat Road to Tanjong Pagar ..</p> <p>3. From Jalan Sultan to Outram Road <i>via</i> Victoria Street, Hill Street and New Bridge Rd. ..</p> <p>4. From Finlayson Green to Paya Lebar ..</p> <p>5. Lavender Street ..</p> <p>6. From Newton to Victoria Street ..</p> <p>7. From Delta Road to Raffles Quay ..</p> <p>8. Jalan Besar and Bencoolen Street ..</p> <p>9. Crawford Street, Beach Road and Middle Road ..</p> <p>10. Balestier Road ..</p> <p>11. North Bridge Road from Jalan Sultan to Sumbawa Road ..</p> <p>12. From South Bridge Road to Chulia Street <i>via</i> North and South Canal Roads ..</p> <p>(Tramway Operation ceased on 4th September, 1927)</p>	<p>Constructed, owned and worked by the Singapore Traction Co., Ltd. ..</p>	<p>24.949 miles</p>	

TRAMWAYS

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Miscellaneous	Total Receipts	Total Expendi- ture (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts				
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	

The three lines are now a part of the Federated Malay States Railway system and no separate accounts are kept for those sections

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1. RAILWAYS AND

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
<p>PENANG</p> <p>Penang Hill Railway</p>	{ Constructed by Federated Malay States Government and taken over by Straits Settlements Government, 1-1-24	1'25 miles approx.	Metre
<p>TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT</p> <p>Tramways—Jetty to Eastern Smelting Co.*</p>			
Railless Car-Route, Post Office to Bagan Jermal	Do.	4'27 miles of Double track	} Overhead
Railless Car-Route, Post Office to Jelutong	Do.	3'91 Do.	
Railless Car-Route, Post Office to Ayer Itam	Do.	5'50 Do.	
Penang Hill Railway Branch ..	Do.	'47 mile	

* Now used for goods traffic only.

TRAMWAYS—continued

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Miscellaneous	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts				
\$ 1,607,116	\$..	\$ 49,462	\$ 4,508	\$ 1,299	\$ 55,269	\$ * 53,618	Penang Hill Railway is being worked and managed by the Penang Municipality on behalf of the S. S. Government
† 1,242,578	40,932	268,509	21,282	5,475	295,266	‡ 211,305	† Amount already written off \$666,214 ‡ Interest, Sinking Fund and Reserve for Renewals not included

* Excluding Contribution to Renewals Fund \$11,896, Gratuities Fund \$663, Provident Fund \$563, Capital Account \$29 and Purchase of New Motor Bus \$2,500

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, SINGAPORE

	Serial No.		Serial No.
American and Manchurian Line ...	32	Java-New York Line ...	63
American Mail Line, Ltd. ...	42	Karsten Larssen & Co., (HK), Ltd. ...	78
Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., London ...	43	Kheng Seng Steamship Co. (1934), Ltd. ...	70
Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London ...	28	Klaveness Line ...	35
Apcar Line ...	19	Kokusai Kisen Kaisha, Ltd. ...	84
Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd. ...	27-30	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij N.V. ...	57
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	20	Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co. ...	26
Bank Line, African and Oriental Line ...	12	Lohmann & Co., Ltd. ...	66
Bank Line, American and Oriental Line Service ...	11	Maersk Line ...	37
Barretto Shipping and Trading Co. ...	78	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	1-3
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	23	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	31-35
Blue Funnel Line (<i>see</i> Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.) ...	1	Messageries Maritimes ...	55 & 56
Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	39	Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd. ...	84
Borneo Co., Ltd. ...	36 & 37	Moine Comte & Co., Ltd.'s Successors ...	53 & 54
Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	8-17	Moller Line, Ltd. ...	78
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	8 & 19	Nanyo Kaiun Kaisha, Ltd. ...	79
Burns Philp Line ...	13	Nederlandsche Koloniale Petroleum Maat., The Hague ...	46
Canadian Pacific Steamship, Ltd. ...	17	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	64 & 65
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	1	Ngow Hock and Co., Bangkok ...	82
China Navigation Co. ...	81	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	67
China Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	2	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	66
China Siam Line ...	73	N. V. Lian Hua Steamship Co., Djambi ...	83
Chop Long Heng ...	82	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	50 & 51
Christmas Island Phosphate Co., Ltd. ...	14	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	1
Clan Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	25	Oriental Tankers, Ltd., Hongkong ...	47
Compagnie des Chargeurs Reunis ...	53	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	68
De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij. The Hague ...	30	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	61
De Nederlandsch-Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague ...	29	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd. ...	22-25
Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesell- schaft ...	51	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. ...	21
Dodwell Castle Line ...	22	Pontianak Line ...	75
Dollar Steamship Lines, Incorporated Ltd. ...	41 & 42	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	18
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	48 & 49	Rickmers Line ...	52
Eastern Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd. ...	40	Rotterdam Lloyd ...	58
Ek Liong Hin ...	76	R. V. Harris ...	21
Ellerman Line ...	31	Sabah Steamship Co. (1927), Ltd. ...	4
G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd. ...	52	Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	5
Glen Line, Ltd. ...	10	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	6
Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	38 & 39	Silver Line, Ltd. ...	38
Hamburg-Amerika Linie ...	50	Societe des Affreteurs Maritimes Indochinois ...	54
Hans Kiaar & Co. ...	36	Socony Vacuum Oil Company, Incorporated ...	45
Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	18-20	Soon Bee Steamship Co. ...	72
Harrisons and Crosfield (Borneo) Ltd. ...	4	States Steamship Lines ...	62
Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd. ...	66	State Shipping Service ...	34
Heap Eng Moh Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	71 & 72	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong ...	44
Hoe Aik Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	77	Standard Vacuum Oil Co., Singapore ...	43-47
Ho Hong Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd. ...	69 & 70	Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen ...	49
Holland-America Line ...	59	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	3-7
Holland East Asia Line ...	65	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	24
Hua Khow Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd. ...	7	Tan Guan Lee ...	73
Hua Siong Steamship Co. ...	83	Thong Ek S. S. Co., Ltd. ...	75
Hung Phung Mai Hong Co., Ltd. ...	81	Tientsin N. S. Co. ...	81
I. C. H. V. "Rotterdam" ...	58-63	Tiong Hoa Loen Tjoen Kongsie ...	74
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	9	Union, S. S. Co. of N. Z. Ltd. ...	16
Ishihara Sangyo Kaiun Kaisha, Ltd. ...	80	Wah Shang Steamship Co. ...	78
Ishihara Sangyo Koshi, Ltd. ...	79 & 80	Wallam & Co. ...	81
Isthmian Steamship Co. ...	33	Wilhelm Wilhelmsen Line ...	15
Java, China, Japan Line ...	60	Williamson & Co. ...	78
		Yamashita Kisen Kaisha, Ltd. ...	84
		Yi Loong Steamship Co. ...	78

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd., China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., (Comprising the Blue Funnel Line) ...	British ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
2	China Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
3	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd., General Managers ...	Passenger and Cargo

SINGAPORE

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
{ London and North Continental ports	Weekly ... ..	...	(Alternate weeks <i>via</i> Marseilles)
Havre and Liverpool	Three times a month ... ..	...
Glasgow	Twice a month ... ..	...
New York and Boston	Monthly, with irregular extra sailings ... ..	...
Hongkong Shanghai and North China	Monthly ... ..	...
Philippines and Japan	Do. ... ..	...
Hongkong Shanghai and Japan Japan direct	Approximately weekly ... ..	...
Java, N. W. Australia and Fremantle	Irregular ... ..	...
	Approximately fortnightly ... ..	...
{ Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy Hoihow and Hongkong	Fortnightly ... ..	...
	Approx. once every 17/18 days ... ..	...
{ Singapore to Penang and Belawan	Weekly ... ..	...
Singapore to Penang	Thrice weekly ... ..	...
Singapore to P. Swettenham	Four times a week ... ..	...
Singapore to Malacca	Thrice a week ... ..	...
Singapore to Muar	Daily except Sundays and Wednesdays ... ..	...
Singapore to Batu Pahat	Thrice weekly ... ..	...
Singapore to Port Dickson	Twice a week ... ..	...
Singapore to Teluk Anson	Do. ... ..	...
Singapore to Lumut (<i>via</i> Penang)	Do. ... ..	...
Singapore to Bangkok	Weekly, with irregular extra sailings ... ..	...
Singapore to Miri and B. N. Borneo	Weekly (calling at Pending for Kuching two weeks out of three) ... ..	...
{ Singapore to Asahan and Paneh Singapore to Pontianak	Weekly ... ..	...
	Do. ... ..	...
Singapore to Kuantan (and Pahang Coast Ports)	Do. ... ..	...
Singapore to Kemaman Trengganu, (<i>via</i> Coast Ports)	Every Saturday and Wednesdays (S.W. Monsoon) and about every 10 days during N. E. Monsoon ... ..	...
Singapore to Semerah Bacho and Tumpat	Every Saturday ... ..	...
Penang to Mergui, Tavoy and Moulmein	Fortnightly ... ..	...
Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Pt.	Weekly ... ..	...
Penang to Belawan	Twice a week ... ..	...
Penang to Pengkalan Berandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat	Weekly ... ..	...

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
3	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.— (Contd.)	...	...	...
4	Sabah Steamship Co. (1927), Ltd.	B. N. Borneo ...	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd., Owners; Harrisons & Crosfield (Borneo) Ltd., Managing Agents	Both
5	The Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd.— s.s. "Vyner Brook" and "Circe" s.s. "Angby" and "Katong" s.s. "Auby"	Sarawak ... Do. ... Do. ...	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. Do. ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ... Cargo only ...
6	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Siamese ...	Do. ...	Both
7	Hua Khiow Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd.	British ...	Do. ...	Do.
8	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd. ...	British ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents	Do.
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
9	Indo-China S. N. Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
10	Glen Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
11	Bank Line, American & Oriental Line, Service	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo
12	Bank Line, African & Oriental Line	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both

SINGAPORE—continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Penang to Asahan and Batu Bahra	Weekly ... ..	...
Penang to Paneh	Do. ... ..	...
Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan	Twice a week ... ..	...
Penang to Kantang (Trang)	Weekly ... ..	...
Penang to Bernam River	Do. ... ..	...
Penang to Kantang (Trang) Ghirbi, and Pungah	Do. ... ..	...
Penang to Tanjong Star, Kuala Bahru, S. Opis and Setul	Fortnightly ... ..	...
Penang to Pulau Langkawi and Alor Star	Five times a fortnight ... ..	...
Penang to Port Weld	Three times a week ... ..	...
Penang to Sungei Patani	Twice weekly ... ..	...
Penang to Telok Anson and B Datoh	Three times a week ... ..	...
Kantang to Tongkah and Ghirbi	Twice a week ... ..	...
Penang to Krian River	Weekly ... ..	...
Penang to K. Kurau, Bagan Serai and Gedong	Fortnightly ... ..	...
Penang to Pagoerawan	Once/twice a week ... ..	...
{ Sandakan to Darvel Bay Ports	Weekly ... ..	...
{ Sandakan to Usukan (W. Coast)	Monthly ... ..	...
{ Sandakan to S. Philippines	Do. ... ..	...
Kuching	Every 5 days ... ..	...
Sibu, Kanowit Song and Kapit	Weekly ... ..	...
Kuching, Bintulu	Fortnightly ... ..	...
{ Singapore to Bangkok via East Coast Ports	Weekly	Under contract with Siamese Government ...	
{ Singapore to Bangkok direct	Irregular		
Muar and Muar River Estates	Daily except Sundays and Wednesdays (To Muar River Estates once every 14 days) ... ..	...
{ Madras	{ Fortnightly	Yes	
{ Straits			
{ Calcutta	{ Weekly	Do. ...	
{ Straits			
{ Bangkok	{ Do. ... ..	...
{ Singapore			
{ Calcutta	{ Fortnightly ... ..	...
{ Japan			
{ London	{ Do. ... ..	...
{ Dairen			
{ Singapore	{ Monthly ... ..	...
{ New York			
{ Boston			
{ Singapore	{ Once in 4 months ... ..	...
{ South African Ports			

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
13	Burns Philp Line	British ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents	Both
14	Christmas Island Phosphate Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
15	Wilhelm Wilhelmsen Line	Norwegian ...	Do.	Do.
16	Union Steam Ship Co., of N. Z. Ltd.	British ...	Do.	Do.
17	Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
18	Prince Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited passenger accom- modation ...
19	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., (Apcar Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Both
20	Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo
21	Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Do. ...	R. V. Harris	Both
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo only
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Both
22	Dodwell Castle Line	Do. ...	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited passenger accom- modation ...
23	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
24	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd....	Swedish ...	Do.	Do.
25	Clan Line Steamers, Ltd.	British ...	Do.	Cargo
26	Lloyd Triestino Nav. Co.	Italian ...	Lloyd Triestino	Both
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Grand Express Italy—India—Far East
27	The Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.	British ...	The A. P. Co. (S.S.), Ltd.	Passenger
28	The Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo (Petroleum) ...

SINGAPORE—*continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
{ Melbourne ... }	Monthly ...	...
{ Singapore ... }			
{ Christmas Island ... }	Once in five weeks ...	...
{ Singapore ... }			
{ Oslo ... }	Monthly ...	...
{ Far East ... }			
Singapore to New Zealand Ports	Once in four months ...	...
Hongkong to Vancouver ...	Fortnightly ...	...	Singapore not regular port of call
New York, round the world westwards ...	Monthly service ...	...
Calcutta—Kobe ...	Fortnightly ...	B.I.S.N. Co., Ltd., Mail Contract ...	
Calcutta—Sourabaya ...	Infrequent ...	...
London—Japan ...	Fortnightly ...	Yes With H. B. M. Government ...	
Bombay and Japan (Extra) ...	Approximately monthly ...	...
Singapore and Penang ...	Weekly ...	...
Outwards—Japan or Shanghai Homewards—New York ...	{ Monthly ... }	No information available ...	
Outwards—Yokohama Homeward—North Continent & Leith ...	Fortnightly ... Monthly ... (Sometimes extra steamers)	Do. ... Do. ...	
Outwards—Moji Homewards—Gothenburg ...	{ Monthly ... }	Do. ...	
...	Irregular ...	...	Vessels only call here when tramping
Outwards—Yokohama Homewards—Trieste ...	{ Regular ... }	Italian Mail ...	
Outwards—Saigon Homewards—Geneva ...	{ Do. ... }	Do. ...	
Outwards—Shanghai Homewards—Trieste & Genoa ...	{ Do. ... }	Do. ...	
Pulau Samboe ...	Twice daily ...	...
Eastern and/or Australian Ports, etc. (occasionally to Europe)	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
29	De Nederlandsch—Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague ...	Dutch ...	The A. P. Co. (S.S.), Ltd.	Cargo (Petroleum) ...
30	De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij. The Hague ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
31	"Ellerman" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd., Owners) ...	British ...	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo, vessels have accommodation for not more than 12 passengers ...
32	"American & Manchurian" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd.—Owners) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
33	Isthmian Steamship Co. ...	American ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
34	"State Shipping Service" (West Australian Government—Owners) ...	Australian ...	Do. ...	Both ...
35	Klaveness Line (A. F. Klaveness & Co., Owners) ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Cargo. Each vessel has accommodation for not more than 12 passengers
36	Hans Kiaer & Co. ...	Do. ...	Borneo Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
37	Maersk Line ...	Danish ...	Do. ...	Both ...
38	Silver Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ..	Do. ...
39	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
40	Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Co., Ltd. (Associated with Cable and Wireless Ltd.) ...	Do. ...	The Eastern Extn. Tel. Co. ...	Cable ship
41	Dollar Steamship Lines, Inc. Ltd. ...	American ...	Dollar Steamship Lines, Inc. Ltd. ...	Both ...
42	American Mail Line Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
43	Anglo American Oil Co., Ltd., London ...	British ...	Standard-Vacuum Oil Co., Singapore ...	Tankers ...
44	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

SINGAPORE—*continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Eastern and/or Australian Ports, etc. (occasionally to Europe)	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...
Malayan and Dutch East Indies Ports ...	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...
<div> <div></div> Dairen and Glasgow ... </div>	Monthly Homeward ...	No Mail contracts ...	
<div> <div></div> Macassar and New York ... New York and North China ... </div>	<div> <div></div> Monthly ... </div>	Do. ...	
New York (Outward) <i>via</i> Panama. (Homeward) <i>via</i> Suez ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Fremantle and Singapore ...	Once in six weeks ...	Do. ...	
<div> <div></div> Singapore and San Francisco </div>	Monthly ...	...
Bangkok, Singapore, Penang, Colombo and Bombay ...	Irregular ...	...
Los Angeles, Baltimore, New York and China Ports ...	Approximately once in four weeks ...	...	Cargo from Straits accepted for transshipment at Hongkong
(a) New York (Round World Service) ...	Once in four weeks ...	}	Kerr Steamship Co. Inc., New York, are General Agents <i>Note.</i> —The Silver Java Pacific Line is a joint service of the Silver Line, Ltd., Leif Hoegh of Oslo, and the Pacific Java Bengal Line
Silver Java Pacific Line ...			
"A" Service Los Angeles and Calcutta Express ...			
"B" Service Los Angeles and Calcutta ...			
"C" Service Los Angeles and Bombay ...			
<div> <div></div> 3 sailings each month ... </div>			
London and continental ports to Far East ...	Temporarily not calling Straits Settlements ports	...	
Indefinite ...	...	...
San Francisco, and New York	Fortnightly ...	U. S. Government ...	
Seattle and Victoria ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
London ...	Very irregular ...	...	Nil
Hongkong ...	Do. ...	...	Do.

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
45	Socony Vacuum Oil Co., Inc. ...	American ...	Standard-Vacuum Oil Co., Singapore ...	Tankers ...
46	Nederlandsche Koloniale Petroleum Maat., The Hague ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
47	Oriental Tankers Ltd., Hong-kong ...	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
48	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen ... Do. ...	Danish ... Do. ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd. Do. ...	Both ... Cargo ships with limited passenger accommodation ...
49	Steamship Co. Orient, Ltd. Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
50	Hamburg-Amerika Linie ...	German ...	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	Both ...
51	Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs-Gesellschaft ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
52	Rickmers Line ...	Do. ...	G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo only ...
53	Compagnie des Chargeurs Reunis ...	French ...	Successors of Moine Comte & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
54	Societe des Affreteurs Maritimes Indochinois ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
55	Ses Contr ^{els} Messageries Maritimes ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ...	Messageries Maritimes ... Do. ...	Mail, Passenger and Cargo ... Do. ...
56	Messageries Maritimes ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ...	Cargo ... Do. ...

SINGAPORE—*continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York	Very irregular ... ..	...
Palembang	Do. ... ..	...
Hongkong	Do. ... ..	...
Copenhagen—Bangkok	Once in three weeks	Royal Danish Government	
Copenhagen—Dairen	Monthly	Do.	
Copenhagen	Irregular calls ... ..	...
Hamburg, China and Japan	7—10 days ... ..	...	6—7 Steamers Outward and Homeward bound monthly, calling at Penang, Port Swettenham, Malacca and/or Singapore
Hamburg and Dutch East Indies	Monthly ... ..	...	Monthly service, homeward bound only, calling at Singapore, Malacca and/or Penang
Hamburg, Antwerp, Shanghai, and Dairen	Once every month ... ..	...	Carrying explosives and general cargo; calling at Singapore, (event Penang and Port Swettenham), Manila, Iloilo, Hongkong, Shanghai, Dairen and Japanese Ports
Bordeaux or Dunkirk and Haiphong	Passenger once in four weeks, Cargo monthly ... ..	...
Singapore and Saigon	Weekly ... ..	...
Marseilles to Kobe	Fortnightly	Postal contract with French Govt.	
Marseilles to Haiphong	Once in four weeks	Do.	
Dunkirk to Far Eastern Ports	Monthly ... ..	...	( These two Lines are provisionally combined into one, with one vessel a month

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
57	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij N. V. (Inc. in Holland)	Dutch ...	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij N. V. (Inc. in Holland) ...	Both
58	Rotterdam Lloyd	Do. .	I. C. H. V. "Rotterdam"	Both
59	Holland-America Line	Do. ...	Do.	Passengers only ...
60	Java-China-Japan-Line	Do. ...	Do.	Both
61	Pacific Java Bengal Line	Do. ...	Do.	Do. Passenger Service Temporarily Sus- pended ...
62	States Steamship Lines	American ...	Do.	
63	Java—New York Line	Dutch ...	Do.	Both
64	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail	Netherlands ...	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	Passenger and Cargo
65	Holland East Asia Line	Do. ..	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE—*continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
To Belawan Deli ...	Three times a week ...		
To Sumatra's Eastcoast ...	Weekly ...		
To Bagan Si Api-Api ...	Do. ...		
To Pakan Baroe & Siak river ...	Do. ...		
To Rengat & Indragiri river ...	Bi-weekly ...		
To Djambi ...	Do. ...		
To Palembang ...	Weekly ...		
To Anabas & Natoena Islands ...	Fortnightly ...		
To West Borneo ports ...	Thrice in two weeks ...		
To Pontianak ...	Weekly ...		
To South Borneo ports ...	Fortnightly ...		
To Muntok (Banka) ...	Alternately 2 or 3 times a week ...		
To Other Banka-ports ...	Fortnightly ...		
To Billiton ...	Alternately 1 or 2 times a week ...		
To Java ...	About 5 times a week ...		
To Bali and Lombok ...	Weekly ...		
To East Australia ...	Monthly ...		
To New Guinea (Port Moresby, Samarai), Rabaul, Port Vila, Noumea and New Zealand ...	Do. ...		
To Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Fortnightly ...		
To Mauritius, Lourenco Marques, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, Mosselbay and Capetown (South African Service) ...	Monthly ...		
To Rodriguez, Mauritius, Reunion, Tamatave, Durban, Lourenco Marques, Beira, Zanzibar, Mombasa, Seychelles (East African Service) ...	Do. ...		
To Saigon and Hongkong ...	Do. ...		
To Hongkong and Shanghai ...	Do. ...		
Batavia, Singapore and Southampton, Rotterdam ...	Weekly ...	Yes	
Rotterdam and New York ...	Fortnightly ...	Yes	
Batavia, Sourabaya, Hongkong, Shanghai, N. China and Japan ...	Do. ...	...
Calcutta, Singapore, Batavia, Manila, San Francisco and Los Angeles ...	Three sailings a month ...	...
Manila, Hongkong and San Francisco, Portland ...	Once in three weeks ...	...
Batavia, Singapore and Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore ...	Three sailings a month ...	...
Amsterdam to Java and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Mail vessels fortnightly. Cargo vessels fortnightly and additional irregular sailings ...	With the Dutch and Straits Governments ..	Also runs the Java New York Line from Batavia to Singapore, New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Baltimore—three sailings per month.
Rotterdam to Japan and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Once every four weeks ...	...

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
66	Norddeutscher Lloyd ..	German	Lohmann & Co., Ltd. ... Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd. ...	Passenger ... Cargo ...
67	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Line) ... Do. (Liverpool Line) ... Do. (North Europe Line) ... Do. (Hamburg Line) ... Do. (Bombay Line) ... Do. (Calcutta Line) ... Vizagapatam Line ... Round the World Service ...	Japanese ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ...	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ...	Both ... Cargo ... Do. ... Do. ... Both ... Cargo ... Do. ... Do. ...
68	Osaka Shosen Kaisha Line (South American Line Service) Round-the-World Line ... Do. (African Line Service Outward) Do. (African Line Service Homeward) Do. South American and African Line Freight Service Outward) ...	Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ...	Osaka Shosen Kaisha Line ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ...	Both ... Do. ... Do. ... Cargo ...

SINGAPORE—continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Europe :—Bremen ...	} 4 to 6 steamers monthly including 1 express passenger steamer both ways ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	
Far East :—Japan and North China Ports ...			
Japan and Europe ...			
Do. ...			
Do. ...	Monthly ...	...
Do. ...	Do. ...	...
Do. ...	Do. ...	...
Japan and Bombay (Karachi optional) ...	Twice a month ...	...
Japan and Calcutta ...	Three times a month ...	...
Japan and Vizagapatam ...	Monthly ...	...
Kobe to Kobe Via Cape Town and Buenos Aires ...	Fourteen sailings a year ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt. and subsidised by H.I.J.M. Govt. ...	Via Yokkaichi, Yokohama, Kobe, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Durban, Cape Town, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, (Rio Grande) Montevideo; Buenos Aires, Santos, Rio de Janeiro, (Belem), Cristobal, Balboa, Los Angeles and Yokohama.
Kobe and Buenos Aires ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	Via Yokohama, Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salaam, Beira, Lourenco Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth and Cape Town
Buenos Aires and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Via Montevideo, Santos, Rio de Janeiro, Cape Town, Mossel Bay, Port Elizabeth, East London, Durban, Lourenco Marques, Zanzibar, Mombasa, Singapore, Moji, Kobe, Osaka and Nagoya.
Kobe and Cape Town or Kobe and Buenos Aires ...	Approx. two sailings a month ...	Nil	Via Yokohama, Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Miike, (Kohsichang), Singapore, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salaam, Beira, Lourenco Marques, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth and (Mossel Bay), Or via Yokohama, Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Miike, Singapore, Lourenco Marques, Durban, Cape Town, Rio de Janeiro and Santos

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
	Osaka Shosen Kaisha Line (South American and African Line Freight Service Homeward) ...	Japanese ...	Osaka Shosen Kaisha Line	Cargo ...
	Do. (West African Line Service Outward)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	Do. (West African Line Service Homeward)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Bombay Line Service Downward)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Bombay Line Service Upward) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Calcutta Line Service Outward)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Calcutta Line Service Homeward)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. *(European Line Service Outward ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. *(European Line Service Homeward)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

* Temporarily suspended. The above are the only Lines touching at Singapore; the Company maintains over fifty regular passenger and cargo services all over the world in addition there-above.

SINGAPORE—continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Cape Town and Yokohama or Buenos Aires and Yokohama	Approx. two sailings a month ...	Nil	<i>Viâ</i> Port Elizabeth, East London, Durban, Lourenco Marques, Beira, Dar-es-Salaam, Mombasa, Singapore, Moji, Kobe, Osaka and Nagoya, Or <i>viâ</i> Montevideo, Santos, Durban, Singapore, Kobe, Osaka and Nagoya
Kobe and Dakar ...	Approx. one sailing in two months ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt. and subsidised by H.I.J.M. Govt. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Yokohama, Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Miike, Saigon, Singapore, Durban, Lobito, Matadi, Douala, Port Harcourt, Lagos, Cotonou, Accra, Takoradi, Grand Bassam, Bouet, Marshall, Monrovia and Conakry.
Dakar and Kobe ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Takoradi, Lobito, Cape Town, (Port Elizabeth) (East London) Durban, Singapore, Moji, Kobe, Osaka, Yokkaichi, Nagoya and Yokohama
Yokohama and Karachi ...	Approx. thrice a month ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	<i>Viâ</i> Nagoya, Yokkaichi, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Sakito, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Colombo and Bombay
Karachi and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Bombay, Singapore, Hongkong, (Shanghai), Moji, Kobe, Osaka, and Nagoya
Yokohama and Calcutta ...	Two sailings a month ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Fusan, (Nagasaki), Sakito, Hongkong, Singapore, Belawan Deli, (Penang), and Rangoon
Calcutta and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Rangoon, Singapore, Hongkong, (Shanghai), Dairen, Moji, Kobe, and Osaka
Yokohama and Antwerp ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Kobe, Dairen, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Aden, Suez, Port Said, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Dunkirk
Antwerp and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Bremen, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Port Said, Suez, Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai and Kobe

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
69	The Ho Hong Steamship Co., (1932) Ltd.	British	Owners	Both
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
70	Kheng Seng Steamship Co. (1934), Ltd.	Do.	(Ho Hong Steamship Co., (1932) Ltd.) Managing Agents	Do
71	Heap Eng Moh S.S. Co., Ltd. s.s. "Ban Hong Liong"	Do.	Owners	Both
	s.s. "Giang Seng"	Do.	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Nam Yong"	Do.	Do.	Cargo
	s.s. "Edendale"	Do.	Do.	Both
	s.s. "Giang Ann"	Do.	Do.	Do.
72	Soon Bee Steamship Co., (Singapore) Ltd. m.v. "Flevo"	Do.	Heap Eng Moh S.S. Co., Ltd., Managers	Cargo
	s.s. "Scott Harley"	Do.	Do.	Both
	s.s. "Banka"	Do.	Do.	Do.
	m.v. "Flevo"	Do.	Do.	Cargo
	m.v. "Pulau Kidjang"	Do.	Do.	Both
	m.v. "Tandjong Pinang"	Do.	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Mersing"	Do.	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Tandjong Balei"	Do.	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Bee Lam"	Do.	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Bee Seh"	Do.	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Bee Tong"	Do.	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Ban Siong Bee"	Do.	Do.	Do.
73	The China Siam Line— s.s. "Hydra II" (Chartered)	Norwegian	Tan Guan Lee	Cargo
	s.s. "Halldor"	Do.	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Hafthor"	Do.	Do.	Do.
	m.s. "Hai Hing"	Do.	Do.	Both
	m.s. "Hai Lee"	Do.	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Hero"	Do.	Do.	Cargo
	s.s. "Henrik" (Chartered)	Do.	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Hermod" (Chartered)	Do.	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Halvdan" (Chartered)	Do.	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE—continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
{ Rangoon and Amoy <i>via</i> Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong and Swatow ... { Indragiri, Bagan Api Api, Rhio, Lingga and Singkep ... { Pakan Baroe ... Kota Tinggi, Pulau Soegee, and Senggarang ...	Fortnightly ... Weekly ... Twice a week ... Every other day ...	Nil	
Singapore/Malacca ...	Twice a week ...	...
Batavia, Cheribon & Semarang Do. ... Do. ...	{ Two sailings weekly ... Fortnightly ...	Nil Do. ...	
Blinjoe, Pangkal Pinang, Batoe Roesa, Billiton and Batavia ... Sourabaya, Bandjermasin, Singapore ...	Do. ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ...	
Soengei Liat ... Anambas and Natuna Is. and Selat Pandjang ... Indragiri ... Do. ... Lingga and Singkip ... Rhio ... Do. ... Karimon ... Moro and Soegee ... Pulo Batam ...	Once in ten days ... Once every two weeks ... Once a week ... Do. ... Do. ... Once in two days ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ...	Nil Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ... Do. ...	
...	...	...	Out of Commission
...	...	...	Do.
Singapore, Bangkok, Malacca, Port Swettenham and Teluk Anson ... Do. ... Do. ...	Fortnightly ... Do. ... Do. ...	... ... ...
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swetten- ham Singapore, Hoihow, Hongkong, Swatow, Amoy and <i>vice versa</i> ... Do. ...	Once in three weeks ... Do. ...	... ...
Singapore to Bangkok and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Fortnightly ...	...
Singapore to Bangkok and <i>vice versa</i> ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ...	... ...
Singapore/Bangkok and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Do. ...	...

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
74	s.s. "Senang"	Dutch ...	Tiong Hoa Loen Tjoen Kongsie	Both
75	Pontianak Line			
	s.s. "Khoen Hoea"	Do. ...	Thong Ek S. S. Co., Ltd.	Do.
76	s.s. "Hong Ho"	Chinese ...	Chop Ek Leoug Hin ...	Do.
77	s.s. "Meran"	British ...	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd. (Owners)	Do.
	s.s. "Sin Aik Lee"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Aing Leong"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Meranti"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Hang Yon"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Aik Soon"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Hock Keng"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Esmeralda"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
78	Moller Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Barretto Shipping and Trading Co.	Do.
	Williamson & Co.	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo only
	Karsten Larssen & Co. (H. K.), Ltd.	Norwegian ...	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Both
	Wah Shang Steamship Co., Ltd.	Chinese ...	Do.	Do.
	Yi Loong Steamship Co. (Geo. L. Shaw, Proprietor) ...	British ...	Do.	Do.
79	The Nanyo Kaiun Kaisha, Ltd. Japan-Java-Singapore Service	Japanese ...	Ishihara Sangyo Koshi, Ltd.	Do.
80	Ishihara Sangyo Kaiun Kaisha, Ltd. Japan-Singapore Direct Service	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
81	Tientsin N. S. Co.	Chinese ...	Hung Phung Mai Hong Co., Ltd.	Cargo
	China Navigation Co.	British ...		
	Wallem & Co.	Norwegian ...		
82	Ngow Hock & Co., Bangkok--s.s. "Dukat"	Chinese ...	Chop Long Heng	Do.
	s.s. "Ngow Hock"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
83	N. V. Lien Hua Steamship Co., Djambi	Dutch ...	Hua Siang Steamship Co.	Both
84	Kokusai Kisen Kaisha, Ltd. (New York Line)	Japanese ...	Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd.	Passenger and Cargo
	Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd. (New York Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd. (Bombay Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo
	Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd. (Madras Iran Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Yamashita Kisen Kaisha, Ltd. (Iranian Gulf Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE—continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail Contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Muntok and Palembang ...	Weekly ...	...
Pontianak ...	Do. ...	...
Kemaman, Paka, Dungun, Trengganu and Bachok ...	Do. ...	...
Djambi, Toengkal, Indragiri and Batu Pahat ...	Do. ...	...
Batu Pahat and Indragiri ...	Do. ...	...
Djambi, Moera-Saba and Toengkal Indragiri ...	Do. ...	...
Karimon Islands ...	Once in two days	...	
Kota Tinggi ...	Do. ...	...
Pengerang and Sungei Papan ...	Do. ...	...
Pulo Batam, Bulang and Bintang Malacca ...	Do. ...	...
	Twice a week	...	
Shanghai ...	Irregular ...	...
Hong Kong ...	Do. ...	...
Hong Kong ...	Irregular ...	...
Shanghai ...	Do. ...	...
Antung ...	Do. ...	...
No particular terminal, but liners go around as follows:— Japan, Java, Singapore and Japan ...	Once a month ...	Contracts entered into with the Japanese and D. E. I. Governments.	
Singapore ...	Twice a month ...	Under mail contract with the Japanese Government ...	
Bangkok ...	Bangkok <i>via</i> Malacca, Port Swettenham, Teluk Anson, Penang, and Singapore ...	...
Singapore to Bangkok ...	Fortnightly ...	Occasionally ...	The s.s. Ardent, Mui Hock, Hermod, Gustar-Diederchsen and Michael Jebsen are also chartered by the Company, and these steamers come to Singapore occasionally
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Djambi ...	Weekly ...	...
Kobe/New York ...	Monthly ...	Nil	<i>Via</i> Panama
Kobe/New York ...	Do. ...	Nil	Do.
Yokohama/Bombay ...	Do. ...	Nil	Singapore not regular port of call
Yokohama/Basrah ...	Do. ...	Nil	Do.
Yokohama/Basrah ...	Do. ...	Nil	Do.

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, PENANG.

	Serial No.		Serial No.
Alfred Holt & Co.	34	Klaveness Line	41
American Mail Line	50	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	26—32
American and Manchurian Line	38	Lloyd-Triestino Line	44
Bank Line, American & Oriental Line Service	2	Mansfield & Co., Ltd.	33—37
Bank Line, Indian African Line	3	McAlister & Co., Ltd.	38—42
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	53	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	14, 28 & 29
Blue Star Line, Ltd.	20	N. V. Holland East Asia Line	11
Boustead & Co., Ltd.	2—14 & 19	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co.	47 & 48
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	25	Nippon Yusen Kaisha	9 & 46
Burns Philp Line	4	Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen	22
Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.	5	Norwegian Line	37
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	34	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.	33
China Navigation Co., Ltd.	36	Osaka Shosen Kaisha	21
China Siam Line, Hongkong	51	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	43—46
Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft	48	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	24
Dodwell-Castle Line	43	Prince Line, Ltd.	1
Dollar Steamship Lines Inc., Ltd.	49	Rickmers Line	15
East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	16 & 17	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail ...	13, 30 & 31
Ellerman & Bucknall S.S. Co., Ltd.	38 & 39	Sandilands Buttery & Co.	53
G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd.	15	Silver Java Pacific Line	19
Glen Line, Ltd., and Shire Line, Ltd. ...	6	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd.	49 & 50
Guthrie & Co., Ltd.	18—21	Sin Joo Leong & Co.	51
Hamburg-Amerika Linie	47	Standard Vacuum Oil Co.	52
Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	1	States Africa East Indies Service, London ...	23
Harrisons Barker & Co., Ltd.	22—23	Steamship Co., "Orient", Ltd., Copenhagen ...	17
Ho Hong Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd.	51	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	35
Holland East Asia Line	27	Swedish East Asiatic Company, Ltd. ...	45
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	7	Union Steamship Co., of New Zealand, Ltd. ...	8
Islay Kerr & Co., Ltd.	24 & 25	West Australian State Shipping Service ...	42
Isthmian S. S. Line	40	Wilhelm Wilhelmsen Line	10
Java Pacific Bengal Line	12 & 32		
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. Silver Line, Ltd. ...	18		

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Prince Line, Ltd.	British ...	Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd., Penang ...	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation ...
2	The Bank Line, American and Oriental Line Service ...	Do. ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
3	The Bank Line Ltd. (Indian African Line)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
4	Burns Philp Line	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
5	Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
6	Glen Line, Ltd., and Shire Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
7	Indo-China Steam Navigation, Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
8	Union Steamship Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
9	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Mail Service)	Japanese ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Hamburg Service)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Liverpool Service)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Trans-Pacific Service)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (South American Service)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
10	Wilhelm Wilhelmsen Line ..	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
11	N.V. Holland East Asia Line ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
12	Java Pacific Bengal Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
13	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail (New York Service) ..	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...

PENANG

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York	Monthly	Carrying mails but no contracts ...	
Hongkong/New York <i>viâ</i> Straits and Cape	Do.	Nil	
Rangoon South Africa <i>viâ</i> Colombo	Monthly from Colombo ...	Nil	Does not call Penang
Singapore/Melbourne <i>viâ</i> Java Ports	Monthly from Singapore ...	Nil	Do.
Hongkong/Vancouver <i>viâ</i> Japan	Fortnightly from Hongkong ... ..	...	Do.
London/Dairen <i>viâ</i> Straits ...	Fortnightly	Nil	
Calcutta/Japan <i>viâ</i> Straits ...	2/3 sailings a month ...	Carries Mails ...	
Calcutta/New Zealand <i>viâ</i> Straits	Once in three months ...	Nil	
Japan/London/North Continent <i>viâ</i> Straits	Fortnightly	With Japanese Govt.	Does not call Penang East bound
Japan/London/Hamburg <i>viâ</i> Straits	Monthly	Do. ...	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offering
Japan/Continent/Liverpool ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Hongkong/Vancouver <i>viâ</i> Japan and Hongkong/San Francisco <i>viâ</i> Japan	Fortnightly from Hongkong	Do. ..	Does not call Penang
Hongkong/Valparaiso <i>viâ</i> Japan	Monthly	Do. ...	Do.
Far East/Continent/Oslo <i>viâ</i> Straits	Do.	Nil	Does not call Penang Eastwards
Far East/Hamburg <i>viâ</i> Straits	Do.	Nil	Homeward loading only. Outward Agents K.P.M.
Bombay or Calcutta/L. Angeles <i>viâ</i> Straits	Do.	Nil	Agents Eastward only Outward Agents K.P.M. Run in conjunction with Silver Line. Agents Guthrie & Co.
Java/Rotterdam	Cargo Service only. Mail Service 2/3 sailings a month from Singapore or Belawan ...	With Dutch Govt. ..	Agents Homeward only. Outward Agents K.P.M. Joint Agents with K.P.M.
Java/New York <i>viâ</i> Straits ...	2/3 sailings a month Cargo Service only ...	Do. ... Do. ...	Agents to New York only. Outward Agents Mansfield Agents Homeward only.

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
14	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail	Dutch ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Both
	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail (New York Service) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo
15	Rickmers Line	German ...	G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd. ...	Do.
16	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen	Danish ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	(a) Passenger and Cargo ... (b) Cargo vessels with limited Passenger accommodation
17	Steamship Company, "Orient", Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo vessels ...
18	Kerr Steamship Co., Inc., Silver Line, Ltd.	British ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Both
19	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	Do. (Silver Line) ... Dutch (Java Pacific Line)	Do. ... Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... Cargo ...
20	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Both
21	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Japanese ...	Do. ...	Do.
22	Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen	German ...	Messrs. Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd.	Do.
23	States Africa East Indies Service, London ...	British ...	Do. ...	Do.
24	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company ...	Do. ...	Islay Kerr & Co., Ltd. ...	Do.
25	British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
26	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij	Netherlands ...	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Do.

PENANG—*continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Java/Rotterdam	Mail Service 2/3 sailings a month from Singapore or Belawan ...	With Dutch Govt. ...	Outward Agents K.P.M. Joint Agents with K.P.M.
Java/New York <i>viâ</i> Straits ...	2/3 sailings a month ...	...	Agents to New York only. Outward Agents Mansfield
Japan, Hamburg	Monthly but not always calling at Penang ...	...	{ Carrying explosives and general cargo Outwards —calls at Penang (sometimes) Singapore, Manila, China and Japan ports
(a) Copenhagen—Bangkok ...	(a) Once in three weeks	Royal Danish Govt.	
(b) Copenhagen—Dairen, <i>viâ</i> China/Japan	(b) Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Copenhagen	Irregular ...	Nil	
New York, New York (Round the World Service) ...	Monthly ...	...
Los Angeles, Calcutta, also Bombay	Do. ...	...
London, Shanghai ...	Service temporarily suspended ...	...
Far East: Japan and North China ports	Fortnightly ...	...
Far East: Japan, North China Ports, Europe and Bremen	Do. ...	...
{ Colombo, Bombay, Karachi, New York <i>viâ</i> Cape of Good Hope	{ Monthly ...	...
Far East: Batavia ...		...
{ London and Yokohama ...	Fortnightly ...	Mail contract	
Do. ...	Monthly ...	...
{ Bombay and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	...
Penang and Singapore ...	Weekly ...	...
{ Calcutta and Yokohama ...	Fortnightly ...	...
Calcutta and Singapore ...	Weekly ...	Mail contracts ...	
Madras and Singapore ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Moulmein and Penang ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Calcutta and Australia ...	Monthly ...	...
All ports of the Netherland East Indian Archipelago ...	Regular daily and weekly Fortnightly and monthly	Various lines under contract with the Netherland East Indian Govt. ...	

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Netherlands ...	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Both ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
27	Holland East Asia Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
28	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
29	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail (New York Service) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
30	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
31	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail (New York Service) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
32	Java-Pacific Bengal Line ...	Do. ..	Do. ...	Both ...

PENANG—*continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
{ Singapore, Batavia, Semarang, Sourabaya, Macassar, Bris- bane, Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide, Penang, Belawan Deli Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy { Shanghai, Manila, Saigon, Bangkok (Koh Si Chang), Singapore, Batavia, Mauritius, Lourenco Marques, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, Mossel Bay, Capetown, Durban, Tamatave, Reunion, Mauritius, Rodriguez, Bata- via, Singapore, Saigon, Hongkong { Hongkong, Bangkok (Koh Si Chang), Singapore, Batavia, Rodriguez, Mauritius, Re- union, Tamatave, Durban, Lourenco Marques, Beira, Zanzibar, Mombasa, Mahe, Sabang, Singapore, Hong- kong, Shanghai Hamburg/Far East <i>via</i> Straits	Monthly Fortnightly Monthly Do. Do. 2/3 sailings a month Do. 2/3 sailings a month from Singapore and Belawan 2/3 sailings a month Monthly ... ..	... .. ... .. ... .. ... .. ... .. Netherlands Govt. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Outward only. Home- ward Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd. Homeward Agents Bou- stead & Co., Ltd. Joint Agents with Boustead & Co., Ltd. Agents from New York only Agents to New York Boustead & Co., Ltd. Homeward Agents Bou- stead & Co., Ltd. Joint Agents with Boustead & Co., Ltd. Agents from New York only. Agents to New York Boustead & Co., Ltd. In Westward direction for inward cargo only— Boustead & Co., Ltd. Agents for Eastward direction. Runs in con- junction with Silver Line, Agents Guthrie & Co.

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
33	The Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd.	British	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
34	The China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ... (Managers: Alfred Holt & Co.)			
35	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...			
36	China Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	British ...	Do. ...	Passenger and Cargo
37	Norwegian Line ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
38	Ellerman & Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. ... "American and Manchurian Line" ...	British ...	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
39	Ellerman & Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. ... "Ellerman" Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
40	Isthmian S. S. Line ...	American ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...

PENANG—continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
(1) London, Rotterdam and Hamburg	Weekly ... ..	...	Calls at Marseilles and Glasgow fortnightly
(2) Havre/Liverpool	Three times a month ... ..	...	{ To Havre
(3) Boston, New York and Baltimore	Monthly ... ..	...	{ Two sailings monthly
(4) Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan	Weekly ... ..	...	Via Cape of Good Hope
(5) Manila	Monthly ... ..	...
(6) Fremantle, W.A.	Do. ... ..	...	Via Java ports and W.A. coast ports
(a) Penang to Port Swettenham and Singapore	Twice (2) weekly ... ..	...
(b) Penang to Singapore (direct)	Weekly ... ..	...
(c) Penang to Belawan	Twice weekly ... ..	...
(d) Penang to Mergui, Moulmein, Tavoy, Mergui and Penang	Fortnightly ... ..	...
(e) Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Point	Weekly ... ..	...
(f) Penang to Pungah and Ghirbi	Do. ... ..	...
(g) Penang to Kantang	Do. ... ..	...
(h) Penang to Tanjong Star, Sungei Opis and Kuala Bahra	Fortnightly ... ..	...
(i) Penang to P. Langkawi and Alor Star	Twice weekly ... ..	...
(j) Penang to Sungei Patani	Twice (2) weekly ... ..	...
(k) Penang to Krian River	Do. ... ..	...
(l) Penang to Kurau River	Do. ... ..	...
(m) Penang to Port Weld	Twice weekly ... ..	...
(n) Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan	Do. ... ..	...
(o) Penang to Telok Anson and Bagan Datoh	Thrice weekly ... ..	...
(p) Penang to Bernam River	Weekly ... ..	...
(q) Penang to Pengkalan Brandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat	Do. ... ..	...
(r) Penang to Asahan and Batoe Bahra	Do. ... ..	...
(s) Penang to Paneh	Do. ... ..	...
(t) Penang to Pagoerawan	Approx. weekly ... ..	...
Penang, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy	Fortnightly ... ..	...
Penang, Bangkok	Approx. fortnightly ... ..	...
Canadian and U.S.A. Atlantic ports to Far East via Panama and vice versa via Suez or Cape of Good Hope	Monthly ... ..	...	Limited accommodation for passengers
United Kingdom and Continent to Straits, China, Japan and vice versa	Six weekly outwards and monthly homewards ... ..	...	Do.
New York to Philippines, Java Straits via Panama	Monthly with occasional extra steamers ... ..	...
Straits to New York via Suez	Do. ... ..	...

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
41	Klaveness Line	Norwegian ...	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	Both {
42	West Australian State Shipping Service	W. Australian	Do.	Both
43	Dodwell—Castle Line ...	British ...	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd. ...	{ Cargo with limited Passenger accom- modation ...
44	Lloyd Triestino Line ...	Italian ...	Do.	Cargo
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Passenger and Cargo
45	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd ...	Swedish ...	Do.	Cargo with limited Passenger accom- modation ...
46	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Calcutta Line) ...	Japanese ...	Do.	Cargo
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Passenger
47	Hamburg Amerika Linie ...	German ...	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	Both
48	Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
49	Dollar Steamship Lines Inc., Ltd.	American ...	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	Do.
50	American Mail Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
51	The Ho Hong S.S. Co., (1932) Ltd., Singapore ...	British ...	Sin Joo Leong & Co. ...	Do.
	The China Siam Line. Hong Kong	Norwegian ..	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Ardent"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Promise"	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo
	s.s. "Dashing"	Chinese ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Leeping"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Kaipoi"	British ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Apoev"	Do. ...	Do.	Both
52	m.v. "Itek"	American ...	Standard Vacuum Oil Co. ...	Cargo
	s.s. "Talang Akar"	Dutch ...	Do.	Tanker
	s.s. "Djirak"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
53	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British ...	Sandilands Buttery & Co. ...	Cargo with limited Passenger accom- modation ...

PENANG—*continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Pacific Coast to Straits <i>via</i> Shanghai and Hongkong ...	Monthly ... ..	...	Limited accommodation for passengers
Straits to Pacific Coast <i>via</i> Java, Philippines and Hongkong	Do. ... ..	...
Fremantle to Java and Straits and <i>vice versa</i>	Once in six weeks ...	...
Out—Manila	} Monthly ... ..	...	Calls when inducement offers Calls Singapore only
Home—New York			
Out—Yokohama	} Do. ... ..	...
Home—Trieste			
Out—Shanghai	} Do. ... ..	...
Home—Trieste			
Out—Dairen	} Do. ... ..	...
Home—Gothenburg			
Out—Calcutta	} Three times a month ...	...
Home—Yokohama			
Out—Bombay	} Monthly ... ..	...
Home—Yokohama			
Hamburg—Japan	4 to 7 days ... ..	...	Homeward and outward bound
Hamburg—Macassar	Monthly ... ..	...	Homeward Bound only
Round the World and Trans-Pacific	Fortnightly	United States Mail Do. ...	
Seattle and Manila	Do.		
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy	Every fortnight ...	Nil	...
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hoihow, Hongkong Swatow and Amoy	Every fifteen days ...	...	...
Beypore, Cochin, Penang, Port Swettenham and Singapore ...	Irregular ... ..	...	Chartered Boat
Hongkong, Singapore and Penang	Do. ... ..	...	Do.
Hongkong, Haiphong, Singapore, Penang, Samarinda and Hongay	Do. ... ..	...	Do.
Shanghai, Singapore, Penang and Samarinda	Do. ... ..	...	Do.
Port Redon, Penang, Samarinda and Hongkong	Do. ... ..	...	Do.
Calcutta, Penang, Singapore and Hongkong	Do. ... ..	...	Do.
Penang	Daily ... ..	...
Palembang	Very irregular ... ..	...
Do.	Do. ... ..	...
Outward—Yokohama	Once in two weeks ...	}	
Homeward—Leith	Monthly		

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, MALACCA.

	Serial No.		Serial No.
Asiatic Petroleum Co. (S.S.), Ltd. ...	1	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd. ...	21
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	18	Holland East Asia Line ...	20
Blue Funnel Line ...	25	Kokusai Kisen Kaisha, Ltd. ...	13
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	3	Messageries Maritimes ...	19
Chargeurs Reunis ...	6	Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd. ...	12
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	25	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	25
Chop Guan Hong ...	22	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	23
Chop Joo Leong ...	21	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	4
Chwi Chuan & Co. ...	2	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	11
De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij., The Hague ...	1	P. & O. Steam Navigation Co. ...	5
Dodwell Castle Line ...	9	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	7
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	17	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	15
Ellerman and Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. ...	8	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	10
Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	23-25	Silver Line, Ltd. ...	24
Hamburg-Amerika Linie ...	16	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	14-20
Harper Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	3-13	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	14

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij., The Hague	Dutch	The Asiatic Petroleum Co. (S.S.), Ltd.	Petroleum
2	s.s. "Hydra"	Norwegian	Chwi Chuan & Co.	Cargo
	s.s. "Henrik"	Do.	Do.	Do.
3	B. I. Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	British	Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	Both
4	Norddeutscher Lloyd	German	Do.	Do.
5	P. & O. Steam Navigation Co. ...	British	Do.	Do.
6	Chargeurs Reunis	French	Do.	Do.
7	Prince Line, Ltd.	British	Do.	Do.
8	Ellerman & Bucknall, S.S. Co., Ltd.	Do.	Do.	Do.
9	Dodwell Castle Line	Do.	Do.	Do.
10	Silver Java Pacific Line	Do.	Do.	Do.
11	Pacific Java Bengal Line	Do.	Do.	Do.
12	Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd. ...	Japanese	Do.	Do.
13	Kokusai Kisen Kaisha, Ltd. ...	Do.	Do.	Do.
14	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	British	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	Both
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
15	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Siamese	Do.	Do.
16	Hamburg—Amerika Linie	German	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
17	East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Danish	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
18	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	British	Do.	Cargo
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
19	Messageries Maritimes	French	Do.	Cargo and Passenger
20	Holland East Asia Line	Dutch	Do.	Do.
21	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd., Singapore, s.s. "Esmeralda" and "Meran"	British	Chop Joo Leong	Both
22	s.s. "Halvdan", "Hero", "Hafthor" and "Hermod" ...	Norwegian	Chop Guan Hong	Cargo
23	Osaka Shosen Kaisha	Japanese	Guthrie & Co., Ltd.	Both
24	Silver Line Ltd.	British	Do.	Do.
25	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd., China Mutual Steam Naviga- tion Co., Ltd. (comprising the Blue Funnel Line)	Do.	Do.	Do.

MALACCA

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Puloe Bukom and Puloe Samboe to: Malacca and <i>vice versa</i> Muar and <i>vice versa</i> ... Batu Pahat and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Two or three times a month Once or twice a month ... Three or four times a month ...	... ... ...
Pengkalan Soesoe to Malacca, Muar, and Batu Pahat ...	Infrequent—possibly twice a year ...	...
Port Swettenham, Teluk Anson and Penang ... Do. ...	Fortnightly ... Do. ...	... ...
(a) Calcutta/Singapore ... (b) Calcutta/Yokohama ...	Weekly ... Fortnightly ...	... ...
Bremen/Yokohama ...	Weekly ...	...
London/Yokohama ...	Do. ...	...
Havre/Saigon ...	Do. ...	...
New York/New York ...	Monthly ...	Yes	
(a) London/Japan ... (b) New York/Japan ... New York/Japan ... Los Angeles/Los Angeles ... Los Angeles/Calcutta ... Japan/New York ... Do. ... Malacca and Singapore ...	Fortnightly ... Monthly ... Do. ... Twice a month ... Do. ... Weekly ... Do. ... Mondays, Wednesdays, Thursdays (<i>via</i> Muar) ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...
Bangkok—Port Swettenham <i>via</i> Malacca ... Do. ...	Irregular ... Do. ...	... ...
Japan ports ...	Twice a month ...	...	Outward Homeward
Hamburg ...	Do. ...	...	Outward Homeward
Bangkok ...	Once in three weeks ...	...	Outward Homeward
Copenhagen ... Japan ports ... Leith ... French ports ... Holland ...	Do. ... Monthly ... Do. ... Irregular ... Monthly ...	... ... ... ... ...	Outward Homeward
Singapore to Malacca <i>vice versa</i> ...	Twice weekly ...	...
Singapore, Malacca, Port Swettenham and Teluk Anson ... Osaka ...	Fortnightly ... Frequent ...	... ...	Transhipment at Singapore Do.
New York ...	Monthly ...	...
Liverpool ...	Frequent ...	...	Do.

3. ROADS

Settlement	Municipal areas		RURAL AREAS			
	Roads exclusive of back lanes		Length of roads maintained in miles			
			Metalled, Granite or laterite	Gravelled and Hill path	Natural	Total
	Miles					
1	2	3	4	5	6	
Singapore	* 165'37	106'88	..	2'63	109'51	
Penang	† 68'54	86'43	36'03	..	122'46	
Province Wellesley .. ..	..	178'68	26'87	..	205'55
Malacca	‡ 19'50	305'65	86'11	..	391'76	
Labuan .. ..	..	19'77	15'92	5'43	41'12
Total 1937 ..	253'41	697'41	164'93	8'06	870'40	
„ 1936 ..	247'21	687'62	157'92	8'06	853'60	
„ 1935 ..	244'99	718'47	37'11	56'60	812'18	

* In addition mileage of roads within Municipal Limits maintained by the Government in Singapore is 41'68
† In addition mileage of roads within Municipal Limits maintained by the Government in Penang is 8'77
‡ Revised computation, 1937

4. CANALS

Canal	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length open for Traffic	Width of Canal	Total Receipts for the year	Total Expenditure for the year	Remarks
-------	---	-------------------------	----------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------	---------

SINGAPORE

No Canals constructed by Government for Traffic exist.

PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY

No Canals constructed by Government for Traffic exist.

MALACCA

No Canals constructed by Government for Traffic exist.

LABUAN

No Canals constructed by Government for Traffic exist.

5. MOTOR SERVICES

Brief description of Route	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length of Route — Miles	Description of Vehicle	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Remarks
SINGAPORE								
Tanjong Pagar to Pasir Panjang (Blue)	Private Body	6½	Ford, Chevrolet, Bedford and Studebaker					35 Buses
Teck Chye Terrace to Ponggol (Yellow)	Do.	6¾						3 "
Queen Street to Woodlands (Green)	Do.	14						35 "
Beach Road to Seletar Village and Naval Base (Red and Black)	Do.	14						20 "
Joo Chiat junction to Changi (Red and White)	Do.	9½						15 "
Junction East Coast Road and Joo Chiat Road to Bedok (Red)	Do.	3½						12 "
Upper Pickering St. to Ulu Pandan (Red and Yellow)	Do.	7½						5 "
Eu Tong Sen St. to Alexandra Road (Red and Green)	Do.	4½						5 "
Neil Road to Nelson Road (Blue)	Do.	1¾						7 "
Geylang to R. A. F. Base	Do.	13½						7 "
Teluk Kurau Road to Tanjong Pagar	The Singapore Traction Co., Ltd.	25·633 Miles (excluding that run over Trolley Bus Routes)	{ 32, 30 and 20-Seater Omnibuses					
Tanjong Katong to Chulia Street or Raffles Quay								
Seletar to Raffles Quay								
Botanic Gardens to Raffles Quay								
Finlayson Green to Tampenis Road or Norfolk Road or Balestier Road (Part)	Do.							
PENANG								
Mitchell Pier, Butterworth to Lunas and Kulim	By private body	19½	Ford, Overland, Chevrolet, etc.	Cannot be ascertained				
Butterworth to Permatang Bindahari	Do.	13	Do.					
Butterworth to Padang Serai and Baling Kedah	Do.	51¼	Do.					
Butterworth to Kapala Batas, S. Patani, Alor Star, Kedah	Do.	58½	Do.					

5. MOTOR SERVICES—*continued*

Brief description of Route	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length of Route — Miles	Description of Vehicle	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Remarks
PENANG—<i>cont.</i>								
Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam ..	By private body	9¾	Ford, Overland, Chevrolet, etc.	} Cannot be ascertained				
Bukit Mertajam to Kulim ..	Do.	7½	Do.					
Butterworth to Kreh Mitchell Pier, Butterworth to Padang Serai ..	Do.	13½	Do.					
	Do.	18¾	Do.					
MALACCA								
Fort Road (Malacca Town)—Tg. Kling—Masjid Tanah—Kuala Linggi—Lobok China ..	Private body	41	Ford, Chevrolet, Bedford, Morris and Willys	} Cannot be ascertained	Passenger service only	Cannot be ascertained	Cannot be ascertained	29 Buses
Egerton Road (Malacca Town)—Ayer Molek—Jasin—Asahan ..	Do.	32	Chevrolet, Bedford, Studebaker, Ford, Willys and M. Benz					19 "
Egerton Road (Malacca Town)—Merlimau—Sungei Rambai ..	Do.	20	Chevrolet, Ford, Bedford, and Willys					12 "
Mosque Street (Malacca Town)—Paya Rumpit—Alor Gajah—Tampin ..	Do.	24	Ford, Willys, Chevrolet, Bedford, Commer, and M. Benz					17 "
Wolferstan Road (Malacca Town)—Durian Tunggal—Selandar—Batang Malaka ..	Do.	27	Ford, Chevrolet, Willys, Bedford, and Morris					12 "

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

1937

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE DURING
THE YEAR

REVENUE:—	1936		1937	
	\$	c.	\$	c.
Sale of Stamps	1,551,561	00	1,969,050	00
Commission on Money Orders	70,041	00	75,265	00
Commission on Postal Orders	4,603	00	6,410	00
Telegraph Receipts	186,173	00	207,620	00
Telephone Receipts	375,919	00	454,018	00
Miscellaneous Receipts	72,979	00	72,100	00
Services to Railway Department Signal and Telegraph Plant	15,090	00	15,112	00
Services to Savings Bank	61,593	00	74,274	00
Reimbursement Miscellaneous	4,610	00	4,954	00
Recoupment from N. Sembilan for Services Rendered	4,960	00	4,697	00
Total, Posts and Telegraphs Revenue ..	2,347,529	00	2,883,500	00
EXPENDITURE:—				
For Salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony	1,821,304	00	1,920,159	00
Total, cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ..	1,821,304	00	1,920,159	00
Nett Revenue	526,225	00	963,341	00

MAIL SERVICE

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers	CONTRACT		Number of Mails	Total Annual Subsidy	Colony's share of Subsidy	Other payments to Contractors
		Commence-ment	Termination				
India ..	British India Steam Navigation Coy.	1-1-37	31-12-37	26	Rs. 100,000	Rs. 100,000	

TELEGRAPH CABLES

Between Colony and	Name of Company	SUBSIDY		Total Annual Subsidy	Colony's share of Subsidy
		Commenced	Ends		
		No subsidies are paid			

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1937

Post Offices	Money Order Offices	Telegraph Offices
59 Including Postal Agencies.	43	43

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC.,
DEALT WITH IN 1937

1937	Internal	EXTERNAL		Total
		Received	Despatched	
Letters	8,141,800	11,091,700	12,304,800	31,538,300
Post Cards	661,000	476,300	565,200	1,702,500
Printed Papers and Newspapers	2,591,600	2,951,700	3,255,700	8,799,000
Commercial Papers and Samples	15,200	122,400	47,200	184,800
Parcels	33,600	97,700	158,600	289,900
Telegrams	264,000	203,305	313,842	781,147

N.B.—A total of 7,908,368 postal articles dealt with in transit through the Colony have not been included in this return.

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1937

British Postal Orders Issued	Number	56,760	Value	\$260,769.10
Malayan Postal Orders Issued	"	9,290	"	26,008.50
British Postal Orders Paid	"	8,710	"	38,107.65
Malayan Postal Orders Paid	"	21,610	"	59,655.91

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND GREAT BRITAIN
AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES FOR THE YEAR, 1937

Name of Countries	ISSUED.			PAID.	
	No. of Orders	Foreign Currency	Straits Currency	No. of Orders	Straits Currency
			\$		\$
Great Britain ..	8,980	£43,894	376,267	990	54,783
Straits Settlements	12,702	..	744,247	12,837	751,152
Australia and New Zealand	810	£2,125	14,767	352	6,014
Brunei	74	..	4,868	1,165	50,429
Burma	520	Rs. 28,803	18,645	802	38,122
Canada	38	Can. \$245	425	84	1,053
Ceylon	2,565	Rs. 178,335	115,543	347	11,961
China	1,543	Ch. \$101,760	52,298	141	4,435
Egypt	28	£77	662	—	—
Federated Malay States ..	10,064	..	695,537	41,110	2,739,720
France	16	F. Fcs 10,653	682	—	—
Hongkong	476	H. K. \$24,130	12,852	335	13,569
India	80,741	Rs. 4,544,929	2,943,602	1,481	61,547
Indo-China	26	F. Fcs. 15,884	1,075	92	1,500
Johore	1,210	..	70,101	12,350	708,504
Netherlands Indies ..	3,533	Glds. 107,261	102,651	5,418	126,206
North Borneo	192	..	7,650	2,436	35,401
Kedah	742	..	75,701	4,819	209,532
Kelantan	252	..	14,257	8,035	779,903
Sarawak	244	..	11,033	3,154	60,299
Siam	162	..	10,164	605	14,950
Trengganu	340	..	34,175	4,839	479,645
Union of South Africa ..	30	£85	729	24	1,211
United States of America ..	1,541	U.S.A. \$10,075	17,625	277	4,367
Total ..	126,829		5,325,556	101,693	6,154,303

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY

	Letters	NEWSPAPERS		PRINTED PAPERS
		per 5 ozs.	per 2 ozs.	per 2 ozs.
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis, Trengganu (including Kemaman), North Borneo, Sarawak, or Brunei for the first two ozs. ..	5	2	..	2
For every additional ounce or part thereof ..	1	..	..	..
To countries within the British Empire other than those mentioned in the "Note" below, for the first oz. ..	8	..	2	2
For every succeeding oz. ..	4	..	..	..
Elsewhere for the first oz. ..	12	..	2	2
For every succeeding oz. ..	6	..	..	..

NOTE:— Letters and Postcards (First Class Mail matter) for the undermentioned countries are now despatched by the Empire Air Mail Scheme as the normal means of transmission. The postage rate for these countries is 8 cents per half ounce for letters and 4 cents for each postcard:—

Aden, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate, Burma, Canada, Egypt, Eire (Irish Free State), Great Britain, India (including British Indian Post Offices on the Persian Gulf, in French India and Tibet excluding Portuguese India), Ireland (Northern), Kenya, Colony and Protectorate, Mauritius, Newfoundland, Nyasaland Protectorate, Palestine, Rhodesia (Northern and Southern), Seychelles, South West Africa, Swaziland, Tanganyika Territory, Transjordan, Uganda Protectorate, Union of South Africa and Zanzibar Protectorate.

Second Class mail matter namely printed papers, commercial papers, samples, etc., addressed to the above named countries continue to be forwarded by surface transport. Postage rates in respect of these items remain the same as for other countries within the British Empire.

Parcels	Up to 2 lbs.	Up to 3 lbs.	Up to 7 lbs.	Up to 11 lbs.	Up to 22 lbs.
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu and Perlis ..	30 cents	30 cents	50 cents	70 cents	\$1 10 cents
Ceylon ..	80 "	80 "	\$1 40 "	\$2 00 "	2 80 "
Egypt ..	80 "	80 "	1 30 "	1 90 "	3 40 "
Gibraltar ..	\$1 30 "	\$1 90 "	2 20 "	2 80 "	5 50 "
Great Britain and Northern Ireland ..	80 "	80 "	1 40 "	1 90 "	3 40 "
Hongkong ..	60 "	60 "	1 10 "	1 60 "	2 40 "
India ..	80 "	80 "	1 40 "	2 00 "	*3 30 "
Irish Free State ..	1 20 "	1 20 "	1 80 "	2 30 "	..
Siam (except Ubon) ..	1 20 "	1 20 "	1 80 "	2 10 "	3 20 "
" (Ubon only) ..	1 50 "	2 00 "	2 20 "	2 40 "	3 90 "

To other places at varying rates and in the majority of cases based on parcel rates charged by Great Britain

* Parcels addressed to India must not exceed 20 lbs. in weight

Telegraphs	ORDINARY		URGENT	
	Per word	Minimum charge	Per word	Minimum charge
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Perlis, Trengganu and Kelantan* ..	4	40	8	80
Siam Overland ..	11	..	22	..
India Overland ..	54	..	\$1 08	..
Ceylon Overland ..	59	..	\$1 18	..

* During the interruption period between the F. M. S. and Kelantan circuit, Message may be forwarded via Siam at the request of the Sender at 11 cents per word

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

All other rates are based on those charged by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company of which the following are typical:—

	Ordinary	Deferred	Government
	Cents	Cents	Cents
United Kingdom	\$1 25	60	60
United States of America (New York City) (via Imperial or unrouted)	1 55	80	80
Australia	1 10	55	60
Ceylon	60	30	30
Hongkong	45	20	20

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION
LINES COMPLETED TO DECEMBER, 1937

Route Mileage	SECTION		No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires
	From	To		
SINGAPORE				
Telegraph Lines				
M.				M.
0.673	G.P.O. Singapore ..	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	20	13.460
15.193	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	Johore (Boundary) ..	6	91.158
3.419	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	Toa Payoh Receiving Station ..	1	3.419
3.041	Toa Payoh Receiving Station ..	Paya Lebar Wireless Station ..	22	66.902
3.566	Paya Lebar Wireless Station ..	Civil Aerodrome ..	22	78.452
0.153	Direction Finding Hut, Toa Payoh	Toa Payoh Receiving Station ..	12	1.836
26.045				255.227
Telephone Lines				
15.193	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	Tampin (Singapore Section) ..	2	30.386
16.089	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	Johore Bahru ..	12	193.068
5.362	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	Dunearn Road T.P. 482/21 ..	2	10.724
0.562	Dunearn Road T.P. 482/21 ..	Race Course T.O. ..	14	7.868
0.673	G.P.O. Singapore ..	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	12	8.076
3.041	Toa Payoh Receiving Station ..	Paya Lebar Wireless Station ..	4	12.164
3.566	Paya Lebar Wireless Station ..	Civil Aerodrome ..	4	14.264
0.153	Direction Finding Hut, Toa Payoh	Toa Payoh Receiving Station ..	2	0.306
44.639				276.856
PENANG				
Telegraph Lines				
4.125	Penang Telegraph Office ..	Race Course ..	1	4.125
8.750	" ..	Penaga Wireless Receiving Station ..	1	8.750
29.219	" ..	Kedah Boundary (Alor Star) ..	1	29.219
	" ..	Kedah Boundary (Bangkok and Tungsong) ..	1	29.219
30.313	" ..	Perak Boundary (Taiping) ..	1	30.313
	" ..	" " (Ipoh) ..	1	30.313
	" ..	" " (Kuala Lumpur) ..	1	30.313
	" ..	" " (Singapore) ..	2	60.625
1.500	Beach Street ..	Northam Road (Owned and worked by Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., Ltd.) ..	8	12.000
73.907				234.877

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION
LINES COMPLETED TO DECEMBER, 1937—*continued*

Route Mileage	SECTION		No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires
	From	To		
PENANG---continued				
Telephone Trunk Lines				
15.750	Bukit Mertajam and Kedah Boundary (Alor Star Nos: 1 & 2) . . .		4	63.000
16.812	„ „ „ Perak „	(Taiping Nos: 1 & 2) . . .	4	67.248
	„ „ „ „ „	(Ipoh No. 1) . . .	2	33.625
	„ „ „ „ „	(Parit Buntar) . . .	2	33.625
	„ „ „ „ „	(Ipoh Nos: 2, 3 & 4) . . .		
	„ „ „ „ „	(Kuala Lumpur Nos: 1 & 2) . . .		Carrier
	„ „ „ „ „	(Tampin) . . .		Circuits
	„ „ „ „ „	(Singapore Nos. 1, 2 & 3) . . .		
32.562				197.498
Telephone Junction Lines				
10.000	Between Madras Lane and Balik Pulau (2) . . .		4	40.000
9.750	„ „ „	Batu Ferringhi (2) . . .	4	39.000
5.687	„ „ „	Penang Hill (4) . . .	8	45.496
10.878	„ „ „	Bayan Lepas (4) . . .	8	87.024
5.437	„ „ „	Butterworth (8) . . .	16	86.992
12.875	„ „ „	Bukit Mertajam (14) . . .	28	360.500
8.562	„	Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam (2) . . .	4	34.248
10.500	„ „ „	Kepala Batas (2) . . .	4	42.000
6.315	„	Bukit Mertajam and Simpang Ampat (2) . . .	4	25.260
14.625	„ „ „	Nibong Tebal (2) . . .	4	58.500
9.000	„	Simpang Ampat and Nibong Tebal (1) . . .	2	18.000
5.718	„	Sungei Bakap and Simpang Ampat (3) . . .	6	34.308
15.693	„	Bukit Mertajam and Kedah Boundary (S. Patani) (3) . . .	6	94.158
5.625	„	Bukit Mertajam and Kedah Boundary (Kulim) (3) . . .	6	33.750
16.771	„	Bukit Mertajam and Perak Boundary (Parit Buntar) (1) . . .	2	33.542
147.436				1,032.778
Telephone System.				
Public Telephone Exchanges . . 11				
Subscribers Exchange Lines . . 1,610				
Subscribers Extension Lines . . 855				

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION
LINES COMPLETED TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1937—*continued*

Route Mileage	SECTION		No. of Wires	Total single Wire Mileage
	From	To		
MALACCA				
<i>Telegraphs</i>				
M.				M.
21.341	Malacca Post Office	.. Tampin (Pulau Sebang)	.. 2	42.682
20.223	.. ..	.. Sungei Rambei ..	.. 1	20.223
41.564				62.905

Telephone Trunks and Junctions

14.816	Malacca Post Office	.. Alor Gajah Post Office (<i>via Road</i>)	4	59.264
15.461	.. ..	.. Alor Gajah Post Office (<i>via Railway</i>)	2	30.922
30.058	.. ..	.. Asahan Post Office ..	2	60.116
9.282	.. ..	.. Durian Tunggal exchange ..	2	18.564
18.731	.. ..	.. Jasin Post Office ..	6	112.386
17.400	.. ..	.. Masjid Tanah Post Office ..	4	69.600
14.266	.. ..	.. Merlimau Post Office ..	4	57.064
20.223	.. ..	.. Sungei Rambei ..	4	80.892
21.341	.. ..	.. Tampin (Pulau Sebang)	8	170.728
8.072	Alor Gajah Post Office	.. .. ( .. )	2	16.144
169.650				675.680

MILEAGES OF TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE ROUTES AND WIRES IN EACH SETTLEMENT.

SETTLEMENT	UNDERGROUND				OVERHEAD				TOTAL			
	Route		Wires		Route		Wires		Route		Wires	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Singapore (a)	172	452	23,836	246	282	169	2,120	685	454	621	25,956	931
Penang (b) ..	51	559	7,477	797	198	322	1,153	650	249	881	8,631	447
Malacca (b)	22	017	1,519	805	206	274	810	574	228	291	2,330	379

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENCED TELEPHONE EXCHANGE

M. — Yds.

Number of Subscribers, Singapore 4,985	Length of Lines (c) Singapore	454	621
Number of Instruments, Singapore 8,454	Mileage of Wire (c) Singapore	25,956	931

(a) Private Licenced Telephone Lines.
of above Schedule "Mileage of Telephone Wire"

(b) Government Owned Lines.

(c) These figures are included in total

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATIONS			
Name	Position	Code Signals	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length
Singapore Radio	Lat. N. 1° 20' 25.6" Long. E. 103° 53' 25.26"	VPW	Valve Set :— 3 Kilo-Watt. I. C. W. Transmitter 600 cycle modulation. Range 350 miles day, 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600 and 705 metres. Calling wave length 600 metres. Normal working wave length 705 metres. Continuous listening watch kept on 600 metres.
		VPW 5	C. W. I C.W. valve transmitter 24 kw. 600 to 1,000 cycles modulation on I. C. W. For Aircraft Services. Not yet in use.
		VPW 4	7 kw. C. W. I.C.W. and Telephony short wave valve transmitter. 45.45 metres. For Aircraft services. Not yet in use.
			Two 250 Watts C. W. Short Wave Transmitters. 34.52 and 36 metres Range 1,500 miles by day, 3,000 miles night.
Penang Radio	Lat. N. 5° 32' 03.12" Long. E. 100° 22' 51.14"	VPX	C. W. and I. C. W. 3 Kilowatts Transmitter: Range 350 miles day, 700 miles night. Calling on 500 Kilocycles, working on 454.5 Kilocycles. Continuous watch for Ships.
		VPX 2	C. W. 250 watts Shortwave Transmitter. Range 1,500 miles day, 3,000 miles night. Normal Frequency 8,333 Kilocycles. Watches for Ships at 15 minutes periods commencing G. M. T. 0018, 0100, 0500, 0618, 0818, 0900, 1330, 1730, 2100.
		VPX 3	Normal frequency 333 Kilocycles. Watches for Aircraft as required. Communicates with Bangkok, Victoria Point, Bandong, Medan, Kuala Lumpur and Singapore for Aircraft Services.
		VPX 4	Normal frequency 6,610 Kilocycles. Watches for aircraft on request. The Station receives the British Official Wireless and Reuterian Press daily from Rugby Radio.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PORTS AND HARBOURS

1937

PORTS AND HARBOURS

SINGAPORE

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>[<i>Note</i>.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given].</p>	<p>(1) One cable.</p> <p>(2) Nine fathoms.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>No bar.</p>
<p>3. What is :—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides—</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. $8\frac{1}{4}$ to $10\frac{1}{4}$ feet.</p> <p>b. $6\frac{1}{4}$ to 8 feet.</p> <p>(2) $6\frac{1}{4}$ feet.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water :—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) Ranging from 25 feet to 33 feet and over.</p> <p>(b) The wet Dock (Empire Dock) being tidal has no entrance lock. Depth alongside quays of Empire Dock 35.75 feet, H.W.O.N.T.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>4,412 feet of 33 feet and over.</p> <p>Approximately 40%.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) The largest vessel berthed at the wharves to date : S.S. <i>Empress of Britain</i> 733'3" × 97'8" × 56' of 42,348 tons gross.</p> <p>(b) The largest vessel dry-docked to date : T.S.S. "<i>Felix Roussel</i>" 534'7" × 68'3" × 41'1" of 16,774 tons gross.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>King's Dock, length 879', breadth 100', depth over sill H.W.O.N.T. 34'.</p>

PORTS AND HARBOURS

SINGAPORE—continued

8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—

(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel,

(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks,

(c) at the principal berths, to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?

If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?

Macander Shoal—

Dredging in progress to give a depth of 33 feet L.W.O.S.T. to a line 800 feet from and parallel to the West Wharf.

Tembaga Shoal—

Dredging in progress to give a depth of 33 feet L.W.O.S.T. to a line 750 feet from and parallel to the Main Wharf.

PENANG

1. At bar or entrance, what is—

(1) the minimum width?

(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W. O.S.T.?

[*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W. O.S.T.) should be given.]

North Channel.

(1) Approximately 2 miles between the 4 fathom lines.

(2) 26 feet.

South Channel.

(1) Approximately 1 mile between the 4 fathom lines.

(2) 24 feet.

2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:—

(1) the minimum and maximum width?

(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W. O.S.T.?

North Channel.

(1) 1½ miles minimum, 2½ miles maximum.

(2) 30 feet minimum, 60 feet maximum.

South Channel.

(1) 1 cable minimum, 8 cables maximum.

(2) 24 feet minimum, 90 feet maximum. (dredged to 24 feet in 1935)

3. What is:—

(1) the rise and fall of tides—

(a) ordinary springs,

(b) ordinary neaps?

(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?

(1) (a) 7 feet 8 in.

(b) 2 „ 0 „

(2) 5 feet 6 in.

4. What is the maximum available depth of water—

(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?

(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?

(a) 32 feet Swettenham Pier; 14 to 22 Prai Wharves

(b) Does not apply to Penang.

5. What are the respective lengths of piers wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?

What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?

(a) Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.

The total length of Swettenham Pier is available and in addition there is anchorage accommodation for from 15 to 20 Ocean-going steamers within easy reach of the quays.

(b) Prai River Wharves. Approximately 2,400 feet. (limited to 22 feet).

Approximately 10% Ocean-going vessels.

PORTS AND HARBOURS

PENANG—continued

<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Swettenham Pier</p> <p>(a) Length unlimited beam unlimited loaded draught 32 feet.</p> <p>(b) Does not apply at Penang.</p> <p>Prai River Wharves</p> <p>(a) About 2,400 feet of wharf at which vessels can berth with a draught of 14 to 22 feet and can load and discharge. There is 12 feet over Prai River Bar at L.W.O.S.T.—The channel is 170 feet wide, with a least depth of 15 feet at L.W.O.S.T.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>Closed in March, 1938.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel,</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks,</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths,</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>(a) No.</p> <p>(b) No.</p> <p>(c) No.</p> <p>South Channel dredged to 24 feet in 1935.</p>

MALACCA

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>[Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given].</p>	<p>Open roadstead.</p> <p>The bar and entrance to Malacca River is being dredged to a depth of 8·7 feet at L.W.O.S.T.</p>
---	---

PORTS AND HARBOURS

MALACCA—continued

<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is —</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>See above.</p>
<p>3. What is :—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides—</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(a) 7'00" approx.</p> <p>(b) 4'00" approx.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Nil.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>Nil.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Nil.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>Nil.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel,</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks,</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths,</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>(a) Open roadstead. See No. 1.</p> <p>Port not suitable for any docks, etc.</p> <p>(b) Nil.</p> <p>(c) Nil.</p>

PORTS AND HARBOURS

LABUAN
VICTORIA HARBOUR

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W. O.S.T.?</p> <p><i>Note.</i>—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given].</p>	<p>Five cables. Six fathoms.</p>												
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>Maximum 3 cables, minimum 1 cable. Do. 4½ fathoms, minimum 2½ fathoms.</p>												
<p>3. What is :— (1) the rise and fall of tides— (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W. O.S.T.?</p>	<p>6'. 4'. 3'.</p>												
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>13'. Nil. (No Docks.)</p>												
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<table><tr><td>Govt. Jetty</td><td>Length 22'</td><td>Breadth 38'</td></tr><tr><td>„ West Wharf</td><td>„ 232'</td><td>„ 24'</td></tr><tr><td>Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf</td><td>„ 228'</td><td>„ 20'</td></tr><tr><td>Govt. East Wharf</td><td>„ 87'</td><td>„ 27'</td></tr></table>	Govt. Jetty	Length 22'	Breadth 38'	„ West Wharf	„ 232'	„ 24'	Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf	„ 228'	„ 20'	Govt. East Wharf	„ 87'	„ 27'
Govt. Jetty	Length 22'	Breadth 38'											
„ West Wharf	„ 232'	„ 24'											
Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf	„ 228'	„ 20'											
Govt. East Wharf	„ 87'	„ 27'											
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W. O.S.T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Length 250'. Beam 36'. Draft 19'. Tonnage Gross 2,385. Do. Net 1,284. (No Docks.)</p>												
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>There are no Docks.</p>												

LABUAN—continued

<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p>	
<p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel,</p>	<p>No.</p>
<p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks,</p>	<p>No Docks.</p>
<p>(c) at the principal berths,</p>	
<p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p>	<p>No.</p>
<p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

A. The *number* of vessels naturally depends upon their size, and more particularly length and draught.

The subjoined table of Quayage at the Board's Wharves will afford an indication of the available accommodation :—

Depth of Water at L.W.O.S.T.				Lineal Feet.
25 feet to 30 feet	...	...	...	2,025
30 feet	...	...	...	3,522
33 feet	...	...	...	4,962
35 feet	...	...	...	800
				<hr/>
				11,309 Total lin. ft.

A further 1,916 lineal feet of wharf (depth 33 feet L.W.O.S.T.) in course of construction to be completed in 1938.

To cite a recent occasion, the number of vessels berthed at the Wharves was:—

Under 1,500 tons gross	...	...	5
1,500 to 4,000 ,, ...	...	...	1
4,000 to 6,000 ,, ...	...	...	5
Over 6,000 ,, ...	...	...	15
			—
		26	Total Equivalents 10,072 lin ft

(d) Q. What dry docking facilities?

PORTS AND HARBOURS

	TANJONG PAGAR SECTION		KEPPEL HARBOUR SECTION		
	Victoria Dock	Albert Dock	Dry Dock No. 1	Dry Dock No. 2	The King's Dock
	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>
Extreme length at coping level ..	484 0	496 6	396 6	452 0	879 0
Length at sill level ..	460 0	463 0	380 0	435 6	873 0
Breadth of entrance at coping level ..	65 0	59 9	47 5	64 0	100 0
Breadth at sill level ..	59 9	55 9	45 0	51 6	93 3
Height of sill above dock bottom ..	2 9	3 0	4 0	2 0	4 6
Depth of water on sill at H.W.O.S.T.	20 9	21 10	16 0	19 11	34 0

The largest vessel dry-docked in Singapore to date has been the T.S.S. "*Felix Roussel*"—534'7" × 68'3" × 41'1" of 16,774 tons gross.

(e) Q. What is the full capacity of the largest crane or shears?

A. Electric shears—60 tons. Electric crane (King's Dock side) 30 tons

PENANG

QUESTIONS

(a) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Length available at Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.

(b) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—Area of Penang Harbour Board godowns 194,755 sq. ft. capable of accommodating 40,958 tons at 45 cu. feet to one ton.

(c) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—About 500 tons can be discharged in 24 hours with P.H.B. lighters with P.H.B. coolies according to number of ships in Port.

(d) (1) What docking facilities? (2) Largest vessel docked?

Ans:—(1) One dry dock at Prai, extreme length 345 feet, and length on bottom 332 feet. Breadth at entrance 46 feet. Height on sill above bottom of dock 3 feet and depth on sill at H.W.O.S.T. 14.6 feet. This dry dock will not be operated by the Penang Harbour Board after 31st March, 1938.

(2) Length 226 feet. Breadth 37.6 feet. Reg. tonnage 1,998 tons gross.

(3) Slipway to take vessels up to 600 tons dead weight at Bagan Dalam.

(e) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—Crane at Penang to lift 5 tons at 20 feet radius.

One 15 ton crane at Prye River Dock and one ten ton crane at Bagan Dalam Slipway.

(f) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

Ans:—Practically unlimited mooring accommodation, fairly well sheltered in all weathers, rough weather seldom interrupting cargo work.

PORTS AND HARBOURS

MALACCA**QUESTIONS**

What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Only some private firms have some accommodation.

What coaling facilities?

None.

What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane (or shears)?

One Municipal, 3 tons.

What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

None.

.

LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	Name Year established or last altered	Position Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Muka Head 1883, 1914, 1935	Summit, the north-west point of Penang 5° 28' 100° 11'	1. W. 309	Fl. 20.0 sec.
2	North Channel (U) 1933, 1935	North Channel 5° 53' 100° 14'	1. W. 1/20	Gp. Fl. (2) 10.0 sec.
3	Pulo Tikus (U) 1922 ...	Pulo Tikus 5° 29' 100° 18'	1. W. 3/10	Fl. 3.0 sec.
4	"C" 1937 Northern Prohibited Anchorage ...	5° 26 1/4' 100° 22 1/2'	1. W. 1/20	Fl. 3.0 sec.
5	"B" 1937 Northern Prohibited Anchorage ...	5° 25 3/4' 100° 22 1/4'	1. W. & R. 1/20	Fl. 5.0 sec.
6	"A" 1937 Man of War & Explosive Anchorage ...	5° 25 1/4' 100° 22 1/2'	1. R. 1/20	Fl. 3.0 sec.
7	"Zemchug" (U) 1914 ...	5° 26' 100° 21'	1. G. 1/20	Fl. 5.0 sec.
8	Fort Point 1882, 1914, 1925	North-east bastion of Fort Cornwallis George Town 5° 25' 100° 21'	1. W. R. sector. 18	Gp. Occ. (2) 30.0 sec.
9	Swettenham Pier ...	5° 25' 100° 21'	1. G. 1/20 1. R. 1/20	F. F.
10	Landing Places Victoria Pier Church St. Pier Railway Pier Mitchell Pier	George Town Butterworth	2. G. 1/20 2. G. 1/20	F. F.
11	No. 3 Beacon (U) 1921, 1920	North end of middle bank 5° 24' 100° 21'	1. R. 2/10	Fl. 3.0 sec.
12	No. 2 Buoy 1937 ...	5° 23 1/2' 100° 21 1/2'	1. W. 1/20	Fl. 1.0 sec.
13	Prai Groyne (U) 1932 ...	120 feet westward of Rubble Groyne Head 5° 23' 100° 22'	1. R. 1/10	Fl. 5.0 sec.

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above high water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	Remarks (9)
795	35	Gray granite tower 45.	Flash 1.5 sec.
15	7	Red Hull, steel lattice tower in centre "North Channel" in white letters on tower	Flash 0.5 sec. Eclipse 1 sec. Flash 0.5 sec. Eclipse 8 sec. Liable to drag out of position during the height of the South-west Monsoon.
50	12	White stone column 22.	Flash 1.0 sec. Visible from 098° through South to 319°.
22	6	Steel girder painted white. White Top Mark.	Marking Northern Boundary of Northern Pro- hibited Anchorage. Flash ½ sec.
27	6/4	Steel girder painted white. White Top Mark.	Marking Southern Boundary of Northern Prohibited Anchorage. Flash 1 sec.
23	3	Steel girder painted white. White Top Mark.	Marking Southern Boundary of Man of War and Explosive Anchorage.
...	...	Spherical buoy painted green, WRECK in white letters	Marking wreck of Russian Cruiser Zemchug.
87	15	White iron framework tower 70.	Light 21.0 sec. Eclipse 3.0 sec. Light 3.0 sec. Eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 139° to 152° white thence to 043° obscured thence to 103° faint white thence to 139°.
20 20	3 4	White iron pillars. Green on North and red on South end of pier.	Electric lights.
20 20	3 3	Outer ends of all piers and jetties.	Electric lights.
25	9	Steel framework on triangle concrete base. Black and white bands. Black topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
...	...	Conical Buoy painted white 2 painted in black.	Marking north end of Great Kra Flats Flash ½ sec.
12	12	Steel framework on triangle concrete. Base painted black.	Flash 0.5 sec.

LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	Name Year established or last altered	Position Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
14	Prai Wharf (U) 1924 ...	West end of Prai Wharf 5° 23' 100° 22'	2. W.	F.
15	Prai Bar (U) 1932 ...	5° 23' 100° 22'	1. W. 1/20	Fl. 10.0 sec.
16	Standard Oil Dolphin Light South of Prai River Entrance ...	5° 23' 100° 22½'	1. G.	Fixed all round Light
17	Standard Oil Dolphin Light Jelutong ...	5° 24' 100° 19½'	1. G.	Fixed all round Light
18	Municipal Sewage outfall Pier (U) 1934 ...	Jelutong 5° 23' 100° 00'	1. G. 1/20	Fl. 3.0 sec.
19	Southern Prohibited An- chorage 1937 ...	5° 22' 100° 19'	1. W. 1/10	F.
20	Southern Prohibited An- chorage 1937 ...	5° 22' 100° 19'	1. W. 1/10	F.
21	No. 3 Buoy (U) 1927 ...	West side of south channel 5° 22' 100° 21'	1. W. 1/20	Fl. 6.0 sec.
22	No. 4 Beacon (U) 1921, 1923 ...	East side of south channel 5° 21' 100° 21'	1. G. 2/10	Fl. 5.0 sec.
23	No. 5 Beacon (U) 1921, 1923 ...	West side of south channel 5° 21' 100° 21'	1. R. 2/10	Fl. 3.0 sec.
24	South Channel Leading Light "C" (U) 1934	Front 5° 20' 100° 21'	1. W. 1/10	Fl. 4.0 sec.
25	South Channel Leading Light "D" (U) 1934	Rear	1. W. 1/10	Fl. 1.0 sec.
26	No. 6 Beacon (U) 1921, 1931 ...	East side of south channel near turning point 5° 20' 100° 21'	1. G. 1/20	Fl. 5.0 sec.
27	South Channel Leading Light "A" (U) ...	Front 5° 19' 100° 21'	1. W. 1/10	Fl. 1.0 sec.
28	South Channel Leading Light "B" (U) 1930	Rear	1. W. 1/10	Fl. 1.0 sec.
29	Pulo Rimau 1885, 1906, 1932 ...	Off southern extreme of Penang 5° 15' 100° 17'	1. R. & W. sectors 9	Occ. 20.0 sec.
30	No. 9 Buoy (U) 1932 ...	East of Pulo Rimau 5° 17' 100° 14'	1. W. 1/20	Fl. 4.0 sec.

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above high water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	Remarks (9)
15	6	Black iron pillars	Electric lights.
...	...	Can buoy painted red.	Marking north edge of channel at entrance to Prai River.
18	2	Wooden Dolphin painted black.	Marking Standard Oil Company's pipeline at Prai.
16	2	Wooden Dolphin painted black	Marking Standard Oil Company's pipeline at Jelutong.
18	3	White iron pillar on head of pier.	Flash 0.5 sec.
32	6	Steel girder painted white White and Red Top Mark.	Marking Northern Boundary of Southern Prohibited Anchorage.
32	6	Steel girder painted white. White and Red Top Mark.	Marking Southern Boundary of Southern Prohibited Anchorage.
...	...	Can Buoy painted red.	Marking western edge of south channel at the northern end.
27	8	Steel framework on square concrete base. Black and white bands. Black topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
27	9	Steel framework on square concrete base painted red. Red topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
18	7	Black post, black and white triangular topmark.	Flash 1.8 sec. } Leading lights for southern portion of dredged channel 44° visible from 036° to 065°.
21	7	Black post, black and white disc topmark.	Flash 0.3 sec. }
25	5	Steel framework on triangle concrete base. White topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
19	7	Black post, black triangle topmark.	Flash 1.0 sec. } Leading lights for northern portion of dredged channel 185° visible from 090° through south to 270°.
25	7	Black post, black disc topmark.	Flash 0.3 sec. }
129	17	White iron tower 57.	Eclipse 2.5 sec. Red from 208° to 215° white thence to 219° red thence to 022° white thence to 052° red thence to 095° obscured elsewhere.
...	...	Spherical Buoy painted white 9 painted in black.	Marking edge of 5 fathoms line off Pulo Rimau.

LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	Name Year established or last altered	Position Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
31	Kra Light Vessel (U) 1930, 1935 ...	Off Kra Bank 5° 06' 100° 12'	1. W. 3/10	Fl. 6.0 sec.
32	One Fathom Bank 1908	About half a mile eastward of shoalest part, in 3 fathoms 2° 53' 101° 00'	1. W. Bell	Gp. Fl. (4) 15.0 sec.
33	Cape Rachado 1863, 1910 ...	2° 24' 101° 51'	1. W. 210	Gp. Fl. (3) 10.0 sec.
34	Malacca 1849 ...	St. Paul's Hill 2° 12' 102° 15'	1. W. 3	F.
35	Pier 1889 ...	Head	1. R.W. sector	F.
36	North breakwater ...	Head	1. R.	F.
37	South breakwater ...	Head	1. G.	F.
38	Pulo Panjang (U) ...	West end of reef 2° 10' 102° 15'	1. R.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
39	Pulo Undan 1880, 1914	Summit 2° 03' 102° 20'	1. W. 70	Gp. Fl. (2) 30.0 sec.
40	Pulo Pisang 1886, 1914	Summit 1° 28' 103° 15'	1. W. 154½	Fl. 5.0 sec.
41	Sultan Shoal (Trumbu Karimun) (B) 1896, 1931 ...	1° 14' 103° 39'	1. W. 70	Gp. Fl. (2) 15.0 sec.
42	Selat Sinki (U) (B) {	1926 On reef about 1¼ miles northeast of Pulo Saluk 1° 14' 103° 43'	1. R. Under 1/10	Fl. 10.0 sec.
43		1926 South-east extreme of Cyrene Reef 1° 15' 103° 46'	1. R. Under 1/10	Fl. 10.0 sec.
44	Tree island or Pulo Nipa (U) (N) 1912, 1927 ...	Northern end of reef 1° 09' 103° 40'	1. W. 2/10	Fl. 15.0 sec.
45	Round island or Takong Kechil (U) (N) 1911, 1924 ...	1° 06' 103° 43'	1. W. 2/10	Fl. 8.0 sec.
46	Raffles (B) 1855, 1906 ...	Coney islet 1° 10' 103° 45'	1. W. 99	Gp. Fl. (3) 10.0 sec.

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above high water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	Remarks (9)
15	10	Red Hull, steel lattice tower in centre KRA in white letters on tower.	Flash 0.85 sec. Liable to drag out of position during the height of the South-west Monsoon.
92	15	Gray octagonal concrete tower piles; red lantern.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash .03 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 7.8 sec.
388	26	White circular tower 78.	Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 6.4 sec.
140	12	White square tower 40.	Visible seaward between 316°, through north to 136°.
30	7	Iron lattice column 28.	Red seaward and white inshore.
12	4	Concrete column 14.	
12	4	Concrete column 14.	
18	6	White beacon.	Flash 1.0 sec.
175	18	Square building red octagonal tower 100.	Flash 2.5 sec.; eclipse 5.0 sec.; flash 2.5 sec.; eclipse 20.0 sec.
493	30	Red circular tower 53.	Flash 0.7 sec. Visible over Pulo Kukub.
60	13	Tower on two storey dwelling	Flash 0.7 sec.; eclipse 1.8 sec.; flash 0.7 sec.; eclipse 11.8 sec.
26	7	Red pile beacon.	Flash 2.0 sec.
27	7	White framework structure.	Flash 2.0 sec.
31	10	White iron framework struc- ture 26.	Flash 5.0 sec.
31	10	White iron framework struc- ture 26.	Flash 2.0 sec. Obscured from 154° to 178°.
105	16	White tower 91.	Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 6.4 sec.; Visible in all directions when not obscured by the land.

LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	Name Year established or last altered	Position Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
47	Kubu Batu Belayar (U) 1931	1° 16' 103° 48'	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
48	Pulo Sakijang Pelepah (U) (B) 1923 ...	Summit 1° 13' 103° 51'	1. W.	Fl. 10.0 sec.
49	Tanjong Pagar (B) (U) 1891, 1930 ...	South-eastward of east wharf 1° 16' 103° 51'	1. R.	Fl. 1.0 sec.
50	Outer Shoal (B) (U) 1929	Western edge 1° 15' 103° 52'	1. W.	Gp. Fl. (2) 5.0 sec.
51	Detached { 1925 Mole (U) { 1925	North-east end South-west end	1. R. 1. G.	Fl. 5.0 sec. Fl. 5.0 sec.
52	Fort Canning 1855, 1914	1° 18' 103° 51'	1. W.R. sectors. 20	Occ. 20.0 sec.
53	Singapore River ...	...	1. G.	F.
54	Master Attendant's Pier	...	1. R.	F.
55	Clifford Pier ...	...	2. R.	F.
56	Pulo Renget Besar (U) 1933	1° 14' 103° 51' (approx.) (U)	1. G. 1. R.	Occ. Occ.
57	Katong Light-buoy (U)	1° 17' 102° 54'	1. G.	Gp. Fl. 5.0 sec.
58	Maeander Shoal Light- buoy (U)	Keppel Harbour 1° 16' 103° 49'	1. G.	Fl. 3.0 sec.
59	Ajax Shoal Light-buoy	1° 14' 103° 40'	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
60	Horsburgh (B) 1851, 1915	Summit of Pedra Blanca 1° 24' 104° 24'	1. W. 154½	Fl. 10.0 sec.
61	Pulo Kuraman 1913 ...	Summit 5° 13' 115° 08'	1. W. 70	Fl. 5.0 sec.
62	Pulo Pappan 1897, 1911	Near west point 5° 15' 115° 16'	1. W.R. sectors 5	Occ. 10.0 sec.
63	Enoe (U) 1920, 1927 ...	North-eastward of Pulo Enoe 5° 15' 115° 15'	1. R.	Occ. 3.5 sec.
64	Government Pier 1912 ...	Head 5° 17' 115° 14'	1. R.	F.
65	Barat Bank Buoy ...	5° 09' 115° 06'	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above high water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	Remarks (9)
30	10	White concrete pile beacon.	Flash 0.5 sec.
195	12	Steel framework tower 21.	Flash 1.0 sec.
33	...	Red steel structure.	Flash 0.03 sec.
39	10	White concrete beacon, red bands.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 1.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 3.4 sec. A white flashing light every 4.0 sec. is shown from No. 8 beacon.
33	10	Red tower 24.	Flash 0.5 sec.
33	10	Green tower 24.	Flash 0.5 sec.
202	18	White steel tower.	Eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 255° to 264°; white thence to 336°, red thence to 349°; obscured elsewhere.
...	...	...	{ A green fixed light is shown at the entrance to river, a red fixed light on the Master Attendant's Pier, and 2 red fixed lights on Clifford Pier.
...	
...	
12	5	On white stone beacons north side Fairburn Channel.	
12	5	"	
8	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 1.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 3.4 sec.
8	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash ev. 3.0 sec.
...	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash ev. 5.0 sec.
101	16	Black circular tower, white bands 112.	Flash 1.5 sec.
215	21	White tower, red dome 50.	Flash 0.5 sec. Obscured by Labuan on some bearings.
79	14	White framework tower.	Eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 058°, through east to 195°; white thence to 205°, red thence to 289°; white thence to 058°.
23	2	Black wooden framework structure.	Eclipse 0.5 sec. Irregular.
...	
...	...	...	On buoy with lattice work top painted white Flash 0.8 sec. eclipse 4.2 sec.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

AIR SERVICES

- A. RETURNS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING**
- B.—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES**
- C.—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)**
- D.—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES**
- E.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR**

1937

AIR SERVICES

(A)—AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each country in the year 1937

Countries Whence Arrived	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL					
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage
Australia	105	116	216	..	473'04	..	..	..	..	..	105	116	216	..
Bangka	1	..	1	..	.87	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Burma	3	7	3	..	4'14	..	19	..	..	..	3	26	3	..
Egypt	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..
England	6	66	29	..	85'71	..	4	..	..	..	6	70	29	..
France	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	..	8'80	2	3	6	..
Greece	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	..	133	1,039	..	2,269'63	234	133	1,039	..
Hongkong	53	72	106	..	240'16	..	..	..	..	..	53	72	106	..
Hungary	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
India	215	28	462	..	1,981'72	..	22	..	..	..	215	50	462	..
Indo-China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iraq	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
Java	1	22	1	..	1'00	..	523	1,252	..	2,690'24	292	545	1,253	..
Johore	20	17	20	..	17'37	..	..	..	..	..	20	17	20	..
Kedah	42	29	42	..	38'55	..	1	1	..	1'50	43	30	43	..
Negri Sembilan	1	..	1	..	.78	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Penang *	149	204	153	..	343'14	..	38	..	..	..	149	242	153	..
Perak	112	81	112	..	95'33	..	..	..	..	..	112	81	112	..
Pulau Bintang	1	..	1	..	.91	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Selangor	120	382	120	..	108'40	..	2	6	..	5'76	122	384	126	..
Siam	11	25	20	..	42'68	..	64	1	..	1'79	12	89	21	..
Singapore †	248	275	368	..	1,344'32	..	1	..	..	..	248	276	368	..
Sumatra	..	..	..	..	..	..	299	113	..	220'01	46	299	113	..
Timor Island	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
U. S. A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4'69	1	..	2	..
Total	1,088	1,333	1,655	†	4,778'12	..	1,120	2,420	†	5,202'42	1,666	2,453	4,075	†
Corresponding Total for 1936	769	585	1,394	..	3,865'75	..	704	1,642	..	3,553'51	1,196	1,289	3,036	..

* Arrival at Penang from Singapore. † Arrival at Singapore from Penang. ‡ For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see Section (B)
Note:—Passengers embarking in transit are included in the above figures.

AIR SERVICES

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each country in the year 1937

Countries to Which Departed	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL						
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Australia	106	88	218	..	491'12	1	..	5	..	8'00	107	88	223	..	499'12
Banka	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1	2	1	..	1'00	..	17	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1'00
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
England	2	74	12	..	36'16	..	29	..	..	..	2	103	12	..	36'16
France	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	1	..	80	1	7	1	..	80
Greece	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	228	114	1,012	..	2,200'18	228	114	1,012	..	2,200'18
Hongkong	52	42	105	..	235'63	..	..	..	..	..	52	42	105	..	235'63
Hungary	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
India	214	29	463	..	1,977'19	..	18	..	..	..	214	47	463	..	1,977'19
Indo-China	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	80	1	1	1	..	80
Iraq	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
Java	1	46	1	..	1'07	298	447	1,285	..	2,767'57	299	493	1,286	..	2,768'64
Johore	15	12	15	..	13'67	..	..	..	..	..	15	12	15	..	13'67
Kedah	41	25	41	..	38'42	3	7	7	..	7'26	44	32	48	..	45'68
Negri Sembilan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penang *	146	220	148	..	330'79	..	14	..	..	..	146	234	148	..	330'79
Perak	116	75	116	..	98'50	..	..	..	..	..	116	75	116	..	98'50
Pulau Bintang	1	..	1	..	91	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	91
Selangor	114	315	114	..	101'37	..	..	..	..	..	114	315	114	..	101'37
Siam	14	46	27	..	57'44	..	67	..	..	..	14	113	27	..	57'44
Singapore †	254	264	381	..	1,372'02	..	1	..	..	..	254	265	381	..	1,372'02
Sumatra	3	1	3	..	2'77	46	294	109	..	217'83	49	295	112	..	220'60
Timor Island	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
U. S. A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1,080	1,251	1,646	†	4,758'06	578	1,028	2,420	†	5,202'44	1,658	2,279	4,066	†	9,960'50
Corresponding Total for 1936	766	620	1,393	..	3,859'97	429	614	1,650	..	3,570'01	1,195	1,234	3,043	..	7,429'98

* Departure to Singapore from Penang. † Departure to Penang from Singapore. ‡ For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see Section (B).
 Note:—Passengers disembarking in transit are included in the above figures.

AIR SERVICES

3.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1937

ARRIVING					
Nationality of Aircraft	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
American ..	1	..	2	..	4.69
Australian ..	110	150	221	..	479.35
British ..	978	1,183	1,434	..	4,298.77
Czechoslovakian ..	2	6	9	..	9.38
Dutch ..	570	1,112	2,400	..	5,175.75
French ..	..	..	..	..	..
German ..	5	2	9	..	12.60
Total ..	1,666	2,453	4,075	*	9,980.54
Corresponding Total for 1936 ..	1,196	1,289	3,036	..	7,419.26

4.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1937

DEPARTING					
Nationality of Aircraft	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
American ..	1	..	2	..	4.69
Australian ..	110	142	216	..	479.35
British ..	970	1,109	1,430	..	4,278.71
Czechoslovakian ..	2	9	9	..	9.38
Dutch ..	569	1,016	2,399	..	5,174.97
French ..	1	1	1	..	.80
German ..	5	2	9	..	12.60
Total ..	1,658	2,279	4,066	*	9,960.50
Corresponding Total for 1936 ..	1,195	1,234	3,043	..	7,429.98

* For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see Section (B)

AIR SERVICES

5.—Total Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1937

Make of Aircraft	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew
Aeronica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Armstrong Whitworth Aralanta	313	222	657	..	2,934'38	..	..	..	..	313	222	657
Auto Gyro	3	..	3	..	2'34	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Avro Cadet	41	38	41	..	36'60	..	..	..	..	41	38	41
B. A. Eagle	27	24	27	..	28'93	..	..	..	..	27	24	27
B. A. Swallow	26	13	26	..	17'41	..	..	..	..	26	13	26
Bristol Pegasus	4	14	24	..	72'32	..	..	..	..	4	14	24
De Havilland 86	180	211	374	..	815'63	..	..	..	..	180	211	374
De Havilland Dragon Fly 90	14	19	14	..	25'00	..	1	2	..	16	20	16
De Havilland Hornet Moth	18	14	18	..	15'67	..	..	..	..	18	14	18
De Havilland Leopard Moth	1	..	1	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
De Havilland Moth	135	77	135	..	105'47	..	..	1	..	136	77	136
De Havilland Puss Moth	24	22	24	..	21'96	..	..	..	..	24	22	24
De Havilland Rapide 89A	259	640	259	..	635'94	..	..	..	..	259	640	259
De Havilland Tiger Moth	5	5	5	..	4'67	..	..	..	..	5	5	5
Douglas D. C. 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	590	978	..	246	590	978
Douglas D. C. 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	483	1,313	..	277	483	1,313
Fokker	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	100	..	40	36	100
Hilson Praga	2	2	2	..	'94	..	..	..	..	2	2	2
Junkers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	5
Klemm	2	..	2	..	1'74	..	..	2	..	4	..	4
Lockheed Electra	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	11	..	3	6	11
Messerschmitt	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	2	2
Miles Falcon	3	2	3	..	3'35	..	..	..	..	3	2	2
Miles Hawk	23	21	23	..	19'51	..	..	..	..	23	21	23
Miles Hawk Major	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2
Miles Magister	1	1	1	..	'85	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Monospar	2	2	2	..	2'14	..	..	..	..	2	2	2
Morane Saulnier	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Percival Gull	3	2	4	..	3'85	..	..	..	..	3	2	4
Short Kent	2	4	10	..	29'02	..	..	..	..	2	4	10
Waco	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1
Walraven	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	2	1	3
Total	1,088	1,333	1,655	*	4,778'12	..	1,120	2,420	*	1,666	2,453	4,075
Corresponding Total for 1936	769	585	1,394	..	3,865'75	..	704	1,642	..	1,196	1,289	3,036

* For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see Section (B).

AIR SERVICES

6.—Total Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from each airport in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1937

Make of Aircraft	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage
Aeronica	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Armstrong	313	257	663	2,934'38	..	..	..	..	313	257	663	2,934'38
Auto Gyro	2	..	2	1'56	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1'56
Avro Cadet	40	28	40	35'71	..	..	..	..	40	28	40	35'71
B. A. Eagle	27	22	27	28'93	..	..	..	..	27	22	27	28'93
B. A. Swallow	26	17	26	17'41	..	..	..	..	26	17	26	17'41
Bristol Pegasus	4	18	25	72'32	..	..	..	..	4	18	25	72'32
De Havilland 86	180	172	369	815'63	..	..	..	..	180	172	369	815'63
De Havilland Dragon Fly 90	14	16	15	25'00	2	1	2	3'57	16	17	17	28'57
De Havilland Hornet Moth	18	14	18	15'67	..	..	..	..	18	14	18	15'67
De Havilland Leopard Moth	1	..	1	1'00	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1'00
De Havilland Moth	130	72	130	101'56	..	..	..	..	130	72	130	101'56
De Havilland Puss Moth	24	18	24	21'96	..	..	..	..	24	18	24	21'96
De Havilland Rapide 89A	259	593	259	635'94	..	..	..	..	259	593	259	635'94
De Havilland Tiger Moth	5	3	5	4'07	..	..	..	..	5	3	5	4'07
Douglas D. C. 2	..	..	..	..	246	518	978	2,003'91	246	518	978	2,003'91
Douglas D. C. 3	..	..	..	..	277	455	1,313	2,967'86	277	455	1,313	2,967'86
Fokker	..	..	..	..	40	40	100	195'64	40	40	100	195'64
Hilson Praga	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Junkers	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	8'00	1	..	5	8'00
Klemm	2	..	2	1'74	2	..	2	1'61	4	..	4	3'35
Lockheed Electra	..	..	..	..	3	9	11	14'06	3	9	11	14'06
Messerschmitt	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	3'00	2	2	2	3'00
Miles Falcon	3	..	3	3'35	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	3'35
Miles Hawk	23	15	23	19'51	..	..	..	..	23	15	23	19'51
Miles Hawk Major	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	..
Miles Magister	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
Monospar	2	2	2	2'14	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2'14
Morane Saulnier	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..
Percival Gull	3	2	4	3'85	..	..	..	..	3	2	4	3'85
Short Kent	1	1	5	14'51	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	14'51
Waco	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1'00	1	1	1	1'00
Walraven	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	2'14	2	1	3	2'14
Total	1,080	1,251	1,646	4,758'06	578	1,028	2,420	5,202'44	1,658	2,279	4,066	9,960'50
Corresponding Total for 1936	766	620	1,393	3,859'97	429	614	1,650	3,570'01	1,195	1,234	3,043	7,429'98

* For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried see Section (B).

AIR SERVICES

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1937

BRITISH		FOREIGN		Total
Arriving	Departing	Arriving	Departing	
4,778'12	4,758'06	5,202'42	5,202'44	19,941'04
Total 4,778'12	4,758'06	5,202'42	5,202'44	19,941'04
Corresponding Total for 1936 3,865'75	3,859'97	3,553'51	3,570'01	14,849'24

AIR SERVICES

(B)—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

PART 1

Terminal Stations of each Service or route	Operating Company (and if Subsidized)	Mileage of route	Type and Characteristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency of Service	Class of Service	Mails, Goods, Passengers
1. Singapore to London ..	Imperial Airways, Ltd.	8,524	Four-engined Aircraft, Atlanta, Hannibal, Empire Flying Boat	Twice Weekly	Mails, Goods, Passengers	4,513 passengers 586,705 lbs. mails 189,538 „ { freight & excess baggage
2. Singapore to Brisbane	Qantas Empire Airways, Ltd.	4,361	D. H. 4 engine bi-planes	Twice Weekly each way	Mails, Passenger and Freight (Connecting with Imperial Airways Ltd. through Service)	—
3. Singapore to Batavia ..	Royal Netherlands Indies' Airways K.N.I.L.M. (Subsidized)	725	D. C.—2 Mono-planes	Weekly	Mails, Goods, Passengers First Class	862 passengers 17,309 lbs { mails, goods and luggage
4. Amsterdam to Batavia ..	K. L. M. (Subsidized)	Summer 8,807 Winter 9,020	D. C.—2 and D. C.—3 Monoplanes	Twice Weekly from October thrice weekly	First Class	4,177 passengers 306,971 lbs. mails 133,518 lbs. goods

PART 2

Services of route	Aircraft Mileage	Passenger Mileage	Passengers, Goods and Mails Ton-mileage	Passenger Receipts	Mail and Goods Receipts
1.	1,809,721	9,835,033	968,015 (passengers) 1,429,937 (mails) 160,824 (freight) (excess 30,868 baggage) 252,264 (passengers) 229,467 (mails) 61,157 (freight)	Not	available
2.	909,421	2,568,506	61,157 (freight)	Do.	Do.
3. 104	75,400	965,952	89,161	£6,923	£1,061
4. 116	2,108,012	11,478,745	864,837 (passengers) 434,495 (goods) 808,071 (mails)	Not	available

AIR SERVICES

(C)—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)

SINGAPORE

NAME. SINGAPORE AIRPORT

Situated on the south-eastern coast of the Island of Singapore, immediately east of the town of Singapore.

Landing Area.

A circular, slightly domed, grass-covered area 1,000 yards in diameter.

NAME. SINGAPORE (MARINE) AIRPORT

Situated on the south-eastern coast of the Island of Singapore, on the eastern side of Singapore Roads.

Alighting Area.

A triangular area on the East side of Singapore Roads. The triangular area in the Outer Roads measures $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles along each side. The run available in the approach channel is 900 yards long by 200 yards wide, in a N.E.-S.W. direction.

PENANG

NAME. PENANG CIVIL AERODROME

Situated in S.E. corner of Penang Island, and is an all-weather aerodrome fully equipped with night landing facilities.

Landing Area.

N.E.-S.W. Landing strip 950 yards \times 200 yards with asphalt macadam runway 60 yards wide down centre. (Macadamised turning and parking areas available at both ends 133 yards wide).

N.W.-S.E. Landing strip 800 yards \times 200 yards grass surface.

(D)—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES

	LICENCES OR CERTIFICATES ISSUED		No. of Licences or Certificates current on 31st December, 1937	No. of Licences or Certificates current on 31st December, 1936
	Year ended 31st December, 1937	Year ended 31st December, 1936		
Licences for Pilots	56	39	91	61
Licences for Navigators ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Licences for Ground Engineers ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Certificates of Registration Heavier-than-air-craft	8	7	23	14
Certificates of Airworthiness Heavier-than-air-craft	9	5	17	10
Lighter-than-air-craft ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
*Licences for Aerodromes ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use

AIR SERVICES

(E)—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR**1.—Value of Goods imported and exported by air**

Year				Imports	Exports and Re-exports	Total
				£	£	£
1937	..	..	..	8,001	714	8,715
1936	..	..	..	5,123	388	5,511
1935	..	..	..	4,310	435	4,745
1934	..	..	..	1,318	266	1,584
1933	..	..	..	9,944	143	10,087
1932	..	..	..	432	203	635
1931	..	..	..	499	1,532	2,031
1930	..	..	..	280	753	1,033
1929	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1928	..	..	..
1927	..	..	..
—			
Total ..				29,907	4,434	34,341

2.—Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air

Year				Imports	Exports and Re-exports	Total
				£	£	£
1937	..	..	..	202,597	Nil	202,597
1936	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1935	..	..	..	107,444	Nil	107,444
1934	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1933	..	..	..	9,333	Nil	9,333
1932	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1931	..	..	..	Nil	31,757	31,757
1930	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1929	..	..	..
1928	..	..	..
1927	..	..	..
—			
Total ..				319,374	31,757	351,131

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

10M-12-30

--	--	--

315.95
5896
1937

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

